Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/preliminarymater01ride

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01423 2513

GENEALOGY
929.2
R4281R
v.1

A GENEALOGY

OF THE

RIDER (RYDER) FAMILIES

Preliminary Materials for

a genealogy of the

RIDER (RYDER) FAMILIES

in the United States

Arranged according to the "Rider Trace"
System of Presentation.

Compiled by Fremont Rider

VOL. I

Middletown, Conn.
The Godfrey Memorial Library
1959

Copyright, 1959

By The Godfrey Memorial Library

The material in this work is arranged according to the "Rider Trace" system of genealogical preparation, all rights in which were presented by Mr. Rider to the Godfrey Memorial Library in 1951. The Library in turn will gladly give permission to anyone to use it, without charge, upon request.

1483856

To the compiler's grandfather

Henry Arthur Rider

of Seymour, Conn.

A genuine New England Yankee of the old school,

to whom he owes a great deal.

Fremont Rider

No. 162 of 200 Copies

"Good reader, blame not the wrytter, for that that is myssing in this book is not his fault. What he hath founde — as nere as possybell he coulde — he hath set down."

— From the heading of a 1582 English Parish Register.

FOREWORD

THE "preliminary materials" phrase on the title page of this work was placed there intentionally. The compilation of a reasonably complete genealogy of any American family of any size is, literally, a life-time work. The writer began the task represented by these volumes when he was 72 years old. He began it because, having spent a large part of his time for nearly thirty years in an endeavor to assist others to do their genealogical work more easily and more efficiently, he thought he would like to try to do a bit of it himself. And the Rider family, regarding which practically nothing had been published, furnished him an obvious task.

But it was equally obvious that, in the few years he might reasonably expect to be able to give to it, he could hardly even begin a genealogy of the "life-time" type. Hence this compromise — a highly concentrated, two-year "preliminary" endeavor. It is intended to furnish a foundation upon which, perhaps, later "Rider" genealogists may usefully build. In the meantime it will provide those seeking the genealogical background of this wide-spread plexus of families with a great deal of basic data; for, even in as little as two years much work can be done, and the writer hopes that what he has done will be useful, fragmentary in many respects though it may be.

Just because this work is a compilation of "preliminary materials" it has seemed desirable to give the substantiating source, or sources, for practically all the data it records. These sources are abbreviated but they are usually self-translatable; and, in any event, a "Key" to them is provided on the colored pages appearing elsewhere in these volumes.

Nearly forty entirely independent American Rider-Ryder families receive here some sort of record, "independent" in the sense that they have descended from that many different immigrant ancestors. Of some of these families the writer has been able to find no record except that of the landing on our shores of the said ancestor. On the other hand, in the case of some recent landings, the record herein contained is complete.

In compiling this work he personally inspected over twenty thousand printed volumes of genealogy and local history and over two thousand volumes of manuscript probate and vital records, and he had more or less extensive correspondence with nearly four hundred persons bearing the Rider-Ryder name. He has, however, made little attempt to resolve the many problems which were presented to him by this mass of material. There simply was not time to solve problems, for any one of a dozen which are raised herein could easily take years of patient investigation for its solution.

On the other hand none of these problems has been glossed over, and no guessed-at solutions have been given without due warning that the conclusions arrived at are only hypothetical. In short every endeavor has been made to present known facts accurately; but, where doubts and questions exist, to say so.

In compiling any genealogy there always arises this question: how far shall it go in recording collateral descendants and ancestors? In this work the compiler has consistently made main-entry records only for the parents and the children of intermarried collaterals. But the "Rider Trace" system shows, on all parents' cards, *their* fathers, and, on all childrens' cards, *their* children, and cross-reference index entries (i.e. entries without biographical data or source citations) have been made for these collateral grandfathers and collateral grandchildren. (Which means that, for every main entry, five generations of collaterals receive some sort of entry record, if they are known.)

The Rider-Ryder families have not been ones of famous individuals. Ours is not an Adams family, or a Cecil family, or a Churchill family. It has contributed to the world no individual who stands out biographically in the first rank of importance and very few indeed who were in even the second and third ranks. Only one "Ryder" (the artist, Albert Pinkham), and no "Rider", won place in the "Dictionary of American Biography". Only one "Ryder" (Albert Pinkham again) and one "Rider", has been deemed deserving of admittance to any one of the great American and European general encyclopedias. Only two "Ryders" and three "Riders" have so far secured entry in "Who's

Who in America". In short, as a family, the Riders have been those extremely numerous, extremely useful, "common folk" who, as the writer comments elsewhere, built this great country of ours.

Several thousand "stray" Rider-Ryder names, i.e., persons for whom no genealogical linking up is presently available) have been inserted in this work, for a stray name proves at times extremely useful. For obvious reasons these strays have, however, been inserted selectively. All such names found in any record having probable birth dates before 1800 have been inserted. Names with birth dates between 1800 and 1850 have been inserted freely, but selectively. Names with birth dates between 1850 and 1900 have been inserted much more sparingly, and usually only where some sort of definite information about them was available; and no "strays" with probable birth dates since 1900 have been given entry. We are in this respect trying to be of help to future Rider-Ryder researchers; but within the limits of spatial practicability.

Obviously any genealogical work affords endless opportunities for error. It is easy to calculate mathematically that these volumes afford something over four million chances for any stated fact to be right or wrong. All of which is simply another way of saying that they contain errors. Many of the original texts cited are full of mistakes: the writer corrected hundreds of these mistakes in course, but he could not know about all of them. His staff, who made the copy for these volumes, are unusually careful typists; but even the best of typists occasionally make errors. And, finally, the writer himself, despite his continual endeavor to secure accuracy, has undoubtedly made a lot of mistakes of his own.

Space does not permit a detailed acknowledgment of all the help he received from a long list of libraries and individuals, but he is most grateful for it. Most of the individuals are duly listed in the "Key". The libraries he used most were the New England Historical, the Connecticut State, the American Antiquarian, and the New York Public. He greatly appreciates the cordial and interested cooperation of the various members of their staffs.

Two individuals deserve specific mention. One is the writer's wife, whose enthusiasm for genealogical research is, if anything, greater than his own! The other is Miss Nellie Rider, a resident of Providence, Rhode Island in the mid-19th century, who compiled, and deposited in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, a manuscript record, in three small loose leaf notebooks, of the Cape Cod branch of the family. Miss Rider was unmarried, and this genealogical task was evidently her life-time hobby. She was a careful and conscientious worker; and to her materials the writer owes much. She straightened out for him many obscure sequences in his own materials, and filled in a number of yawning gaps. Although she made no attempt to go beyond the Cape Cod branch of the family, this branch is the largest one, and her pioneer work deserves the gratitude of every Rider descendant.

Just because these volumes are only "preliminary", plenty of work is left for future researchers. Besides mistakes to correct, and unfinished lines to complete, much wholly new investigation is indicated on those early immigrant ancestors about whom at present we know practically nothing. The writer has already accumulated considerable data which was either omitted from, or was received too late for insertion in, these volumes. He would be glad to hear from any interested, and competent, member of the family who may desire to carry on further where this work leaves off; and he will give such a person, with his blessing, all his present materials, and such further ones as he may accumulate.

He makes no apologies for his interest in genealogical research; and, for other genealogists, it may be worth while to repeat here his "credo" regarding the place of it, and the worth of it, as he stated both in his autobiography, "And Master of None". In a letter which he wrote in 1945 to a faculty colleague at the University of Nebraska he said: "Like you, some of my good friends try to put me on the defensive so far as genealogy is concerned. My reply is that a piece of honest genealogical investigation, based on original source materials, comes nearer to being pure historical research than half of the doctoral

dissertations in this field. This statement doesn't quite shut them up, but at least makes them ponder."

In his autobiography are also these three revealing further paragraphs:

"Probably the real motivation behind his interest in genealogy has been Rider's deeply rooted belief in the profound importance to society of those now very old-fashioned virtues of thrift, hard work, courage, belief in God, and integrity, the exercise of which enabled our forefathers to found a nation and conquer a continent.

"Rider would be the last to claim that these Colonial ancestors of ours were either gods or saints. He realizes that they were extremely human beings. He sees far more clearly than most of those who point to them do the many dark stains on their records — intolerance, witchcraft, greed, drunkenness. He has read army rolls that seem to have on them more deserters than heroes. But he knows, too, that, with all their faults, these ancestors of ours were not whiners or quitters. When the going got rough they could not fall back on 'unemployment insurance' and 'social security'. They had to fight Indians and wild beasts, loneliness, snow and unbroken wildernesses, scourge and famine. And in the process many of them died. But the rest of them went on to create, for us, a marvelous heritage.

"Rider sees these forebears of ours as not merely a few great men, but as millions of the commonest of common folk. He sees the amazing accomplishment that these very common men and women wrought. He sees too many of us ignorant of that accomplishment. So to make what they wrought, and how they wrought it, even a little better appreciated seems to him a task worthy of whatever effort and means he is able to devote to it."

FREMONT RIDER

Middletown, Conn.
February 10, 1959.

SOME REMARKS ON THE RIDER-RYDER FAMILIES AS A WHOLE

The Origin of the Name "Rider": Like Miller, Scribner, Fletcher, Carrier, Carter, and hundreds of other similar English family names, "Rider" is almost surely occupational in its origin. Whether, however, it originally referred to a man who was a mounted soldier (i.e. a knight), or to a mounted forester (as some etymologists have suggested), or simply to a mounted courier or messenger or carrier is not certain. At any rate the first "Riders" were probably so named because they were "riders" of some sort.

It might be added that William Arthur, who, in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names", is one of the ones who asserts that a "Ryder" was "a forest officer, mounted, having the supervision of a large district", quotes the well-known stanza from the ballad of William of Cloudesley, where the king, rewarding the dexterity of the archer who shot the apple from the child's head, says:

> "I give thee eightene pence a day,
> And my bowe thou shalt bere;
> And over all the north countre
> I make thee chyfe rydere".

The Spelling of the "Rider" Name: The exact form of the Rider family name does not denote national origin: in fact it does not denote anything. In England the spelling "Ryder" is

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

slightly more common than "Rider". In the United States the reverse is true.

The first English colonists in New England spelled their name "Rider" or "Ryder" quite indiscriminately, members of the same family changing the spelling back and forth, and even the same person using either spelling as the mood took him. Definite crystalization into either "Rider" or "Ryder" took over a century to develop.

Most of the Dutch "Ryders" used that spelling; but some of them changing it to "Rider".

The German group of "Reiters" changed their name to "Rider" in the second American generation, and pretty well stuck to that spelling thereafter.

The Welsh and Irish "Riders" apparently all arrived as "Riders", and so continued.

But, it should be repeated, there has been no consistency in spelling. So, if you don't find the person you seek under "Rider", look for him under "Ryder", and vice versa.

The "Rythers" are a special case. One of their "Ryder" ancestors, in the middle of the 18th century, was a resident of Bernardston,Ms. For reasons which he does not seem to have explained he changed the spelling of his name from "Ryder" to "Ryther". Perhaps his change was just an expression of Yankee individualism (which, because he is a Yankee himself, the present writer can fully understand!) In any event all of his descendants seem to have followed his lead; and, vice versa, there are, so far as the writer knows, no "Rythers" in the United States that are not his descendants.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GENEALOGY OF THE RIDER (RYDER) FAMILIES

The Origins of the English "Rider" Family: Because the majority of American "Riders" belong to some one of the English immigrant branches, a few brief remarks on the family's English background are perhaps in order, even though these volumes are definitely American genealogy only.

Tradition--in no respect yet authenticated--traces the English family name back to a certain Jordan Foliot, who was said to be the first to bear the surname "De Rythre". He was the second son of a Henry Foliot, who was the son of a William Foliot, who in 1086 held lands in the see of Canterbury. This William was said to be a Norman, a follower of William the Conquerer. The "De Rythre" may be a place name, or, as previously suggested, a designation for a "Rither", (or mounted forester).

By 1300 we come to firmer ground. It is definitely recorded that a Sir William, Lord De Rythre, was one of the barons assembled in the army of Edward I. He bore the three crescents arms that have since been connected with the "Rider" family. He was later summoned to Edward's parliament.

In the following centuries persons bearing the names "De Rythre", "Rythre", "Ryder" appear at intervals in the parish records of Yorkshire, Devonshire, Lincolnshire, and other parts of England. The present writer is aware of no attempt to connect them either with each other, or with any of our American progenitors. Both "Rider" and "Ryder" are at present fairly common names in England.

Some Prominent English "Riders": Among the more important English bearers of the "Rider" name (that is fully authenticated ones) have been:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ryder, Sir Dudley, 1691-1756, attorney general and Lord Chief Justice.
Ryder, John, 1697-1775, archbishop.
Ryder, Nathaniel, 1735-1803, created first Earl of Harrowby in 1776.
Ryder, Dudley, 1798-1882, second Earl of Harrowby.
Ryder, Dudley Francis Stuart, 1831-1900, third Earl of Harrowby.
Ryder, Richard, 1766-1832, Home Secretary.
Ryder, Henry, 1777-1836, who became Bishop of Gloucester, Litchfield and Coventry in 1824. (He was a younger son of one of the Earls of Harrowby.
Ryder, Sir Alfred Phillipps, 1820-88, admiral.
Ryder, John, an English Protestant bishop. d. in Cheshire about 1562. He became Bishop of Killaloe, Ireland in 1612 and was the author of a Latin dictionary.
Rider, William, an English historian and clergyman. He wrote a "History of England". He d.1785.
Ryder, William, Sir, was Lord Mayor of London in 1600.
Rider, Bernard, Sir, resided at Boughton Place, Boughton-mon-Chelsea, Kent. This estate has been in the Rider family for several hundred years, and is now owned by the National Trust.

It will be noted that there has been only one branch bearing the "Rider" surname who have become fully confirmed members of the British nobility; and also that the earldom of Harrowby is a foundation of relatively recent origin.

The "Johnson Family" (published in Philadelphia in 1934) has an entire chapter (p.379-87) on the English antecedents of the "Rider" family, quoting numerous names and dates back to the early part of the 16th. century.

Rider - Ryder Families in the U. S.: If all the Riders in the U. S. descended from one common immigrant ancestor the genealogist's task would be relatively an easy one. The writer is not able to state exactly how many independent "Rider-Ryder" families there are in English speaking North America; but it is his impression that there must be somewhere around forty: that is that there have been that many separate immigrant ancestors.

First, and most important of all, both in its numbers and

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

in the relative completeness of its genealogical coverage, is the family deriving from the English "Samuel" who landed at Plymouth a few years after the "Mayflower". This family spread out rapidly during the next two centuries into every state of New England and overflowed on to the eastern end of Long Island and into Putnam and Dutchess Counties in New York.

One or more Dutch "Ryder" families landed in New Amsterdam almost as early. We have definite record of one of these original Dutch "Rider" immigrants, but the writer suspects that there was more than one.

The original Dutch name "Ruder" (with an umlaut), or "Rijder", is pronounced closely to "Rider". In America it first became "Ruyder", then, very quickly, "Ryder". These Dutch "Ryders" spread out over Long Island, and invaded the Hudson River Valley and northern New Jersey at a very early date. Family tradition (not authenticated) has it that one at least of these early "Dutch" "Ryders" was really German in its origin.

An unquestionably German family of "Reiters", arrived in Pennsylvania, of record, early in the 18th. century. They changed their name almost immediately to "Rider", and spread out all over Pennsylvanian and then West.

Other "Riders" and "Ryders", of English origin, are of record, as having appeared very early in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and the Carolinas; but in most cases exact records of both their antecedents and their descendants, if any, are lacking. For example, two indentured servants named "Ryder" landed in Virginia from England very early in the 17th. century; but what became of them is not yet known.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GENEALOGY OF THE RIDER (RYDER) FAMILIES

A Welsh "Rider" family came to western Connecticut and eastern New York State in the middle of the 18th. century. Thanks to one of the writer's correspondents the record of this family line is tolerably complete.

On one fairly recent Irish "Rider" family we also have fairly complete data. The writer is convinced, however, although he has no proof, that another (and possibly several), Irish "Rider" families came to New York, or to Boston, or to both, in the 1840-1860 wave of Irish immigration, and that their descendents scattered all over the northeastern and north central United States.

With the "Riders", as with all other United States families, emigration westward practically always proceeded along parallels of latitude. The New England "Riders" were, by 1800, moving into N.Y.State. Then, step by step, they went on to Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, and then on to Iowa and Nebraska.

Similarly the Pennsylvania "Riders" went west to Kentucky and Missouri; the Virginia "Riders" to West Virginia and Tennessee; and the Carolina "Riders" to their respective westward reaches. Of course, more recently, "Riders" of all origins have gone into Arizona, California and the Pacific Northwest, following accepted emigration trends.

Beside the above groups these volumes also record more or less isolated scraps regarding a dozen other immigrant families: one Irish Canadian one, several quite recent English ones, the Portugese-Dutch-English runaway New Jersey servant, with his lute and his legerdemain, etc.,etc. All of these scraps are parts of

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

this huge "Rider" family genealogical puzzle. (For the writer's successors to solve!)

One of my correspondents writes: "For trying to marry above his station Barent Von Rijde was banished from his native country, Prussia, early in the 17th. century. He went to Holland where he changed his name to Van Rijde. In 1638 his son came to New Amsterdam, settling in Gravesend, L.I. These Van Rijdes anglicized their names to "Ryder" when the British took over New Amsterdam." The writer quotes this bit of family tradition as it is thus given him. It raises obvious questions; but it deserves place in this record. This much is of authenticated record: that a Barrant Jurianz Van Ryder did arrive in New Amsterdam in 1658, and settled in Gravesend, L.I. But it is by no means certain that he was the first Dutch "Ryder" to arrive in the United States, and the writer feels strongly that he was not the last.

The Arms of the Rider Family: There are several recorded Ryder Family coats of arms, but practically all of them have the same main motif, three golden crescents.

The arms of the Lord Mayor Rither (1600) were: "sable, a mullet, azure, between three crescents, or".

The arms of the Earls of Harrowby are: "Azure, three crescents or, on each an ermine spot sable. The crest of the Harrowbys is: "out of a mural coronet, or, a dragon's head, argent; on the neck an ermine spot, sable"; and the supporters of the Harrowby arms are: "two griffins, wings elevated, argent, on the shoulders of each an ermine spot, sable, each gorged with a plain collar, or charged with three crescents, or, chained to the last. Their motto is: "Servata fides cineri".

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

SOME SUGGESTIONS ON HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The "Rider Trace" Form of Presentation:-First a word of explanation regarding the format of these three volumes. The text is presented according to the so-called "Rider Trace" method of genealogical arrangement, it being the first published book so arranged. This system was devised by the writer many years ago as (he hoped) a helpful method for the filing, and correlation, of genealogical data in the course of its preparation for publication. It later seemed to him that it might be equally useful--at least in certain cases--as a form of publication for genealogical data. Hence this trial of it.

The basic idea behind this new arrangement is a simple one. Each individual covered is given a unit entry, and this unit entry always follows a standardized form. All the resulting individual main entries are arranged alphabetically: (a) by surname, (b) first name, (c) middle names (or initials); and then by (d) birth dates (year first, then month, then day). This arrangement gives the book resulting from it the printed appearance of a biographical dictionary. Also, because all the persons covered are alphabetically arranged, the book requires no index.

The second essential requirement of the "Rider Trace" system is that, uniformly under each entry, there are recorded

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(always in this order) (a) the person's father, (b) his (or her) wife (or husband), (c) (in the main entry of the father) a list of his children. Furthermore, each one of these subordinate names is entered in exactly the same form as the main-entry name. Miscellaneous biographical data about the main entry then follows--in such fullness as the compiler may desire and the information available may make possible. This means particularly information as to place of birth, place of residence, date of death, occupation or life work, and details of the person's education, military service (if any), public service (if any), and a listing of his published works (if any), etc., etc.

A moment's study of any complete "Rider Trace" main entry shows that the subordinate names under each provide a complete set of cross references by which the main entry person's "line" may be "traced"--either backward or downward.

For example:reference to the main-entries of the children's names gives the names of <u>their</u> children; and so on downward (as far as information is provided). Tracing backward is equally easy. Reference to the father's name gives his father's name (and so on backward in the main line of ancestry). In the same way reference to the wife's main entry gives <u>her</u> father's name; reference to <u>his</u> name gives her mother's name; reference to her mother's name gives <u>her</u> father's name. And so on, and so on, backward on any desired "line" (so far, again, as information is provided).

No other form of genealogical entry makes the "tracing" of descent so easy. No other form saves the compiler the heavy

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

extra costs of recording and numbering the lines of descent of every entry, and the cost of indexing. No other form provides equally simple access to the "lines" of both ancestors and descendants.

Because the "Rider Trace" system is peculiarly adapted to the preliminary recording and filing of genealogical materials preparatory to publication, the Godfrey Library prints, and supplies, catalog size cards imprinted in tint with the basic entry form of "The Rider Trace", on which typewritten, or handwritten, fill-ins can be easily made.

No Repetition of Data: You will note that, in the "Rider Trace" system, children's names are always entered under the father's main entry (and are not repeated under the mother's main entry); and that marriage information is usually entered under the wife's main entry (but, in any case, that it is not repeated). Otherwise all persons listed in these volumes, male or female, stand completely on their own feet as individuals. (Married women, for example, always receive individual main-entry under their maiden surname, not under their husband's surnames).

Similarly, source citations are given primarily under "Rider" main entries and are usually not repeated under their intermarried collateral main entries. The main entries of collateral grandchildren and collateral grandparents are in the nature of index, or cross reference entries, source citations and all other data being, with them, omitted.

The Form of Birth Dates: Since each person's birth date

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

is, for "tracing" purposes, an essential part of his main entry, every person entered is given a birth date of some sort.

Where known the exact birth day, is, of course, given; and given, for convenience of filing, always in this order: year; month; day.

Months are uniformly given in the two-letter abbreviations used in the American Genealogical-Biographical Index, viz:

Ja	Ap	Jy	Oc
Fe	My	Ag	Nv
Mr	Je	Se	De

(Death and marriage dates are given in the same form as birth dates.)

Where birth dates are unknown we approximate them, in accordance with the rules formulated by the American Genealogical-Biographical Index. It is fully appreciated that these rules, of necessity, involve a certain amount of sheer guesswork. On the other hand it is obviously more useful to know that a certain "John Rider" was probably born sometime between 1740 and 1770 than to be given no idea whatever as to when he was born.

It follows under the A.G.B.I. rules that there are the following degrees of accuracy in the listing of birth dates:

a. Complete, i.e., exact year, month and day. Example: 1776:My22

b. Year and month only, or year only. Example: 1776.

c. Year only, and that not absolutely certain. Example: 1776?

d. Birth probably occurring somewhere in a certain decade. Example: 177?

e. Not even the decade known with reasonable surety, but birth probably occurring within twenty years of a given decade, either before it or after it. Example: 177?(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Key to the Abbreviations Used in these Volumes.

Besides the "month" abbreviations the following common abbreviations are used continually in this work:

b. "born"
d. "died"
bp. or bap. "baptized"
f. "father"
m. and mar. "married"
ch. "child" or "children". Also "church".
bur. "buried"
recds. "records"
res. "resides" or "resided"
d.inf. "died in infancy"
d.y. "died young"
d.unm. "died unmarried

Other abbreviations are used occasionally, but all of them are self-explanatory. For example:

Co. "County" and "Company"
Regt. "Regiment"
priv. "private"
lt. "lieutenant"
sergt. "sergeant"
capt. "captain"
maj. "major"
col. "colonel"
etc.
mem. "member"
legis. "legislature"
sen. "senator
deac. "deacon"

Abbreviations for the names of the states occur continually in this work. We use the special two-letter abbreviations used by the American Genealogical-Biographical Index, which are:

Ak Arkansas
Al Alabama
Az Arizona
Ca California
Co Colorado
Ct Connecticut
Dl Delaware
DC District of Columbia
Fl Florida
Ga Georgia
Id Idaho
Il Illinois
In Indiana
Ia Iowa
Ks Kansas
Ky Kentucky
La Louisiana
Me Maine
Md Maryland
Ms Massachusetts
Mg Michigan
Mn Minnesota
Mo Missouri
Mp Mississippi
Mt Montana
Nb Nebraska
Nv Nevada
NH New Hampshire
NJ New Jersey
NM New Mexico
NY New York
NC North Carolina
ND North Dakota
Oh Ohio
Ok Oklahoma
Or Oregon
Pa Pennsylvania
RI Rhode Island
SC South Carolina
SD South Dakota
Tn Tennessee
Tx Texas
Ut Utah
Vt Vermont
Va Virginia
Wt Washington
WV West Virginia
Ws Wisconsin
Wy Wyoming

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Key to the Sources Cited in these Volumes.

The following key to the various sources cited in this work does not attempt to cover all that have been used. College alumni publications, directories of various sorts, etc. are, in general, not cited in this key, nor given as references.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

KEY TO SOURCES CITED

Abbe Fam: Abbe-Abbey genealogy. By C. Abbe and J. Nichols. 1916. (511 p.)

Abbott,Geo: Descendants of Geo. Abbott, of Rowley,Ms. By L. A. Abbott. 1906. (2 v.)

Abell Fam: Abell family in America. By Robt. Abell. 1940. (339 p.)

Abington ViR: Vital records of Abington,Ms. 1912 (2v.)

Acworth,NH: Hist. of Acworth. By J. L. Merrill. 1869. (306p.)

AdamsCoPa: History of Cumberland and Adams Counties, Pa. 1886. (132, 588, 516p.)

Adams Gen: A gen. hist. of Henry Adams and John Adams. By And. N. Adams. 1897. (1238p.)

Adams,James: Descendants of James and Will. Adams of Londonderry, NH. By A. N. Adams. 1894. (87p.)

Adopted Names: List of persons whose names have been changed in Mass. 1780-1892. 1893. (522p.)

Advertiser: An obituary notice in the "Boston Advertiser".

Ainsworth Fam: Gen. of the Ainsworth families. By F. Parker. 1894. (212p.)

Albany Co.Hist: Hist. of the Co. of Albany,NY, from 1609 to 1886. By Howell and Tenney. 1886. (997p.)

Alden,John: Memorial of the descendants of John Alden. By Eben. Alden. 1867. (164p.)

Allen Mem: Desc. of Sam. Allen of Windsor,Ct. By O. P. Allen. 1907. (303p.)

Allen,Sam: Gen. of Samuel Allen, of Windsor,Ct. By W. S. Allen. 1876. (76p.)

Allison Fam: Hist of the Alison or Allison family, 1135 to 1893. By A. Morrison. 1893. (312p.)

Ambrose,Ms: Ms. hist. of the Ambrose family. By John Lee Ambrose. In N.H.Hist.Soc.Lib.

Amer.Ances: American Ancestry. 1887-99. (12v.)

Amer. Blue Book: Herringshaw's American Blue Book of Biography. Pub. annually.

Amer. Marr: American marriage records before 1699. By W. M. Clemens. 1926. (244p.)

Amer. Men of Sci: American men of science. Ed. by Jaques Cattell. 9th ed. 1955. (3v.)

Amer. Women: American women. v.3. 1939-40. Los Angeles, Cal.

Army Reg: Army register, U. S. Army. 1867 - date.

Arnold's RI: Vital record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. A family register for the people. By J. N. Arnold.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1891-1912. (21v.)
Ashfield ViR: Vital records of Ashfield,Ms. 1942.
Ashley Gen: Ashley gen. By F. B. Trowbridge. 1896. (471p.)
Athol ViR: Vital records of Athol,Mass. 1910.
Atwater: Atwater hist. and gen. By Francis Atwater. (v.5) by C. H. Attwater.) 1901-1956. (5v.)
Austin,Robt: Desc. of Robert Austin. By E. A. Moore. 1951. (738p.)
Averell Fam: Averell-Averill-Avery family. By C. A. Avery. (2v.)
Avery Gen: The Groton Avery Clan. By Elroy and Cath. Avery. 1912. (2v.)
Aylsworth: Arthur Aylsworth and his desc. By H. E. Aylsworth. 1887. (496p.)

B

Babbitt: The Babbitt fam. hist. 1643-1900. By W. B. Browne. 1912. (760p.)
Babcock: Babcock gen. By Steph. Babcock. 190s. (640p.)
Babcock,Nath: Gen. record of Nathaniel Babcock, Simeon Main, et al. By C. H. Brown. 1909. (362p.)
Bacon,Mich: Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640 and his desc. By T. W. Baldwin. 1915. (420p.)
Bailey Gen: Bailey gen., James, John and Thomas. By R. Bailey. 1899. (479p.)
Bailey,Wm: Records of the desc. of Will. Bailey, of Newport, R. I. 1895. (207p.)
Balch Gen: Gen. of the Balch families. By G. B. Balch. 1897. (553p.)
Baldwin Gen: The Baldwin gen. from 1550 to 1881. By C. C. Baldwin. 1881. (974p.)
Ballard: Ballard gen. By C. F. Farlow. 1911. (203p.)
Ballou Add: Ballous in Amer. an addendum. By M. M. Jillson. 1942. (353p.)
Bangs Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Bangs family. By D. Dudley. 1896. (360p.)
Barber Fam: Barber gen. By J. B. White. 1909. (659,164p.)
Barclays, of NY: The Barclays of New York. By R. B. Moffat. 1904. (474p.)
Barnard,Vt: Hist. of Barnard, Vt. By W. M. Newton. 1928. (2v.)
Barnet,Vt: Hist. of Barnet, Vt. By Frederic P. Wells. 1923. (691p.)
Barnstable,Ms,Hist: Hist. of Barnstable Co., Mass. By S. L. Deyo. 1890. (1010p.)
Barnstable Notes: Genealogical notes of Barnstable families; Ed. by C. F. Swift. 1888. (2v.)
Barre ViR: Vital records of Barre, Mass. 1903. (276p.)
Bartlett Des: Forefathers and descendants of Willard & Genevieve W. Bartlett. By G. W. Bartlett. 1952. (270p.)
Bartlett,Jos: Desc. of Joseph Bartlett, of Newton, Mass. 1934. (291,78p.)
Bartlett,Sam: Anc. and desc. of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins. By E. B. Sumner. 1951. (169p.)
Bascom Gen: Gen. record of Thomas Bascom. By E. D. Harris. 1870. (79p.)

Bates,Edw: A gen. of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Ms. By S. A. Bates. 1900. (145p.)
Battey,Samson: Samson Battey, of R. I. By H. V. Battey. 1932. (400p.)
Bayles Fams: Bayles families of L. I. and N. J. By H. G. Bayles. 1944. (270p.)
Beardsley Gen: Beardsley gen. By N. B. Holt and C. E. Holt. (Typewritten ms. in Ct. State Lib.) (680p.)
Beckley Fam: Desc. of Richard Beckley of Wethersfield, Ct. By C. B. Sheppard. 1948. (406p.)
Beckwith: The Beckwiths. By Paul Becksith. 1891. (384p.)
Belcher Fam: Belcher family in England and Amer. By W. H. and J. W. Belcher. 1941. (481p.)
Belfast,Me: Hist. of Belfast, Me. 1770-1900. By Joseph Williamson. 1877-1913. (2v.)
Belfast,Me,ViR: Vital records of Belfast, Me. 1917. (2v.)
Bellingham ViR: Vital records of Bellingham, Ms. 1904. (222p.)
Bellows Gen: Bellows gen. By T. B. Peck. 1898. (657p.)
Benedict Gen: Gen. of the Benedicts in Amer. By H. M. Benedict. 1870. (474p.)
Bergen,Hans: Bergen family. By T. G. Bergen. 1876. (658p.)
Bernardston,Ms: Hist. of Bernardston, Ms. By L. C. Kellogg. 1902. (581p.)
Bigelow: Gen. of the Bigelow family. By G. B. Howe. 1890. (517p.)
Blackman Fam: Blackman and allied families. By A. L. Holman. 1928. (258p.)
Blake,Edw: Anc. of Edward Wales Blake and Clarissa Matilda Glidden. By E. B. Sumner. 1948. (323p.)
Blake,Nathan: Anc. of Nathan Blake,3d. and Susan (Torrey) Blake of E. Corinth, Vt. By A. T. Blake. 1916. (201p.)
Bliss: Gen. of the Bliss family. By John H. Bliss. 1881. (811p.)
Bogue Fam: Bogue and allied families. By Virgil T. Bogue. 1944. (439,59p.)
Bogue Gen: Desc. of John Bogue, of East Haddam, Ct. By B. Deming. 1944. (322p.)
Bolton Ct,ViR: Vital records of Bolton and Vernon. 1909. (291p.)
Bond's Watertown: Gen. of early settlers of Watertown, Ms. By Henry Bond. 1860. (1094p.)
Boston Recds: Reports of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. 1880-1909. (39v.)
Bostwick Fam: Gen. of the Bostwick family. By H. A. Bostwick. 1901. (1172p.)
Bouton Fam: Bouton-Boughton family. By James Boughton. 1890. (684p.)
Bowler Gen: Desc. of Charles Bowler, 1740, who settled in Newport, R. I. By N. P. Bowler. 1905. (247,46p.)
Boyden,Thom: Thomas Boyden and his desc. By W. A. Boyden. 1901. (267p.)
Boyers: American Boyers. By C. C. Boyer. 1940. (663p.)
Bradford Des: Desc. of Gov. William Bradford. By R. G. Hall. 1951. (645p.)
Brainerd Gen: Gen. of the Brainerd-Brainard families. By L. A. Brainard. 1908. (3v.)
Brattleboro Annals: Annals of Brattleboro, 1681-1895. By M. R.

Cabot. 1921. (2v.)
Brewster Gen: Brewster gen. By Emma Jones. 1908. (2v.)
Brewster ViR: Vital records of Brewster, Ms. By G. E. Bowman. 1904. (281p.)
Bridge,John: Gen. of the John Bridge family. By W. D. Bridge. 1924. (574p.)
Bridgewater Hist: Hist. of the early settlement of Bridgewater, Ms. By Nahum Mitchell. 1840. (400p.)
Bridgewater ViR: Vital records of Bridgewater, Ms. 1916. (2v.)
Brigham Fam: Hist. of the Brigham family. By W. I. T. Brigham. 1907. (2v.)
Brinckerhoff: Family of Joris Dircksen Brinckerhoff. By R. and T. V. W. Brinckerhoff. 1887. (188p.)
Bristol,Me,ViR: Vital records of Old Bristol and Nobleboro, Me. Ed. by C. H. Dodge. 1947. (2v.)
Brockett: Desc. of John Brockett. By E. J. Brockett. 1905. (266p.)
Brockton ViR: Vital records of Brockton, Ms. 1911. (371p.)
Bronsdon: Bronsdon and Box families. By L. B. Marsh. 1902. (311p.)
Brookfield ViR: Vital records of Brookfield, Ms. 1909. (549p.)
Brookhaven Recds: Brookhaven, (NY.) town records, 1662-1679. 1924. (174p.)
Broome Co,NY: Hist. of Broome Co.,NY. By H. P. Smith. 1885. (630p.)
Broome Co.,NY,Biog: Biog. review Broome Co.,NY. 1894. (837p.)
Brown Gen: Brown gen. By Cyrus Henry Brown. 1907-15. (2v.)
Brownell: Desc. of Thomas Brownell. By G. G. Brownell. 1910. (366p.)
Buckfield,Me: Hist. of Buckfield, Me. By Alfred Cole. 1915. (758p.)
Buell Fam: Hist. of the Buell family. By A. Welles. 1881. (385p.)
Bullards: Other Bullards. By E. J. Bullard. (75p.)
Burnap Gen: Burnap-Burnett gen. By H. W. Belknap. 1925. (347p.)
Burton,Josiah: Desc. of Josiah Burton. By M. B. (Campbell) Munson. 1926. (299p.)
Bushnell Fam: Bushnell family gen. By Geo. E. Bushnell. 1945. (736,352p.)
Butler Co,Pa: Hist. of Butler Co., Pa. Chicago, 1883. (454p.)
Butters Fam: Gen. registry of the Butters family. By Geo. Butters. 1896. (466p.)

C

Cady Des: Desc. of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Ms. By O. P. Allen. 1910. (546p.)
Cambridge Hist: Hist. of Cambridge,Ms. By L. R. Paige. 1877. (731p.)
Cambridge ViR: Vital records of Cambridge, Ms. 1914. (2v.)
Carpenter: Gen. hist. of the Rehoboth branch of the Carpenter family. By A. B. Carpenter. 1898. (908p.)
Carpenter Hist: Hist. and gen. of the Carpenter family. By D. H. Carpenter. 1901. (370p.)
Carver ViR: Vital records of Carver, Ms. 1911. (179p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Center Co.Pa: Hist.of Centre and Clinton Cos.Pa. By J.B.Linn. 1883. (672p.)
Chaffee: Berkshire,Vt. Chaffees. By A. J. Elliot. 1911. (164p.)
Chaffee Gen: Desc.of Thomas Chaffe of Hingham,Ms. By W. H. Chaffee. 1909. (663p.)
Chandler Fam: Desc. of Will. and Annis Chandler, who settled Roxbury,Ms. 1637. By George Chandler. 1883. (1315p.)
Chapin Book: The Chapin book. By G. W. Chapin. 1924. (2v.)
Chapin Gen: Chapin gen. By Orange Chapin. 1862. (368p.)
Chapman Fam: Desc. of Robt. Chapman, a first settler of Saybrook, Ct. By F. W. Chapman. 1854. (414p.)
Charlton ViR: Vital records of Charlton,Mass. 1905. (268p.)
Chase Desc: Seven generations of the desc. of Aquila and Thomas Chase. By J. C. Chase and G. W. Chamberlain. 1928. (624p.)
Chelmsford ViR: Vital records of Chelmsford,Mass. 1914. (460p.)
Chelsea ViR: Vital records of Chelsea, Mass. 1916. (558p.)
Chesebrough: Gen. of William Chesebrough of Boston, Rehoboth,Ms. By C. Wildey. 1903. (686p.)
Chester,NH: Hist. of Chester,NH. By J. C. Chase. 1926. (535p.)
Child Fam: Gen. of the Child, Childs and Childe fams. By Elias Child. 1881. (842p.)
Chipman Fam: Chipman fam. in America. By B. L. Chipman. 1920. (321p.)
Christ Ch.Hart: Hist. of Christ Church, Hartford. 1895. (787p.)
Christian Int: Deaths (and marriages) published in the "Christian Intelligencer" of the Dutch Reformed Church, from 1830 to 1871. 1933. (17v.)
Churchill Fam: Churchill fam. in America. By G. A. Churchill. (707p.)
Civil List,RI: Civil and Military list of R.I. (v.1,1647-1800; v.2,1800-1850). Comp. by. Jos. J. Smith. 1900-01. (2v.)
Claflin Fam: Gen. of the Claflin fam. By C. H. Wight. 1903. (473p.)
Clark Anc: Loyalist Clarks, Badgleys, and allied families. By E. C. Watson. (327p.)
Clarke,Jeremy: Anc. of Jeremy Clarke. By A. R. Justice. 1922. (538p.)
Clarke,of RI: Clarke fams. of RI. By G. A. Morrison. 1902. (337p.)
Clements,Robt: Anc. and desc. of Robert Clements. By P. W. Clement. (2v.)
Cleveland Fam: Gen. of the Cleveland and Cleaveland families. By E. J. and H. G. Cleveland. 1899. (3v.)
Clinton,Ms.Hist: Hist. of the origin of Clinton,Ms. By A. E. Ford. 1896. (696p.)
Cobb Fam: Hist. of the Cobb fam. By P. L. Cobb. 1907. (215p.)
Coe,Robt: Robert Coe, Puritan. By J. G. Bartlett. 1911. (654p.)
Coggeshall: Coggeshalls in America. By C.P. & T.R. Coggeshall. 1930. (395p.)
Cogswell: Coggswells in America. By E. O. Jameson. 1884. (683p.)
Cohasset Gen: Gen. of the families of Cohasset,Ms. By G. L. Davenport and E. O. Davenport. 1909. (631p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Cohasset ViR: Vital records of Cohasset,Ms. 1916. (237p.)
Colburn,Edw: Gen. of the desc. of Edw. Colburn (Coburn). By G. A. Gordan and S. R. Coburn. 1913. (470p.)
Cole Gen: Desc. of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633. By E. B. Cole. 1908. (435p.)
Coleman,Will: Gen. of Will. Coleman. By J. C. Coleman. 1906. (240p.)
Colombian Cent: Index of deaths in the Mass. Centinel and Columbian Centinel, 1784-1840. Comp. by the Amer. Antiquarian Soc. Worcester,Ms. 1952. (12v.)
Colon. Wars,Mn: Soc. of Colonial Wars in Minn. Register. 1901. (553p.)
Columbia Co,Pa: Hist. of Columbia and Montour Cos. Pa. By J. H. Battle. 1887. (132,542,230p.)
Columbian: A birth, death or marriage notice in the "New Haven Columbian Register."
Colver Gen: Colver-Culver gen. By F. L. Colver. 1910. (271p.)
Comly Fam: Comly fam. in America. By G. N. Comly. 1939. (1148p.)
Comstock Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Comstock fam. By J. A. Comstock. 1949. (715p.)
Conway ViR: Vital records of Conway,Ms. 1943. (276p.)
Cooley Gen: Cooley gen. By V. B. Keatley. 1941. (1199p.)
Coolidge,John: Desc. of John and Mary Coolidge. By E. D. Coolidge. 1930. (418p.)
Coombs,Anth: Ancestor Anthony Coombs. By C. N. Sinnett. (286p. of typewritten ms. in Ct. State Lib.)
Copeland Fam: Copeland fam. By W. T. Copeland. 1937. (821p.)
Corbin Gen: Desc. of Clement Corbin. By H. M. Lawson. 1905. (378p.)
Cornelius Fam: Hist. of the Cornelius fam. in America. By S. Cornelius. 1926. (and Supp.1929)
Cornell Fam: Gen. of the Cornell fam. By John Cornell. 1902. (468p.)
Cornish Fams: Hist. and gen. of the Cornish fam. By J. E. Cornish. 1907. (349p.)
Cornwall,Will: William Cornwall and his desc. By E. E. Cornwall. 1901. (178p.)
Cornwall Hist: Hist. of Cornwall,Ct. By E. C. Starr. 1926. (547p.)
Cortelyou Gen: Cortelyou gen. By J. Van Z. Cortelyou. 1942. (607p.)
Cotton Gen: Short biog. of John Cotton, and Cotton gen. By La V. C. Cooley. 1945. (129p.)
Coventry ViR: Births, marriages, baptisms and deaths, Coventry, Ct. 1711-1844. By S. W. Dimock. 1897. (301p.)
Cowdrey Gen: Cowdrey-Cowdery-Cowdray gen. By M. B. A. Mehling. 1911. (451p.)
Cowles Fams: Gen. of the Cowles families. By C. D. Cowles. 1929. (2v.)
Cox Gen: Hist. and gen. of the Cock-Cocks-Cox fam. 1914. (415p.)
Crafts Fam: Crafts family. By J. M. Crafts. 1893. (803p.)
Crandall Fam: Elder John Crandall of RI. and his desc. By J. C. Crandall. 1949. (797p.)
Crocker,Nath: Nathaniel Crocker, 1758-1855. By H. G. Crocker. 1923. (76p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ct. Biog. Cyc: Encyclopedia of Conn. Biography. (9v.)
Ct. Colonial Recds: Public records of the colony of Conn. 1689-1706. 1850-87. (14v.)
Ct. Hist. Coll: Collections of the Conn. Hist. Soc. Hartford, Ct.
Ct. in Civil War: Record of service of Ct. men in the War of the Rebellion. 1889. (1071p.)
Ct. Marr: Early Conn. Marriages. Ed. by F. W. Bailey. 1896-99. (4v.)
Ct. State Recds: Manuscript records compiled by the Conn. State Library, chiefly indexes on cards and consisting mainly of: I. Cemetary records, gravestone inscriptions covering the entire state; II. Church records, also a statewide coverage; III. Local and state vital records; IV. Bible records; V. State probate records. (Collectively these indexes cover several million names, and in comprehensiveness are unmatched by those of any other state.)
Ct. State Records: Public records of the state of Conn. 1894.
Cumberland Co: Hist. of Cumberland and Adams counties, Pa. 1886. (132, 588, 516p.)
Cunnabell Fam: Gen. memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable, or Connable fam. By John Cunnabell. 1886. (183p.)
Curtiss: Gen. of the Curtiss-Curtis fam. Supp. By H. D. Curtis. 1939. (585p.)
Curtiss Gen: Gen. of the Curtiss fam. By F. H. Curtiss. 1903. (252p.)
Cushman Gen: Gen. of the Cushmans. By H. W. Cushman. 1855. (665p.)
Cutter Fam: Hist. of the Cutter fam. of New Eng. By Benj. Cutter. 1871. (and supp. 1875) (432p.)
Cuyler Desc: Earliest Cuylers in Holland and Amer. By M. C. Nicoll. 1912. (69p.)

D

D.A.R. Line: Lineage Book National Society of the D.A.R. 1895-
Dakin, Thom: Desc. of Thom. Dakin. By A. H. Dakin. 1948. (716p.)
De Maranville Gen: De Maranville gen. By G. L. Randall. 1921. (133p.)
Danbury Hist: Hist. of Danbury, Ct. 1684-1896. By J. M. Bailey. 1896. (583p.)
Dane Co. Ws: Hist. of Dane Co. Ws. 1880. (1289p.)
Danforth Gen: Danforth gen. By J. J. May. 1902. (476p.)
Daniel Fam: Early hist. of the Daniel and Daniels fam. By H. D. Teetor. N.J. 1920. (13p.)
Danvers ViR: Vital records of Danvers, Ms. 1910. (2v.)
Darling Fam: Darling fam. in America. 1913. (31p.)
Dartmouth ViR: Vital recds. of Dartmouth, Ms. 1929-30. (3v.)
Dauphin Co. Pa: Commemorative biog. encyclopedia of Dauphin Co. Pa. 1896. (1196p.)
David, Morgan: Gen. of Morgan David. By H. A. Davis. 1927. (445p.)
Davis Fam: Davis fam. in Wales and America. By H. A. Davis. 1927. (445p.)
Davis, John: Gen. of John Davis, of Oxford, Ct. 1910. (338p.)
Davis, Sam: Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Ms. and Joseph Davis, of

Dudley,Ms. By G. L. Davis. 1884. (610p.)
Davol-Dee: Davol-Dee Gen. By Dee. 1954. (345p.)
Dawson Fam: Records of Dawson families. By C. C. Dawson. 1874. (572p.)
Day,Robt: Desc. of Robert Day. 1848. (129p.)
Dedham Reg: Dedham historical register. 1890- (11v.)
Dedham ViR: Records of the town of Dedham,Ms. 1635-1845. Ed. by D. G. Hill. 1886. (3v.)
Deerfield ViR: Vital records of Deerfield,Ms. 1920. (328p.)
Del. Archives: Delaware archives. Wilmington,Del. 1916. (5v.)
Delano Gen: Gen., hist. etc. of house of Delano. By J. A. Delano. 1899. (561p.)
Demarest Fam: Demarest fam. By M. A. and W. H. S. Demarest. 1938. (576p.)
Denny Gen: Denny genealogy. By M. C. D. Dixon. 1951. (3v.)
Deveaux: Gen. of the Deveaux family. By T. F. Devoe. 1885. (302p.)
Dewey: Life of George Dewey, rear admiral and Dewey family history. By A. M. Dewey. 1898. (1117p.)
Dexter Gen: Gen. of the Dexter family. By W. A. Warden. 1905. (353p.)
Dickinson,Nath: Desc. of Nathaniel Dickinson. By A. M. Dickinson. 1955. (333,39p.)
Dict. Amer. Biog: Dictionary of American Biography. New York, 1935. (20v.)
Dict. of Artists: Dictionary of artists in Amer. N.Y.Hist. Soc. By Groce and Wallace. 1957. (759p.)
Dillingham Gen: Gen. of the Dillingham fam. By Winthrop Alexander. (270,31p. typewritten Ms. deposited in Ct. State Lib.)
Doane Fam: Doane family. By A. A. Doane. 1902. (533p.)
Dod, Dan: Gen. and hist. of the Daniel Dod family. By Alison Dodd. 1940. (425p.)
Dodge Fam: Gen. of the Dodge fam. of Essex Co.,Ms. By J. T. Dodge. 1898. (2v.)
Dodson Gen: Dodson gen. By Thompson P. Ege. 1908. (434p.)
Doggett Fam: Hist. of the Doggett-Daggett fam. By S. B. Doggett. 1894. (686p.)
Doty Fam: Doty-Doten family. By E. A. Doty. 1897. (1035p.)
Doude Des: Desc. of Henry Doude. By W. W. Dowd. 1885. (355p.)
Douglas, Ms. Hist: History of Douglas, Ms. By W. A. Emerson. 1879. (359p.)
Douglas ViR: Vital records of Douglas,Ms. 1906. (192p.)
Dracut ViR: Vital records of Dracut,Ms. 1907. (302p.)
Drake, John: Desc. of John Drake. By F. B. Gay. 1933. (358p.)
Draper Gen: Drapers in Amer., a hist. and gen. By T. M. Draper. 1892. (312p.)
Driver Fam: Driver family. By Harriet R. (W.) Cooke. 1889. (531p.)
Dublin, N.H: Hist. of Dublin, N.H. 1855. (433p.)
Dublin, N.H: Hist: Hist. of Dublin,N.H. By L. W. Leonard. 1920. (1018p.)
Dubuque Co.,Ia: Hist. of Dubuque Co.,Ia. 1880. (978p.)
Dudley Fam: Hist. of the Dudley fam. By Dean Dudley. 1894. (2v.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Dudley ViR: Vital records of Dudley, Ms. 1908. (288p.)
Dunbarton, NH: Hist. of Dunbarton, NH. By Caleb Stark. 1860. (272p.)
Durfee Desc: Desc. of Thom. Durfee of Portsmouth, RI. By W. F. Reed. 1905. (2v.)
Dutchess: Hist. and gen. record Dutchess and Putnam counties, N.Y. 1912. (467p.)
Duxbury ViR: Vital records of Duxbury, Ms. 1911. (446p.)
Dwight, John: Desc. of John Dwight, of Dedham, Ms. By Benj. Dwight. 1874. (2v.)

1483856

E

Earle, Ralph: Ralph Earle desc. By Pliny Earle. 1888. (492p.)
Earles, of NJ: Hist. and gen. of the Earles of Secaucus. By I. N. Earle. 1924. (828p.)
Earll-Sabin: Desc. of Ezra Earll and Mary Sabin. By H. Weygant. 1905. (45p.)
Early Va: Early Virginia immigrants. By G. C. Greer. 1912. (376p.)
East Bridgewater ViR: Vital records of East Bridgewater, Ms. 1917. (406p.)
Eddy Fam: Eddy Fam. in Amer. By R. S. D. Eddy. 1930. (1372p.)
Eddy Fam. Sup: Eddy Fam. in Amer. Sup. By R. S. D. Eddy. 1940. (180p.)
Edson Gen: Gen. of the Edsons. By J. B. Edson. 1903. (184p.)
Elston Fam: Elston fam. By J. S. Elston. 1942. (632p.)
Emery Gen: Desc. of John and Anthony Emery, of Newbury, Ms. By Rufus Emery. 1890. (610p.)
Emmons Fam: Emmons fam. gen. By E. N. Emmons. 1905. (222, 55p.)
Enciclopedia Espasa: Enciclopedia universal ilustrada Europeo-Americana. Madrid (Spain)
Erie Co. NY: Our county and its people. By T. C. White. Boston, 1898. (2v.)
Essex Inst: Essex Institute historical collections.
Evans, David: D. E., his book. By David Evans. 1912. (40p.)

F

Fahnestock Gen: Fahnestock gen. By H. M. Putman. 1945. (442p.)
Fairbanks: Fairbanks fam. in America. By L. S. Fairbanks. 1897. (876, 91p.)
Fairchild Ms: Fairchild fam. of Newtown. By F. C. Sanford. 1948. (125p. hand written ms. in Ct. State Lib.)
Fairfield Co: Biographical record of Fairfield, Co. Ct. 1899. (1348p.)
Fairfield Fams: Hist. and gen. of the old families of Fairfield, Ct. (3v. bd. in 6v.)
Fancher Fam: Fancher Fam. By W. H. Fancher. 1947. (144p.)
Farwell Fam: Farwell fam. By Farwell, Abbott and Wilson. 1929. (2v.)
Felt Fam: Anc. of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt. By A. L. Holman. 1921. (267p.)
Felt Gen: Desc. of George Felt of Casco Bay. By J. E. Morris. 1893. (568p.)

Felton Fam: Gen. hist. of the Felton fam. By W. R. Felton. 1935. (467p.)
Fenton Fam: Gen. of the Fenton fam. By W. L. Weaver. 1867. (34p.)
Field Gen: Field gen. By F. C. Pierce. 1901. (2v.)
Fillow: Desc. of John Fillow. By D. H. Van Hoosear. 1888. (274p.)
Finney Fam: Finney-Phinney fams. By Howard Finney. 1957. (298p.)
Fish Fam: Fish fam. By L. W. Fish. 1948. (530p.)
Fitchburgh Recds: Old records of the town of Fitchburgh, Mass. 1898 — (v.1-7)
Flagg Des: Desc. of Eleazer Flagg. By C. A. Flagg. 1903. (228p.)
Flanders Fam: Flanders fam. By E. F. Dunbar. 1935. xli,1032p.)
Fletcher,Robt: Desc. of Robert Fletcher. By E. H. Fletcher. 1881. (563p.)
Foote Fam: Gen. of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield,Ct. By A. W. Foote. 1932. (2v.)
Foote,Nath: Desc. of Nathaniel Foote. By Nathaniel Goodwin. 1849. (359p.)
Forbes Gen: Forbes and Forbush gen. By C. Pierce. 1892. (199p.)
Forman Gen: Forman gen. Desc. of Robt. By A. Dandridge. 1903. 155p.)
Foster Gen: Foster gen. By C. Pierce. 1899. (1081p.)
Foster Recd: Foster record: an account of Thomas Foster. By F. M. Hawes. Ms.1889. (139p.)
Fowler Fam: Hist. of the Fowlers. By C. Fowler. 1950. (938p.)
Fowler Mem: Fowler fam. By M. J. Stickney. 1883. (247p.)
Foxboro ViR: Vital records of Foxborough,Mass. to 1911.
Framingham Hist: Hist. of Framingham,Mass. By Wm. Barry. 1847. (456p.)
Framingham ViR: Vital records of Framingham,Mass. 1911. (474p.)
Frisbee: Frisbee-Frisbie genealogy. By E. S. Frisbee. 1926. (778p.)
Frost Gen: Frost genealogy in five families. By S. Frost. 1926. (390p.)
Frost,Will: Frost gen: descendants of Will. By J. C. Frost. 1912. (444p.)
Fuller Gen: Gen. of descendants of Edw. Fuller. By W. H. Fuller. 1908-1914. (4v.)

G

Ga.Rev.Roster: Georgia's roster of the Revolution. By L. L. Knight. 1920. (658p.)
Gardiner Gen: Gardiner-Gardner gen. By Stephen Gardiner. 1937. (205p.)
Geauga Co. Oh: Pioneer and gen. hist. of Geaugo Co. 1880. (822p.)
Gen.Advertiser: "Genealogical Advertiser", a quarterly magazine of fam. hist. Ms. 1898-1901. (4v.)
Gen. Hist. Vt: Gen. and fam. hist. of Vermont. Comp. by Hiram

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Carleton. 1903. (2v.)
Genung Gen: Genung-Ganong-Ganung-Gen. By M. J. Genung. 1906. (771p.)
Georgetown ViR: Vital records of Georgetown, Ms. 1928. (90p.)
Gilbert Fam: Gilbert fam. By H. W. Brainard. 1953. (508p.)
Giles Mem: Gen. memoirs of the families: Giles, Gould, Holmes, etc. By J. A. Vinton. 1864. (600p.)
Gleason Gen: Gen. of Thom. Gleason of Watertown, Ms. 1607-1909. By L. M. Wilson. 1909. (549p.)
Glidden Des: Desc. of Chas. Glidden. By G. W. Chamberlain. 1925. (420p.)
Gloucester ViR: Vital records of Gloucester, Ms. (3v.)
Goffstown: Hist. of the town of Goffstown, 1733-1920. By G. P. Hadley. 1922. (2v.)
Goldthwaite Gen: Goldthwaite Gen. By C. Goldthwaite. 1899. (411p.)
Goodhue Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Goodhue fam. By J. E. Goodhue. 1891. (394p.)
Gooding Gen: Gen. of Jones Hathaway Richards Gooding. By M. E. Jones. 1934. (306p.)
Goodrich Fam: Goodrich fam. in America. By L. W. Case. 1889. (417p.)
Goodspeed Fam: Hist. of the Goodspeed fam. By W. A. Goodspeed. 1907. (2v.)
Gorton: Life and times of Sam. Gorton. By Adelos Gorton. 1907. (960p.)
Gowdy Fam: Gowdy fam. By M. M. Gowdy. 1919. (2v.)
Grafton ViR: Vital records of Grafton, Ms. 1906. (377p.)
Granberry Fam: Granberry fam. By E. F. Waterman. 1945. (383p.)
Grannis Des: Desc. of Edw. Grannis. By F. A. Strong. 1927. (285p.)
Grant Fam: Desc. of Matthew Grant, of Windsor, Ct. By A. H. Grant. 1898. (578p.)
Graves Gen: Gen. of the Graves fam. in America. By J. C. Graves. 1896. (3v.)
Gray, Edw: Fam. record of Edw. Gray. By Alonson Gray. 1889. (195p.)
Gray, John: Gray gen. Desc. of John Gray. By M. D. Raymond. 1887. (316p.)
Greeley Fam: Gen. of the Greele-Greely-Greeley fam. By G. H. Greeley. 1905. (911p.)
Greene Branch: Greene fam. and its branches. By L. S. La Mance. (293p.)
Greene, Jos: Desc. of Jos. Greene, of Westerly, RI. By F. L. Greene. 1894. (500p.)
Greenes, of RI: Greenes of R.I. By L. B. Clarke. 1903. (892p.)
Greenfield ViR: Vital records of Greenfield, Ms. 1915. (299p.)
Greenlee Gen: Gen. of the Greenlee fams. By R. S. Greenlee. 1908. (744p.)
Gregory, Henry: Anc. and desc. of Henry Gregory. By Grant Gregory. 1938. (492p.)
Griswold, Dan: Dan. Griswold of Springfield, Vt. By F. G. Field. 1889. (23p.)
Gritman: Gen. data about many fams. By C. T. Gritman. 192? (3v. typewritten ms.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

H

Hadley Fams: Genealogies of Hadley (Mass.) families. By L. M. Boltwood. 1862. (168p.)

Haines Des: Deacon Sam. Haines desc. By And. M. Haines. 1902. (399p.)

Halifax ViR: Vital records of Halifax, Ms. 1905. (211p.)

Hallock Gen: Hallock genealogy. By L. H. Hallock. 1926. (746p.)

Halls, N.E: Halls of New England. By D. B. Hall. 1883. (735,55p.

Hammond Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Hammond fams. By F. S. Hammond. 1904. (2v.)

Hampden Co.Ms: Hampden County. 1636-1936. By Clifton Johnson. 1936. (3v.)

Hampstead,N.H.Ch: Memorial history of Hampstead,N.H. v.2. Congregational Church, 1752-1902. By H. E. Noyes. 1903. (832p.)

Hannum: Genealogy of the Hannum fam. By C. H. Hannum. 1911. (696p.)

Hanover,Ms: Hist.of Hanover, Ms. By J. Dwelley and J. F. Simmons. 1910. (291,474p.)

Hanson ViR: Vital records of Hanson, Ms. 1911. (110p.)

Harper's Men: Colonial men and times. By Lillie Harper. 1916. (624p.)

Hart,Lewis: Desc. of Lewis Hart and Anne Elliott. By J. S. Torrance. 1923. (361p.)

Hartford Sec: A birth, death or marriage notice in the "Hartford Christian Secretary", 1827-67.

Hartford Times: A birth, death or marriage notice in the "Hartford Times".

Harvard ViR: Vital records of Harvard, Ms. 1917. (326p.)

Harvey Book: Harvey book. By O. J. Harvey. 1899. (1057p.)

Hatch Fam: Gen. of the Hatch fam. By R. A. Hatch-Hale. (2v.)

Hatfield: Desc. of Matthias Hatfield. By Abra. Hatfield. 1954. (314p.)

Haviland Gen: Haviland gen. By J. C. Frost. 1914. (551p.)

Hawes, Edm: Edmond Hawes, of Yarmouth, Ms. By J. W. Hawes. 1914. (217p.)

Hawkins Gen: Hawkins gen. By R. C. Hawkins. 1939. (316p.)

Hayes, John: John Hayes, of Dover, N. H., his fam. By K. F. Richmond. 1936. (2v.)

Hazen Fam: Hazen family in America. By T. E. Hazen. 1947. (1175p.)

Heads Fams.: Heads of families at the first census of the U. S., taken in 1790. 1908. (1v. for each state)

Helmer Fam: Helmer fam. By P. W. Williams. 1931-32. (183p.)

Hemenway's Gaz: Vermont hist. gazetteer. Ed. by A. M. Hemenway. (5v.)

Hemmenway, Ralph: Ralph Hemmenway of Roxbury, Ms. By C. A. H. Newton. 1932-43. (2v.)

Hempstead Recds: Records of the towns of North and South Hempstead, L. I. 1898. (7v.)

Henry Gen: Henry gen. By W. H. Eldridge. 1915. (240p.)

Herkimer Co.N.Y: Hist. of Herkimer Co., N. Y. By G. A. Hardin. 1893. (550,276p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Herrick Gen: Herrick gen. By L. C. Herrick. 1885. (516p.)
Hickok Gen: Hickok gen. By C. N. Hickok. 1938. (469p.)
Higby, Edw: Edward Higby. By C. D. Higby. 1927. (452p.)
Higgins: Richard Higgins, pioneer settler. By K. C. Higgins. 1918. (792p.)
Higgins Sup: Supp. to Richard Higgins and his desc. By K. E. C. Higgins. 1924. (216p.)
Highland Co.Va: Hist. of Highland Co., Va. By O. F. Morton. 1911. (419p.)
Hills Fam: Hills family in America. By W. S. Hills. 1906. (713p.)
Hillsborough: Hist. of Hillsborough, N. H. By G. W. Browne. 1922. (2v.)
Hinds Gen: Hist. and gen. of the Hinds fam. By A. H. Hinds. 1899. (383p.)
Hingham Hist: Hist. of Hingham, Ms. 1893. (4v.)
Hist. 9th. Regt: Hist. of the 9th. Regt. N. G. S. N. Y. 1845-1888. 1889. (738p.)
Hochstetler Des: Desc. of Jacob Hochstetler. By W. F. Hochstetler. 1912. (1191p.)
Hodges Fam: Gen. record of the Hodges fam. By A. D. Hodges. 1896. (566p.)
Holcombes: Holcombes, nation builders. By H. E. (Weir) McPherson. 1947. (78,1352p.)
Holden ViR: Vital records of Holden, Ms. 1904. (236p.)
Hollister Fam: Hollister fam. of America. By L. W. Case. 1886. (805p.)
Holliston ViR: Vital records of Holliston, Ms. 1908. (358p.)
Holman Fam: Holmans in America. By D. E. Holman. 1909. (2v.)
Holmes, Geo: Desc. of George Holmes, of Roxbury. By G. A. Gray. 1908. (432p.)
Holt Gen: Gen. hist. of the Holt fam. By D. S. Durrie. 1864. (367p.)
Hooper Gen: Hooper gen. By C. H. Pope and Thom. Hooper. 1908. (313p.)
Hopkins, John: John Hopkins of Cambridge, Ms. 1634. By Tim. Hopkins. 1932. (936p.)
Hopkinton ViR: Vital records of Hopkinton, Ms. 1911. (462p.)
Horsford Fam: Horsford-Hosford fams. By H. H. Hosford. 1936. (256p.)
Horton Gen: Horton gen. By G. F. Horton. 1876. (240p.)
Hotten's Persons: Original lists of persons of quality, emigrants and others who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700. By J. C. Hotten. 1874. (580p.)
Howard, John: Howard gen: desc. of John. By Heman Howard. 1903. (330p.)
Howes Gen: Gen. of the Howes fam. By J. C. Howes. 1892. (214p.)
Howland Heirs: Howland heirs. By W. M. Emory. 1919. (484p.)
Hoyt Fams: Gen. hist. of the Hoyt, Haight and Hight fams. By D. H. Hoyt. 1871. (686p.)
Hubbardston Hist: Hist. of Hubbardston, Ms. By Rev. J. M. Stowe. 1881. (383p.)
Hubbardston ViR: Vital records of Hubbardston, Ms. 1907. (226p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Huckins Fam: Huckins fam. By H. W. Hardon. 1916. (195p.)
Hull Fam: Hull fam. in America. By Col. Weygant. (648p.)
Hull ViR: Vital records of Hull, Mass. 1911. (75p.)
Hunt Gen: Gen. of the name and fam. of Hunt. By T. B. Wyman. 1862. (414p.)
Huntingdon, Co. Pa: Hist. pf Huntingdon and Blair Cos. Pa. By J. S. Africa. 1883. (500, 261p.)
Huntington Fam: Huntington fam. in America. 1915. (1205p.)
Hurlbut Gen: Hurlbut gen. By H. H. Hurlbut. 1888. (543p.)
Il. Biog. Cyc: Biographical encyclopedia of Ill. 1875. (529p.)
Il. St. Hist. Soc. Jour: Jour. of the Illinois State Historical Society. 1908—
Ind. War Ct: Rolls of Ct. men in the French and Indian War. Ed. by A. C. Bates. 1903-05. (2v.)
Ingham Co. Mg: Portrait and biog. album of Ingham and Livingston Cos. Mg. 1891. (878p.)
Invasion, Md: British invasion of Md, 1812-1815. Ed. by W. M. Marine. 1913. (519p.)
Ipswich ViR: Vital records of Ipswich. 1910. (2v.)
Isham Fam: Survey of the Ishams in England and America. By H. W. Brainard. 1938. (672p.)
Islesborough, Me: Hist. of Islesborough, Me. By J. P. Farrow. 1893. (315p.)
Jacoby: Jacoby fam. gen. By H. S. Jacoby. 1930. (667p.)
Jacoby Des: Des. of Bartholomew Jacoby. By H. E. Evard. 1955. (291p.)
Jaffrey: Generations of Jaffrey, NH. By Albert Annett and Alice Lehtinen. 1934. (903p.)
Jameson Recds: Jamesons in America. By E. O. Jameson. 1901. (599p.)
Jarvis Fam: Jarvis fam. By G. A. Jarvis. 1879. (347p.)
Jefferson Co. Ia: Hist. of Jefferson Co. Ia. 1912. (2v.)
Jefferson Co. NY: Geog. gazetteer of Jefferson Co. N.Y. By W. H. Horton. 1890. (887p.)
Jewett Gen: Hist. and gen. of the Jewetts of America. By F. C. Jewett. 1908. (2v.)
Johnson, of Ipswich: John Johnson of Ipswich and Andover, Ms. By W. W. Johnson. 1892. (200p.)
Kelloggs: Kelloggs in the Old World and the new. By Tim. Hopkins. 1903. (3v.)
Kelsey, Will: Gen. of desc. of Will. Kelsey. By Ed. A. Claypool. 1947. (3v.)
Ken. Hist: Hist. of Ky. By Chas. Kerr. 1922. (5v.)
King Gen: King fam. of Suffield, Ct. By C. H. King. 1908. (592, 63p.)
King Philip's War: Soldiers in King Philip's War. By G. M. Bodge. 1896. (502p.)
King, Will: King gen. and its branches. By H. B. King. 1897. (142p.)
Kingsbury, Henry: Gen. of the desc. of Henry Kingsbury. By F. J. Kingsbury. 1905. (732p.)
Kingston ViR: Vital records of Kingston, Mass. 1911. (396p.)
Kinnear Kin: Kinnears and their kin. By E. S. White. 1916. (578p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Kirby, John: Kirbys of N.E. By M. E. Dwight. 1898. (451p.)
Knapp,Nich: Nicholas Knapp gen. By A. A. Knapp. 1953. (900p.)
Knapp,Will: Desc. of William Knapp. By A. M. Knapp. 1909. (76p.)
Knowlton Gen: Hist. and gen. of the Knowltons. By H. W. Stocking. 1897. (597p.) And addenda, 1903. (234p.)
Knox,Will: Will. Knox, of Blandford, Ms. By Nathaniel Foote. 1926. (297p.)
Lake Gen: Gen. of the Lake fam. By Arthur Adams. 1915. (376p.)
Lake Fam: A hist. of my people and yours. By Claud Nelson McMillan. 1956. (822p.)
Lamont Recds: Lamont-Eldredge fam. recds. By B. E. Lamont. 1948. (334p.)
Lamson Fam: Desc. of William Lamson, of Ipswich, Mass. By Wm. J. Lamson. 1917. (414p.)
Landon Gen: Landon gen. By O. Landon. 1928. (385p.)
Langworthy Fam: Langworthy fam. By W. F. Langworthy. 1940. (403p.)
Lapham Desc: Laphams in Amer. By B. B. Aldridge. 1932-53. (552p.)
Lawton,Thom: Desc. of Thomas Lawton. By Elva Lawton. 1949. (16,239p. of typewritten ms. in Ct. State Lib.)
Lea,John: Ancestry and posterity of John Lea. By J. H. and Geo. H. Lea. 1906. (611p.)
Leach,Lawrence: Lawrence Leach of Salem. By F. P. Leach. 1924-28. (3v.)
Leavitt Fam: Leavitt fam. By E. L. Noyes. 1948-53. (5v.)
LeBaron Des: Des. of Francis Le Baron. By M. Le B. Stockwell. 1904. (521p.)
Lee,John,Sup: Supplement to John Lee, of Farmington,Ct. 1900. (176p.)
Lee ViR: Vital records of Lee, Mass. 1903. (239p.)
Leicester ViR: Vital records of Leicester, Mass. 1903. (284p.)
Leigh,John: John Leigh of Agawam (Ipswich) Mass. 1634-1671. By Will Lee. 1888. (499p.)
Leominster ViR: Vital records of Leominster, Mass. 1911. (369p.)
Lewisiana: Lewis letters and Lewisiana. (17v. of text and 2v. of Index.)
Lexington, Hist: History of Lexington, Mass. By Charles Hudson. 1913. (2v.)
Lexington ViR: Vital records of Lexington, Mass. 1898. (484p.)
Libby Fam: The Libby fam. in America, 1602-1881. By T. Libby. 1882. (628p.)
Lincoln ViR: Vital records of Lincoln, Mass. (179p.)
Litchfield Inscr: Litchfield and Morris tombstone inscriptions. 1905. (304p.)
Little Fam: Descendants of George Little. By G. T. Little. 1882. (620p.)
Littleton,NH: Hist. of Littleton, N.H. By J. R. Jackson. 1905. (3v.)
Livermore Fam: Livermore fam. of America. By W. E. Thwing. 1902. (479p.)
Lobdell Desc: Simon Lobdell of Milford,Ct. and his desc. By J. Lobdell. 1907. (374, 47p.)
Locke,John: Hist. and gen. of Capt. John Locke, 1627-96. By A. H. Locke.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Lockwood,Robt: Desc.of Robt. Lockwood. By F. A. Holden. 1889. (884p.)
Loomis,Rev: Des. of Jos. Loomis. Revised. By E. S. Loomis. 1908. (860p.)
Loring Gen: Loring gen. By C. H. Pope. 1917. (424p.)
Los Ang. Harbor: Hist.of the harbor district of Los Angeles. By E. A. Ludwig. (938p.,
Lott Fam: Lott family. By A. V. Phillips. 1942. (179p.)
Loveland Gen: Gen.of the Loveland fam. By J. L. Loveland. 1894-5. (3v.)
Lowell Gen: Hist. gen. of the Lowells of America. By D. R. Lowell. 1899. (52,826p.)
Lowell ViR: Vital records of Lowell, Ms. 1930. (4v.)
Lyman Gen: Gen. of the Lyman fam. By Lyman Coleman. 1872. (533p.)
Lynn ViR: Vital records of Lynn, Ms. 1906. (2v.)
Lyon Mem: Lyon memorial. By R. B. Miller. 1907. (3v.)

M

Mack Gen: Mack gen. desc. of John Mack of Lyme, Ct. By Sophia (S.) Martin. 1903. (2v.)
Macomber Gen: Macomber gen. By E. S. Stackpole. (252p.)
Mag. N. E. Hist: Magazine of New England history. 1891-3. (3v.)
Malden ViR: Births, marriages and deaths in Malden, Ms. 1903. (393p.)
Mann Mem: Mann memorial: a record of the Mann fam. By S. Mann. 1884. (251p.)
Manning Gen: Gen. of the Manning fams. By W. H. Manning. 1902. (857p.)
Maritime Ct: Hist. of maritime Conn. during the Revolution. By L. F. Middlebrook. 1925. (2v.)
Marsh Gen: John Marsh of Hartford. By D. W. Marsh. 1895. (517p.)
Marvin Desc: Desc. of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, of Hartford, Ct. By G. F. Marvin. 1904. (659p.)
Mason,Hugh: Desc. of Capt. Hugh Mason. By E. W. Mason. 1937. (867p.)
Mason,Sampson: Gen. of the Sampson Mason fam. By A. H. Mason. 1902. (288p.pub.)
Mass. Biog: Biographical sketches of representative citizens of Mass. 1901. (1093p.)
Mass. Gen: Gen. and personal memoirs of Mass. By W. R. Cutter and W. F. Adams. 1910. (4v.)
Master of None: And Master of None, an autobiography in the third person. By Fremont Rider. 1955. (253p.)
Math. Refugees: Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn. By F. G. Mather. 1913. (1204p.)
Mayflower: Mayflower Descendant, an illus. quarterly magazine. 1899-1925. (27v.)
McCutcheon: McCutcheon (Cutcheon) fam. records. By F. M. McKee. 1931. (316,46p.)
McHenry Co. Il: Hist. of McHenry Co. Il. 1885. (942p.)
Md. Archives: Archives of Maryland. 1883-1927. (45v.)
Md. Wills: Maryland calendar of wills, 1635-1713. 1904-7. (3v.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Me. Hist. Coll: Collections of the Maine Hist. Soc. 1831.
Me. Recorder: Maine historical and genealogical recorder. (9v.)
Mead Branch: Gen. of a branch of the Mead fam. By L. E. Weaver. 1917. (63p.)
Mead Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Mead fam. By S. P. Mead. 1901. (471p.)
Medfield ViR: Vital records of Medfield, Mass. 1903. (243p.)
Medway ViR: Vital records of Medway, Mass. 1905. (345p.)
Men of Vt: Encyclopedia Vermont biography. 1912. (372p.)
Mendon ViR: Vital records of Mendon, Mass. 1920. (518p.)
Mercer Co. NJ: Gen. and personal mem. of Mercer Co. NJ. By F. B. Lee. 1907. (2v.)
Merrick Gen: Gen. of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick fam. of Mass. By G. B. Merrick. 1902. (494p.)
Merrow Desc: Henry Merrow of Reading, Ms. and his desc. By O. E. Merrow. 1954. (659p.)
Middlefield ViR: Vital records of Middlefield, Mass. 1907. (138p.)
Middlesex Pr.R: Probate records of Middlesex Co. Ms.
Millar: Millar-du Bois fam. By E. M. Nourse. 1928. (407p.)
Millbury ViR: Vital records of Millbury, Mass. 1903. (158p.)
Milton Ch. Recds: Manuscript church records Milton, Mass.
Minn. Hist. Soc: Collections of the Minnesota Historical Society.
Mohawk Valley: Hist. of the Mohawk Valley, 1614-1925. 1925. (4v.)
Molter Fam: Desc. of Dr. Philip Ludwig Molter. By E. D. Fox. 1932. (367p.)
Monnet Fam: Monnet fam. gen. By O. E. Monnette. 1911. (1150,78p.)
Mont. Hist: A hist. of Montana. By H. F. Sanders. 1913. (3v.)
Montague Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Montague fam. By Geo. W. Montague. 1886. (785p.)
Moore Anc: William Henry Moore ancestry. By L. E. de Forest. 1934. (564p.)
Moore, And: Anc. and desc. of Andrew Moore, 1612-1897. By J. A. M. Passmore. 1897. (2v.)
Moore Fams: Moore and allied fams. By L. E. de Forest. 1938. (744p.)
Morrill Kin: Morrill kindred in America. By A. M. Smith. 1914. (144p.)
Morrison: Hist. of the Morison or Morrison fam. By L. A. Morrison. 1880. (468p.)
Morse Gen: Morse gen. By J. H. Morse and E. W. Leavitt. 1903. (52,71,19,38,244,301,139p.)
Morton, Will: Will. Morton, of Windsor, Ct. and his desc. By U. G. Morton, et al. 1950. (412p.)
Ms. D.A.R: Manuscript records held by the national library of the D. A. R. Washington, D. C.
Ms. NY. Gen: Manuscript records held by the Library of the N.Y. Genealogical Soc. N. Y. City.
Munsell's Annals: The annals of Albany. By Joel Munsell. (10v.)
Murdock Gen: Murdock gen. By J. B. Murdock. 1925. (274p.)
Museum, NY: A marriage or death notice in the "New York Weekly Museum".
Muster Rolls: Muster and payrolls of the War of the Revolution.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

N. Y. Hist. Soc. (2v.)

N

N. Bridgewater Hist: Hist. of North Bridgewater, Mass. By Bradford Kingman. 1866. (694p.)
N. C. Marr: N. and S. Carolina marriage records. 1927. (295p.)
N. E. Mem. Biog: Memorial biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1849-1908. (9v.)
N. Eng. Who's Who: Who's Who in New England. Chicago, 1909-
N. H. Hist. Soc.Proc: Proc. of the New Hampshire Historical Soc. 1872-
N. H. Ministry: Native ministry of New Hampshire. By N. F. Carter. 1906. (1017p.)
N. H. Rebellion Recd: Revised register of the soldiers and sailors of N. H. in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-66. 1895. (5v.)
N. H. State Papers: Provincial and state papers of N. H. Concord, N. H. 1866- (About 40v. to date)
N. J. Archives: (Several series, bearing various titles, and each running to many volumes.)
N. J. Hist. Proc: Proceedings of the N. J. Hist. Soc. Newark, N.J.
N. J. Wars: Records of officers and men of N. J. in wars, 1791-1815. (1909).
N. J. Wills: State of New Jersey. Index of wills, inventories, etc. in the office of the Sec. of State prior to 1901. (3v.)
N. W. Iowa: Northwestern Iowa. 1804-1926. By A. F. Allen. 1927. (3v.)
N. Y. Biog. Dir: Biographical directory of the State of New York. 1900. (567p.)
N. Y. City Council: Minutes of the Common Council of the City of N. Y. 1675-1776. 1905. (8v.)
N. Y. Col. Recds: Third annual report of the N. Y. State Historian. 1897. (2v.)
N. Y. Council: Calendar of Council minutes. 1668-1783. 1902. (720p.)
N. Y. Eccles. Recds: Ecclesiastical records of the state of New York. 1916. (7v.)
N. Y. Hist. Coll: Collections of the New York Historical Society.
N. Y. in Rebellion: New York in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1865. 1912. (6v.)
N. Y. in Rev: New York in the Revolution. 1904. (2v.)
N. Y. Marr: Names of persons for whom licences were issued by the Province of N. Y. previous to 1784. 1860. (480p.)
N. Y. Post: A birth, death or marriage notice in the "New York Evening Post."
N. Y. Record: "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record." 1870-date.
N. Y. State Men: New York State men. By F. S. Hills. 1910. (2v.)
N. Y. Wills: Calendar of wills in the office of the Court of Appeals, County Clerk of Albany and the Sec. of State. 1896. (657p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Natick ViR: Vital records of Natick, Ms. 1910. (249p.)
Naugatuck Valley: Hist. of Waterbury and the Naugatuck Valley, Ct. 1918. (3v.)
Nay Fam: Gen. of the Nay fam. By E. O. Nay, 1949. (512p.)
Neal Fam: Neal family. By E. E. Brigham. 1938. (378p.)
Neb. Recd: "Nebraska and Midwest Gen. Record." 1922- (v.1-)
New Bed. ViR: Vital records of New Bedford, Ms. 1932. (2v.)
New Eng. Heads: Ancestral heads of New England families, 1620-1700. By F. R. Holmes. 1923. (274p.)
New Haven Co. Rec'd: Commemorative biographical record of New Haven Co. Ct. 1902. (1563p.)
New Haven Col. Recds: Records of the colony of New Haven from May 1653 to the Union. 1858. (626p.)
New Haven ViR: Vital records of New Haven, 1649-1850. 1917-24. (2v.)
New Rochelle in War: New Rochelle, her part in the great war. Ed. by Conde Pallen. 1920. (411p.)
Newburyport ViR: Vital records of Newburyport. (2v.)
Newcomb: Andrew Newcomb and his desc. By B. M. Newcomb. 1923. (1021p.)
Newcomb Fam: Gen. memoir of the Newcomb fam. By J. B. Newcomb. 1874. (600p.)
Newell, Thom: Thom. Newell, who settled in Farmington, Ct., 1632 and his desc. By M. A. (N.) Hall. 1878. (268p.)
Newfields: Hist. of Newfields, NH. By J. H. Fitts. 1912. (785p.)
Newhall Rec: Record of my ancestry. By C. L. Newhall. 1899. (222p.)
Newport, N.H. Hist: Hist. of Newport, NH. By Edm. Wheeler. 1879. (600p.)
Newton Gen: Newton gen. By E. N. Leonard. 1915. (872p.)
North, John: John North of Farmington, Ct., and his desc. By Dexter North. 1921. (322p.)
Northrup Gen: Northrup-Northrop gen. By A. J. Northrup. 1908. (461p.)
Norton Anc: Norton-Lathrop-Tolles-Doty American anc. By J. E. Norton. 1935. (187p.)
Norton ViR: Vital records of Norton, Ms. 1906. (405p.)
Norwich Mem: Norwich memorial: annals 1861-65. By Malcolm Dana. 1873. (395p.)
Norwich ViR: Vital records of Norwich, 1659-1848. 1913. (2v.)
Noyes-Gilman: Noyes-Gilman anc. By C. P. Noyes. 1907. (467p.)
Nutting, John: Nutting gen. By J. K. Nutting. 1908. (278p.)
Nye Gen: Gen. of the Nye fam. By G. H. Nye and F. E. Best. 1907. (704p.)

O

Ogden Fam: Ogden fam. in Amer. By W. O. Wheeler. 1907. (532p.)
Old N.W. Gen: "Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly." 1898-1912. (v.1-15)
Onderdonk Fam: Gen. of the Onderdonk fam. in America. By Elmer Onderdonk. 1910. (374p.)
OpDyke Gen: OpDyke gen. By W. Opdyke. 1889. (499p.)
Oread Inst: Hist. of the Oread Collegiate Institute, Worcester, Mass. By M. B. Wright. 1881. (517p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Orton,Thom: Desc. of Thom. Orton. By Edw. Orton. 1896. (220p.)
Oswego Co: Landmarks of Oswego Co.,N.Y. By J. C. Churchill. 1895. (843,72,348p.)
Otsego Co,NY: Biog. review Otsego Co.NY. 1893. (857p.)
Oxford, Ms: Hist. of Oxford, Mass. By G. F. Daniels. 1892. (856p.)

P

Pa. Archives: Ten "Series" of "Pennsylvania Archives" have so far been published, in from 5 to 31 vols. ea. Philadelphia and Harrisburg, Pa. 1852-
Pa. Gen. Soc: Publications of the Genealogical Soc. of Pa. 1910- (v.1-)
Paine,David: Anc. and desc. of David Paine. By C. P. Ohler. 1913. (252p.)
Palmer,John: Desc. of John and Mary Palmer. By L. Palmer. 1910. (1124p.)
Parker,in Amer: Parker in America, 1630-1910. By A. G. Parker. 1911. (592p.)
Parker,John: Gen. of John Parker of Lexington. By Theo. Parker. 1893. (528p.)
Parlin Gen: Parlin gen. By F. E. Parlin. 1913. (289p.)
Parsons Fam: Parsons fam. By Henry Parsons. 1920. (2v.)
Patchen Gen: Hist. and gen. of the Patchin-Patchen fam. By G. P. Leggett. 1952. (1076p.)
Patten Gen: Patten gen. By T. W. Baldwin. 1908. (290p.)
Peabody Gen: Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) gen. By S. H. Peabody. 1909. (596p.)
Pearsall Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Pearsall fam. By C. E. Pearsall. 1928. (3v.)
Peck Fam: Gen. history of the desc. of Joseph Peck. By I. B. Peck. 1868. (442p.)
Peck Gen: Desc. in the male line of William Peck. By Darius Peck. 1877. (253p.)
Peirce Fam: Peirce fam. By E. W. Peirce. 1870. (490p.)
Pember,John: John Pember. By C. P. Hazen. 1939. (326p.)
Pendleton: Brian Pendleton. By E. H. Pendleton. 1910. (860p.)
Pengry Recd: Gen. record of Moses Pengry of Ipswich,Ms. By W. M. Pingry. 1881. (186p.)
Penobscot: Hist. of Penobscot Co.Me. 1882. (922p.)
Pepper Gen: Pepper gen. By E. C. Langdon. 1932. (80p.)
Perley Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Perley fam. By M. V. Perley. 1906. (748p.)
Perrin,Dan: Daniel Perrin, the Huguenot. By H. D. Perrine. 1910. (547p.)
Peru,Vt: Hist. sketch of Peru, Vt. By I. K. Batchelder. 1891. (144p.)
Pettingell Gen: Pettingell gen. By J. M. Pettingell. 1906. (582p.)
Peverly Coll: Peverly collaterals. By H. W. Hardon. 1928. (196p. typewritten ms. in Godfrey Memorial Library)
Phelps Fam: Phelps fam. of America. By O. S. Phelps. 1899. (2v.)
Philbrook Gen: Gen. of the Philbrick and Philbrook fams. By Jacob Chapman. 1886. (202p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Phillips Gen: Phillips gen. By A. M. Phillips. 1885. (233p.)
Pierce Contrib: Contributions: biog. gen. and hist. By E. W. Pierce. 1874. (490p.)
Pierce Fams: Seven Pierde fams. By H.C. Pierce. 1936. (324p.)
Pierce Gen: Pierce gen. By Fred. C. Pierce. 1889. (441p.)
Pilgrims Soc: Lineages of members of the National Society of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims. 1929. (660p.)
Pioneers, Me: Pioneers of Me. and NH., 1623-1660. By C. H. Pope. 1908. (252p.)
Pixley, Will: Will. Pixley. By E. E. Pixley. 1900. (95p.)
Plimpton Gen: Gen. and hist. notices of the fam. of Plimpton or Plympton. By L. B. Chase. 1884. (240p.)
Plympton ViR: Vital records of Plympton, Ms. 1923. (540p.)
Ply. Col. Recds: Plymouth Colonial Records.
Plymouth Landmarks: Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. By W. T. Davis. 1883. (350,312p.)
Plymouth Ms. ChR: Plymouth Church records, 1620-1859. 1920. (2v.)
Pond, Dan: Genealogical record of Daniel Pond. By E. D. Harris. 1873. (210p.)
Portsmouth Rambles: Rambles about Portsmouth. By C. W. Brewster. 1873. (381p.)
Prentice Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Prentice, or Prentiss, fam. By C. J. F. Binney. 1883. (446p.)
Prescott Mem: Prescott memorial. By Wm. Prescott. 1870. (653p.)
Preston, Roger: Desc. of Roger Preston. By C. H. Preston. 1931. (355p.)
Prouty Gen: Prouty (Proute) gen. By C. H. Pope. 1910. (239p.)
Providence Bapt. Ch: Members of the First Baptist Church in Providence, RI. Comp. by H. M. King. 1908. (191p.)
Providence Journal: A birth, marriage, and death notice in the "Providence Journal."
Providence ViR: Births, marriages and deaths recorded in Providence. 1880- (29v.) (Since in all these volumes the records are arranged alphabetically, our citations are to the vol. numbers only, not to pages.)
Putnam Fam: A history of the Putnam fam. By Eben Putnam. 1891. (2v.)
Putnam's Mag: "Putnam's Genealogical Magazine." (26v.)

Q

Quabbin: Quabbin, the lost valley. By Donald Howe. 1951. (631p.)
Quakers: Encyclopedia of Amer. Quaker gen. Ed. by W. W. Hinshaw. 1936-50. (6v.)
Quick Fam: Gen. of the Quick fam. By A. C. Quick. (483p.)

R

Randall Fam: Gen. of a branch of the Randall fam. 1666-1879.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(289p.)

Randall Fams: Randall and allied fams. By F. A. Randall. 1943. (582p.)

Randall, Robt: Biographical hist. of Robert Randall and his desc. By W. L. Chaffin. 1909. (247p.)

Randolph, Henry: Des. of Henry Randolph of Henrico Co.,Va. By W. Randolph. 1957. (277p.)

Rathbone Gen: Rathbone gen. By J. C. Cooley. 1898. (826p.)

Raymond Fams: Gen. of the Raymond fam. of New Eng. By Sam. Raymond. 1886. (299p.)

Reading, Ms: Gen. hist. of Reading, Ms. By Lilley Eaton. 1874. (815p.)

Redfield Fam: Gen. hist. of the Redfield fam. By J. H. Redfield. 1860. (337p.)

Reed Fam: Hist. of the Reed fam. By J. W. Reed. 1861. (588p.)

Reed Gen: Reed gen. By John Ludovicus Reed. 1901. (746p.)

Reed Hist: Hist. and gen. of the Reed fam. By W. H. Reed. 1929. (529p.)

Register: "New England Historical and Genealogical Register." Boston, 1847- date.

Register, F. & P: Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Register. 1902, 1911, 1926.

Rehoboth ViR: Vital record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896. By J. N. Arnold. 1897. (926p.)

Remick Gen: Remick gen. By W. L. Holman. 1933. (211p.)

Rev. Docs. N.H: Miscellaneous Revolutionary documents of N.H. Ed. by Albert A. Batchellor. 1910. (658p.)

Rev. Recds. Ct: The record of Ct. men in service during the Revolution. Ed. by H. P. Johnston. 1889. (779p.)

Rev. Recds. N.H: Rolls of soldiers in the Revolutionary War, and French and Indian Wars [from N.H.]. Ed. by Isaac W. Hammond. 1885-89. (4v.)

Rev. Recds. Ms: Soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War. 1896-1908. (17v.)

Rev. Recds. N.J: Official record of officers and men of N.J. in the Revolutionary War. 1872. (878p.)

Rev. Recds. Va: Hist. record of Virginians in the Revolution. Ed. by J. H. Gwathmey. 1938. (872p.)

Rev. Rolls Ct: Rolls and lists of Ct. men in the Revolution. Ed. by Albert C. Bates. 1901-09. (2v.)

Rev. Rolls Vt: Vermont rolls of soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Ed. by John E. Goodrich. 1904. (927p.)

Rev. War, N.J: Official register of the officers and men of N.J. in the Revolutionary War. Comp. by Will. Stryker. 1872. (878p.)

Reynolds, John: Hist. and desc. of John and Sarah Reynolds, 1630-1923. By M. H. Reynolds. 1924. (506p.)

R. I. List: Civil and military list of R. I. 1900-07. (3v.)

R. I. Men: Representative men and old families of R. I. 1908. (2v.)

R. I. Recds: Rhode Island Vital Records. By James Arnold.

Rice Gen: Gen. hist. of the Rice fam. By A. H. Ward. 1858. (379p.)
Richardson Mem: Richardson memorial. By J. A. Vinton. 1876. (944p.)
Richmond Fam: Richmond fam. By J. B. Richmond. 1897. (614p.)
Ricketson: William Ricketson desc. By G. W. Edes. 1917-32. (2v.)
Rider, Alfred: Desc. of Alfred John Rider, immigrant ancestor, from his grandson Kenneth Bert Rider, of Kennewick, Wt.
Rider, Benj: Ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Benjamin Franklin Rider, of Alliance, Oh.
Rider, Cecil: Data on his branch of the fam. from Cecil Washington Rider, of Brownswood, Tx.
Rider, Chas: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Charles Nelson Rider, of Kenmore, N. Y.
Rider, Chas. H.: Ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Charles H. Rider, of Boston.
Rider, Dale: Data on his branch of the fam. from Dale Eugene Rider, of Dolton, Il.
Rider, Darby: Data on his branch of the fam. from Darby S. Rider, of McCracken Co., Ky.
Rider, Darrell: Data on his branch of the fam. from Darrell E. Rider, of Kokomo, In.
Rider, Dennis: Data on his branch of the fam. from Dennis Robert Rider, of Willowdale, Ont.
Rider, Don: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Donald George Rider of Orlando, Fl.
Rider, Donald: Data on his branch of the fam. from Donald Rider, of Lindsay, Ont.
Rider, Douglas: Data on his branch of the fam. from Douglas Brickford Rider, of Norfolk, Va.
Rider, Earl: Data on his branch of the fam. sent by his widow, Hattie Earl (Hines) Rider, of Ray Co., Mo.
Rider, Edw: Data on his branch of the fam. from Edward Oliver Rider of Greensboro, N. C.
Rider, Eleanor: Data on her branch of the fam. from Eleanor Rider Sherfield, of Lodi, Ca.
Rider, Eph: Data on his Pa. branch of the fam. from Ephraim Rider, of Harrisburg, Pa.
Rider, Erhardt: Data on his branch of the fam. from Erhardt E. Rider, of Harrisburg, Pa.
Rider, Ernest: Ms. record of the descendants in America of Jonathan Rider, Welsh ancestor.
Rider, Eugene: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from Eugene Jacob Rider, of E. Cleveland, Oh.
Rider, Eugene D.: Data on his branch of the fam. from Eugene Darrel Rider, of Holdenville, Ok.
Rider, Fred Ch.: Data on his branch of the fam. from Fred Charles Rider, of Ellicottville, N. Y.
Rider, Fred F.: Data on his branch of the fam. from Frederick Fuller Rider, of Montreal.
Rider, Fred W.: Data on his branch of the fam. from Frederick William Rider, of Tacoma, Wt.
Rider, Geo: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from George Murray Rider, of Cleveland Heights, Oh.
Rider, Geo. M.: Ms. data on his branch of the fam. from George

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Marion Rider, of Seattle, Wt.

Rider, Hamilton: Data on the branch of the fam. of Hamilton Milford Rider, of Ayer's Cliff, P. Q., sent by his mother, Minnie White Rider.

Rider, Harold M.: Data on his Ca. branch of the fam. from Harold Melcher Rider, now of Ojai, Ca.

Rider, Helen: Six typewritten pages of the pedigrees of her own branch of the family. From Mrs. Robert Orne Rider,

Rider, J. Alfred: Data on his branch of the fam. from Dr. J. Alfred Rider, of San Francisco, Ca.

Rider, Jack: Data on his branch of the fam. from Jack L. Rider, of Cheyenne, Wy.

Rider, James: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from James Austin Rider, of Springfield, Oh.

Rider, Jane: Correspondence and ms. data on her branch of the fam. from Jane Herbst Rider, Phoenix, Az.

Rider, John: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from John Allen Rider, of Houston, Tx.

Rider, Jos: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Joseph Thomas Rider, of Toledo, Oh.

Rider, Jos. A.: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Joseph Alfred Rider, of Mill Valley, Ca.

Rider, King: Data on his branch of the fam. supplied by Mrs. William M. Brown, of Orange, Ct.

Rider, Larry: Data on his own branch of the fam. from Larry Dewey Rider, of Roswell, N. M.

Rider, LeRoy: Correspondence and data on his branch of the fam. from LeRoy Louis Rider, of Salt Lake City.

Rider, Martha: Ms. data on her branch of the fam. from Martha Jeanette Rider, of Schenectady, N. Y.

Rider, Maurice: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from Maurice Cowl Rider, of Wyomissing, Pa.

Rider, Miles: Correspondence on her branch of the fam. from Mrs. Miles Rider, of Lansing, Mg.

Rider, Millicent: Correspondence and ms. data on her branch of the fam. by Millicent Rider Foye, of Castine, Me.

Rider, Morrette: Data on his branch of the fam. from Morrette LeRoy Rider, of Holland, Mg.

Rider, Nellie: A genealogy of the Cape Cod branch of the Rider family from Samuel (1601) to about 1915. By Nellie Rider of Providence, R.I. Handwritten manuscript in three loose-leaf notebooks, deposited in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Rider, of Yarmouth: Rider family of Yarmouth. (No. 66 of the Cape Cod library of history and genealogy.) Yarmouthport, Ms. 1913. (6 p.)

Rider, Patricia: Data on her own branch of the fam. from Patricia Almy Rider Huber, of Trumbull, Ct.

Rider, Patricia Anne: Data on her branch of the fam. from Patricia Anne Rider, of Willow Hill, Il.

Rider, Paul: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Paul Bryan Rider, of Portland, Or.

Rider, Paul Reece: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Paul Reece Rider, of Dayton, Oh.

Rider,Ralph: Genealogical chart, prepared by Sophia(Carter)Rider showing some of the ancestors and descendants of Ralph Rider (b.1793) of Redding, Ct. (Ms.)

Rider,Rich: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Richard Merritt Coombs Rider, of Salt Lake City.

Rider,Robt: Data on his branch of the fam. from Robert William Rider, of Salinas, Ca.

Rider,Ruth: Data on her branch of the fam. from Ruth Eliza Rider, of Erie, Pa.

Rider,Stella: Data on her husband's branch of the fam. for 7 generations, from Stella Chloe(Baker)Rider,of Alexandria, Va.

Rider,Thom: Correspondence and much data on Va. and WV. branches of the fam. from Thomas J. Rider, of Des Moines,Ia.

Rider,Walt: Data on his branch of the fam. from his wife, Bertha Rider, of Tacoma, Wt.

Rider,Wendell: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. by Wendell Jack Rider, of Phoenix, Az.

Rider,Wesley: Data on his branch of the fam. from Wesley Scott Rider of Edmonton,Alberta.

Rider,Will: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from William Jarvis Rider, of Danbury, Ct.

Ring-Mailler: Anc. of Welding Ring and Ida Malvina Mailler. By J. C. Frost. 1935. (356p.)

Robinson,Gain: Robinson gen: desc. of Gain and Moses Robinson. 1933. (197p.)

Robinson,John: Robinson gen: desc. of Rev. John. (410p.)

Rockingham,Vt: Hist. of Rockingham, Vt. By L. S. Hayes. 1907. (850p.)

Rockingham,Vt.FiChR: Records of the first church of Rockingham, Vt. By T. B. Peck. 1902. (60p.)

Rogers,Jas: James Rogers, of New London, Ct. By J. S. Rogers. 1902. (514p.)

Rogers,John: John Rogers of Marshfield. By J. H. Drummond. 1898. (194p.)

Rollins Rec: Records of the families, Rawlins or Rollins. By J. R. Rollins. 1874. (348p.)

Root Recds: Root gen. records. By J. P. Root. 1870. (533p.)

Roper Fam: Ropers of Sterling and Rutland. By E. E. Roper. 1904. (472p.)

Roush Fam: Hist. of the Roush (Rausch) fam. By L. LeR. Roush. 1942. (2v.)

Rowley,Moses: Desc. of Moses Rowley, Cape Cod, Ms. By H. S. Russell. (54p.)

Royalton Hist: Hist. of Royalton, Vt. 1769-1911. By E. M. W. Lovejoy. 1911. (2v.)

Royer Fam: Gen. recds. of the Royer fam. By J. G. Francis. 1928. (654p.)

Rucker Fam: Rucker family gen. By S. R. Wood. 1932. (585p.)

Rugg,John: Desc. of John Rugg. By E. R. Rugg. 1911. (580p.)

Ruggles Gen: Ruggles fam. By H. S. Ruggles. 1892. (232p.)

Rust Recd: Record of the Rust fam. By A. D. Rust. 1891. 528p.)

Ryder,Al.L: Data on his branch of the fam. from Al. L. Ryder, of Angola, In.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ryder,Albert: Data on his (pioneer) branch of the fam. from his grand-son, Richard A. Wagner, of Port Arthur, Ont.

Ryder,Arth: Data on his branch of the fam. from Arthur William Ryder, of Toronto.

Ryder,Azub: A short sketch of the life of Mrs. Azubah Freeman Ryder, with a list of her immediate ancestors and descendants. By John H. Ryder. Boston,1888. (44p.)

Ryder,Bertha: Correspondence and ms. data on her branch of the fam. from Bertha May Ryder, of Brockton, Ms.

Ryder,Donald H: Data on his branch of the fam. from Donald Harty Ryder of Newton Upper Falls, Ms.

Ryder,Dorothy: Data on her branch of the fam. from Dorothy Edith Ryder, of Calgary, Alberta.

Ryder,Edgar: Data on his branch of the fam. from Edgar William Ryder, of Ferndale, Wt.

Ryder,Eileen: Ms. data on her branch of the family, from Eileen Sara Ryder, of Hull, P.Q.

Ryder,Eleanor: Ms. data on her own branch of the fam. from Eleanor Richmond Ryder, of Providence, R.I.

Ryder,Ernest H: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Ernest Henry Ryder, of Miami, Fl.

Ryder Fam: Ryder family of Putnam Co.,NY. Poughkeepsie,N.Y. 1911. (39p.)

Ryder,Frank: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Dr. Frank Del Ryder, of Grand Island,Nb.

Ryder,Frank G: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Frank Glessner Ryder, of Norwich, Vt.

Ryder,Fred: Data on his Va. branch of the fam. from Freddie Arnold Ryder, of Mountain Grove, Va.

Ryder,Gail: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from Gail Hamilton Ryder, of State College, Pa.

Ryder,Gertrude: Ms. data on her own branch of the fam. from Gertrude Elvira Ryder, of Newton Center, Ms.

Ryder,Gideon: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from Gideon Gilman Ryder, of Malden, Ms.

Ryder,Glenn: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Glenn Leland Rider, of Scotia, N.Y.

Ryder,Grace: Data on her branch of the fam. from Grace Gertrude Ryder, of Chambersburg, Pa.

Ryder,Harold: Correspondence with data on his branch of the fam. from Harold E. Ryder of Toledo, Oh.

Ryder,Harold T: Ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Harold T. Ryder, of Verona,NJ.

Ryder,Henry: Data on his branch of the fam. from Henry Edson Ryder of Ancaster, Ontario.

Ryder,Howard: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam from Howard Wilson Rider, of Akron, Oh.

Ryder,Isaac: Data on his grandfather's (Nova Scotia) branch of the fam. from Donald Enos Ryder, of Ridgewood, NJ.

Ryder,John: Data on all of this Canadian branch of the fam. from a descendant, Mrs. Edith Helen(Ryder)Patriquin, of Chilliwack, B.C.

Ryder,Kathaleen: Correspondence and data on her branch of the

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

fam. from Kathaleen Elizabeth Ryder Brown, of Woburn, Ms.

Ryder,Ken: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Kenneth Gilmore Ryder of Brockton, Ms.

Ryder,Kenneth Allan: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Kenneth Allan Ryder, of Methuen, Ms.

Ryder,Lena: Data on her husband's branch of the Ryder fam. from Mrs. Lena Poole Ryder, of Norfolk, Va.

Ryder,Marg: Correspondence and ms. data on her branch of the fam. from Margaret B. Ryder, of Cleveland,Oh.

Ryder,Mary Eliz: Data on her branch of the fam. from Mary Elizabeth Ryder, of St. Louis.

Ryder,Nonearle: Data on her branch of the fam. from Nonearle French Ryder, of Portland,Or.

Ryder,Oscar: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from Oscar B. Ryder, of Chevy Chase,Md.

Ryder,Raymond: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Raymond Harrison Ryder, of Waterbury,Ct.

Ryder,Robt: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Robert M. Rider, of Summit,NJ.

Ryder,Robt. B: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Robert Benjamin Ryder, of Brockton,Ms.

Ryder,Robt.W: Data on his own branch of the fam. from Robert Willis Ryder, of Ashtabula,Oh.

Ryder,Sam: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Samuel Everette Ryder, of Hartford, Ct.

Ryder,Wilbur: Data on his branch of the fam. from Wilbur Ernest Albert Ryder, of Everett, Wt.

Ryder,Will: Biography of William Henry Ryder, D.D. By John W. Hanson. Boston, 1891. (303p.)

Ryder,Will.Ch: Data on his branch of the fam. from William Charles Ryder, of Ashtabula, Oh.

Ryder,Will.Mc: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from William McLeon Ryder, of Raleigh,NC.

Ryerson Gen: Ryerson gen. By A. W. Ryerson. 1916. (433p.)

Ryther,Claude: Data on his branch of the fam. from Claude Eastman Ryther, of Lewiston,Id.

Ryther,Dean: Data on his branch of the fam. from Dean Henry Ryther, of Kansas City,Ks.

Ryther Desc: 220 adult male descendants of Will. Rider of Cambridge, Watertown and Sherborn, Mass. By Henry F. Ryther. Newport, Vt. 1903. (broadside)

Ryther,Felix: Correspondence, with data on his branch of the fam. from Felix Edw. Ryther, of St. Onge,SD.

Ryther,Geo.H: Data on his branch of the fam. from George Henry Ryther, of Newport,Vt.

Ryther,James C: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from James Carlisle Ryther, of Rapid City,SD.

Ryther,Lawrence: Ms.data on his branch of the fam. from Lawrence Marvin Ryther, of Boise,Id.

Ryther,Mitchell: Data on his grandfather's, (Mitchell Ernest Ryther) branch of the fam. from Richard Ronald Ryther, of NM.

Ryther,Myron: Ms. data on his own branch of the fam. from

Myron Ellis Ryther, of Macon, Mo.

Ryther, Nelson: Correspondence on the Nelson Ryther branch of the fam. from Mrs. Leslie McGeorge, Buffalo, NY.

Ryther, Orville: Data on his own branch of the fam. from Orville Ashton Ryther, of Twin Falls, Id.

Ryther, Peter: Data on his branch of the Ryther fam. from Serelda W. Talbot, of Macon, Mo.

Ryther, Thom: Correspondence and ms. data on his branch of the fam. from Thomas Clifford Ryther, of Lawrence, Ks.

Ryther, Thom P: Ms. data on his branch of the fam. from T. P. Ryther, St. James, Mo.

S

Sabine's Loyalists: American loyalists. By Lorenzo Sabine. 1847. (733p.)

St. John Gen: St. John gen. By O. St.J. Alexander. (624p.)

St. Lawrence Co. NY: Our county and its people. By Gates Curtis. 1894. (720, 372p.)

St. Paul, Mn: Hist. of St. Paul. By H. A. Castle. Chicago, 1912. (3v.)

San Joaquin Biog: Biographical record of the San Joaquin Valley. By J. M. Guinn. 1905. (1643p.)

Sanbron Gen: Gen. of the fam. of Samborne or Sanborn. By V. C. Sanborn. 1899. (692p.)

Sanbornton: Hist. of Sanbornton, N.H. By M. T. Runnels. 1881. (2v.)

Sanford, Thom: Thomas Sanford, emigrant to New England. By C. E. Sanford. 1911. (2v.)

S.A.R. Year: Year Book of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Savage: Gen. dictionary of the first settlers of New England. By James Savage. 1861. (4v.)

Savery Fam: Gen. and biographical record of the Savery fam. By A. W. Savary. 1893. (266p.)

Sayre Fam: Sayre fam. By T. M. Banta. 1901. (759p.)

Schermerhorn: Schermerhorn gen. By Rich. Schermerhorn. 1914. (419p.)

Schoff, Jacob: Desc. of Jacob Schoff. By W. H. Shoff. 1910. (167p.)

Schwenkfelder: Gen. record of the Schwenkfelder families. By S. K. Brecht. 1923. (1752p.)

Scott, Will: Desc. of William Scott. By O. P. Allen. 1906. (217p.)

Seaman Fam: Seaman fam. By M. T. Seaman. 1928. (338p.)

Sears Gen: Desc. of Richard Sares (Sears). By S. P. May. 1890. (665p.)

Sedgwick, Gordon: Desc. of Gordon Sedgwick. 1905. (20p.)

Seward Fams: Seaward and Seward fams. By A. S. Van Benthuysen. 1948. (2v. of typewritten ms.)

Seymour: Seymour, past and present. By Campbell, Sharpe and Bassett. 1902. (613p.)

Seymour, Vt. ViR: Vital statistics of Seymour, Ct. By W. C. Sharpe. 1880-1901. (3v.)

Sharpless: Gen. of the Sharpless fam. By G. Cope.

1887. (1333p.)
Shattuck Mem: Desc. of William Shattuck. By Lemuel Shattuck. 1855. (414p.)
Shearer: Shearer-Akers fam. By J. W. Shearer. 1915. (171p.)
Shed,Dan: Daniel Shed gen. By F. E. Shedd. 1921. (796p.)
Shelburne ViR: Vital records of Shelburne, Ms. 1931. (190p.)
Sheldon Mag: Sheldon Magazine. By H. O. Sheldon. 1855-57.
Sherborn ViR: Vital records of Sherborn, Ms. 1911. (229p.)
Sherman Des: Desc. of William Sherman. By M. L. Holman. 1936. (529p.)
Shrewsbury ViR: Vital records of Shrewsbury, Mass. 1904.
Shurtleff: Desc. of William Shurtleff. By Benj. Shurtleff. 1912. (2v.)
Siggins Gen: Gen. gleanings of Siggins fam. By E. W. White. 1918. (714p.)
Sizer Gen: Sizer Gen: By L. H. Holch. 1941. (489p.)
Skilton Desc: Doctor Henry Skilton and his desc. By J. D. Skilton. 1921. (412p.)
Slade,Wm: William Slade, of Windsor, Conn. By T. B. Peck. (197p.)
Slason Fam: Slason-Slauson-Slawson-Slosson fam. By G. W. Slawson. 1946. (453p.)
Small,Edw: Desc. of Edward Small of New England. By L. A. W. Underhill. 1934. (3v.)
Smead Gen: Our footprints. A Smead gen. By E. B. Smead. 1928. (152p.)
Smedley Gen: Gen. of the Smedley fam. By Gilbert Cope. 1901. (1000p.)
Smith-Bryant: Chas. Smith and Rachel Amy Bryant. By C. T. Smith. 1938. (404p.)
Smith-Forshee: Ancestors of Henry M. Smith and Cath. Forshee. 1921. (139p.)
Smith,Nehe: Gen. hist. of the desc. of Rev. Nehe. Smith, of New London, Ct. By H. A. Smith. 1889. (318p.)
Snow-Estes: Snow-Estes and. By N. E. Snow. 1939. (2v.)
Somerset, NJ: "Somerset Co. Hist. Quarterly." Somerville, NJ.
Soule Gen: Gen. of the families, named Sole, Solly, Soule, Sowle, Soulis. By G. T. Ridlon. 1926. (2v.)
Southold Recds: Southold town records. Ed. by J. W. Case. 1884. (2v.)
Southwick Gen: Gen. of Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick. By J. M. Caller. 1881. (609p.)
Spalding Mem: Spalding memorial. By C. W. Spalding. 1897. (1275p.)
Spencer ViR: Vital records of Spencer, Mass. 1909. (276p.)
Spooner,Will: Records of Will. Spooner, of Plymouth, Ms. By Thom. Spooner. 1883. (694p.)
Sprague Fams: Sprague families in America. By W. V. Sprague. 1913. (577p.)
Sprague's Me. Jour: "Sprague's Journal of Me. Hist." (4v.)
St. Mark's Ch: Hist. of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Ct. By James Shepard. 1907. (707p.)
Stamford Hist: Hist. of Stamford, Ct. By E. B. Huntington. 1868. (492p.)
Stark,Aaron: Aaron Stark fam. By C. R. Stark. 1927. (141p.)
Stark Co. Oh: Hist. of Stark Co. Ohio. By W. H. Perrin. 1881.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(1012p.)
Starkey Fam: Starkeys of New Eng. By E. W. Leavitt. 1910. (149p.)
Starr Fam: Hist. of the Starr fam. By Comfort Starr. 1879. (577p.)
Stearns Gen: Gen. of Chas. and Nathaniel Stearns. By A. S. Van Wagenen. 1901. (2v.)
Stebbins Gen: Stebbins gen. By R. S. Greenlee. 1904. (2v.)
Steevens,John: Gen. of the desc. of John Steevens of Guilford, Ct. By C. S. Holmes. 1906. (162p.)
Stephens-Stevens: Stephens-Stevens gen. By Plowdon Stevens. 1909. (358p.)
Sterling Gen: Sterling gen. By A. M. Sterling. 1909. (2v.)
Steuben Co. Hakes: Landmarks of Steuben Co. NY. By Harlo Hakes. 1896. (379,530p.)
Steuben Co. NY: Hist. of Steuben Co. NY. By W. W. Clayton. 1879. (460p.)
Steuben Co. NY: Hist. of Steuben Co. NY. By Irvin W. Near. 1911. (2v.)
Stevens Gen: Stevens gen. By Dr. Elvira Stevens. 1907. (319p.)
Stevens,John: Anc. of Col. John Harrington Stevens. By M. Holman. 1948. (2v.)
Stickney Fam: Stickney fam. By M. A. Stickney. 1869. (526p.)
Stillwell: Lt. Nicholas Stillwell; Capt. Nicholas Stillwell; Capt. Rich. Stillwell; Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell. By J. E. Stillwell. 1929-31. (4v.)
Stilwell, of NY: Hist. and gen. of one branch of the Stilwell fam. By Dewitt Stilwell. 1928. (94p.) Also "Sup." (12p.)
Stimpson Gen: Gen. of the Stimpson fam. By C. C. Whittier. 1907. (206p.)
Stone,Greg: Gregory Stone genealogy. By J. G. Bartlett. 1918. (905p.)
Stone,John: Fam. of John Stone, of Guilford, Ct. By T. L. Stone. 1898. (345p.)
Stow ViR: Vital records of Stow, Mass. 1911. (270p.)
Stowe,Steph: Anc. and desc. of Capt. Stephen Stowe, of Milford, Ct. By Nathan Stowe. 1924. (24p.)
Stowell Gen: Stowell gen. By W. H. H. Stowell. 1922. (980p.)
Strang Gen: Strang gen. By Josephine Frost. 1915. (192p.)
Stratford Hist: A hist. of the old town of Stratford and the city of Bridgeport, Ct. 1886. (1393p.)
Street Gen: Street gen. By M. A. Street. 1895. (543p.)
Strong,John: Hist. of the desc. of Elder John Strong. By B. W. Dwight. 1871. (2v.)
Stukey Gen: Gen. of the Stukey, Ream, Grove, Clem and Denniston fams. By E. L. Denniston. 1939. (591,96p.)
Sturbridge ViR: Vital records of Sturbridge, Mass. 1906. (393p.)
Sudbury ViR: Vital records of Sudbury, Mass. 1903. (332p.)
Suffolk Co: Professional and industrial hist. of Suffolk Co. Mass. 1894. (3v.)
Suffolk, L. I. Wills: Early L. I. Wills of Suffolk Co. 1691-1703. Ed. by Will. Pelletreau. 1897. (301p.)
Sullivan,NH: Hist. of Sullivan, NH. By J. L. Seward, 1921. (2v.)
Sumner,Will: Desc. of William Sumner. By W. S. Appleton. 1879.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(204p.)
Sutton Vir: Vital records of Sutton,Ms. 1907. (478p.)
Swansea Recds: Recds. of the town of Swansea. By A. H. Mason. 1900.
Swansea ViR: Copy of the index of Swansea, Ms. ViR. By M. P. Carter. 1930. (8v.)
Swanzey: Hist. of Swanzey, NH. By Benj. Read. 1892. (585p.)
Swayne Des: Desc. of Francis Swayne. By N. W. Swayne. 1921. (154p.)
Sweetser: Seth Sweetser. By P. S. Sweetser. 1939. (427p.)
Swift Fam: Swift fam. By K. W. Swift. 1955. (170p.)
Syracuse,NY: Syracuse and Onondaga Co. N.Y. Pictorial and biographical. 1908. (201p.)

T

Taber Gen: Taber gen. By G. L. Randall. 1924. (469,68p.)
Talcott Ped: Talcott pedigree. By S. V. Talcott. 1876. (316p.)
Talmage Gen: Talmadge, Tallmadge, Talmage gen. By A. W. Talmadge. 1909. (373p.)
Tanner,Will: William Tanner. By G. C. Tanner. 1910. (470,46p.)
Taunton Hist: Hist. of Taunton, Ms. By S. H. Emery. 1893. (768,110p.)
Taunton ViR: Vital records of Taunton, Ms. 1929. (3v.)
Taylor Fam: Fam. hist. Anthony Taylor of Hampton, N.H. By H. M. Taylor. 1935. (531p.)
Taylor,John: Hist. of John Taylor, of Hadley. By E. O. Taylor. 1903. (111p.)
Templeton ViR: Vital records of Templeton, Ms. 1907. (212p.)
Tenney Fam: Tenney fam. By M. J. Tenney. 1904. (691p.)
Thacher,Thom: Desc. of Thom. and Anth. Thacher. 1872. (92p.)
Thatcher: Thacher-Thatcher genealogy. By J. R. Totten. 1910. (842p.)
Thayer,Martin: Martin Clinton Thayer: his anc. and desc. By R. T. Ravenscroft. 1947. (6v. of typewritten ms.)
Thompson Line: Thompson lineage. By W. B. Thompson. 1911. (131p.)
Thomson,John: Desc. of John Thomson, of Plymouth, Ms. By C. H. Thompson. 1890. (272p.)
Thwing Fam: Thwing: a gen. biog. and hist. account. By W. E. Thwing. 1883. (216p.)
Tice Fams: Tice fams. in Amer. By J. S. Elston. 1947. (320p.)
Tilson Gen: Tilson gen. By Mercer V. Tilson. 1911. (609p.)
Tobey Gen: Tobey (Tobie,Toby) gen. By R. B. Tobey. 1905. (334,16p.)
Tolland Co.Ct: Hist. of Tolland Co. Ct. By J. R. Cole. 1888. (992p.)
Tomkins: Tomkins-Tompkins gen. By R. A. Tompkins. 1942. (720p.)
Torrey Fams: Torrey families. By F. C. Torrey. 1929. (2v.)
Torrington Hist: Hist. of Torrington, Ct. By Sam. Orcutt. 1878. (817p.)
Towne,Will: Desc. of Will. Towne. By E. E. Towne. 1901. (372p.)
Tracy Gen: Tracy gen. By S. W. Tracy. 1936. (242p.)
Transcript: Genealogical Column of the "Boston Transcript".

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1904-1940.

Transcript:O: An obituary notice in the "Boston Transcript".

Treat Fam: Treat fam. By J. H. Treat. 1893. (637p.)

Tripp Gen: Tripp gen. By G. L. Randall. 1924. (260p.)

Trowbridge Gen: Trowbridge gen. By F. B. Trowbridge. 1908. (848p.)

Troy Conf: Troy Conference miscellany. By Rev. Steph. Parks. 1854. (423p.)

Truro Marks: Truro, Cape Cod, or land marks and sea marks. By Shebnah Rich. 1883. (580p.)

Truro ViR: Vital records of Truro, Ms. 1933. (480p.)

Tuttle,Will: Desc. of Will. and Eliz. Tuttle. By G. F. Tuttle. 1883. (60,754p.)

Twining Fam: Twining fam. Rev. ed. By Will. Twining. 1908. (251p.)

Twitchell Fam: Gen. of the Twitchell fam. By R. E. Twitchell. 1929. (61,707p.)

Tyler Gen: Tyler gen. By I. T. Brigham. 1912. (2v.)

Tyler's Mag: "Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine." 1920-52. (v.1-33)

U

Ulster Wills: Ulster Co. N.Y. Probate records. By Gustave Anjou. 1906. (2v.)

Underhill Gen: Underhill gen. By J. C. Frost. 1932. (4v.)

Underwood Fams: Underwood fams. of Amer. By L. M. Underwood. 1913. (2v.)

Upton Mem: Upton memorial. By J. A. Vinton. 1874. (547p.)

Upton Recds: Upton fam. records. By W. H. Upton. 1893. (518p.)

V

Va.Annals: Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800. By L. P. Summers. 1929. (1757p.)

Va.Gazette: "Virginia Gazette", 1736-1780.

Vail Gen: Gen. of some of the Vail fam. By H. H. Vail. 1902. (371p.)

Van Benthuysen: Van Benthuysen gen. By A. S. Van Benthuysen and E. M. Mc.Hall. 1953. (592p.)

Van Brunt: Gen. of the Van Brunt fam. By T. G. Bergen. 1867. (79p.)

Van Buren: Hist. of Cornelis Maessen Van Buren and his desc. By H. C. W. Van B. Peckham. 1913. (431p.)

Vandermark: Van de Mark or Van der Mark ancestry. By J. W. Van Demark. 1942. (394p.)

Van Voorhees Gen: Gen. of the Van Voorhees fam. By E. W. Van Voorhis. 1888. (725p.)

Van Voorhis: Anc. of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis. By E. W. Van Voorhis. 1881. (239p.)

Van Winkle: Gen. of the Van Winkle fam. By Dan. Van Winkle. 1913. (433p.)

Viets Gen: Gen. of the Viets fam. By F. H. Viets. 1902. (228p.)

Vinton Mem: Vinton memorial. By J. A. Vinton. 1858. (534p.)

Virginia: Virginia, rebirth of the old dominion. 1929. (5v.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Virginia Hist: Hist. of Va. 1924. (6v.)
Virkus: Abridged compendium of American genealogy. Ed. by F. A. Virkus. 1925- (7v.)
Vt. Baptists: Hist. of the Baptists in Vermont. By Rev. Henry Crocker. 1913. (700p.)
Vt. in Civil War: Revised roster of Vt. volunteers in War of Rebellion. 1892. (863p.)
Vt. in World War I: Roster of Vermont men and women in the World War 1917-1919. 1927. (1665p.)

W

W.Va.People: West Virginia and its people. By T. C. Miller. 1913. (3v.)
Wadhams Gen: Wadhams gen. By H. W. Stevens. 1913. (652p.)
Waitsfield: Hist. of Waitsfield, Vt. 1782-1908. By M. B. Jones. 1909. (524p.)
Wakefield Mem: Wakefield memorial. By Homer Wakefield. 1897. (352p.)
Wakefield ViR: Vital records of Wakefield, Ms. 1912. (341p.)
Walker,John: Gen. of John Walker. By E. S. White. 1902. (722p.)
Walpole ViR: Vital records of Walpole, Ms. 1902. (216p.)
War 1812,Ct: Record of Ct. men in the War of 1812. 1889. (169p.)
War 1812,NJ: Records of the officers and men of N.J. in wars 1791-1815. 1909. (4,12,64,12,12,288,20p.)
W.Bridgewater ViR: Vital records of West Bridgewater,Ms. 1911. (222p.)
Ward Fam: Ward fam. By A. H. Ward. 1851. (265p.)
Ward,Wm: William Ward gen. By Chas. Martyn. 1925. (749p.)
Warde,And: Andrew Warde and his desc. By G. K. Ward. 1910. (622p.)
Ware,Robt: Ware gen; Robt. of Dedham. By E. F. Ware. 1901. (329p.)
Warner,And: Desc. of Andrew Warner. By L. C. Warner. 1919. (804p.)
Warner,John: Desc. of John Warner, of Ipswich, Ms. 1920-27. (2 v. of hand written ms. in Ct. State Lib.)
Warner,Sam: Anc. and desc. of Sam. Warner. By K. W. R. 1956. (188p.)
Warren Co.In: Counties of Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton. 1883. (810p.)
Washburn: Ebenezer Washburn, his anc. and desc. By G. T. Washburn. 1913. (209p.)
Washburn,Rich: Richard Washburn fam. gen. By A. C. Haight. 1937. (1271p.)
Washington Co.NY: Hist. and biog. of Washington Co. NY. 1894. (436p.)
Washtenaw Co.Mg: Hist. of Washtenaw Co.Mg. 1881. (1452p.)
Waterbury Hist: Town and city of Waterbury, Ct. By Jos. Anderson. 1896. (3v.)
Waterman: Waterman fam. By D. L. Jacobus. 1939-54. (3v.)
Watertown,Ms.Gen: Genealogies of the first settlers of Watertown, Ms. By Henry Bond. 1855. (3v.)
Watertown Recds: Watertown records, Watertown, Ms. 1894-1900. (3v. and 2 sup. bd. in 2v.)

Watson Fam: Hist. and gen. of the Watson fam. By J. D. (Watson) Bemis. 1894. (163p.)
Wayne Co.,Il: Hist. of Wayne and Clay Cos. Il. 1884. (474, 242p.)
Weaver: Hist. of a branch of the Weaver fam. By L. E. Weaver. 1928. (743p.)
Webster, John: Hist. and gen. of the Gov. John Webster fam. By W. H. and M. R. Webster. 1915. (1646p.)
Weekes, Geo: Gen. of the fam. of Geo. Weekes. By Robt. D. Weeks. 1885. (467p.)
Weeks, Leonard: Leonard Weeks, of Greenland, NH. By Jacob Chapman. 1889. (184p.)
Welch, Phil: Philip Welch. By A. Mc. Welch. 1947. (354p.)
Wells, Will: Will. Wells of Southold. By C. W. Hayes. 1878. (300p.)
Wentworth Gen: Wentworth gen. By John Wentworth. 1878. (3v.)
West Boylston ViR: Vital records of West Boylston, Ms. 1911. (153p.)
West Springfield ViR: Vital records of West Springfield, Ms. 1944. (237p.)
West Stockbridge ViR: Vital records of West Stockbridge,Ms. 1907. (115p.)
Westborough ViR: Vital records of Westborough,Ms. 1903. (258p.)
Westchester Wills: Early wills of Westchester Co.,N.Y. from 1664 to 1784. By W. S. Pelletreau. 1898. (488p.)
West. Ms. Hist: Western Ms., a hist. 1636-1925. 1926. (4v.)
Westford ViR: Vital records of Westford, Ms. 1915. (325p.)
Westminster ViR: Vital records of Westminster, Ms. 1908. (258p.)
Weston Recds: Town of Weston: records of the first precinct, 1746-54 and of the town, 1754-1803. 1893. (558p.)
Weston ViR: Town of Weston: births, deaths, and marriages. 1901. (649p.)
Westport ViR: Vital records of Westport, Ms. 1918. (296p.)
Wethersfield: Hist. of ancient Wethersfield, Ct. By H. M. Stiles. 1904. (2v.)
Wheatley Gen: Gen. of the Wheatley fam. By H. P. Wheatley. 1902. (154p.)
Wheeler Fam: Gen. and encyclopedic hist. of the Wheeler family in America. By A. G. Wheeler. 1914. (1257p.)
Whitcomb Fam: Whitcomb fam: By Charlotte Whitcomb. 1904. (621p.)
White-Clarke: Brief account of the families White and Clarke. By J. C. White. 1915. (37p.)
White, John: Gen. of the desc. of John White, of Wenham and Lancaster,Ms. By A. L. White. 1900. (3v.)
White, John, Eld: Memorials of Elder John White. By A. S. Kellogg. 1860. (321p.)
White, Nich: Nicholas White family, 1643-1900. By T. J. Lothrop. 1902. (493p.)
Whitfield Fam: Whitfield, Bryan, Smith, and related fams. By

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

E. M. Whitfield. 1948. (2v.)

Whiting, Nath: Whiting gen. Nathaniel Whiting, of Dedham, Ms. By T. S. Lazell. 1902. (80p.)

Whitman Des: Hist. of the desc. of John Whitman of Weymouth, Ms. By C. H. Farnam. 1889. (124p.)

Whitney Fam: Whitney fam. of Ct. By S. W. Phoenix. 1878. (3v.)

Whitney, John: Whitney: desc. of John. By Fred. C. Pierce. 1895. (692p.)

Whittier, Thom: Desc. of Thom. Whittier. By C. C. Whittier. 1937. (606p.)

Whittlesey Gen: Gen. of the Whittlesey-Whittelsey fam. By C. B. Whittelsey. 1941. (650p.)

Who's Who Ct: Who's Who in Ct? 1933. (302p.)

Who's Who Midwest: Who's Who in the midwest. 1952. (982p.)

Who's Who S.D: Who's Who among South Dakotans. 1928. (256p.)

Wight, Thom: The Wights: By W. W. Wight. 1890. (357p.)

Willamette: Portrait and biog. recd. of the Willamette Valley, Ore. 1903. (1563p.)

Willard Gen: Willard gen. By Jos. Willard. 1915. (768p.)

Willey, Isaac: Isaac Willey, of New London. By H. Willey. 1888. (166, 17p.)

Will. & Mary Mag: William and Mary Magazine. William and Mary College. Williamsburg, Va.

Winchester Notes: Winchester notes. By F. W. Hotchkiss. 1912. (367p.)

Wing, John: Hist. and gen. of John Wing. By C. P. Wing. 1888. (581p.)

Winslow: Winslow memorial. By Kenelm Winslow. 1877. (2v.)

Witter Gen: Witter gen. By G. C. Washburn. 1929. (394p.)

Woburn ViR: Woburn records of births, marriages, and deaths, 1640 to 1873. 1891. (3v.)

Wood, Will: A gen. of desc. of William Wood. By C. W. Holmes. 1901. (365p.)

Woodhull Gen: Woodhull gen. By M. G. Woodhull. 1904. (366,56p)

Woodstock Gen: Hist. of Woodstock, Ct. Genealogies of Woodstock families. By C. W. Bowen. (8v.)

Woodstock ViR: Vital records of Woodstock. 1686-1854. 1914. (622p.)

Worcester Prob: Probate records, Worcester Co. 1898.

Worcester ViR: Worcester births, marriages and deaths. Comp. by F. P. Rice. 1894.

Worcester, Will: Desc. of Will. Worcester. By S. A. Worcester. 1914. (270p.)

Wright, Peter: Wright fam. of Oyster Bay, L.I. By H. D. Perrine. 1923. (236p.)

Wyckoff Fam: Wyckoff fam. in Amer. By M.B. Streeter. 1934. (536p.)

Wyoming Soc: Proc. and coll. Wyoming Hist. and Geological Soc. Wilkesbarre, Pa. 1899-

Wyoming Valley: Families of the Wyoming Valley. By Geo. B. Kulp. 1889. (3v.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Y

York Co: Hist. of York County, Pa. By J. Gibson. 1886. (772,207p.)

Yowell Fam: Yowell: a gen. collection. By C. S. Yowell. 1931. (96p.)

Z

Zink Fam: Zink families in America. By D. Z. Kellogg. 1933. (316, 69p.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ABBE,SAMUEL,172?
m: Rider,Hannah,172?
Of Hopkinton,Ms. Perhaps the "Samuel" in Framingham,Ms. 1783 and Amherst,Ms.1790.

ABBEY,DEXTER,1820:Jy18
f: Abbey,Jeremiah,1795
m: 1st: Rider,Harriet,182?
ch: Abbey: Mary Locelia,1843: Se3; Martha Cassandra,1846:Ap 12; Martin R.,1847; Lydia L., 1849; Elizabeth L.,1851; Martin Dexter,1852; Steward H., 1854; Harriet Emma,185?
b.Auburn,Oh. d.1906:Oc6 in Marionsville,Mo.

ABBEY,ELIPHALET,1792
f: Abbey,Jeduthan,1757:Ag14 (bp) m: Brunson,Lydia,1797: Oc28 b.East Hartford,Ct.
Went to Andover,Ct.about 1818. His wife was bur.at Vernon,Ct. (Abbey Fam:164)

ABBEY,ELIZABETH L.,1851
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
Probably d.unm.

ABBEY,HARRIET EMMA,185?
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
m: Fish,Munroe,185?

ABBEY,JEDUTHAN,1757:Ag14 (bp) ch: Abbey:Eliphalet, 1797.

ABBEY,JEREMIAH,1795
f: Abbey,Jeremiah,1769:De30
m: Payne,Althea,1797:Fe21
ch: Abbey: Dexter,1820:Jy18; (2d of 12 ch.) One record says b.Rodiland,Ct.1787 and d.Hiram Rapids,Oh.1861. In 1819 moved to Auburn,Oh. Althea was n.at Farmington, NY. (Abbe Fam:220)

ABBEY,LYDIA L.,1849
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
Probably d.unm.

ABBEY,MARTHA CASSANDRA, 1846:Ap12
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
m: Curtiss,Charles Henry,1833: Oc23 ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.) b.Auburn,Oh. Res. Bassett,Nb. m.1865:Ap16 as his 2d wife. (Abbe Fam:332)

ABBEY,MARTIN DEXTER,1852: Nv21 f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy 18 m: King,Anna,1850:Ag30
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.) b.Peoria,Il. Res.Windsor,NY. (Abbe Fam:332)

ABBEY,MARTIN R.,1847
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
d.inf.

ABBEY,MARY LOCELIA,1843:Se3
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
m: Merrifield,Lafe,184?
d.1908:Dell,Bassett,Nb. (Abbe Fam:332)

ABBEY,STEWARD H.,1854
f: Abbey,Dexter,1820:Jy18
Probably d.unm.

ABBEY,ZADA,1817:Mr29
f: Abbey,Eliphalet,1792
m: Rider,Watson,181?
Or "Zady". Of Rockville,Ct. m.Vernon,Ct.d.1896:Fell. Bur. Coventry,Ct.

ABBOT,MARY,168?
m: Rider,James,168? m.1703.

ABBOTT,BETSEY,1795:My16
f: Abbott,Daniel,1770:My7
m: Leonard,George,1793:Ag8
b.Surry,NH.m.1816:Se.d.1864: Ap6. (Harvey Book:152)

ABBOTT,CHARLOTTE A.,184?
f: Abbott,Seth,182?

ABBOTT,DANIEL,1770:My7
ch: Abbott: Betsey,1795.

ABBOTT,ETHEL M.,1885:Ja31
f: Abbott,Francis A.,1847:Ag 12 m: Davis,Charles W.,188? m.1906:Fe21. (Tanner,Will:44)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ABBOTT,FRANCIS A.,1847:Ag12
f: Abbott,George,1820:My30
m: Ryder,Mary G.,184?
ch: Abbott: Ethel M.,1885;Mary G.,188?

ABBOTT,FRANK WAYLORD,1875:Je 21 m: Pride,Christine Elizabeth,1876:Nv15 (No ch.) d.Brooklyn,1945:My3.

ABBOTT,GEORGE 1820:My30
m: 1st: Tanner,Emeransa L., 1823:Je21 ch: Abbott: Francis A.,1847;
m: 2d: Pierce,Irene B.,182? (1 ch.) Of Mayfield,Oh.d. 1889:De26.Farmer,McHenry Co. Il. (Tanner,Will:44)

ABBOTT,MARY E.,1850:Ap1
f: Abbott,Seth,181?
m: Ryder,Halcyon Gilbert, 1847:De16. Of Pound Ridge,NY.

ABBOTT,MARY G.,188?
f: Abbott,Francis A.,1847:Ag12
d.inf.1890:Mr25.
(Tanner,Will:44)

ABBOTT,SARAH,179?
m: Rider,William,179?
m.Ridgefield,Ct.1819:Nv.

ABBOTT,SETH,181?
m: Denton,Mary,1818
ch: Abbott: Charlotte A.,184?; Mary E.,1850:Ap1;(3d of 3 ch.) Of Pound Ridge,NY. The "Charlotte A." attribution is not certain. (Field Gen:271)

ABBY,ELIZA,180?
m: Emery,Dan,1809:My10
Of Centreville,NY.
(Emery Gen:396)

ABELE,LETA L.,1917:Jy7
m: Stanton,Robert Levering, 1913:Ap28 b.Cook Co.Nb. m.1952:Oc25 (Rider,King:)

ABORN,ENOS,1831:Nv
m: Fitch,Emily C.,183?
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.) b.Tolland,Ct.Farmer.Served in Civil War. (Grant Fam:136,274)

ABORN,JEDEDIAH,180?
m: Ryder,Laura,180?
ch: Aborn: Enos,1831
Of Tolland,Ct.

ABRAMS,MARY ELIZABETH, 1818(?) m: Pearsall,Joseph, 1807:De23 m.1834:Fel at Jamaica,L.I.
(Pearsall Fam:1311)

ACHESON,EDWARD CAMPION,187?
m: Goodsham,Eleanor Gertrude, 187? ch: Acheson: Margaret Campion,1896
Of Middletown,Ct.Bishop of Ct.
(Ct.State Recds.)

ACHESON,MARGARET CAMPION, 1896 f: Acheson,Edward Campion,187? m: Rider, Philip Cree,1891(?) m.Middletown,Ct.1920:Se25

ACKER,CAROLINE,184?
f: Acker,Jesse,181?
m: Ryder,Edward,1841:Ag8

ACKER,JESSE,181?
m: Acker,Catharine,181?
ch: Acker: Caroline,184?
(N.Y.Record:83,227)

ACKERMANN,JONATHAN BARTLETT,182? m: Rider, Susan Dennis,1825:Ap5 (2 ch.) Of Rye, NH.Res. Derry,NH.

ACKLEY,CLARISSA A.,1814: Mr14 m: Brainerd,Noah,1805: Se3.

ACRE,LAMBERT,183?
m: Hickock,Louisa Malissa, 1833:Ag27 ch: Acre:Rosetta L.,186? d.1853:Nv7.
(Montague Fam:78,87)

ACRE,ROSETTA L.,186:
f: Acre,Lambert,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ADAMS,------,185?
m: Rider,Florence M.,185?
Of Roslindale,Ms.

ADAMS,ABBY B.,182?
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1771
b.Yarmouth,Ms.Feeble minded.
d.unm. (Adams Gen:620)

ADAMS,ARCHIBALD RYDER,1874:
Ap2 f: Adams,William Foster,
1836:Ap13 b.East Boston,Ms.
(Adams Gen:1090;Mass.Biog:875)

ADAMS,CAROLINE FRANCES,1822:
Fe17 m: Ryder,William Henry,
1822:Jy13 Of Provincetown,
Ms.m.1843:Nv5.d.1891:Fe8.

ADAMS,CHARLES,1815:Se16
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1771
m: Ridley,Hannah W.,181?
ch: (Source cited lists 3 ch.)
b.Yarmouth,Ms.Moved from Ms.to
Stockton,Ca.1871.d.1884.His
wife was of Provincetown,Ms.
(Adams Gen:620)

ADAMS,CHARLES WESLEY,1853:
My31 f: Adams,Bethuel,1813:
Nv9 m: 1st: Fish,Mary A.,
1857:My26 ch: Adams: Grace
M.,1874 (1st of 3 ch.)
m: 2d: Donahue,Julia,1858:Oc14
b.Sandwich,Ms.Res.Osterville,
Ms. (Adams Gen:753,895,951)

ADAMS,EDITH,1863
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1821:Oc22
m: Bayles,Clifford,186?
b.New Bedford,Ms.

ADAMS,EDWARD RYDER,1819
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1771
b.Yarmouth,Ms.Killed on board
a ship. unm. (Adams Gen:620)

ADAMS,EDWIN A.,185?
m: Bail, Mary Ellen,185?
ch: Adams: Forest Roy,1881
Of Milford,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

ADAMS,ELIZA,184?
f: Adams,Henry,1822:Ag

ADAMS,ELIZABETH,1689:Oc25
f: Adams,Moses,1654:Oc26
m: Ryder,Daniel,168?
b.Sherborn,Ms.m.1711:My16.
d.1724.One source says she m.
a David Rider.

ADAMS,ELLA,184?
f: Adams,Henry,1822:Ag.

ADAMS,EMMA OLIVIA,1861:Ag24
f: Adams,Oliver,1829:De22
m: Ryder,Ryenza,186?
b.Portsmouth,NH.m.1884:Ja12.

ADAMS,ESTHER BETSEY,1817(?)
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1771
m: Emery,Simeon,181?
b.Yarmouth,Ms.Res.Providence,
RI. (Adams Gen:620)

ADAMS,EUGENIA,1847
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1821:Oc22
d.unm.

ADAMS,FLORETTA,184?
f: Adams,Henry,1822:Ag

ADAMS,FOREST ROY,1881:Fe20
m: Rider,Lydia,1879:Jy12
b.Milford,Ms.

ADAMS,GRACE M.,1874:Se21
f: Adams,Charles Wesley,1853:
My31 m: Ryder,George,187?
b.South Sandwich,Ms.m.1893:Ag17.

ADAMS,HENRY,1604
ch: Adams: Moses,1654:Oc26.

ADAMS,HENRY,1822:Ag
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1771
m: Hinckley,Rebecca,182?
ch: Adams: Eliza,184?;
Floretta,184?; Ella,184?
b.Yarmouth,Ms.His wife was of
Barnstable,Ms.
(Adams Gen:620)

ADAMS,JOANNA,176?
m: Stearns,David,176?

ADAMS,JOHN,184?
m: Northrup,Frances A.,1845:
De9 (1 son) (Northrup Gen:199)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ADAMS,JOHN DRESSER,1876:Je6
f: Adams,William Foster,1836:
Ap13 b.East Boston,Ms.
(Mass.Biog:875;Adams Gen:1090)

ADAMS,LEON,188?
m: Rider,Lena May,1882:Je6.

ADAMS,MERCY,1785:Ag
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1734:Ap1
m: Ryder,Barnabas,1785:Se1
Of Barnstable,Ms.b.Sandwich,
Ms.m.1811:Oc8.Res.Yarmouth-
port,Ms.d.1827:Se9.

ADAMS,MERCY F.,182?
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1771
m: Burgess,Joseph,182?
ch: (no ch.) b.Yarmouth,Ms.
m.1845. (Adams Gen:620)

ADAMS,MOSES,1654:Oc26
f: Adams,Henry,1604
m: Whitney,Lydia,1657:Jy3
ch: Adams: Elizabeth,1689:Oc25
(5th of 9 ch.) b.Medfield,Ms.
Another source says he m.Mary
Fairbanks. Selectman of Sher-
born,Ms.1701. Farmer there,and
in Douglass,Ms. d.1724:My27.

ADAMS,MOSES,179?
m: Field,Polly,1793:My31
ch: (no ch.)

ADAMS,NATHANIEL,1734:Ap1
f: Adams,Thomas,1698:Mr28
m: Chadwick,Thankful,173?
ch: Adams: Nathaniel,1771;
Mercy,1785; (5th and 8th of 8
ch.) b.Barnstable,Ms. Res.
there. (Adams Gen:508,520,551)

ADAMS,NATHANIEL,1771
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1734:Ap1
m: 1st: Bentley,Abbey,177?
ch: (3ch.) m: 2d: Ryder,Naomi,
1787:Je6. ch: Adams: Charles,
1815; Esther Betsey,1817; Ed-
ward Ryder,1819; Henry,1822;
Mercy F.,182?; Abby B.,182?
b.Sandwich,Ms. Res.Yarmouth,Ms.
and Newport,RI.

ADAMS,NATHANIEL,1821:Oc22
f: Adams,Lot,1787
m: Ryder,Diana F.,182?
ch: Adams: Stephen F.,1844;
Eugenia,1847,(unm.); Edith,1863
b.Sandwich,Ms. Cooper,New Bed-
ford,Ms.

ADAMS,OLIVER,1829:De22
f: Adams,Rufus,1801-2:De3
m: Foss,Mary J.,1834:Mr20
ch: Adams: Emma Olivia,1861
(4th of 11 ch.) A calker,
Portsmouth,NH. d.1894:Mr24.
(Adams Gen:446

ADAMS,SALLIE J.,1850:Mr10
f: Adams,W.Bradley,1823:Ja1
m: Ryder,Frank,185? b.Elm
Valley,Allegheny Co.,NY.
m.1868:Ag29

ADAMS,SAMUEL,1790:Mr5
f: Adams,Thomas,1761:Mr22
m: Moulton,Lucy Sewall,1803:De1
ch: Adams: William Foster,1836
(6th of 6 ch.) b.Pembroke,NH
Settled in Castine,Me.and d.
there 1878:Oc4.(Adams Gen:1004)

ADAMS,STEPHEN F.,1844
f: Adams,Nathaniel,1821:Oc22
m.but had no ch.

ADAMS,W.BRADLEY,1823:Ja1
f: Adams,Willard,1786:De2
m: Houghtaling,Harriet,1823:
Nv29. ch: Adams: Sallie J.,
1850:Mr10. (2d.of 7 ch.)
b.Elm Valley,Allegheny Co.,NY
Harriet d.1891:Ap25.
(Adams Gen:346)

ADAMS,WILLIAM DEXTER,1839
m: Stone,Mercy,183?

ADAMS,WILLIAM FOSTER,1836:Ap13
f: Adams,Samuel,1790:Mr5
m: Ryder,Ellen Frances,183?
ch: Adams: William Linville,1870;
Archibald R.,1874; John Dresser,
1876. b.Castine,Me. Retired as
a merchant sea capt.and settled
in E. Boston,Ms.1869.

ADAMS,WILLIAM LINVILLE,1870:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Mr9. f: Adams: William Foster, 1836:Ap13. b.E.Boston, Ms. (Mass.Biog:875 Adams Gen:1090)

ADAMSON, BONNIE ELOISE, 189?
m: 1st: Duffy, -------, 189?
m: 2d: Woods, Alvin Otto, 1896: My20. b.Pomona, Ca. m.1941:Se14 at Fresno, Ca. (Lake Fam:624)

ADEE, AMANDA LOUISA, 1857:Ap3
f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27
m: Oliver, Frank, 185?
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

ADEE, CHARLES TOMPKINS, 1862: Fe13. f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27. unm. 1927.
(Pearsall Fam:1274)

ADEE, FRANK MONROE, 1855:Ap27
f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27
m: Van Valkenburg, Phebe, 185?
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

ADEE, GEORGE F., 1864:Ja25
f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27
m: White, Harriet, 186?
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

ADEE, HUBBY, 175?
ch: Adee: Sarah, 1788.

ADEE, MARY COULTER, 1867:Oc18
f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27
m: Robinson, Harry L., 186?
(Pearsall Fam:1274

ADEE, NAPOLEON B., 1823:Ap27
m: Rider, Sarah Agnes, 1827:My18
ch: Adee: William Lockwood, 1852:Nv27; Frank Monroe, 1855: Ap27; Amanda Louisa, 1857:Ap3; Sarah Pearsall, 1859:Nv2; George F., 1864:Ja25; Charles Thompkins, 1862:Fe13; Mary Coulter:1867:Oc18.

ADEE, SARAH, 1788
f: Adee, Hubby, 175?
m: Pearsall, John:1784:Je14 (Or b.1792.) m.at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., NY. d.1858: Ag8. (Pearsall Fam:1273)

ADEE, SARAH PEARSALL, 1859:Nv2
f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27
d.inf.1863:Se9.
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

ADEE, WILLIAM LOCKWOOD, 1852:Nv27
f: Adee, Napoleon B., 1823:Ap27
m: Patterson, Bertha, 185?
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

ADKINS, SOPHERIA, 181?
m: Turner, James, 181?
Of Exeter, NY. (Otsego Co., NY:769)

ADKINSON, MARY ANN, 182?
m: Rider, William, 182?

ADRIANCE, ELBERT, 1663:Ag14
ch: Adriance; Rem, 1690

ADRIANCE, JACOBUS, 175?
f: Adriance, Rem, 1729:Ap3
bp.1773:Oc. (Ryerson Gen:275)

ADRIANCE, JANE, 1762:Jy1
f: Adriance, Rem, 1729:Ap3
m: Van Brunt, Cornelius, 176?
b.Gowanus, L.I. m.1782:Nv23 or De5. d.1829:Ja23.
(Ryerson Gen:275)

ADRIANCE, JANNETIE, 1762:Jy1
f: Adriance, Rem, 1729:Ap3
m: Van Brunt, Cornelius, 1760: Ag21 (Van Brunt:39)

ADRIANCE, REM, 1690
f: Adriance, Elbert, 1663:Ag14
m: Brinckerhoff, Sarah, 1691:De17
ch: Adriance: Rem, 1729:Ap3 (6th of 7 ch.) b.Flushing, L.I. d. 1730. (Ryerson Gen:270)

ADRIANCE, REM, 1729:Ap3
f: Adriance, Rem, 1690
m: 1st: Van Kleef, Jannetje
m: 2d: Ryder, Elizabeth, 1744:Jy17
ch: Adriance: Sarah, 174?; Jacobus, 175?; Jane, 1762. Farmer, Gowanus, L.I. d.1806.

ADRIANCE, SARAH, 174?
f: Adriance, Rem, 1729:Ap3
m: Williamson, Stephenson B., 174?

AESTENS,DOROTHEA,161?
m: Steynmets,Caspar,161?.

AFFLACK,CARRIE,183?
m: Hayden,Miles,183?
Of St. Louis,Mo.

AGARD,JUDAH,171?
m: Ryder,Experience,1719:Mr5
Of Mansfield,Ms. Moved to Chebogue,QueensCo.,Nova Scotia about 1760.

AGER,JANE ANN,1924:Jy1
m: Barns,Percival Sheffield,1925: Nv12. b.Washington,DC. m.there.

AHERN,DANIEL C.,188?
m: Rider,Winifred A.,188?.

AIKEN,AMANDA,181?
m: 1st: St.John,David,1810:Ap
m: 2d: Olmstead,David,181?
m: 1st: 1842:Ag27. d.1893:Se 30. (St. John Gen:161)

AIKEN,JOSEPH F.,1832
m: Ryder,Adell,183? d.1865: Jy24. Bur.New Canaan,Ct. Served Civil War Co.A.,17th Conn. Volunteers.

AINSWORTH,MARY ELLA,1850:Nv13
f: Ainsworth,Moses,1815:My11
m: Geddes,William E.,184?
(Woodstock Gen:2:73)

AINSWORTH,MOSES,1815:My11
f: Ainsworth,Samuel,1777:Mr15
m: 1st: Rider,Mary Ann,1817:Fe23
ch: Ainsworth: Mary Ella,1850
m: 2d: Wyman,Sophia D.,181?
b.Petersham,Ms. Of Athol,Ms.

AKERS,CAROLINE CATHARINE,185?
m: Rider,Milford D.,185?
b.Pittsfield,Ms.(?) d.before 1913.

AKERS,CHARLES L.,181?
m: Rider,Susan,181?

AKERS,THOMAS TAYLOR,181?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Welch,Catharine,1820:Ag10
ch: Akers: Caroline Catharine, 185? (10th of 13 ch.)
b.Yorkshire,England. Res.Pittsfield,Ms. (Welch,Phil:209)

AKERS,WILLIAM,1785:Mr12
f: Akers,John,176?
m: Lane,Susan,178?
ch: Akers: Charles L.,181?
John was a farmer in Concord,Va. William moved to Mo. d.1863:Mr 17. (Shearer:33)

ALBAUGH,BELLE,186?
f: Albaugh,Jacob S.,1836.

ALBAUGH,JACOB S.,1836
f: Albaugh,Reuben,1810
m: Travis,Elsie,1841
ch: Albaugh: Belle,186?; Sarah Ellen,1860; May,186?
(D.A.R.:78:304, 81:265; 92:232)

ALBAUGH,MAY,186?
f: Albaugh,Jacob S.,1836.

ALBAUGH,REUBEN,1810
m: 1st: Rider,Sarah,1819
ch: Albaugh: Jacob S.,1836
d.1891.

ALBAUGH,SARAH ELLEN,1860
f: Albaugh,Jacob S.,1836
m: Parker,Samuel B.,1854
(D.A.R.:81:265)

ALBEE,SAMUEL,1750:Se27
m: Rider,Hannah,175?
Of Mendon,Ms.

ALBEE,SARAH PERRY,1808
m: Ryder,Thomas Philander,1806: Ag19. b.Hallowell,Me. Res. Boston,Ms. m.1833:Mr29. d.1905: Fe26,age 97 at S.Boston,Ms.

ALBERTSON,JACOB,176?
m: Rider,Lydia,176?
ch: Albertson: Lydia Gardner, 1783; Jane Spooner,1789.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

ALBERTSON,JANE SPOONER,1789

f: Albertson,Jacob,175?
m: Lamb,Daniel,1790 m.1811.
d.1868. (D.A.R.:58:72; 124:
244)

ALBERTSON,JEREMIAH,178?
ch: Albertson: Lois,1818
(Broome Co.NY.Biog:85)

ALBERTSON,LOIS,1818:Se20
f: Albertson,Jeremiah,178?
m: Rider,Gambia,1806:De13
b.Newburgh,NY. Of Dutchess Co.,
NY. m.1837:Mr18. (Broome Co.,
NY.Biog:84-5,705; Broome Co.,
NY:582)

ALBERTSON,LYDIA GARDNER,1783
f: Albertson,Jacob,176?
m: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
(Bellows:604

ALBERTY,MARGARET,182?
m: Rider,Austin,182?
m. at Stafford,Ct.,1842:Ja16.

ALCOTT,------,185?
m: Ryder,Georgia,185?
Of Minneapolis.

ALDEN,MARY,177?
f: Alden,Jonathan,1732
m: Barrell,Abel,177? m.1810.
(Alden,John:42)

ALDRICH,------,177?
m: Prouty,Lucy,1772(?)
ch: Aldrich: Elvira,180? (one
of several ch.) Res.Patten,
Can. (Prouty Gen:40)

ALDRICH,CATHARINE WOOD,1857:
Je30 f: Aldrich,Eli S.,1819:
Oc30 m: Rider,Charles Henry,
1856:De 22 b.Cornwall,NY.
m.1884:Nv26.

ALDRICH,ELI S.,1819:Oc30
f: Aldrich,Samuel,179?
m: Cock,Margaret Ann,1823:Oc16
ch: Aldrich: Ella,1851; Mary
Ann,1853; Catharine Wood,1857:
Je30; Isaiah Townsend,1859;
Frederick Townsend,1861;
Harriet,1862. b.Shawangunk,
Ulster Co.,NY. d.Cornwall,1869:
Se4. (Cox Gen:135,208; Qua-
kers:3:267)

ALDRICH,ELLA,1851
f: Aldrich,Eli S.,1819:Oc30

ALDRICH,ELVIRA,1806(?)
m: Ryder,Samuel B.,180?
Of Patton,P.Q. d.1875:Fe20.

ALDRICH,FREDERICK TOWNSEND,
1861 f: Aldrich,Eli S.,1819:
Oc 30.

ALDRICH,HARRIET,1862
f: Aldrich,Eli S.,1819:Oc30.

ALDRICH,ISAIAH TOWNSEND,1859
f: Aldrich,Eli S.,1919:Oc30.

ALDRICH,MARY ANN,1853
f: Aldrich,Eli S.,1819:Oc30.

ALEXANDER,ARTHUR,187?
m: Polk,Floyd Idella,1871:Nv1
Res.Ardmore,Okla. d.1919:Fe14.
(Register:78:321)

ALEXANDER,ELLA,186?
m: Dunbar,Franklin N.,1863:Je27
m.1889:Ap2. (Rider,Nellie)

ALEXANDER,SYLVIA,1764:Nv16
f: Alexander,Thomas,173?
m: Rider,Gideon,1768:Nv28
Of Northfield,Ms. m.1791:Oc10.
d.Brattleboro,Vt.,1850:My25.

ALEXANDER,THOMAS,173?
ch: Alexander: Sylvia,1764:Nv16
Of Northfield,Ms.

ALEXSON,PHEBE,180?
m: Rider,Benjamin,180?
Of Cumberland,RI. m.1827:Ja1.
(A second entry gives 1828:
Ja1.) This also gives "Maxson"
instead of "Alexson but "Provi-
dence Journal" gives "Alexson".

ALGER,ALICE,177?

m: Bagg, Israel, 1777:Ap14.

ALGUIRE, SIMEON, 181?
m: Clark, Julia Ann Rebecca, 1812: Jy20. This marr. is possible only. (Clark Anc:252)

ALLAN, LILLIAN L., 187?
m: Rider, Ephraim R., 187? Came to Ca. from Me. about 1880. m. about 1880. d. 1916. (Los Ang. Harbor:444)

ALLARD, EMMA A., 185?
m: Rider, Ebenezer Child, 1854:Oc 19. m. 1879 Oc8.

ALLEN, ------, 182?
m: Cook, Dorcas B., 1822 (Rider, Nellie)

ALLEN, ----, 183?
m: Sears, Ellery, 1833:Oc31.

ALLEN, ABBEY, 182?
m: Rider, Harriet, 182?
Or "Abbey Dexter".

ALLEN, ABBIE F., 1849
m: Rider, Albert, 184?
b. Taunton, Ms.

ALLEN, ABIGAIL, 174?
m: Bascom, Lemuel, 1746:Se24
Of Greenfield, Ms.

ALLEN, ABIGAIL, 179?
m: Fenton, Roderick, 179?
Of Willington, Ct. m. 1817: Mr27. d. 1829:Ja29. (Fenton Fam:22)

ALLEN, CHARLES, 1833:Je26
f: Allen, Juna, 1791:My21
m: North, Eliza, 1848:Ag3
ch: Allen: Charles E., 1872
b. Morrisville, NY. Lawyer. Res. Horicon, Dodge Co., Ws. (Allen, Sam:53)

ALLEN, CHARLES E., 1851:Jy3
f: Allen, Harvey D., 1820:Se6
m: Dooley, Mary Frances, 1857: De5. ch: Allen: Eliza, 1880. (Fillow:199)

ALLEN, CHARLES E., 1872
f: Allen, Charles, 1833:Je26.

ALLEN, DELANCY, 1783:Fe24
f: Allen, Benjamin, 176?
m: Fillow, Chloe, 1786:Nv10
ch: Allen: Harvey D., 1820
d. 1833:Nv17. (Fillow:75)

ALLEN, DRUSILLA D., 1803:Ag3
f: Allen, Pardon, 178?
m: Ryder, Ebenezer, 1804:Ja8
m. 1840:Ag30.

ALLEN, ELECTA, 1821:Nv2
m: Woods, Hannibal, 1816:Fe22
b. Warren Co., NY. m. 1849:De9 at Rockford, Il. d. and bur. Lamoni, Ia. (Lake Fam:614)

ALLEN, ELIJAH, 1782
ch: Allen: Moses Warner, 1815:Mr20.

ALLEN, ELIZA, 1880
f: Allen, Charles E., 1851:Jy3.

ALLEN, EMMA FRANCES, 1849: Ag25. f: Allen, William, 182?
m: Van Beuren, Thomas Post, 1845:Ap1. b. Williamsburg, NY. m. N.Y. City 1870:Ap7. d. Jersey City, NJ. 1903:Ja26. (N.Y. Record:63:51)

ALLEN, GAIL, 1955:My21
f: Allen, Horace Wesley, 1920: Oc29. b. Newburgh, NY.

ALLEN, GERTRUDE MAY, 1880:Nv7
f: Allen, William Francis, 187?
m: Ryder, Gideon Gilman, 1878: De8. m. 1903:Se7 at Peabody, Ms. b. there.

ALLEN, HARVEY D., 1820:Se6
f: Allen, Delancy, 1783:Fe24
m: 1st: Rider, Ann Maria, 1821: My30. ch: Allen: Charles E., 1851. m: 2d: Skidmore, Amelia, 1849:Ja26. Res. Carnarsa, L.I.

ALLEN, HEZEKIAH, 184?
m: Ryder, Mary, 184?
ch: Allen: Millie A., 1868.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ALLEN,HORACE EVERETT,1911: Mr22. f: Allen,Horace Roscoe,1890:Ja5. d.inf.1914

ALLEN,HORACE ROSCOE,1890: Ja13. m: Rider,Irene Storm, 1891:Jy8. ch: Allen: Horace, Everett,1911:Je23; Marian,1914: Fe4; Roscoe Rider,1917:Nv16; Mildred Elizabeth,1919:Se14; Horace Wesley,1920:Oc29 b.Federalsburg,Md. d.1956:Ag27 at Hamden,Ct. Bur.West Haven, Ct.

ALLEN,HORACE WESLEY,1920:Oc29 f: Allen,Horace Roscoe,1890:Ja 13. m: McCowen,Phyllis Hope, 1925:Fe24. ch: Allen,Mildred, 1948:Jy15; Gail,1955:My21. b. West Haven,Ct. (Rider,Ernest)

ALLEN,HOWARD DWIGHT,185? m: Atwood,Dora Esther,185? Res.Terryville,Ct. (Skilton Desc:281)

ALLEN,INA,1860:Oc16 f: Allen,Moses Warner,1815:Mr20 m: Ryder,Morgan Lewis,1858:Jy10 b.Hortonsville,Ws. Mount Holyoke Coll.1877. m.at Kirkwood, Il.1879:Se18.

ALLEN,JANE T.,1820:Ja1 f: Allen,William,179? m:Rider, Lorenzo N.,1817:Oc8. Of Howard,NY.

ALLEN,JENNETTE,1852:Oc24 f: Allen,Miles,182? m: Nugent, John,185? (Washburn:78)

ALLEN,JOHN,1729:Nv24 f: Allen,William,170? m: Paine, Hannah,172?. Settled in Harwich,Ms. d.1809:Ap29. (Register:22:190)

ALLEN,JOHN ROBERT,1946:Ag2 f: Allen,Roscoe Rider,1917:Nv 16. b.New Haven,Ct.

ALLEN,LYDIA,181? m: Warner,Jonathan,1812:Se7.

ALLEN,MARION,1914:Fe4 f: Allen,Horace Roscoe,1890:Ja 13. m: Jackson,Howard S., 1907:De7. b.West Haven,Ct. m.1938:My28 at New Haven,Ct. (Rider,Ernest)

ALLEN,MARY,1731:Se2 f: Allen,William,170? m: Paine,Ebenezer,1722:Nv26 d.in childbirth,1756:Mr. (Register:22:190)

ALLEN,MARY,181? m: Ryder,Thomas Taylor,1819: Oc14.

ALLEN,MARY E.,1829(?) f: Allen,Samuel,180? m: Rider,John Eldredge,1828: Oc13. m.1875:Ja10.

ALLEN,MARY STAFFORD,1825 f: Allen,William M.,180? m: Rider,Thomas Taylor,1819: Oc14. m.1843:Je6 at New Bedford,Ms. d.1848:Fe16.

ALLEN,MILDRED,1919:Se2 f: Allen,Horace Roscoe,1890: Ja5. d.1933:Ag23.

ALLEN,MILDRED,1948:Jy15 f: Allen,Horace Wesley,1920: Oc29. b.Augusta,Me.

ALLEN,MILDRED ELIZABETH, 1919:Se14. f: Allen,Horace Roscoe,1890:Ja13.

ALLEN,MILLIE A.,1868:Fe14 f: Allen,Hezekiah,184? m: Hartranft,Joseph M.,1857: Jy31. m.1901:Mr12. (Schwenkfelder:776)

ALLEN,MOSES WARNER,1815:Mr20 f: Allen,Elijah,1782 m: Fletcher,Minerva,1821:My13 b.Northampton. d.at Kirkwood, Il.1881:Ag29. (Allen Mem: 2:242)

ALLEN,MYRON OLIVER,183? m: Barnes,Susan Potter,1834:Oc16

ALLEN,OTHO,189?
m: Rider,Esther Marguerite,
1898:Je27

ALLEN,PARKER,182?
m: Wentworth,Julia Ann,1824:
Mr8

ALLEN,ROSCOE RIDER,1917:Nv16
f: Allen,Horace Roscoe,1890:
Ja13 m: Welborn,Mavis May,
1919:Fe13 ch: Allen: Stephen
Rider,1945:Ja2; John Robert:
1946:Ag2 b.West Haven,Ct.
(Rider,Ernest)

ALLEN,SAMUEL,180?
m: ------,Olive,180?
ch: Allen: Mary E.,1829

ALLEN,SAMUEL WILLIS,180?
m: Brush,Elizabeth,180?
ch: Allen: Susan Clarissa,1832
Farmer,Ct. (WashingtonCo NY:
160; Coggeshall:334)

ALLEN,STEPHEN RIDER,1945:Ja2
f: Allen,Roscoe Rider,1917:Nv16
b.New Haven,Ct.

ALLEN,SUSAN,1806
m: 1st: Eldredge,------,180?
m: 2d: Ryder,Washington,1815:
Mr4 Of Harwich,Ms.Marr.int.
1838:De22.d.1896.

ALLEN,SUSAN CLARISSA,1832:
Jy22 f: Allen,Samuel Willis,
180? m: 1st: Devoe,William
Frederick,183? m: 2d: Rider,
James Madison,1827:Nv28
m.1853:Fe13

ALLEN,SUSANNAH,177?
m: Hunt,Lemuel,177?
Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

ALLEN,WILLIAM,170?
m: Ryder,Susanah,1709:Ap12
ch: Allen: John,1729; Mary,1731
From Salem,Ms.Joiner.Of Plymouth,
Ms.His mother was Abigail Lake,
of Salem.

ALLEN,WILLIAM,179?
m: ------,Sarah,179?
ch: Allen: Jane T.,1820
Of Howard,NY.
(SteubenCo.NY:172)

ALLEN,WILLIAM FRANCIS,187?
ch: Allen: Gertrude May,1880:
Nv7.

ALLEN,WILLIAM H.,182?
m: Rider,Louisa B.,1829:Jy23.

ALLEN,WILLIAM M.,180?
ch: Allen: Mary Stafford,
1825.

ALLEY,EVERETT C.,1868(?)
f: Alley,Joseph H.,183?
m: Rider,Lena May,1872:Mr23
Of Osterville.

ALLEY,JOSEPH H.,183?
m: Parker,Sarah J.,183?
ch: Alley: Everett C.,1868(?)
Of Osterville.

ALLGEE,WILLIAM H.,183?
m: Ryder,Bernardus J.,180?
Of Flatbush,L.I.

ALLING,CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,
1862:Jy19 f: Alling,
Marshall Ellsworth,184?
m: Ryder,Arthur Hull,1861:Mr5
m.at Hinsdale,Il.1895.

ALLING,MARSHALL ELLSWORTH,
184? m: Fowler,Ann Maria,
184? ch: Alling: Charlotte
Elizabeth,1862. Of Alling-
town,Ct. (Dutchess:372)

ALLISON,DAVID CLINTON,1787:
Ap27 m: Twiss,Abigail
Russell,178? A hatter.Res.
Charlestown,Ms.Castine,Me.and
Concord,NH.b.Dunbarton,NH.
He m.2d a Mrs. Rider who d.
1892:Jy.
(Allison Fam:92;Bronsdon)

ALLISON,EDITH,1931:Ap
f: Allison,Morris,190?
(Nay Fam:303)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ALLISON,MORRIS,190?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1908:My2
ch: Allison: Morris,1929:Se;
Edith,1931:Ap.

ALLISON,MORRIS,1929:Se
f: Allison,Morris,190?

ALMY,ANN,178?
m: Coggeshall,Jonathan T.,
178? (Rider,Nellie)

ALMY,ANN,181?
m: Rider,William B.,1814:My7
Of Newport,RI.

ALMY,ELIZABETH,1788:My14
f: Almy,Giles,176?
m: Rider,Loyd,1783:De6
Of Dartmouth,Ms.m.1804:My10
d.1877:Ag.

ALMY,GILES,176?
m: Macumber,Mary,176?
ch: Almy: Elizabeth,1788.
(Rider,Nellie)

ALSTOTT,LOTTIE,189?
m: Hayes,Horatio Leslie,
1896:Ja26 (Hayes,John:730)

ALSTOFT,JOHN,183?
(Immig.ancestor)
m: Stamp,Mary,183?
ch: Alstoft: Katherine Julia;
Ann,1865. Came from England.
(Brainerd Gen:1:136)

ALSTOFT,KATHERINE JULIA ANN,
1846:Ja23 f: Altoft,John:
183? m: Rider,William
Brainerd,1866:Ap29
m.1887:Mr17

ALTSCHWAGER,HENRY,188?
m: Ryder,Grace,188?
Retired postmaster.Theater
owner and operator,Columbus,
Ws.

AMBLER,CHLOE KNAPP,1813
f: Ambler,Thomas,178?
m: Hull,Edward Selleck,1811:
Ja29 Of Danbury,Ct.
(Dutchess:369;Hall Fam:180)

AMBLER,HULDAH,1812:Ja20
m: Field,Anson,1806:Nv2
m.1838:De26.d.1876:Ja23
(Field Gen:858)

AMBROSE,CHRISTINE MARY,1951:
Ap30 f: Ambrose,Marden Dewey,
1915:Se17.

AMBROSE,ELAINE CECELIA,1946:
Nv22 f: Ambrose,Marden Dewey,
1915:Se17

AMBROSE,FRED MARDEN,1857:Se17
ch: Marden: Nathaniel,1888:Je19
Was an original partner in
Ginn & Co. the school book
publishers.

AMBROSE,HANNAH,175?
f: Ambrose,Israel,1729
m: Dillingham,Edward,1750:Ja2
Called "Sukey".m.1775:Se7
(Dillingham Gen:84)

AMBROSE,ISRAEL,1729
m: Mumford,Elizabeth,1731
ch: Ambrose: Hannah,175?
Capt.d.Newport,RI.1799:Ag6.

AMBROSE,JULIE MAY,1958:Jy10
f: Ambrose,Marden Dewey,1915:
Se17.

AMBROSE,LORNA MARIE,1942:Oc
23 f: Ambrose,Marden Dewey,
1915:Se17

AMBROSE,MARDEN DEWEY,1915:
Se17 f: Ambrose,Nathaniel,
1888:Je19 m: Kelly,Madelaine
Rosemarie,1915:De28
ch: Ambrose: Lorna Marie,1942:
Oc23; Elaine Cecelia,1946:Nv22;
Thomas Dewey,1948:Se13;
Christine Mary,1951:Ap30;Julie
May,1957:Jy10;Marlene Theresa,
1953:Ap17 b.Newburyport,Ms.
Williams Coll.1937.Employed by
the Greybar Electric Co. at
Springfield,Ms.Served in World
War II.Promoted to serg. and

won a bronze star.

AMBROSE,MARLENE THERESA,1953:
Ap17 f: Ambrose, Marden
Dewey,1915:Se17.

AMBROSE,NATALIE DEWEY,1916:
Nv4 f: Ambrose,Nathaniel,
1888:Je19 m: Greaves,Stanley
Frederick,1915:Ap6
b.Newburyport,Ms.m.1940:De24
N.Y.City.Res;Middletown,Ct.

AMBROSE,NATHANIEL,1888:Je19
f: Ambrose,Fred Marden,1857:
Se17 m: Gallup,(Arletta)
Marie,1890:Se24
ch: Ambrose: Marden Dewey,1915:
Se17; Natalie Dewey,1916:Nv4
b.Southboro,Ms.Dartmouth Coll.
(1913) Employed by Goodyear
Tire Co. and by F.M.Ambrose
Book Co.

AMBROSE,THOMAS DEWEY,1948:Se
13 f: Ambrose, Marden Dewey,
1915:Se17.

AMERMAN,SARA,175?
m: Duryea,Peter,1759:Oc7
Of Flatlands,L.I.m.1789:De8.
d.1846:Ag14 (N.Y.Record:11:68)

AMES,ADRIAN SCOTT,185?
f: Ames,Wilber,182?
m: Felt,Eliza Fannie,1851:Ag29
ch: Ames: Mary Estell,1871;
Viola Alberti,1873; Maud
Amanda,1875; Alice,1877; Mabel,
1880; Grace Colema,1884;
Daisie M.,1890 Railroad man,
Jamestown,NY.b.Ellicott,NY.
(Felt Fam:331)

AMES,ALICE,1877
f: Ames,Adrian Scott,185?

AMES,ANNA JOSEPHINE,185?
f: Ames, Edwin,182?
m: Rider,Lewis Chandler,1859:
Se27 m.1879:Fe13

AMES,DAISIE M.,1890
f: Ames, Adrian Scott,185?

AMES,EDWIN,182?
m: Newell,Madora,182?
ch: Ames: Anna Josephine,185?
(Chandler Fam:966)

AMES,EUNICE A.,1834:De31
m: Ryder,Ephraim D.,1827:Oc17
Called "Capt."m.Belfast,Me.
1857:De19.

AMES,GRACE COLEMA,1884
f: Ames, Adrian Scott,185?

AMES,LEWIS,178?
ch: Ames,Lucretia,181?
Of W.Bridgewater,Ms.
(Plymouth Landmarks:216;
Rider,Nellie;N.Bridgewater
Hist:636)

AMES,LUCRETIA,181?
f: Ames,Lewis,178?
m: Rider,William,181?
Of W.and N.Bridgewater,Ms.
m.1842:Fe20.

AMES,MABEL,1880
f: Ames,Adrian Scott,185?

AMES,MARY ESTELL,1871
f: Ames,Adrian Scott,185?

AMES,MAUD AMANDA,1875
f: Ames,Adrian Scott,185?

AMES,PHILEMON,180?
m: Rider,Mary,1808:De29.

AMES,VIOLA ALBERTI,1873
f: Ames,Adrian Scott,185?

AMIDON,JOSEPH B.,179?
ch: Amidon: Mary Emma,182?
Of Essex,NY.
(Waitsfield:435)

AMIDON,MARY EMMA,182?
f: Amidon,Joseph B.,179?
m: Rider,Horatio Watson,
182:Ja10(bp)
Of Essex,NY.m.1851:Oc22.

AMMIDOWN,ROGER,173?
m: Rider, Elizabeth,1738:Jy16.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

AMONSON,JOHANNA,181?
m: Brown,Charles,181? Of Mn.
(McHenryCoIl:687)

AMSDEN,CORDELIA ANN,182?
m: Rider,James,1824(?)
At Barre,Ms.m.1845:De3.

ANDERSON,------,179?
m: McCord,Miriam,179?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

ANDERSON,EMMA C.,1886
m: Ryder,Charles T.,188?
d.1927.Bur.Hartford,Ct.

ANDERSON,HARRIET,181?
m: Ryder,John Crowell,1810:Je16
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1833:Je10.

ANDERSON,MARY ELLEN,1841:De31
m: Ryther,Orville Jones,1841:
Ja31. b.Franklin Co.,Mo.
d.Miller Co.,Mo.1890:Ag7

ANDERSON,MEHITABLE,176?
m: Rider,Ebenezar,176? Of
Medway,Ms. Marr.int.1786:Ag24

ANDERSON,ROBERT P.,184?
m: Ryder,Anne A.,184? m.N.Y.
City. His father, a clergyman,
married them.

ANDREWS,CLARA LOUISE,186?
f: Andrews,Ezra Randall,1828
m: Hale,William Barton,1860:Oc6
Rochester,NY.Wellesley Coll.
(1886). (Virkus:3:220)

ANDREWS,EZRA,RANDALL,1828
m: Rider,Betsey Lucelia,1830
ch: Andrews: Clara L.,186?;
Kate R.,1863. Publisher. Res.
Rochester,NY.

ANDREWS,JACOB,174?
m: Rider,Keziah,174?
m.Burlington Co.,NJ.,1764

ANDREWS,JONATHAN,173?
f: Andrews,John,1691:Je1
m: Story,Anne,173?
ch: Andrews: Lois,1765 (bp.)
(5th of 10 ch.) Fisherman and
yeoman,Ipswich,Ms. Estate ad-
mitted to probate 1784:Nv2.
(Essex Ant:3:101

ANDREWS,KATE RIDER,1863
f: Andrews,Ezra Randall,1828
(Virkus:3:220)

ANDREWS,LOIS,1765:Nv10(bp.)
f: Andrews,Jonathan,173?
m: Rider,Jotham,176?
b.Ipswich,Ms. m.before 1823.

ANDREWS,MARY,174?
m: Chapman,Daniel,1743:Ag29
m.1773. (Rider,Ralph)

ANDREWS,MARY ELIZABETH,180?
m: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11

ANDREWS,NELLIE,1858
m: Saxton,Fred A.,1861
m.1883. (Holcombes:140)

ANDREWS,PAUL L.,1924:Se23
m: Ryder,Mary Alice,1924:Ap1
b.Painesville,Oh.

ANDREWS,PHOEBE,1826
m: Rider,James,1823
b.Broome Co.,NY. m.1855: d.1881.

ANDROS,CONSIDER SMITH,180?
m: Rider,Betsey C.,180?

ANICE,LYDIA,1761:Mr15
m: Lowell,Benjamin,1759:Mr11
m.Bucksport,Me. She came from
Cape Cod,Ms. d.1836:Mr15.
(Lowell Gen:666)

ANNING,EMMA LUCRETIA,1846:Ja7
f: Anning,John H.,181?
m: Stilwell,George,1837:Ag18
m.1865:Je5. d.1889:Jy16.
(Stillwell 4:187)

ANNING,JOHN H.,181?
m: Ryder,Ann Maria,181?
ch: Anning: Emma Lucretia,1846

APPS(?),BERTHA,193?
m: Sherrock,Jack,193?

ARCHIBALD,EDWIN L.,190?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Amey F.,190?
m.1923:Mr5

AREY,CROSBY,1773(?)
f: Arey,Isaac,174? ch: Arey,
Mary,1810(?)(6th of 12 ch.)
b.at Vinalhaven,Me.
(Register:87:8)

AREY,HANNAH,180?
m: Smith,David G.,190?
(Rider,Nellie)

AREY,MARIA W.,182?
Lowell,Asaph S.,1828:Mr14.
(Lowell Gen:675)

AREY,MARY,1781:Oc6
f: Arey,Isaac,1745:My31
m: Lindsay,John,1793:Mr20.
(Register:86:401)

AREY,MARY,1810(?)
f: Arey,Crosby,1773(?)
m: Ryder,L.,181?

ARMITAGE,MABEL,1908:Nv
f: (Immig.ancester) m: Ryder:
Frederick James,1906:Je. b.
Liverpool,England. m.Montreal,
P.Q.,1930.

ARMS,HANNAH,1717(?)
f; Arms,John,168?
m: 1st: Hinsdale,John,1713:Oc9
m: 2d: Crocker,Zaccheus,171?
m.1st.1735:Nv14. m.2d.1763:My30
d.1780:Fe3 at Shelburne,Ms.
(Hinsdale Gen:88)

ARMSTRONG,SUSAN MARIA,187?
m: Ryder,Frank Harder,1878:My18
Of syracuse,NY. m.1902:De31.

ARNOLD,MARY ELLA,185?
f: Arnold,Nelson,182?
m: Rider,Thomas Taylor,1849:My19
d. Providence,1888:De13,age 37
m.there 1870:Oc6.

ARNOLD,NELSON,182?
m: ------,Harriet A.,182?
ch: Arnold: Mary Ella,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

ARTLEY,CHRISTIAN,185?
m: Rider,Sarah,185?

ASH,JANE BEAMAN,177?
m: Coe,Daniel,1772(?)
Res.N.Y.City.

ASHFORD,GERTRUDE V.,1867
m: Shumway,Grant Lee,1865
m.1890

ASHLEY,BETSEY RYDER,1829:Jy10
f; Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
m: Devol,Philip H.,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

ASHLEY,CLIFTON POTTER,1863
f: Ashley,Roland Ryder,1833:De14

ASHLEY,DAVID M.,1842:Nv14
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
m: LockwoodkEmily I.,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

ASHLEY,EDWIN M.,1845:Oc13
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
m: Hill,Eloise,184?
d.1914:Ja20. (Rider,Nellie)

ASHLEY,ELIZABETH RYDER,183?
f: Ryder,Warren,1807:My12
d.inf.

ASHLEY,ELIZABETH RYDER,1838:
Mr25. f: Ashley,Warren,1807:
My12. m: Churchill,Hiram,183?
m.1861:Jy18. (Rider,Nellie)

ASHLEY,HENRY,1832:My27
f: Ashley,John,1807:Fe11
m: Rider,Mary Lodena,1843:Fe8
ch: Ashley: Lula M.,1874
b.Sheffield,Ms. d.1895:Jy15
Torrington,Ct. Carpenter and
cabinet maker. Civil War service.

ASHLEY,HIRAM,182?
m: Rider,Elizabeth Ann,182?
of Dartmouth,Ms.

ASHLEY,LUCY J.,1848:Se7
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
m: Peck,James,184? m.1878:Je6
(Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ASHLEY,LULA MABEL,1874:Je13
f: Ashley,Henry,1832:My27
m: Fuller,Frank William,187?
m.1892:De21. Her husband res. at Torrington,Ct.
(Ashley Gen:255)

ASHLEY,RODNEY F.,1851:Ap11
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
m: Francis,Susan,185?. Res. New Bedford,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

ASHLEY,ROLAND RYDER,1833:De14
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
m: Chase,Clara Milton,1842:Jy4
ch: Ashley: Clifton Potter, 1863. b.New Bedford,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie; Lexington Hist: 2:14)

ASHLEY,RUTH A.,1840:Nv30
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
d.1899:De9. (Rider,Nellie)

ASHLEY,WARREN,1807:My12
m: Rider,Hannah,1807:Mr11
ch: Ashley: Betsey Ryder,1829; William G.,1831; Roland Ryder, 1833; Elizabeth R.,183?; Elizabeth R.,1838; Ruth A.,1840; David M.,1842; Edwin M.,1845; Lucy J.,1848; Rodney F.,1851. Farmer,Dartmouth,Ms. b.Freetown(now Fall River)Ms. d. Dartmouth,1892:Se24.

ASHLEY,WILLIAM G.,1831:Nv28
f: Ashley,Warren,1807:My12
d.y.,1850:Ag13.
(Rider,Nellie)

ATHERTON,ABIGAIL,174?
m: Bascom,Timothy,1748:Nv10
Of Greenfield,Ms. d.1778:Oc30.

ATHERTON,JOHN,181?
m: Holmes,Dulana,1827:Jy28.

ATKINS,ALVIN ZENAS,185?
f: Atkins,Zenas,182?
m: Hawes,Eunice Harding,1851? Nv3. ch: Atkins: Ellen Erdine, 1872; Susie Clark,1875; Zenas, 1877; Sadie Webster,1882; Gladys Perry,1892. All ch. b.Chatham,Ms. (Hawes,Edm:193)

ATKINS,CHARLES,1747:Se15
f: Atkins,Thomas,172?
m: Kilburn,Ruth,1755:Ja2
b.Chatham,Ms. Moved his family by ship to Hallowell,Me.,1800, then to Mt.Vernon,Me. where he had a grist mill and farm. d. there 1817:My20. Bur. at E.Readfield,Me. (Cleveland Fam:1554)

ATKINS,DAVID,182?
m: Ryder,Laura,182?. Of Swampscott,Ms.

ATKINS,ELLEN ERDINE,1873
f: Atkins,Alvin,Zenas,185?

ATKINS,GEORGE,1856:Nv26
f: Atkins,Thomas Freeman,182?

ATKINS,GLADYS PERRY,1893
f:Atkins,Alvin Zenas,185?

ATKINS,JOHN,1861:Ap22
f: Atkins,Thomas Freeman,182?

ATKINS,JOSHUA,171?
m: Freeman,Mary,1714:Nv24
ch: Atkins: Rebecca,1744:Oc6.

ATKINS,LYDIA,1761:Jy5
f: Atkins,Silas,173?
m: Ryder,Samuel,1761:Se6
Of Me.(?) m.Truro,Ms.1781:Je19.

ATKINS,MARY,1869:Ap29
f: Atkins,Thomas Freeman,182?

ATKINS,PRISCILLA,179?
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,1791:Ag19
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1827:Se1.

ATKINS,REBECCA,1744:Oc6
f: Atkins,Joshua,171?
m: Nickerson,Moses,174?
Chatham,Ms. m.1762:Ap7
(Rider,Nellie; Sears Des:60)

ATKINS,REBECCA N.,182?
m: Ryder,Richard,1829:De15
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1852:Ag3.
(Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ATKINS, RUTH, 172?
m: Hall, David, 1724-5:Mr6

ATKINS, SADIE WEBSTER, 1882
f: Atkins, Alvin Zenas, 185?

ATKINS, SILAS, 1732-3:Ja15
f: Atkins, Isaiah, 170?
m: Hatch, Lydia, 1731:De2
ch: Atkins: Lydia, 1761.
Of Truro, Ms. m.1756.
(Truro ViR:93)

ATKINS, SUSANA, 1716(?)
m: Rider, Reuben, 1717(?)
Of Chatham, Ms. m.1740:Oc26.
d. 1743:Ag9.

ATKINS, SUSIE CLARK, 1875
f: Atkins, Alvin Zenas, 185?.

ATKINS, THOMAS FREEMAN, 182?
m: LeBaron, Almeda Allen, 1828: Ag26. ch: Atkins: George, 1856; John, 1861; William, 1863; Mary, 1869. Res. Sandwich, Ms.
(Le Baron Des:169)

ATKINS, WILLIAM, 1863:De27
f: Atkins, Thomas Freeman, 182?.

ATKINS, ZENAS, 1877
f: Atkins, Alvin Zenas, 185?.

ATKINSON, GEORGE, 1788:Nv17
f: Atkinson, Amos, 175?
m: Rider, Eliza, 178?
d. 1826:My

ATKINSON, MOSES, 177?
m: Sweetser, Betsey, 1777:Ag24
m. Salem, Ms.
(Essex Inst:19:122; Sweetser: 329)

ATWATER, ALVARUS WARD, 1860:Mr15
f: Atwater, William R., 1829:Je30
m: Ferguson, Jennie A., 1866:Fe8
ch: Atwater: Florence A., 1892: Fe25. (2d. of 3 ch.)
Res. Guysboro, Nova Scotia. d.1912: Nv13. (Atwater:4:204)

ATWATER, AMOS, 179?
ch: Atwater: Charles, 1826:Ag22.

ATWATER, BENJAMIN L., 189?
f: Atwater, Dennis Hedges, 1850: De17. Served as 1st. lt. World War 1. as airplane observer. Cited for "extraordinary heroism in action". (Atwater:3:115)

ATWATER, BERTHA IDELLE, 1878: Se27. f: Atwater, Noriden C., 1854:Ag21. m: Stone, Howard, 187?. (Atwater:3:179)

ATWATER, CARL WALTER, 1884:Ap3
f: Atwater, Noriden C., 1854:Ag21

ATWATER, CATHERINE, 1820:Fe26
f: Atwater, Titus, 1792:Oc18.
(Atwater:194)

ATWATER, CHARLES, 1826:Ag22
f: Atwater, Amos, 179?
m: Merrill, Caroline A., 1835:Se3
ch: Atwater: Noriden C., 1854: Ag21. (2d. of 5 ch.) d.1863: De7. (Atwater:3:109)

ATWATER, CHARLES N., 1857
f: Atwater, James, 1821:Ag29.

ATWATER, DANIEL HAY, 1830:Nv5
f: Atwater, Titus, 1792:Oc18.
d. 1858:Oc29

ATWATER, DENNIS HEDGES, 1850:De 17. f: Atwater, Leonard, 1817: Oc23. m: Ryder, Ella C., 1845: Ag23. ch: Atwater: Frances Eliza, 1888:Ap4; Benjamin L., 189?. Traveling salesman. Res. Red Bank, NJ. d.1918:Ag1. Served as lt. in World War 1. as airplane observer. Also noted as a sportsman and athlete.

ATWATER, EDWIN C., 1860
f: Atwater, James, 1821:Ag29

ATWATER, EMILY M., 1823:Se8
f: Atwater, Titus, 1792:Oc18
m: Hoxson, N., 182?. d.1898: Fe17. (Atwater:194)

ATWATER, ESTHER, 1833:Fe20

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ATWATER,ESTHER,1833:Fe20
f: Atwater,Titus,1792:Oc18
m: Hoy,Marmaduke D.,182?
ch: (Source cited lists 2 ch.)
(Atwater:270)

ATWATER,FLORENCE A.,1892:Fe25
f: Atwater,Alvarus Ward,1860:Mr 15. m: Ryder,George,189?
m.1910:My.

ATWATER,FRANCES,1853
f: Atwater,James,1821:Ag29

ATWATER,FRANCES ELIZA,1888: Ap4. f: Atwater,Dennis Hedges,1850:De17. b.Syracuse,NY. Grad.N.Y.P.L.Library Sch. Worked there. Also in book publishing. Served in Red Cross Motor Corps.in the war. (Atwater:3:115)

ATWATER,HANNAH,1818:Nv25
f: Atwater,Titus,1792:Jy5
d.1820:Mr26. (Atwater:194)

ATWATER,HARRIET L.,1854
f: Atwater,James,1821:Ag29.

ATWATER,JAMES,1821:Ag29
f: Atwater,Titus,1792:Oc18
m: Taft,Jane L.,1827:De26
ch: Atwater: Willard T.,1852; Frances,1853; Harriet L.,1854; Charles N.,1857; Edwin C., 1860; James I.,1863; Jennie F., 1865. Lockport,NY real estate and insurance. Supt.of schools. Mayor. (Atwater:270)

ATWATER,JAMES I.,1863
f: Atwater,James,1821:Ag29.

ATWATER,JENNIE F.,1865
f: Atwater,James,1821:Ag29.

ATWATER,JOEL,1769:Ap22
ch: Atwater: Leonard,1817:Oc23.

ATWATER,JOHN,1826:My15
f: Atwater,Titus,1792:Oc18
d.1827:My8.

ATWATER,LEONARD,1817:Oc23
f:Atwater,Joel,1769:Ap22
m: 1st: Loomis,Julia,1816:Se6 (2 ch.) m: 2d: Hedges,Frances H.,1825:Jy19 ch: Atwater: Dennis Hedges,1850:De17 (2d. of 7 ch.) Whip mfgr. Westfield, Ms. (Atwater:1:255)

ATWATER,MYRA A.,1836:Mr4
f: Atwater,Titus,1792:Oc18
m: Hoy,Marmaduke D.,182?
Lockport,NY; Woodstock,Il.
(Atwater:194)

ATWATER,NORIDEN C.,1854:Ag21
f: Atwater,Charles,1826:Ag22
m: 1st: Stone,Cora,185?
ch: Atwater: Bertha Idelle, 1878:Se27. m: 2d: Ryder, Minnie,185?. ch: Atwater: Carl Walter,1884:Ap3; Wallace,1882: Oc3. m: 3d: Spencer,Estelle S.,185? Engineer,Meriden,Ct. The record is not clear as to which wife mothered which ch. (Atwater:3:179)

ATWATER,REUBEN,1828:Mr14
f: Atwater,Titus,1792:Oc18
d.1838:Jy10.

ATWATER,TITUS,1792:Jy5
m: Hay,Jane,1796:Jy13
ch: Atwater: Hannah,1818:Nv25; Catherine,1820:Fe26; James, 1821:Ag29; Emily M.,1823:Se8; John,1826:My15; Reuben,1828: Mr14; Daniel Hay,1830:Nv5; Esther,1833:Fe20; Myra A.,1836: Mr4. d.1874:Jy3. Farmer at Lockport,NY.
(Atwater:1:193; 2:89)

ATWATER,WALLACE,1882:Oc3
f: Atwater,Noriden C.,1854:Ag21

ATWATER,WILLARD T.,1852
f: Atwater,James,1821:Ag29.

ATWATER,WILLIAM R.,1929:Je30
ch: Atwater: Alvarus Ward, 1860:Mr15.

ATWELL,BENJAMIN W.,182?
m: Rider,Clarissa M.,182?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Norwich,Ct.

ATWELL,MARY,181?
m: Pierce,Charles M.,1814:Jy12
b.Orono,Me.

ATWOOD,ABIGAIL,173?
f: Atwood,John,170? m: Rider, Joseph,1738-9:Mr22. Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1767:Oc29.

ATWOOD,BENJAMIN,180?
m: ------,Mary S.,180?
ch: Atwood,Joseph Sawtelle,1832
Of Orrington,Me. (Rider,Nellie)

ATWOOD,CHRISTOPHER,177?
ch: Atwood; Rachel,180?.

ATWOOD,DEBORAH,1690:Mr
f: Atwood,Eldad,1651 m:Ryder, Seth,169? b.Eastham,Ms. m. (perhaps there) 1725-6:Ja6. d.1733.

ATWOOD,DORA ESTHER,185?
f: Atwood,Hobart Augustus,1822: Ag4. m: Allen,Howard Dwight. 185? (Skilton Desc:281)

ATWOOD,DOTHA ELLEN,185?
f: Atwood,Hobart Augustus,1822: Ag4. m: Reed,George Sidney, 185?. d.1914:Ja29. (Skilton Desc:281)

ATWOOD,ELDAD,1651(?)
f: Atwood,Stephen,162? m: Snow: Anne,1656:Jy7. ch: Atwood: Deborah,1690 (4th. of 8 ch.) d.1715. (Register:48:189)

ATWOOD,ELIZABETH,176?
m: Chipman,John,1769:Jy17
Of Wellfleet,Ms.

ATWOOD,EXPERIENCE,1705
m: Rider,Samuel,1700. "From Cape Codd". m.1724 at Truro,Ms. d.1745:De21.

ATWOOD,GIDEON,176?
m: Higgins,Abigail,1759.

ATWOOD,HANNAH,174?
m: Rider,John,1744:My16
Of Provincetown,Ms. m.Truro, Ms.1765:Mr21. d.1819.

ATWOOD,HANNAH C.,182?
f: Atwood,Joseph,179?
m: Ryder,Salathiel Nickerson, 1825:Fe24.

ATWOOD,HERBERT A.,182?
m: Rider,Sarah A.,182?
Of Watertown,Ct.

ATWOOD,HINMAN,1799:Fe27
f: Atwood,Henry Skilton,1770: Fe23. m: 1st: Wooster,Maria, 1801(?) (2 ch.); m: 2d: Guernsey,Dotha,1803:Je6 ch: Atwood,Hobart Augustus,1822 (1st. of 2 ch.); m: 3d: Strickland,Alma L.,180? (no ch.) (Skilton Desc:73)

ATWOOD,HOBART AUGUSTUS,1822: Ag4. f: Atwood,Hinman,1799: Fe27. m: Ryder,Sarah Ann, 1827:Mr2 ch: Atwood: Dora Esther,185? (and twin),185?; Dotha Ellen,185?. Of Watertown,Ct. d.1866:De30.

ATWOOD,J.S.,185?
m: Ryder,Abbie,185?

ATWOOD,JOHN,170?
m: Drew,Hannah,170? ch: Atwood: Abigail,174? Or Joanna Drew. Of Plymouth,Ms. (Rider, Nellie; Doty Fam:151; Plymouth Landmarks:215; Rider,Helen)

ATWOOD,JOHN,174?
f: Atwood,John,171? m: 2d: Rider,Deborah,1740(?) (3 ch.)

ATWOOD,JOSEPH,179?
m: ----,Patia,179? ch: Atwood: Hannah C.,182?. (Rider,Nellie)

ATWOOD,JOSEPH SAWTELLE,1832: De29. f: Atwood,Benjamin,180? m: 1st: Ryder,Betsey A.,1833:

Se12. m: 2d: Ryder,Abbie Smith,1855. b.Orrington,Me.

ATWOOD,LUCINDA,183?
m: Ryder,John H.,183?

ATWOOD,LYDIA,171?
m: Rider,Ezekiel,1715:My22 Of Plymouth,Ms.m.1762:Nv7.

ATWOOD,LYDIA,177?
m: White,Jonathan,1774:Oc29 Of Hadley,Ms.m.1799:My30.d. about 1811.
(HadleyMsGen:160)

ATWOOD,MARY,171?
m: Young,Nathan,171? Of Dutchess Co.,NY. (Transcript:1927:Je20:2242)

ATWOOD(?),MARY,174?
f: Atwood,Samuel,171?
m: Ryder,Lot,1746:Fe10.

ATWOOD,MARY,1798:Oc19
b.Rutland,Vt.m.Cornwall,Vt. d.1839:Jy13 at Chardon, Geauga Co.Oh.m:Cooley,Alanson,1798:Ja16 (Cooley Gen:841)

ATWOOD,MARY,180?
m: Emery,John,1808:Je6 m.1844:Fe1 (Emery Gen:143)

ATWOOD,MARY HIGGINS,1813: Fe23 f: Atwood,Uriah Atkins,1782:Jy15 m: Ryder, Isaac,181? b.Wellfleet,Ms. d.1874:Fe25.

ATWOOD,POLINA,181?
m: Collins,Sylvanus,181? (Rider,Nellie)

ATWOOD,RACHEL H.,180?
f: Atwood,Christopher,177?
m: 1st: Newcomb,Simon,1800: Ja4 m: 2d: Rider,Samuel, 180? She was Newcomb's 2d wife.m.1867:Mr5.d.Boston, 1867:Se23

ATWOOD,SALLY,179?
m: Ryder,Solomon,179?

ATWOOD,SARAH,174?
m: Bartlett,Elkanah,1747 m.1768.

ATWOOD,STEPHEN,162?
ch: Atwood: Eldad,1651(?)

ATWOOD,SUSAN H.,1815:Ag18
f: Atwood,Thomas,1786:Jy22
m: Rider,Lewis F.,1815
b.Worcester,Ms.m.1838:Je21 (or 1836).d.1889:Ag21.Of New Bedford,NH.

ATWOOD,THOMAS,1786:Jy22
m: Holmes,Susannah,1790:Mr11
ch: Atwood: Susan H.,1815 b.Bedford,NH.In 1840 moved from Worcester,Ms.to Nunda,NY. Then to Canasaga,NY.d.there 1865:Ja19 (Allison Fam:73)

ATWOOD,URIAH ATKINS,1782: Jy15 m: Newcomb,Mary,1788: Mr20 ch: Atwood: Mary H., 1813 (2d of 7 ch.)
Of Wellfleet,Ms.d.1856:Jy23 (Newcomb:169)

AULD,EDWARD,178?
m: Hazard,Mary,1787.

AUSTIN,ANNA,181?
m: Rider,Hiram,181?
m.at Torringford,Ct.1837:Jy20.

AUSTIN,BENJAMIN,1770:My10
ch: Austin: William,1800:Nv2.

AUSTIN,HERBERT WILLARD,1854: Jy24 f: Austin,John Hudson, 1821:Se23 m: Hall,Sarah Eliza,1858:Se13 ch: Austin: James Mason,1896:Nv17 (4th of 4 ch.) b.Glens Falls,NY.Res. there.d.there,1916:Ap7 (Austin,Robt:359)

AUSTIN,JAMES MASON,1896:Nv17
f: Austin,Herbert Willard,1854: Jy24 m: Rider,Ruby,189?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Austin: Margaret Ann,1932; James Mason,1936.

AUSTIN,JAMES MASON,1936:Ja4
f: Austin,James Mason,1896:Nv17
b.Bangor,Me.

AUSTIN,JEREMIAH,174?
ch: Austin: Juda,1777:Oc9.

AUSTIN,JOHN HUDSON,1821:Se23
ch: Austin: Herbert Willard, 1854:Jy24.

AUSTIN,JUDA,1777:Oc9
f: Austin,Jeremiah,174:
m: Northrup,Nathan,177?

AUSTIN,JULIA ANN,1838:My3
f: Austin,William,1800:Nv2
m: Rider,Charles Pulaski, 1837:Ag29 m.1857:My12 at Babcock Hill,Oneida Co.,NY.d. 1875:Fe14, at Cassville,NY.

AUSTIN,LARISSA,1857:Mr2
f: Austin,Abel,1829:My30
m: Hulbert,Charles,185? m.at Bethel Corners,NY
(Patchen Fam:322)

AUSTIN,LORENZO W.,1874:Fe6
ch: Austin: Nellie,1898:Nv16.

AUSTIN,MARGARET ANN,1932: Ja11 f: Austin,James Mason, 1896:Nv17 b.Bangor,Me.

AUSTIN,NELLIE,1898:Nv16
f: Austin,Lorenzo W.,1874:Fe6
m: Nobles,Harry,189?

AUSTIN,PALMER,181?
m: Rider, Catharine,181?

AUSTIN,SARAH,1832
m: Rising,Oliver,1817:Jy28.

AUSTIN,WILLIAM,1800:Nv2
f: Austin,Benjamin,1770:My10
m: Howard, Betsey Caroline, 1810:Ap8 ch: Austin: Julia A.,1838:My3 (6th of 11 ch) b.Lisbon,Ct.Res.Paris Hill, OneidaCo.,NY. (Austin,Rcbt:264)

AUTHIER,MARY,184?
f: Authier,Renne,181?
m: Rider,Michael,1843:Jy22
Came to Dubuque,Ia.with her parents in 1870.

AUTHIER,RENNE,181?
m: ------,Mary E.,181?
ch: Authier: Mary,184?
Came to Dubuque,Ia.in 1870.

AVERELL,BERTRAND SYDNEY,189?
m: Ryder,Honora Minnie,1896: Jy11.

AVERELL,EMERETTE LOUISA, 1854:Se4 f: Averell,Stephen, 182? m: Gifford,Charles Russell,1850:Jy3 Of Wilmington,Vt.m.1879:De4.

AVERY,GERALDINE S.,1882
f: Avery,Harry Ward,1857:Fe24
(Avery Gen:1100)

AVERY,HANNAH M.,184?
m: Dole,William C.,184?
(Dutchess:372)

AVERY,HARRY WARD,1857:Fe24
ch: Avery: Geraldine S.,1882.

AVERY,JOB,1790:Fe15
f: Avery,John,176?
m: ------,Margaret,179?
ch: Avery: Susan L.,182?
Of Truro,Ms.
(TruroViR:389,137)

AVERY,SUSAN L.,182?
f: Avery,Job,1790:Fe15
m: Rider,Reuben,182?
m.Truto,Ms.1848:Ap26.

AXTELL,PHOEBE,171?
m: Foster,James,1706:Ja6.

AYERS,INA,185? m: Ryder, George B.,1855. Of Highland Co.,Va.

AYERS,JASON,176?
m: ------,Betsy,176?
ch: Ayers: Olive,1794.
Of Truro,Ms. (TruroViR:201)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

AYERS,OLIVE,1794:Jy10
f: Ayers,Jason,176?
m: Rider,Samuel,1778:Nv4
b.Brookfield,Ms.m.Truro,Ms.
1812:De3.d.Griggsville,Il.
1871:Nv29.

AYLESWORTH,FRANCIS VICTOR,
1897:My24 m: Baxter,Blanche
Blossom,1900:Se10
ch: Aylesworth: Jill Helena,
1932:De14 b.Garden Island,
Ont.

AYLESWORTH,JILL HELENA,
1932:De14 f: Aylesworth,
Francis Victor,1897:My24
m: Rider,Frederick Fuller,
1931:Je23 v.Chatham,Ont.
m.Montreal,1953:My15

AYLSWORTH,AURY,181?
m:Aylsworth,Maria,1810:Ag27.

AYLSWORTH,MARIA,1810:Ag27
f: Aylsworth,Daniel,1778:Mr23
m: 1st: Baum,Jacob,181? (1ch.)
m: 2d: Alysworth,Aury,181?(1 ch)
m: 3d: Rider,Anson,181? (no ch)
Res.Lima,NY.d.there,1879:De26
(Aylsworth:217)

AYRES,ABIGAIL,179?
m: Ryder,Samuel,1795:Oc27
Of Provincetown,Ms.m.1819:Nv25

AYRES,ELIZABETH,1818:Ag27
m: Perine,William,1807:Fe6.

AYRES,MATILDA,184?
m: Farwell,Horace,184?
(Brigham Fam:246)

Babcock,Adelia R.,185?
f: Babcock,Ambrose S.,182?
m: Cutler,Orville L.,185?
(D.A.R.81:27)

BABCOCK,AMBROSE S.,182?
ch: Babcock:Adelia R.,185?

BABCOCK,BEATRICE,1890:Se17
f: Babcock,William Robinson,
1860:Nv3 b.Brooklyn,NY.
(Babcock:395;Chesebrough:218)

BABCOCK,CHARLES W.,1847:Jy16
f: Babcock,Enos J.,1819:Nv21
m: Sperry,Emily,1847:Oc26
ch: Babcock: Lena,1875 (1st of
3 ch.) b.Decatur,NY.Res.
there. (Babcock:458)

BABCOCK,DAVID SHERMAN,1822:
Ag24 f: Babcock,Paul,1768:Mr
13 m: Noyes,Charlotte Augusta,
182? ch: Babcock: William
Robinson,1860. Called "Capt."
d.in a railroad accident,
Stonington,Ct.1885:Ag24
(Chesebrough:214)

BABCOCK,ELIJAH,177?
m: Rider,Lucy,177? Of
Tolland,Ct.

BABCOCK,LAURA,188? m: Rider,
Jay Boughton,1879:Fe22 m.1907:
De23,Unadilla Forks,NY.

BABCOCK,LENA,1875:Ag31
f: Babcock,Charles W.,1847:Jy16
m: Rider,Charles,187?
b.Worcester.m.New Milford,Pa.
1875:Ag31.

BABCOCK,RUTH,1789:Mr25
m: Rider,William,1785:Oc19
b.Newport,RI.m.1813:Ag9.d.1848:
De26.

BABCOCK,WILLIAM RIDER,1888:
De24 f: Babcock,William
Robinson,1860:Nv3
b.Brooklyn,NY.

BABCOCK,WILLIAM ROBINSON,
1860:Nv3 f: Babcock,David
Sherman,1822:Ag24 m: Rider,
Jennie,1861:Jy12
ch: Babcock: William Rider,
1888; Beatrice,1890.
b.Stonington,Ct.Res.Boston,Ms.

BACKUS,FREDDA W.,189?
f: Backus,Myron,186?

BACKUS,MYRON,186?
m: Rider,Minnie,1868:Ap3
ch: Backus: Fredda W.,189?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BACON,AUGUSTUS E.,1838
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,CALISTA,179?
f: Bacon,Daniel,176? m: Plimpton,Chauncy,1796:My5. Of Charlton,Ms. m.1817:De3 d.1878: My. (Plimpton Gen:158)

BACON,ELIJAH,1736:Ap7
f: Bacon,Stephen,1713:Ap11
m: Perry,Sarah,173? ch: Bacon: Elijah,1760. b.Natick,Ms. Served in Rev.War.
(Bacon,Mich:210,247)

BACON,ELIJAH,1760:Se7
f: Bacon,Elijah,1736:Ap7
m: Rider,Polly,176? ch: Bacon: Elijah,1793; Polly Ryder,1800 b.Natick,Ms. Served in Capt. Joshua Fisk's Co.,Col.Perry's Regt.Jy and Ag 1780. d.1812:Ap12.

BACON,ELIJAH,1793:Fel
f: Bacon,Elijah,1760:Se7
m: Winch,Mehitable,1800:Je16
ch: Bacon: Reuben W.,1825; Elijah E.,1827; Martha H.(or Martin H.),1828; Mary R.,1830; George A.,1831; Mehitable E.,1833; Ellen A.,1836; Augustus E.,1838; Ellen A.,1844. Res.Wayland,Ms. Moved to Framingham,Ms. d. there 1854:Je26. (Gleason Gen:216 Old N.W.Gen:3:115;Bacon,Mich:247)

BACON,ELIJAH E.,1827
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,ELLEN A.,1836
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,ELLEN A.,1844
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,EUNICE H.,1799(?)
m: Rich,Seth,1793:Ag24. Of Wellfleet,Ms. m.1816:Se10. d.Malden, Ms.1847:My21. (Register:84:55)

BACON,GEORGE,177?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,177?

BACON,GEORGE A.,1831
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,JOANNA,180?
m: Higgins,Reuben,1805:Oc16.
(Higgins:363)

BACON,JOHN,176?
m: Rider,Mary,1769:Ap30.

BACON,MARTHA H.,1828
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,MARTIN H.,1828
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,MARY R.,1830
f: Bacon,ELIJAH,1793:Fel.

BACON,MEHITABLE E.,1833
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,POLLY RYDER,1800:De23
f: Bacon,Elijah,1760:Se7
m: Underwood,Charles,180? (Also "Mary".)Of E.Sudbury,Ms. Marr.int.1829:De12. Res.Saxonville,Ms. (Bacon,Mich:247)

BACON,REUBEN W.,1825
f: Bacon,Elijah,1793:Fel.

BACON,SARAH,170? m: Rider: Theodore,1702:Oc15. Of Needham,Ms. m.1726:My18.

BADCOCK.BENJAMIN,174?
m: Rider,Mehitable,174?
m.Southold,L.I.

BADCOCK,EBENEZER,1662:Oc2
f: Badcock,Robert,163?
m: Barbour,Hannah,1654:Ap16
ch: Badcock: Hannah,1694,(3d.of 3 ch.) Of Milton,Ms.
(Transcript:1910:Nv7:1207)

BADCOCK,HANNAH,1694:Mr25
f: Badcock,Ebenezer,1662:Oc2
m: 1st: Larned,Benjamin,169:
m: 2d: Rider,Eleazer,1687:Ja22
m.1713:Se22. (Transcript:1910: Nv7:1207; Framingham Hist:383; Sherborn ViR:165)

BADCOCK,HANNAH,1664-5:Fe8

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Badcock,Robert,163?
m: Morse,Joseph,1649:Se26
b. Milton,Ms. d. Sherborn,Ms. 1711:Nv9. m.Medfield,Ms.1683: Ap11. (Stevens,John:2:23)

BADCOCK,ROBERT,163?
ch: Badcock: Hannah,1664-5:Fe8

BADERSHAL,HANNAH,179?
m: Ryder,David,179?
Of Chatham,Ms.

BADDERSHALL,REBECCA N.,181?
m: Ryder,Benjamin P.,1814:Nv15
Of Belfast,Me. Other records give her name as Rebecca N. Patterson,under which we have given her full record.

BADGER,EDWARD N.,1853:Ap28
f: Badger,Eliphalet N.,1820:My9
m: Ryder,Louisa,185?
ch: Badger: Louise C.,1889:Je4.

BADGER,ELIPHALET N.,1820:My9
m: Pettingell,Sarah Frances, 1822:Dec11. ch: Badger: Edward N.,1853,(6th of 6 ch.). (Pettingell Gen:456)

BADGER,HORACE D.,183?
f: Badger,Daniel D.,180?
m: Bergen,Elizabeth C.,1839: Nv23. ch: Badger: Susan,186?
Of Brooklyn,NY. Giles Badger, the projenitor of most U.S. Badgers,came to Newbury,Ms.fr. England in 1635. (Rider,Nellie)

BADGER,LOUISE C.,1889:Je4
f: Badger,Edward N.,1853:Ap28
b.Chelsea,Ms.(Pettingell Gen:456)

BADGER,SUSAN,186? f: Badger, Horace D.,183? m: Rider: Thomas Benjamin,186? d.1901:Ap11.

BADGLEY,DANIEL,1762
m: Spencer,Eunice,176?
Perhaps of Dutchess Co.,NY. (Transcript:8547)

BAGG,HARRIET,1797. f: Bagg Israel,1777:Ap14. m: Rider, Chester,1800:Ja3. b.Ms. Moved from Ms.to West Day,NY. m.1822:Mr. d.1847:Ag.

BAGG,HESTER,MARIA,1833:Oc23
m: Chapin,Frederick,1824:Oc5.

BAGG,ISRAEL,1777:Ap14
f: Bagg,Israel,174? m: 1st: Felt,Rachael,1774(?) ch: Bagg: Harriet,1797. m: 2d: Alger, Alice,177? Farmer,Bernardston,Ms. d. 1878:Jy28,age 101. (Ryther,Thom;Bernardston,Ms:472, 304)

BAGGER,SUSANNAH,177?
m: Ryder,William,1776:My1
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1798:Mr22.

BAGLEY,DANIEL,176?
m: Rider,Eunice,176?
m.at Bagnell,Dutchess Co.,NY.

BAGLEY,ELIZABETH,1826:Se9
f: Bagley,John,180?
m: Little,Hiram,1833:Mr30
m.1855:Ja1. (Little Fam:322)

BAIL,JOHN,1806:Ap30
f: Bail,John,177? m: Regester, Rachel A.,1816:Je30. ch: Bail: Nathan,1842; William,1844; Phebe A.,1846; Naomi,1848; Hannah R.W.,1851; John,1855; John D., 1858. b.Thornbury,Del.Co.,Pa. d.there 1879:Fe28. (Smedley Gen:647)

BAIL,JOHN,1855
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

BAIL,JOHN D.,1858
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

BAIL,HANNAH R.W.,1851
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

BAIL,MARY ELLEN,185?
m: Adams,Edwin A.,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

BAIL,NAOMI,1848
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BAIL,NATHAN,1842
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

BAIL,PHEBE A.,1846
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

BAIL,WILLIAM,1844
f: Bail,John,1806:Ap30.

BAILEY,CHARITY,1806:Se28
f: Bailey,Pierce,178?
m: Howe,Joshua,1805:Se9
b.Ipswich,Ms. d.Georgetown, 1876:My16.
(Essex Inst:54:176)

BAILEY,ELEANOR G.,1844
m: Ryder,Sylvester Nelson,1829
d.1917. Bur.New Britain,Ct.

BAILEY,ELIZABETH JANE,181?
f: Bailey,Gilbert,178?
m: Ryder,Samuel,1819:My19.

BAILEY,ELIZABETH W.,181?
m: Wood,Alanson,1810:Se15
m.at Warwick,RI.,1834.
(Gorton:415)

BAILEY,ELIZABETH W.,182?
f: Bailey,George,180? m: Wood, Alanson,182? (Bailey,Wm:76)

BAILEY,EMILY,180?
m: Rider,William,180?
Of Cornwall,Ct. m.1827:My6.

BAILEY,EMILY,181?
m: Ryder,Richard,181?

BAILEY,GEORGE HENRY,1827:De13
f: Bailey,Calvin,1786:Fe8
m: Rider,Hannah Maria,1833:Oc6
b. Northboro,Ms. Res.Washington, DC.

BAILEY,GILBERT,178?
m: Reed,Nancy,178? ch: Bailey: Elizabeth J.,181? Of Dingle Ridge,NY. (Dutchess:359)

BAILEY,HIRAM,1807:Nv26
f: Bailey,Luther,1782:Jy26
m: Lyon,Elizabeth,180?
ch: Bailey: Jennie F.,1856:Se8 (9th of 9 ch.) b.Kingsey,P.Q. Carpenter Manchester,NH. Lyon Mem:says b.Troy,NY. (Bailey: 138; Lyom Mem:3:355)

BAILEY,JENNIE F.,1856:Se8
f: Bailey,Hiram,1807:Nv26
m: Ryder,Nathaniel J.L.,185?
b.Manchester,NH.

BAILEY,JOHN,1771 f: Bailey, Samuel,1734 m: Cahoone,Eliza-beth,1778. ch: Bailey: Samuel C.,1806. Of Newport,RI. (Virkus:5:109)

BAILEY,KENDALL,1841:Je1
f: Bailey,Kendall Shedd,1811:Se 15 m: Ryder,Marietta,181?.
d.1869:Fe14.

BAILEY,KENDALL SHEDD,1811:Se15
f: Shedd,Joel,1786:Ja4
m: Hatch,Elizabeth,1810:De14
ch: Bailey: Kendall,1841 (1st.of 4 ch.) His father d.when he was 14. He was adopted by a maternal uncle,Kendall Bailey,and by legis-lative act his name was changed from Shedd to Bailey. Landscape gardener,Charlestown,Ms.
(Shed,Dan:559)

BAILEY,MARY,183?
m: Ryder,Timothy,183?

BAILEY,NATHAN,172?
m: Ryder,------,172? "For many years leased lands on the west side of Peach Pond,later pur-chased by his nephew,Eleazer Ryder."

BAILEY,PATIENCE,179?
m: Carpenter,Nathaniel,1795:Nv4.

BAILEY,SAMUEL,1734
f: Bailey,Samuel,171? m: Ryder, Mary,1743(?) ch: Bailey: John, 1771. Of Middletown,RI and Newport,RI.

BAILEY,SAMUEL C.,1806

f: Bailey,John,1771.

BAILEY,SARAH,180?
m: Savery,Phineas,1800:Ap15.

BAILEY,WILLIAM,179?
m: Emery,Mary,1800:Fe14
(Emery Gen:345)

BAIR,ALICE GENEVIEVE,1907:Ag9
m: Rider,Elmer J.,1903:Se14
b.Alexandria,In.

BAIRD,EDITH,188?
m: Rider,Glenn Allen,1885:De9.

BAKER,------,185?
m: Chase,Abbie S.,1849(?)

BAKER,------,187?
m: Rider,Edward,187?

BAKER,ADELINE,1830:Ap6
f: Baker,Cyprian,180?
m: Ryder,Benjamin,1824:Se24
d.1864:Je26.

BAKER,ALEXANDER W.,185?
m: ------,Ruth,185?
ch: Baker: Gracia B.,188?
(Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,ALFRED,182?
ch: Baker: Mary A.,1847.
(Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,ALICE,185?
m: Robbins,Nathan,1855:Oc
Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,ALICE EASTON,1877:Se20
f: Baker,Edwin Lewis,1852
m: Woodhouse,William B.,187?
m.1897:Oc25. (Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,CHRISTINE,182?
m: Rieman,Franklin,182?

BAKER,CLARISSA,1819:De6
f: Baker,Elisha,179?
m: 1st: Brainerd,Otis,1801:Ja12
m: 2d: Clark,------,180?
b. Sheldon,Vt. m.1836. d.1878:
My12. (Brainerd Gen:2:68)

BAKER,COLLIS,189?
f: Baker,Edward,187?

BAKER,CYPRIAN,180?
ch: Baker: Adeline,1830:Ap6
Of S.Orrington,Me.
(Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,DANIEL,1650
ch: Baker: Samuel,1676.

BAKER,DAVID,177?
m: ------,Mary,177? ch: Baker:
Mary,1800. (Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,E.,181?
m: Emery,Priscilla,1812:Oc30.
(Emery Gen:72)

BAKER,EBENEZER,182?
m: ------,Emeline,182?
ch: Baker: Edwin L.,185?
Of Smithfield,RI.
(Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,EDWARD,187?
ch: Baker: Collis,189?

BAKER,EDWIN LEWIS,1852
f: Baker,Ebenezer,182?
m: Rider,Emma Caroline,1854:Jy
30 ch: Baker: Alice Easton,
1877; Ethel May,1884; Grace
Hazel,1890. b.Smithfield,RI.

BAKER,ELISHA,179?
ch: Baker: Clarissa,1819.

BAKER,ESTHER G.,1807:My19
f: Baker,Zebulon,178?
m: 1st: Randall,------,181?
m: 2d: Ryder,Thomas,1810:Je15.
Of Dennis,Ms. m.2d.1833:Ag18.

BAKER,ETHEL MAY,1884:My23
f: Baker,Edwin Lewis,1852
m: Hall,Charles Everett,188?
m.1904:Oc3. (Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,FRANCIS,182?
m: Rider,Ophatiza,182?

BAKER,GEORGE L.,1866:Oc28
f: Baker,William L.,1819:Oc16

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Saginaw Co.,Mg. (Bouton Fam: 496)

BAKER,GEORGE WASHINGTON,1857: Jy31 f: Baker,John Houston, 182? m: Burkhart,Margaret Elizabeth,1868:De16 ch: Baker: Stella Chloe,1894:Fe16. b.near Knoxville,Tn. d.1912:Jy30. Teacher,Sevier Co.,Tn. (Rider,Stella)

BAKER,GRACE HAZEL,1890:De23
f: Baker,Edwin Lewis,1852
m: Walton,Edward Forrest,188?
m.1916:Jy18. (Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,GRACIA B.,1880(?)
f: Baker,Alexander W.,185?
m: 1st: Newcomb,-------,188?
m: 2d: Ryder,Amos Chace,1886:Ag 14. m.2d.1906:De25.

BAKER,HARRY,185?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,1857.

BAKER,HENRY,183?
m: Ryder,Jerusha,183?
Of Wellfleet,Ms.

BAKER,JACOB,180?
m: Rider,Lucy,180? Of Stafford, Ct.

BAKER,JANE ELIZA,1809:Ag27
m: Forman,William,1802:My19
d.1892:De19. (N.Y.Record:83: 230; Forman Gen:150)

BAKER,JEFFERSON,185?
f: Baker,Joseph Doane,182?
m: Ryder,Ella J.,1851:Jy14

BAKER,JOHN HOUSTON,182?
ch: Baker: George Washington, 1857:Jy31.

BAKER,JOSEPH,181?
m: ------,Temperance,181?
ch: Baker,Lewis H.,1841.
(Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,JOSEPH DOANE,182?
ch: Baker: Jefferson,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,JUDSON H.,1855:Jy25
f: Baker,William L.,1819:Oc16.
b.Victory,CayugaCo.,NY.
(Bouton Fam:496)

BAKER,LEWIS H.,1841(?)
f: Baker,Joseph,181?
m: Rider,Clara Atkins,1860:Nv11
b.Provincetown,Ms.

BAKER,LUCIA A.,1838:Ap24
m: Hollister,Alexander S.,1831: Ap24.

BAKER,LUCY Y.,178?
m: Rider,Harding,1785:Ag29.
Of Wellfleet,Ms. Marr.int.1812: Fe1 at Chatham,Ms.

BAKER,MARTIN,1847(?)
f: Baker,Peter,182? m: Ryder, Lizzie N.,1857. b.Orrington, Me.

BAKER,MARY,1800(?)
f: Baker,David,177? m: Rider, Reuben,1793:Se14.

BAKER,MARY,1919:Je9
m: Butler,Hugh Gene Godfrey, 1907:Je17. m.1937:Mr20.
(Nay Fam:171)

BAKER,MARY A.,1847:De2
f: Baker,Alfred,182? m: Ryder, Joseph B.,1839:Oc21.

BAKER,MARY ANN,184?
m: Ryther,Orville Jones,1841.

BAKER,OLIVE,179?
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,1791:Ag19.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1813:Se5.

BAKER,OSCAR J.,1869:Ja14
f: Baker,William L.,1819:Oc16.
b.Saginaw Co.,Mg.

BAKER,PETER,182? ch: Baker: Martin,1847. Of Orrington,Me. (Rider,Nellie)

BAKER,SAMUEL,1670
f: Baker,Nathaniel,1642
m: Berry,Elizabeth,167?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Baker: Samuel,1715 (7th.of 8 ch.) Of Yarmouth,Ms. (Twining Fam:7)

BAKER,SAMUEL,1676
f: Baker,Daniel,1650
m: Ryder,Patience,1687:Je22
ch: Baker: Shubal,1710
Of Dennis,Ms.

BAKER,SAMUEL,1715
f: Baker,Samuel,1670
m: 1st: Gage,Jane,171?
m: 2d: Ryder,Patience,171?
ch: (Had 5 ch.)
Of Yarmouth,Ms.

BAKER,SHUBAL,1710
f: Baker,Samuel,1676
m: Stewart,Lydia,171?
ch: Baker: Shubal,1741
Of Yarmouth,Ms.
(Virkus:5:493)

BAKER,SHUBAL,1741
f: Baker,Shubal,1710.

BAKER,STELLA CHLOE,1894:Fe16
f: Baker,George Washington, 1857:Jy31. m: Rider,Henry Swift,1900:Ja22. b.Sevier Co.,Tn. m.1927:Je22,Asbury,Tn. Res.Alexandria,Va.

BAKER,THANKFUL,181?
m: Crosby,Joshua,181?
(Mass.Biog:474)

BAKER,WILLIAM,181?
m: Loomis,Emily,1812:Ag2.

BAKER,WILLIAM J.,1853:Je7
f: Baker,William,1819:Oc16
b.Hannibal,Oswego Co.,NY.
(Bouton Fam:496)

BAKER,WILLIAM L.,1819:Oc16
m: Rider,Caroline,1827:Ja14
ch: Baker: William J.,1853; Judson H.,1855; George L., 1866; Oscar J.,1869.
Settled at Taymouth,Saginaw Co.,Mg.

BAKER,ZEBULON,178?
m: ------,Jerusha,178?
ch: Baker: Esther G.,1807
Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub)

BALDWIN,------,182?
m: Tounsend,Elizabeth,182?

BALDWIN,CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 1827:De23. f: Baldwin, Stephen Keyes,1800.

BALDWIN,CHARLES H.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,CHARLOTTE J.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN, DANIEL,181?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam or Dutchess Co.NY.

BALDWIN,DANIEL,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,DAVID ABEEL,184?
m: Haywood,Elizabeth,184?
ch: Baldwin: Fannie Gould, 186?. Of Englewood,NJ.
(Dutchess:368)

BALDWIN,ELIAS BRIGGS,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,ELISHA,1750
f: Baldwin,Henry,172?
m: Cornell,Elizabeth,175?
ch: Baldwin: Elisha,1781; (1st.of 7 ch.) (N.Y. Record:65:151; Baldwin Gen:974)

BALDWIN,ELISHA,176?
m: Cornell,Elizabeth,176?
ch: Baldwin: Elisha,1783
Of Lake Mahopac,NY.
(Ms.D.A.R.)

BALDWIN,ELISHA,1781
ch: Baldwin: William,181?

BALDWIN,ELISHA,1783:Mr6
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1750
m: Rider,Jemima,1788:Mr10
ch: Baldwin: Jacob,180?;

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Joshua,180?; Fanny,181?;Daniel, 181?; William,181?; Elizabeth, 181?; Mary Ann,182?; Susan, 182?; Sarah,182?; John Henry, 182?. b.Putnam Co.,NY. d.1834:Ap17 at Bangall, Dutchess Co.,NY.

BALDWIN,ELISHA J.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,ELIZABETH,181?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.

BALDWIN,ELMER A.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,FANNIE GOULD,186?
f: Baldwin,David Abeel,184?
m: Ryder,Carroll Dunham, 1866:Jy22. m.1895:Oc8. Admitted to ch. at Danbury, Ct.1897:De16 by letter from Englewood,NJ.

BALDWIN,FANNY,181?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.

BALDWIN,FRANCES J.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,GEORGE W.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,HENRY,186?
m: Whitney,Henrietta,186?
ch: Baldwin: LeRoy,1896
(Washburn,Rich:688)

BALDWIN,JACOB,180?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
m: Briggs,Abigail,180?
ch: Baldwin: Elias Briggs, 183?; Elisha J.,183?; Philetus R.,183?; Charlotte J.,183?; Frances J.,183?; Daniel,183?; Sarah M.,183?; Miletus O., 183?; Charles H.,183?; Noah A.,183?; George W.,183?; Elmer A.,183?. Of Schultz ville,NY. b.Fishkill,NY. (Baldwin Gen:974; N.Y.Record: 65)

BALDWIN,JOHN HENRY,182?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.
(Baldwin Gen:974)

BALDWIN,JOHN WESLEY,1834:Oc21
f: Baldwin,Stephen Keyes,1799: Nv4. m: Ryder,Mary A.,1832: Mr18. ch: (had 3 sons) Res.Gardner,Ms.and Laconia,NH.

BALDWIN,JOSHUA,180?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.
(Baldwin Gen:974)

BALDWIN,LEROY,1896:Jy8
f: Baldwin,Henry,186?
m: Ryder,Amanda Richards, 1902:Nv12. Automobile-mechanic,Ossining,NY.

BALDWIN,MARY ANN,182?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.

BALDWIN,MILETUS O.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,NATHAN HOWE,1829:Jy7
f: Baldwin,Stephen Keyes,1800.

BALDWIN,NOAH A.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,PHILETUS R.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,SAMUEL JOSEPHUS, 1843:De23. f: Baldwin, Stephen Keyes,1800.

BALDWIN,SARAH,182?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.

BALDWIN,SARAH M.,183?
f: Baldwin,Jacob,180?

BALDWIN,STEPHEN KEYES,1799: Nv4. f: Baldwin,James,1773: Oc7. m: Leach,Mary,1805:Se29 ch: Baldwin: Charles,Augustus, 1827; Nathan Howe,1829; John Wesley,1834; Samuel Josephus, 1843; Cotton mfgr.in Laconia

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

NH. d.there 1885:My7.
(Baldwin Gen:662; Leach, Lawrence:2:54)

BALDWIN,SUSAN,182?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.

BALDWIN,WILLIAM,181?
f: Baldwin,Elisha,1781
b.Putnam Co.or Dutchess Co.NY.
(Baldwin Gen:974)

BALL,------,189?
m: Rider,Helen,1895:Mr21.

BALL,ABRAHAM,180?
ch: Ball: Franklin Phineas, 1828:My2.

BALL,FLOYD C.,1864:Nv16
f: Ball,William,1836:Se1
m: Vail,Elizabeth,1867:Fe22
ch: Ball: Harold,1894; (2d.of 2 ch.). d.1894:Se19.
(Belcher Fam:317)

BALL,FRANKLIN P.,1828
m: Meecham,Elizabeth m.,1834
ch: Ball: Margaret E.,186?
d.1896. (Brigham Fam:Sup: 179; D.A.R:67:329)

BALL,GIFFIE H.,183?
f: Ball,J. Hartley,180?
m: Rider,Holmes,1830:Oc7
b.N.Litchfield,NY.

BALL,HAROLD,1894:De18
f: Ball,Floyd C.,1864:Nv16
m: Rider,Helen,1895:Mr21
ch: Ball: Lois,1930
Res.Monroe,NY.

BALL,J. HARTLEY,180?
ch: Ball: Giffie H.,183?
Of N.Litchfield,NY.
(Herkimer Co.NY:2:89)

BALL,JAMES,1783:Fe27
ch: Ball: Peter,1803:Nv28

BALL,JENNY L.,1857:Ap25
m: Rider,Brainard M.,1848:Ja7
Of Litchfield,NY. m.Oswego,NY. 1874:Fe19. b.there. d.Saugusit, NY.1914:Jy29.

BALL,LOIS,1930:Jy14
f: Ball,Harold,1894:De18
b.Monroe,NY.

BALL,MARGARET ELIZABETH, 1861:Jy3. f: Ball,Franklin Phineas,1828:My2. m: Ryder, Herbert Daniel,1850:Nv12. b.Bellows Falls,Vt. d.Boston, 1922:My12. m.1881:Nv30.

BALL,MARY,181?
m: Brainerd,Albert,1803:Ag9

BALL,PETER,1803:Nv28
f: Ball,James,1783:Fe27
m: Lamoreau,Abigail,1805:Je20
ch: Ball: Sarah Ann,1838; (6th. of 6 ch.). d.1883:Je1.
(Belcher Fam:318)

BALL,SARAH ANN,1838:Se8
f: Ball,Peter,1803:Nv28
m: Rider,James,1836:Fe17
d.1909:Se20

BALL,WILLIAM,1836:Se1
ch: Ball: Floyd C.,1864:Nv16

BALL,WILLIAM ROSWELL,1847: Ap5. f: Ballard,Alvan Sampson,1817:My4. m: Rider, Martha Evelyn,1860:Ap16. Librarian Fall River,Ms.Free Public Library. d.1905:Nv30. m.1st.Annie Eliza Davis.

BAME,MELISSA,184?
m: Kisboth,Roselle,184?
(Washburn,Rich:560)

BAMHALL,JOSHUA,168?
m: Rider,Sarah,168?
Of Plymouth,Ms.

BANCROFT,CHLOE,1768:Nv8
f: Bancroft,Ebenezer,1738:Ap1
m: Richardson,Oliver,1759:Mr17
Of Tyngsborough,Ms.and Old Dunstable,Ms. m.1791:Mr31.

d.1807:Ja17. (Richardson Mem: 86; Fletcher,Robt:103)

BANCROFT,EBENEZER,1738:Ap1
ch: Bancroft: Chloe,1768:Nv8.

BANG,ADDIE,184?
m: Rider,Ebenezer W.,1849:Oc29
m.1872:Oc18.

BANGS,ADELAIDE LARANIA,184?
f: Bangs,Benjamin,1814
m: Rider,Ebenezer Wanzer,184?
b.Deerfield,Mg.

BANGS,BENJAMIN,1814
f: Bangs,Zenas,178?
m: Secor,Lavinia L.,1817
d.1903 (D.A.R.:122:140)

BANGS,BETHIA,1642(?)
m: Hall,Gershom,1647(?)
Of Barnstable,Ms.d.1696:De7, aged 54. (Barnstable Notes: 1:455)

BANGS,JERUSHA F.,1808:My13
f: Bangs,Perez,1763:Ja4
m: 2d: Ryder,Reuben,1806
b.Truro,Ms.m.there 2d.1828: Dell.d.1846:De3.

BANGS,JONATHAN,1673:My4
ch: Bangs:Thankful,1702-3:Fe.

BANGS,PEREZ,1763:Ja4
m: Lombard,Thankful Rich,176?
ch: Bangs: Jerusha F.,1808:My13 (11th of 11 ch.) b.Truro,Ms. or Harwich,Ms.m.1786.d.Truro, Ms,1830. (Rider,Nellie; Bangs Gen:137; TruroViR:160,200)

BANGS,SAMUEL,172?
m: Rider,Mary,172?
Of Harwich,Ms.

BANGS,THANKFUL,1702-3:Fe
f: Bangs,Jonathan,1673:My4
m: Covell,John,170?
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie; Register:31:280; Bangs Fam:34)

BANGS,ZENAS,178?
ch: Bangs: Benjamin,1814.

BANKS,H.H.,187?
m: Ryder,Lucy E.,1876
Wife bur.at Fairfield,Ct.

BANKS,PHILIP ANSON,186?
f: Banks,Thomas Elliott,184?
m: Olmstead,Dora Elizabeth,1865: Fe20. ch: Banks: Edna G.,1889. Of Danbury,Ct. (Dutchess:358)

BARBEAN,EDITH JUSTINA,189?
f: Barbean,Samuel R.,186?
b.Denver,Co.

BARBEAN,SAMUEL R.,186?
m: Rider,Allie Delphine,1862: Jy6. ch: Barbean: Edith Justina,189? b.in Canada. After m.moved to Mexico.

BARBER,CORA EVA,1861:Nv15
f: Barber,George Washington, 1834:My12. b.Patterson,NY.

BARBER,CYNTHIA,178?
m: Peckham,Gideon,178?
(Rider,Nellie)

BARBER,DANIEL,178?
ch: Barber: Orris Baldwin, 1803:Oc29.

BARBER,EDWARD,1862:De25
f: Barber,George Washington, 1834:My12. b.Patterson,NY.

BARBER,GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1834:My12. f: Barber,Orris Baldwin,1803:Oc29. m: Ryder, Mary Eliza,1839:Mr14. ch: Barber: Cora Eva,1861:Nv15; Edward,1862:De25; Ida Ann, 1864:De14; Harriet Almira, 1868:My30; Matthew Lindley, 1870:Mr8; Mary Jane,1872:Ap18. b.Cornwall,Ct.Carpenter there until 1861.Then Patterson,NY. until 1867.Then Danbury,Ct. (Whitney Fam:1460,2195)

BARBER,HARRIET ALMIRA,1868: My30. f: Barber,George Wash-

ington,1834:My12. b.Danbury,Ct.

BARBER,IDA ANN,1864:De14
f: Barber,George Washington,
1834:My12. b.Patterson,NY.

BARBER,MARY JANE,1872:Ap18
f: Barber,George Washington,
1834:My12. b. Danbury,Ct.

BARBER,MATTHEW LINDLEY,1870:
Mr8. f: Barber,George Washington,1834:My12. b.Danbury,
Ct. d.inf.1871:Oc12.

BARBER,ORRIS BALDWIN,1803:Oc29
f: Barber,Daniel,178?
m: Downs,Emeline,1805:Mr18
ch: Barber: George W.,183? (1st.
of 2 ch.) Farmer. b.Danbury,
Ct. Res.Cornwall,Ct. d.there
1845. (Whitney Fam:668,460)

BARBOUR,HANNAH,1654:Ap16
f: Barbour,George,162?
m: Babcock,Ebenezer,1662:Oc2
Of Dedham and Medfield,Ms.
(Transcript:1910:Nv7:1207)

BARCE,BETSEY,177?
m: Rider,Jacob,177?
Of Stafford,Ct. m.1799:Je11.

BARCLAY,JOHN,175?
m: Rider,Ann,175? "Mariner".
m.N.Y.City.

BARD,AMELIA,1788
m: Jennings,John A.,1783
b.Sharon,Ct. Nellie R. has
"Aurelia". (Rider,Nellie;
Dutchess:377)

BARDAKOS,LAWRENCE,192?
m: Rider,Constance Azalia,
1927:Oc15.

BARDEN,FREDERICK WILLIAM,
185?. m: Hale,Marrion Edith,
1857:Se23. Of Attleboro,Ms.
Res.Worcester,Ms. (Holman
Fam:1:73)

BARHYDT,CHARLES,185?
m: Pellet,Jane,185?
ch: Barhydt: Gertrude,1883.
(Washburn,Rich:563)

BARHYDT,GERTRUDE,1883:Je2
f: Barhydt,Charles,185?
m: Ryder,Garfield Leslie,
1880:Nv5. m.1904:Je11.

BARKER,JANE,183? (Immig.ancestor) m: Herbst,David Calhoun,1829:De21. b.London,
Eng! d.Tucson,Az.1907:Mr.
(Rider,Jane)

BARLEY,JANE A.,183?
m: Rider,David H.,183?
Of Rochester,NY. m.1857:Ja1.

BARLEY,JOSEPH,183?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,183?
Of Rochester,Ulster Co.,NY.

BARLOW,JAMES,178?
m: Townsend,Hepsibah,178?
ch: Barlow: Livonia,181? (1 of
8 ch.) Early pioneer of Rutland Co.,Vt.locating in turn at
Hubbardton,Bristol,Whiting,and
Brandon. Farmer. (Gen.Hist.
Vt:2:247)

BARLOW,LIVONIA,181?
f: Barlow,James,178?
m: Rider,William Cushman,1811:
Mr8. m.1837:Ja5.

BARNARD,EDWARD,184?
m: Ryther,Ellen E.,1845:Oc17.

BARNARD,JOHN,1744:Nv11
m: Rider,Mary,1750:Ag15 (bp.)
ch: Barnard: Rufus,1791.
b. Shutesbury,Ms. m.Shelburne,Ms.

BARNARD,LUCY,1780:Nv7
m: Dudley,Peter,1773:Nv29
m.1800:Mr11. d.1840:Ag24.
(Dudley Fam:584)

BARNARD,RUFUS,1791:Fe3
f: Barnard,John,1744:Nv11
m: Kellogg,Jemima,1789:Ag16

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Source cited lists 10 ch.)
Called "Capt." b.Shelburne,Ms.
Farmer. Res.Waitsfield,Ms. d.
1874:Ja1. (Kelloggs:396)

BARNES,ALICE,1743:Ap2
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Battles,Samuel,1734
b.Plymouth,Ms. m.1762:Fe20
(Bradford Des:55,198)

BARNES,BENJAMIN,1717:De20
f: Barnes,William,1670(?)
m: Rider,Experience,1724-5:
Ja13. ch: Barnes: Alice,1743:
Mercy,1745; Bradford,1747;
Benjamin,1750:Ja14; Josiah,
1752; Isaac,1754; Experience,
1756; Sarah,1760. b.Ply-
mouth,Ms. d.1760:Ap12. Bur.
there.

BARNES,BENJAMIN,1750:Ja14
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Holmes,Deborah,1755:Je19
(Source cited lists 5 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms. d.there 1838:
Se26. (Shurtleff:1:159;
Bradford Des:55,199)

BARNES,BONNIE JEAN,1954:De4
f: Barnes,Herbert Sheffield,
1924:My23. b.Westover,Ms.

BARNES,BRADFORD,1747:Ag1
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Howard,Sarah,1755
ch: Barnes: Hosea,1789; Ben-
jamin,1789; Sally,179?; Brad-
ford,1790. b.Plymouth,Ms.
d.1816 at Danby,Vt. Kept a
public house there. Selectman.
(Bradford Des:55,198-9)

BARNES,CYNTHIA KAREN,1957:De27
f: Barnes,Percival Sheffield,
1925:Nv12

BARNES,DAY,194 ?
f:Barnes,Herbert Sheffield,
1924:My23

BARNES,DIANE,1957:My5
f: Barnes,Robert Rider,1934:Se3.

BARNES,EMORY CORDIE,1888:Fe7
ch: Barnes: Myrtle Eugenia,
1916:Nv27 b.Pulaski,Tn.

BARNES,ESTHER,1682:Fe18
m: Warren,Benjamin,1670:Ja8

BARNES,EXPERIENCE,1756:My11
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Corbin,Elisha,175?
b.Plymouth,Ms.m.1775:Fe27 at
Dudley,Ms. (Bradford Des:55,19

BARNES,FRANCES E.,1854:Mr9
m: Rider,Samuel G.,1851:Mr25
d.1893:Je18.Bur.N.Canaan,Ct.

BARNES,HANNAH,166?
f: Barnes,Jonathan,163?
m: Rider,John,1663(?)
Of Plymouth,Ms.d.1703:Ja.
Will of Jonathan Barnes,
dated 1714:Je27,proved 1714:De
24 mentions "the three children
of my d.Hannah" and names them.

BARNES,HANNAH,1718
f: Barnes,Jonathan,1684
m: 1st: Churchill,Stephen:1717:
Ag24 m: 2d: Howes,Jeremiah,
1703 b.Plymouth,Ms.m.1st:
1738:Jy4,Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:1,57)

BARNES,HERBERT SHEFFIELD,
1924:My23 f: Barnes,Percival
Sheffield,1900:Fe1
m: 1st: Lovett,Lucile,192?
(no ch.) m: 2d: LaParme,Jean,
192? ch: Barnes: Bonnie May,
1954:De4; Thomas Herbert,1956:
Jy27; Timothy Albert,1958:Mr31
b.West Haven,Ct.
(Rider,King: Rider,Ernest)

BARNES,ISAAC,1754:Je16
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Harlow,Lucy,175?
ch: Barnes: Lucy,1784; Polly,
1789; Sally,1793; Isaac,1796
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55,199)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BARNES,JAMES,181?
m: Rider,Louisa,181?
m.Norwalk,Ct.

BARNES,JOHN,168?
ch: Barnes: Lydia,1713.

BARNES,JOHN,1748:Se11
f: Barnes,Lemuel,1705:Fe16
m: Rider,Margaret,1748-9:
Mr15 ch: (no ch.)
b. Plymouth,Ms.

BARNES,JONATHAN,163?
m: ------,Elizabeth,163?
ch: Barnes: Hannah,166?
Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie; Mayflower:12,256)

BARNES,JONATHAN,164?
ch: Barnes: William,1670(?)

BARNES,JONATHAN,168?
ch: Barnes: Hannah,1718.

BARNES,JOSEPH,1737
f: Barnes,Seth:1699
m: Rider,Hannah,1740
ch: Barnes,Mary,1781
Of Plymouth,Ms.

BARNES,JOSIAH,1752:Ja15
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Kidder,Rebecca,1761:My3
ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.Farmer.d.of
cancer at Dudley,Ms.1743:Jy28
(Bradford Des:55,199)

BARNES,LEMUEL,1705:Fe16
f: Barnes,William,1670
m: Barnes,Lydia,1713
ch: Barnes: John,1748
Or b.1707:Fe16.b.Plymouth,
Ms.d.1751. (Bradford Des:1:54)

BARNES,LEMUEL,176?
f: Barnes,William,1740-1:Mr4
b.Plymouth,Ms.

BARNES,LYDIA,1713
f: Barnes,John,168?
m: Barnes,Lemuel,1705:Fe16
m.Plymouth,Ms.(int.)1735:My3
(Bradford Des:1:54)

BARNES,MARY,1781:Fe19
f: Barnes,Joseph,1737
m: Bradford,Joseph,1778:Mr18
Of Plymouth,Ms.d.1844:Je22
(Spooner,Will:437)

BARNES,MERCY,1745:Jy8
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
m: Holmes,Richard,1743:Oc20
b.Plymouth,Ms.d.1779:My20.m.
1764:Mr31.Bur. there.
(Transcript:1930:Nv10:621;
Bradford Des:55,198)

BARNES,MILES JAMES,1928:Fe28
f: Barnes,Percival Sheffield,
1900:Fe1 b.West Haven,Ct.

BARNES,MYRTLE EUGENIA,1916:Nv27
f: Barnes,Emory Cordie,1888:Fe7
m: Rider,Cecil Washington,1915:
Jy20 b.Cleburne,Tx.m.1938:Se
19 at Brownwood,Tx.

BARNES,PERCIVAL SHEFFIELD,
1900:Fe1 m: Rider,Mildred
Catherine,1900:Nv26
ch: Barnes: Herbert Sheffield,
1924:My23; Percival Sheffield,
1925:Nv12; Miles James,1928:
Fe28; Robert Rider,1934:Se3
b.New Haven,Ct.

BARNES,PERCIVAL SHEFFIELD,
1925:Nv12 f: Barnes,Percival
Sheffield,1900:Fe1 m: Ager,
Jane Ann,1924:Jy1
ch: Barnes: Sue Ann,1956:My12;
Cynthia Karen,1957:De27
(Rider,King; Rider,Ernest)

BARNES,ROBERT RIDER,1934:Se3
f: Barnes,Percival Sheffield,
1900:Fe1 m: Novotny,Sandra,
1933:De13 ch: Barnes: Diane,
1957:My5 b.West Haven,Ct.
(Rider,King)

BARNES,ROSE E.,187?
m: Ryder,Herbert Elvin,1872:
Oc7 m.1899:Je30.

BARNES,RUTH,171?
m: Cutter, Ephraim,1716:Jy24
Of Brookfield,Ms.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Cutter Fam:193)

BARNES,SARAH,1760:Je13
f: Barnes,Benjamin,1717:De20
b.Plymouth,Ms.

BARNES,SETH,1699
f: Barnes,John,1669
m: Wooden,Sarah,169?
ch: Barnes: Joseph,1737
(Spooner,Will:437)

BARNES,SETH,173?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,173?
Of Plymouth,Ms.

BARNES,SUE ANN,1956:My12
f: Barnes,Percival Sheffield,
1925:Nv12 b.Washington,DC.

BARNES,SUSAN POTTER,1834:Oc16
f: Barnes,Israel Dodge,1817:
Ja22 m: 1st: Allen,Myron
Oliver,183? m: 2d: Doane,
George Washington,183?
(Driver Fam:117)

BARNES,THOMAS HERBERT,1956:
Jy27 f: Barnes,Herbert
Sheffield,1924:My23.

BARNES,TIMOTHY ALBERT,1958:
Mr31 f: Barnes,Herbert
Sheffield,1924:My23

BARNES,WILLIAM,165?
ch: Barnes: William,168?

BARNES,WILLIAM,1670(?)
f: Barnes,Jonathan,164?
m: Bradford,Alice,1680:Ja28
ch: Barnes: Benjamin,1717
(5th of 5 ch.) d.1751:Mr31.
Plymouth,Ms. (Bradford Des:15)

BARNES,WILLIAM,168?
f: Barnes,William,165?
m: Bradford,Alice,1680
ch: Barnes:Benjamin,1717:De20
(Shurtleff:1:159)

BARNES,WILLIAM,1740-1:Mr4
f: Barnes,Lemuel,1705:Fe16
m: 1st: Rider,Mary,1754:De1
ch: Barnes: William,1767;
Lemuel,176? m: 2d: Fish,
Jane,1754:De1 (no ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.The two wives
birth dates are so in the
record!

BARNES,WILLIAM,1767
f: Barnes,William,1740-1:Mr4
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:1:197)

BARNETT,VERNON L.,189?
m: Rider,Bertha Luelle,1896:
Je8

BARNEY,MOSELLE,1810:Jy17
m: Comstock,Abner,1799:Jy3
m.1829:Mr19.Death date here
given seems an error.
(Comstock Fam:55)

BARNHART,MARY,183?
m: Shufelt,George Alton,1837:
Oc6.

BARNUM,------,184?
m: Crosby,Carrie,184?

BARNUM,ANNA HARTWELL,1872
f: Barnum,Ezra Boughton,
1835:Fe27.

BARNUM,EZRA BOUGHTON,1835:
Fe27 f: Barnum,Milo,180?
m: Cock,Phebe,1838:De30
ch: Barnum: Anna Hartwell,
1872; Rebecca Boughton,1879;
Robert Ogden,1881 b.Black
Rock,NY.d.Washington,DC.1890:
Ja27 (Cox Gen:135,210)

BARNUM,REBECCA BOUGHTON,1879
f: Barnum,Ezra Boughton,1835:
Fe27.

BARNUM,ROBERT OGDEN,1881
f: Barnum,Ezra Boughton,1835:
Fe27.

BARR,ALICE M.,190?
m: Rider,Adin C.,190?
m.1924:Ag16

BARRE,DANIEL C.,184?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,184:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Gravesend,LI.

BARRELL,ABEL,177?
m: Alden,Mary,177?
ch: Barrell: Thomas White, 1829(?) (5th of 5 ch.) Of E.Bridgewater,Ms. (W.Bridgewater ViR:166; Alden,John:42)

BARRELL,THOMAS WHITE, 1829(?) f: Barrell,Abel, 177? m: Rider,Ann Elizabeth,1830:Oc6 m.W.Bridgewater,Ms.Shoemaker.b.E.Bridgewater,Ms.

BARRET,MARY,1750:Ap23
m: Smith,Michael,1757:My3

BARRETT,JAMES A.,182?
f: Barrett,James C.,179?

BARRETT,JAMES C.,179?
m: Strang,Maria,179?
ch: Barrett: John H.,182(?); James A.,182(?); Walter H., 182(?); Margaret A.,182(?); William C.,182(?); Maria E., 182(?) Of Fishkill,NY. (N.Y.Record:41:149; Strang Gen:84)

BARRETT,JOHN H.,182?
f: Barrett,James C.,179?

BARRETT,JOHN TOWNSEND,184?
ch: Barrett: Orville Rundle, 187?

BARRETT,MARGARET A.,182?
f: Barrett, James C.,179?

BARRETT,MARIA E.,182?
f: Barrett,James C.,179?

BARRETT,ORVILLE RUNDLE,187?
f: Barrett,John Townsend,184?
m: White,Henrietta,1871:Ja2
ch: Barrett: Julia R.,1890; (d.inf.) (Dutchess:359)

BARRETT,WALTER H.,182?
f: Barrett,James C.,179?

BARRETT,WILLIAM C.,182?
f: Barrett,James C.,179?

BARRON,LODEMA ALGENA,1836: Je30 m: Bliss,Cyrus Ransom, 1826:Je19 b.Stoddard.m.1852: Mr31.d.1865:Fe23.at Washington, NH. (Sullivan NH:857)

BARROWS,ALPHONSO R.,181?
m: Rider,Sally Ann,1813:Ap12
Of Mansfield,Ct.

BARROWS,CALEB,1811:Je3
f: Barrows,Ezra,1777:Ag19
m: 1st: Ryder,Ethalinda Thomas,1816:Fe19 ch: Barrows: Frances Roette,1850:Se6;
m: 2d: Spalding,Mary Ann,1821: Oc16 b.Carver,Ms.d.Woodstock, Vt.

BARROWS,DELIA A.,183?
f: Barrows,Thomas,1802:Se4
m: 2d: Rider,Charles Dunham, 183? b.in E.Willington or Mansfield,Ct.d.there 1899(?) m.1859.

BARROWS,FRANCES ROETTE,1850
f: Barrows,Caleb,1811:Je3
b.Rochester,Ms.

BARROWS,GURDON,1775:Jy1
ch: Barrows,Thomas,1802:Se4.

BARROWS,THOMAS,1802:Se4
f: Barrows,Gurdon,1775:Jy1
m: Royce,Almira,180?
ch: Barrows: Delia A.,183? (3d of 7 ch.) d.1843:My11. b.Mansfield.m.1830:De.Her f. was James Royce. (Abbe Fam:69)

BARRY,ALFONZO LAFAYETTE,182?
m: McIntosh,Mary,182? (Rider,Nellie)

BARRY,ISABEL,185?
m: Rider,Charles Henry,1853:Fe 21 m.Boston,1874:Je16.

BARRY,ISABELLE,1847:Ag26
f: Barry,Alfonzo Lafayette,182?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider, Charles Henry, 1853: Fe21 m. 1874: Je16. d. 1916: Je6.

BARTHOLOMEW, MARTHA, 1838
m: Perry, Jesse M., 1824.

BARTHOLUS, WILLIAM M., 182?
m: Rider, Harriet, 182?
Of Ellington, Ct.

BARTLETT, ALBERT, 1831
f: Bartlett, Avory, 1804(?)
b. Enfield, Ms. d. inf.
(Brown Gen:2:124)

BARTLETT, ALFRED, 1831
f: Bartlett, Avory, 1804(?)
b. Enfield, Ms. d. inf.

BARTLETT, ALMIRA, 1833: Je9
f: Bartlett, Avory, 1804(?)
m: Cowan, James M., 183?
b. Enfield, Ms. m. 1851. d. Pelham, Ms. 1862: Ag5. Bur. there. (Brown Gen:2:124)

BARTLETT, ANSEL, 175?
ch: Bartlett: Ansel, 1789: Nv25.
Bartlett, Ansel, 1789: Nv25
f: Bartlett, Ansel, 175?
m: Ripley, Abigail, 1792: Jy20
ch: Bartlett: Kimball Ripley, 1814: De21 b. Plymouth, Ms. d. there 1864: Se29.
(Shurtleff:1:330)

BARTLETT, ANSIL THOMAS, 184: Se16. f: Bartlett, Kimball Ripley, 1814: De21. m: Curtis, Flora L., 1856: Jy8. ch: (no ch.) Served in Civil War in Co. D. 58th Ms. Volunteers.
(Shurtleff:1:687)

BARTLETT, AVORY, 1804(?)
f: Bartlett, Gideon, 178?
m: Rider, Hannah, 180?
ch: Bartlett: Alfred and Albert (twins), 1831; Almira, 1833; Franklin, 183?; Harriet Elizabeth, 1839; Charlotte A., 1840; Josephine Isbell, 1842; Marcia A., 1848. b. and d. Enfield, Ms., 1867: Ag.

BARTLETT, BESSIE KIMBALL, 1875: Ag23. f: Bartlett, Ezekiel Rider, 1840: My6.

BARTLETT, BETTEY, 172?
m: Rider, Benjamin, 1724
Of Plymouth, Ms. m. 1749: My6.

BARTLETT. BETTY. 174?
m: Rider, William, 174?
Of Plymouth, Ms.

BARTLETT, CHARLES, 181?
m: Rider, Eleanor, 1812: Jy15.

BARTLETT, CHARLOTTE A., 1840: Ag14. f: Bartlett, Avory, 1804(?) m: Underwood, William H., 184? b. Enfield, Ms.
(Brown Gen:2:125)

BARTLETT, CYRUS, 182?
m: Ryder, Roxanna B., 182?

BARTLETT, DANIEL, 180?
m: Ryder, Chloe H., 180?
ch: Bartlett: Mary A., 1829
Of Enfield.

BARTLETT, DAVID, 175?
ch: Bartlett: Gideon, 178?

BARTLETT, DAVID, 1778: Ja1
ch: Bartlett: Polly, 1801: Nv24.

BARTLETT, DAVID, 180?
ch: Bartlett: Mary Glidden, 183?

BARTLETT, EBENEZER, 166?
ch: Bartlett: Ebenezer, 169?
(Transcript:1929:Ap1:8371)

BARTLETT, EBENEZER, 169?
f: Bartlett, Ebenezer, 166?
m: Rider, Mary, 169?
ch: Bartlett: Lydia, 1721
Of Plymouth, Ms.

BARTLETT, ELIZABETH JACKSON, 1864: De17. f: Bartlett, Henry Kimball, 1837: Jy31.

BARTLETT, ELKNAH, 1747
f: Bartlett, Joseph, 170?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Atwood,Sarah,174?
ch: Bartlett: John,1777.
(Winchester Notes:175)

BARTLETT,EZEKIEL RIDER,1840: My6. f: Bartlett,Kimball Ripley,1814:De21. m: Keith, Hannah Cushing,1842:Se18
ch: Bartlett: Frank Cushing, 1865:Nv3; Lucy Franklin,1867: My17; Harry Cushing,1871:Se17; Bessie Kimball,1875:Ag23
b.Plymouth,Ms. m. E.Bridgewater, Ms.1863:Nv26. Res.there. One source gives "Ezekiel K.,1839: My3". (Shurtleff:2:350; Spooner,Will:211)

BARTLETT,FLORA ANN,1850:Ag9
f: Bartlett,Kimball Ripley, 1814:De21. m: 1st: Chandler, Fred Winslow,1847:Se18. ch: Chandler: Isabell Winslow,1882: My22. m: 2d: Williamson, Joseph Dana,1852:Ap9. ch: Williamson: Francis Dana,1887: Jy22; Frederick Dana,1892:Fe4
b.Plymouth,Ms. m. there 1st. 1873:Ja23. m.Brockton,Ms.2d. 1886:Mr18. All ch.b.Brockton. (Shurtleff:2:350)

BARTLETT,FRANK CUSHING,1865: Nv3. f: Bartlett,Ezekiel Rider,1840:My6

BARTLETT,FRANKLIN,183?
f: Bartlett,Avory,1804(?)
b.Enfield,Ms. d.inf.

BARTLETT,FRED THEODORE,1858: Ja5. m: Harding,Annie Velma, 185?

BARTLETT,GIDEON,178?
f: Bartlett,David,175?
m: ------,Tabitha,178?
ch: Bartlett: Avory,1804(?)
Of Belchertown,Ms.
(Brown Gen:2:123

BARTLETT,HANNAH,166?
f: Bartlett,Joseph,163?
m: Sylvester,Joseph,1664:Nv11
b.Plymouth,Ms. m.1690:Ap.d.before 1754:Mr4. (Register:85:359)

BARTLETT,HANNAH,176?
m: Rider,Seth,176? m.1787:Mr5.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

BARTLETT,HARRIET ELIZABETH, 1839:Mr29. f: Bartlett,Avory, 1804(?) b.Enfield,Ms.unm. Lived Enfield,Ms.,Monson,Ms., Springfield,Ms.(Brown Gen:2:125)

BARTLETT,HARRY CUSHING,1871: Se17. f: Bartlett,Ezekiel Rider,1840:My6.

BARTLETT,HENRY KIMBALL,1837: Jy31. f: Bartlett,Kimball Ripley,1814:De21. m: 1st: Perkins,Eliza Holmes,1841:Jy28
ch: Bartlett: William Kimball, 1861:Ag3; Elizabeth Jackson, 1864:De17; Josephine Holmes, 1868:Mr29; Lewis Thayer,1870, Je23; John Perkins,1879:Jy29
m: 2d: Dickson,Addie,1846:Jy12
ch: (no ch.) b.Plymouth,Ms. d.Needham,Ms. (Shurtleff:2:350)

BARTLETT,IDA,1856:Ag9
f: Bartlett,Kimball Ripley,1814: De21. d.inf.

BARTLETT,JOHN,1777
f: Bartlett,Elkanah,1747
m: Rider,Rebecca,1799
ch: Bartlett: John,182?

BARTLETT,JOHN,180?
f: Bartlett,John,177?
m: Finney,Elizabeth,1804
(Finney Fam:35)

BARTLETT,JOHN,182?
f: Bartlett,John,1777
(Winchester Notes:175)

BARTLETT,JOHN M.,182?
m: Rider,Harriet A.,182?
of Colchester,Ct.

BARTLETT,JOHN PERKINS,1879: Jy29. f: Bartlett,Henry

Kimball,1837:Jy31.

BARTLETT,JOSEPHINE HOLMES, 1868:Mr29. f: Bartlett,Henry Kimball,1837:Jy31.

BARTLETT,JOSEPHINE ISBELL,1842 f: Bartlett,Avory,1804(?) b.Enfield,Ms. d.inf. (Brown Gen:2:125)

BARTLETT,JOSHUA,177? m: Goodwin,Elizabeth,1779:Ag17 ch: Bartlett: Lucy Torrey,1806 Of Plymouth,Ms.(Le Baron Des:124)

BARTLETT,KIMBALL RIPLEY,1814: De21. f: Bartlett,Ansel,1789: Nv25. m: 1st: Ryder,Betsey Ann,1814:Ag2. ch: Bartlett: Henry Kimball,1837:Jy31; Ezekiel Rider,1840:My6; Ansil Thomas,1843:Se16; Flora Ann, 1850:Ag9; Ida,1856:Ag9. m: 2d: Thurston,Isabella Cameron,1838: Mr25. ch: (1 ch.) b.Plymouth,Ms. d. there 1881:Se7.

BARTLETT,LEWIS THAYER,1870: Je23. f: Bartlett,Henry Kimball,1837:Jy31.

BARTLETT,LUCY FRANKLIN,1867: My17. f: Bartlett,Ezekiel Rider,1840:My6.

BARTLETT,LUCY TORREY,1806 f: Bartlett,Joshua,177?

BARTLETT,LYDIA,1721 f: Bartlett,Ebenezer,169? m: Delano,Lemuel,172? b.Duxbury,Ms. m.1741:Jy9. (Transcript:1907:Ja14:9026)

BARTLETT,MARCIA A.,1848:Ja5 f: Bartlett,Avory,1804(?) b.Enfield,Ms. d.Pelham,Ms.1865. (Brown Gen:2:125)

BARTLETT,MARY A.,1829:Nv7 f: Bartlett,Daniel,180? m: Randall,John Quincy,1824: Ja30. b.Enfield,Ms. m.1847: Nv17. (Randall,Robt:133)

BARTLETT,MARY GLIDDEN,183? f: Bartlett,David,180? m: Rider,Augustus,183? Mn.

BARTLETT,POLLY,1801:Nv24 f: Bartlett,David,1778:Ja1 m: Snell,Ephraim,180? m.1826:Ja1. d.1895:Ja9. (Bartlett,Sam:10)

BARTLETT,REBECCA,171? m: Rider,Charles,1718:Jy26 Of Duxborough,Ms. Marr.int. 1740:Mr14. m.1744:Oc8(or 1741 Oc8)

BARTLETT,ROBERT,1603 f: (Immigrant ancestor) m: Warren,Mary,1612(?) ch: Bartlett: Sarah,164?(4th of 8 ch.) Of Plymouth,Ms. A wine cooper. Came on the "Anne" in 1623. A first settler of Dartmouth,Ms. Killed by the Indians 1676:Se. (Rider,Nellie; Plymouth Landmarks:216;Moore Fams:65)

BARTLETT,SALLY,176? m: Rider,Seth,1765 Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1790.

BARTLETT,SAMUEL,178? m: Rider,Lucy,178? m.at Boston.

BARTLETT,SARAH,163? f: Bartlett,Robert,1603 m: Rider,Samuel,163? b.Plymouth,Ms. m.1656-7:De23. d. before 1680.

BARTLETT,SARAH,182? m: Pierce,Nathaniel H.,1822: Se30. (Pierce Gen:319)

BARTLETT,THOMAS,175? m: Rider,Sarah,175?

BARTLETT,WILLIAM KIMBALL, 1861:Ag3. f: Bartlett, Henry Kimball,1837:Jy31.

BARTON,CHARLES,183? Rider,Mary,1831:De15.

BARTON,HANNAH,1798:Ap10
f: Barton,Isaac,176?
m: Chapin,Lucius,1792:Se23.
(Chapin Gen:131; Bernardston, Ms:345)

BARTON,ISAAC,176?
ch: Barton: Hannah,1798:Ap10.

BARTON,JOHN,171? m: Rider, Mary,171? ch: Barton,Mary, 1740.

BARTON,MARY,1740
f: Barton,John,171? m:Gillespie,John B.,174? His 2d.wife. d.1818. (Transcript:1934:Je4: 8295)

BARTON,SOPHIA,1768
m: Gillespie,John B.,174?

BARTOW,AUGUSTUS,1762
f: Bartow,John,1740
m: Bartow,Clarina,1763
ch: (Source cited lists 9ch.)
b.Westchester,NY. Moved to Fishkill,NY,1806. d.there 1810: Ja18. Bur.there.
(N.Y.Record:3:32)

BARTOW,BASIL,178? f: Bartow, Punderson,176?

BARTOW,CLARINA,1763
m: Bartow,Augustus,1762. She was his 2d. cousin. Res.Fishkill,NY. (N.Y.Record:3:32)

BARTOW,JOHN,167?
ch: Bartow: Theophilus,1710(?)

BARTOW,JOHN,1740
f: Bartow,Theophilus,1710(?)
m: 1st: Ryder,Mary,174?
ch: Bartow: Augustus,1762; Stephen,176?; Mary,176? m: 2d: Pell,Ann,174? b.Westchester, NY. Res.and d.there 1816. Bur. there. Wealthy. Vestryman,St. Peter's Ch.

BARTOW,MARY,176?
f: Bartow,John,1740
m: Bartow,Punderson,176?

BARTOW,PUNDERSON,176?
f: Bartow,Basil,173?
m: Bartow,Mary,176? ch:Bartow: Basil,178? (N.Y.Record:3:32)

BARTOW,STEPHEN,176?
f: Bartow,John,1740
m: Thompson,Mary,176?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
b.Westchester,NY.
(N.Y.Record:3:32)

BARTOW,THEOPHILUS,1710(?)
f: Bartow,John,167? m: Pell, Bathsheba,171? ch: Bartow: John,1740 (1st of 10 ch.)
Res.Westchester,NY. Bur.there. Vestryman,St.Peter's Ch.
(N.Y.Record:3:31)

BASCOM,ABIGAIL,1777
f: Bascom,Timothy,1748:Nv10.

BASCOM,CHESTER,1786
f: Bascom,Joseph,1754:Fe10.

BASCOM,DANIEL,1703:Fe13
ch: Bascom: Elihu,1738-9:Ja13.

BASCOM,ELIHU,1738-9:Ja13
f: Bascom,Daniel,1703:Fe13
m: Bascom,Elizabeth,1741:Nv1
ch: (9 ch.) b.Lebanon,Ct.(?) He m.his 2d.cousin. d.Springfield,Vt. (Warner,And:70; Bascom Gen:30,65)

BASCOM,ELISHA,1789
f: Bascom,Timothy,1748:Nv10.

BASCOM,ELIZABETH,1741:Nv1
f: Bascom,Joseph,1708-9:Ja20
m: Bascom,Elihu,1738-9:Ja13 (Or Nv7). b.Deerfield,Ms. She m.her 2d.cousin in Northampton, Ms.,1762:Se21. One source gives her father with Jacob.
(Bascom Gen:30,65)

BASCOM,ELIZABETH,1792
f: Bascom,Joseph,1754:Fe10.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BASCOM, ELIZABETH, 1793
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, EUNICE, 1751:Jy21
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20
m: Hastings, Lemuel, 175?
b. prob. Greenfield, Ms.
(Bascom Gen:65)

BASCOM, HANNAH, 1739:Jy26
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20
m: Wells, Joel, 173? b. Deerfield, Ms. (Bascom Gen:65)

BASCOM, JACOB, 171?
m: Rider, Hannah, 171?
ch: Bascom: Elizabeth, 1741.
Of Deerfield, Ms.

BASCOM, JOSEPH, 1708-9:Ja20
f: Bascom, Thomas, 1668
m: Rider, Hannah, 1711(?)
ch: Bascom: Joseph, 1737-8; Hannah, 1739; Elizabeth, 1741; Naomi, 1744; Lemuel, 1746; Timothy, 1748; Eunice, 1751; Joseph, 1754; Susannah, 1755. b. Northampton, Ms. A "joyner". Settled at Deerfield, Ms. Bought a farm at Belchertown. Later moved to Greenfield, Ms. where he d. 1764: Sell.

BASCOM, JOSEPH, 1737-8:Ja18
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20.
b. Deerfield, Ms. d. inf. Northampton, Ms. 1749-50:Fe15
(Bascom Gen:65)

BASCOM, JOSEPH, 173?
m: Rider, Hannah, 173?
ch: Bascom, Susanna, 1755.
Of Greenfield, Ms. and Northampton, Ms.

BASCOM, JOSEPH, 1754:Fe10
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20
m: Judd, Esther, 1755:Ja4
ch: Bascom: Chester, 1786; Lucinda, 1788; Elizabeth, 1792; Joseph, 1794. Bap. at Northampton, Ms. Res. Greenfield, Ms. d. there 1844:Mr12. All ch. b. there. (Bascom Gen:65-6)

BASCOM, JOSEPH, 1794
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1754:Fe10.

BASCOM, LEMUEL, 1746:Se24
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20
m: Allen, Abigail, 174?
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
b. prob. Belchertown, Ms. Settled in Greenfield, Ms. All his ch. b. there. In 1795 moved to Halifax, Vt. where he d. 1813:Mr31.
(Bascom Gen:65)

BASCOM, LEWIS, 1798
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, LUCINDA, 1788
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1754:Fe10.

BASCOM, MARY, 1781
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, MELINDA, 1801
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, NAOMI, 1744:De13
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20
m: Howland, John, 174? b. Greenfield, Ms. d. Whitingham, Vt.
(Bascom Gen:65)

BASCOM, SARAH, 1775
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, SHUBAEL, 1773
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, SIMEON, 1791(?)
f: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10.

BASCOM, SUSANNAH, 1755:Se25
f: Bascom, Joseph, 1708-9:Ja20
m: Smalley, William, 1745-6:Fe9 (bp.) b. Northampton, Ms. Res. Greenfield, Ms. then Gill, Ms. The Northampton ch. recds. call this child Martha, but this seems to be an error. m. 1787:Nv29.
(Bascom Gen:65; Small, Edw:148)

BASCOM, TEMPY, 1778:Je17
f: Bascom, Jonathan, 1740:Se14
m: Crowell, John, 177? b. Orleans Ms. Res. Chatham, Ms. m. 1804:Mr1.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

d.1808:Oc24. One source gives Tempy's father as "Timothy". (Bangs Fam:94; Bascom Gen:32; Rider,Nellie)

BASCOM,THOMAS,1641-2:Fe20
ch: Bascom: Thomas,1668.

BASCOM,THOMAS,1668
f: Bascom,Thomas,1641-2:Fe20
m: Catlin,Hannah,166?
ch: Bascom: Joseph,1708-9 (9th of 11 ch.) b.Northampton,Ms. d.there 1714:Fe3.
(Bascom Gen:16)

BASCOM,TIMOTHY,1748:Nv10
f: Bascom,Joseph,1708-9:Ja20
m: 1st: Atherton,Abigail,174?
ch: Bascom: Timothy,1769; Shubael,1773; Sarah,1775; Abigail,1777. m: 2d: Patterson,Mary,174? ch: Bascom: Mary,1781. m: 3d: Booth, Jemimah,174? ch: Bascom: Elisha,1789; Simeon,1791(?); Elizabeth,1793; Triphena,1795; Lewis,1798; Melinda,1801.
b.Northampton,Ms. Res.Greenfield,Ms., Northfield,Ms., Vernon,NH and Franklin,Vt.where he d.1824:Fe7.
(Bascom Gen:65-6)

BASCOM,TIMOTHY,1769
f: Bascom,Timothy,1748:Nv10.

BASCOM,TRIPHENA,1795
f: Bascom,Timothy,1748:Nv10.

BASKERVILLE,C.A.,186?
m: Rider,Kate Chestnut,1860.
Of Los Angeles,Ca.

BASS,MARY,1804:Se20
m: Edson,John,1786:Mr25.
b.Quincy,Ms. m.1825. d.1885: Se20 at Lowell,Ms.
(Edson Gen:80)

BASSETT,CLARA,183?
m: Rooks,George W.,1837:Ag27.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub.)

BASSETT, E.N.,182?
m: Sherwin,Martha,1824:Oc21 ch: (2 ch.) Res.Coldwater,Mg.
(Gray,Edw:39)

BASSETT,GEORGE M.,185?
f: Bassett,Stephen,182?
m: Ryder,Susannah N.,1856:De8.
Of Harwich,Ms.

BASSETT,ISAAC,182?
m: -------,Mary,182?
ch: Bassett: Phebe E.,1857(?)
Of Yarmouth,Ms. (Rider, Nellie; Yarmouth,Ms.Recds.)

BASSETT,LYDIA A.,1850
f: Bassett,Zinori,182?
m: Ryder,Joshua B.,1848:Jy12.
m.1871:Fe21.

BASSETT,MARION NITA,190?
m: Rider,Charles Warren,1901: Mr2.

BASSETT,OSCAR,188?
m: Ryder,Marguerite,1888:Jy6.

BASSETT,PHEBE E.,1857(?)
f: Bassett,Isaac,182?
m: Ryder,Winfield S.,1851(?)
Of Yarmouth,Ms.

BASSETT,RACHEL,1679:Oc25
f: Bassett,William,1656
m: Foster,Joseph,1674(?)
b.Sandwich,Ms. m.there 1696: Se8. d.1744:De12.
(Foster Gen:513)

BASSETT,STEPHEN,182?
m: -------,Lucina,182?
ch: Bassett: George M.,185?
Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BASSETT,WILLIAM,1656
ch: Bassett: Rachel,1679:Oc25.

BASSETT,WILLIAM A.,181?
m: Ryder,Giovina,181?
m.NY City.

BASSETT,ZINORI,182?
m: -------,Ruth N.,182?

ch: Bassett: Lydia A.,1850.
(Rider,Nellie)

BATCHELDER,EDMUND,184?
m: Rider,Mary,184?. Called "Deacon"of Peru,Vt.

BATCHELDER,MARY ELIZABETH, 182?. m: Libby,Thomas Lancaster,1824:My20. Of Portland,Me. d.1871:Oc15.
(Libby Fam:534)

BATES,------,181?
m: Rider,Lydia,181?
ch: Bates: Lydia Ann,184?

BATES,ALPHA,1789:Nv24
f: Bates,Curtis,176?
m: Marvin,David Deming,1777:Nv2
b.Durham,Ct. m.1809:Ag16.
d.1854:Nv24.
(Marvin Desc:149)

BATES,CURTIS,176?
ch: Bates: Alpha,1789:Nv24.

BATES,ELIZA,185?
m: Ryder,Wilber H.,185?

BATES,FRANK J.,188?
m: Matteson,Grace A.,1881:Jy15
ch: Bates: Luella,1905(?); Warren,1907(?). Both ch.d. inf. (Weaver:324)

BATES,HANNAH E.,1811:De21
m: Rider,Wakeman,1810:Oc2
m.1833:Ja23. d.Cedar Lake,NY. 1890:Ag4

BATES,JOHN,173?
m: Silvester,Hannah,1737:Se
Of Hanover,Ms.
(Register:86:91)

BATES,JOHN,1811(?)
f: Bates,Asa,1777:Oc21
m: Cook,Mary G.,181?
ch: Bates: Mary B.,1837.(1st. of 5 ch.) (Bates,Edw:80,573)

BATES,LUELLA,1905(?)
f: Bates,Frank J.,188?

BATES,LYDIA ANN,184?
f: Bates,------,181?
Mentioned in the will of her grandfather,Rider,Daniel,1784.
(Rider,Nellie)

BATES,MARY B.,1837
f: Bates,John,1811(?)
m: Ryder,George Horatio,183?
m.1858:Jy4.

BATES,WARREN,1907(?)
f: Bates,Frank J.,188?

BATTLES,CALEB,177?
m: Rider,Jane,177?

BATTLES,SAMUEL,1734
f: Battles,John,170?
m: Barnes,Alice,1743:Ap2
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.). Of Plymouth,Ms. Bur.there. (Bradford Des:198)

BAUGHTON,JOHANNA,1762:De21
m: Rider,Christopher,1761:Se8
of Litchfield,NY. m.1783:Ap3.
d.1845:De21

BAUM,JACOB,181?
m: Aylsworth,Maria,1810:Ag27

BAUMAN,MABEL CHRISTINE, 1929:Oc1. m: Ryder,Ernest Henry,1924:Jy17. b.Sharon, Ct. m.1948:Fe27 at Miami,Fl.

BAUMER,KATHERINE,187?
m: Ryder,Edward Kirke,187?

BAUMGARDNER,SUSAN,1850
m: Shenk,Abraham,184?
d.1932 Dauphine Co.,Pa.

BAXTER,AURILLA S.D.,1847
f: Baxter,Bernard,1824:Jy6

BAXTER,BENJAMIN,1741:Se20
f: Baxter,Thomas,1710
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,174?

BAXTER,BERNARD,1824:Jy6
f: Baxter,Eber H.,180?
m: Brigham,Harriet Jane,

1818:Se22. ch: Baxter: William A.C.,1845; Aurilla S. D.,1847; Lucy I.,1852; Bernard N.,1855. b.Moretown,Ny. Mov. to Cascade,Mg. d.1881:Ag20. (Brigham Fam:272)

BAXTER,BERNARD N.,1855
f: Baxter,Bernard,1824:Jy6 .

BAXTER,BLANCHE BLOSSOM, 1900:Se10. m: Aylesworth, Francis Victor,1897:My24. b.Chatham,Ont.

BAXTER,HANNAH,1661(?)
m: Morse,Joseph,1649:Se26

BAXTER,LUCY I.,1852
f: Baxter,Bernard,1824:Jy6

BAXTER,THOMAS,1710
f: Baxter,Thomas,1679
m: Nickerson,Zilpha,171?
ch: Baxter: Benjamin,1741 Of Yarmouth,Ms.
(Wethersfield:51)

BAXTER,WILLIAM A.C.,1845
f: Baxter,Bernard,1824:Jy6

BAYLES,CHARLOTTE J.,187?
f: Bayles,George Franklin, 1846:Fe24. (Bayles Fams:180)

BAYLES,GEORGE FRANKLIN,1846: Fe24. f: Bayles,James Madison,1815:Ja18. m: Ryder, Julia A.,184?. ch: Bayles: Charlotte J.,187?. Merchant. Port Jefferson,L.I.
(Bayles Fams:173)

BAYLES,JAMES MADISON,1815: Ja18. f: Bayles,Elisha,1780: Nv24. m: Hawkins,Desire Ann, 1818:De3. ch: Bayles: George Franklin,1846 (4th.of 8 ch.) Ship builder,Port Jefferson, L.I. Assessor and highway commissioner. d.1889:Mr29. (Bayles Fams:172)

BAYLEY,BRIDGET,175?
Mentioned in the will of her grandfather,John Ryder,dated 1752:Ag14. (Westchester Wills:200)

BAYLEY,SAMUEL,174?
m: Rider,Mary,1749-50.

BAYLEY,WILLIAM HERBERT,1905: Jy27. ch: Bayley: William Robert,1934. b.Elizabeth,NJ. Salesman. Res.Miami,Fl.

BAYLEY,WILLIAM ROBERT,1934: Nvl. f: Bayley,William Herbert,1905:Jy27. m: Rider, Barbara Fowler,1939:Ag29. b.Oceanside,L.D.

BAYLIES,KEZIAH,181?
m: LeBaron,John Burt,1817:Se19. (LeBaron Des:168)

BEACH,BENJAMIN,1765:Ja13
ch: Beach: Sharon Yale,1809:My21.

BEACH,ROSE,185?
m: Rider,Martin,1858:Mr8
m.1879:Ja.

BEACH,SHARON D.,184?
f: Beach,Sharon Yale,1809:My21
m: Rider,Mary Elizabeth,184?
Ran a small paper mill making bright surface colored papers, at Seymour,Ct. m.there.

BEACH,SHARON YALE,1809:My21
f: Beach,Benjamin,1765:Ja13
m: 1st. Sperry,Adeline,1812:Se4
ch: Beach: Sharon D.,184? (1 of 8 ch.). m: 2d. Hine, Julia L.,181?. Began life as a peddler,but for many years ran a small paper mill at Seymour,Ct.

BEADLE,DAVID,178?
m: Silsbee,Martha,1786(?)

BEAL,CARRIE A.,186?
f: Beal,Edward J.,183?
M: Dearborn,John F.,186?
(Newfields:435)

BEAL,EDWARD J.,1834:My21
f: Beal,Josiah,1800:My21
m: Rider,Sarah Elizabeth,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1838:Se30. ch: Beal: Fred Rider,1862:Se21; Carrie A.,186? Of Portsmouth,NH.and Newfields, NH. d.1909:De21.

BEAL,FRED RIDER,1862:Se21
f: Beal,Edward J.,183?
d.1884:Ag27.

BEAL,GEORGE,168?
m: Rider,Mary,1680:My28.

BEAN,J.,179?
m: Peirce,Mercy,179?
ch: (7 ch.). Res.Montville, Me. (Pierce Fams:33)

BEAL,JOSIAH,1800:My21
f: Beal,Zachariah,1772
m: Melcher,Elinor,1802:Ja15
ch: Beal: Edward J.,1834:My21 (3d.of 5 ch.). Res.Portsmouth. d.1869:Se16. (Newfields:434)

BEAL,ZACHARIAH,1772
ch: Beal: Josiah,1800:My21.

BEARD,MOODY,179?
m: Silvester,Betsey,179?.
Of Vt. (Register:86:290)

BEARDSLEY,CLARENCE EUGENE, 1874:Fe27. f: Beardsley, Perry H.,1833:Oc18.
m: Rider,Marie L.,187?
Res.Holyoke,Ms.

BEARDSLEY,PERRY H.,1833:Oc18
f: Beardsley,Hiram,180?
m: Walton,Lucretia,1836:Nv21
ch: Beardsley: Clarence Eugene,1874. (2d.of 4 ch.) b.Little Falls (orLittle Valley),NY. Moved to Stratford, Ct.in the late 60ties. d.1908: Mr9. Bur.there. (Beardsley Gen:430)

BEARSE,EARNEST C.,1889:Ap17
f: Bearse,William W.,186?

BEARSE,GEORGE,184?
m: Harding,Bathsheba,184?
ch: Bearse: Ida M.,1874(?) (Rider,Nellie)

BEARSE,IDA LOUISA,1892:Je15
f: Bearse,William W.,186?

BEARSE,IDA M.,1874(?)
f: Bearse,George,184?
m: Ryder,John C.,1871:Se17
m.1896:De24.

BEARSE,PRISCILLA,1643:Mr10
f: Bearse,Austin,161?
m: Hall,John,1645:Se21
Of Yarmouth,Ms. Austin was an immig.ancestor. She d.1712:Mr30. (Transcript:1906:Mr28:898; 1910:Se7:9674; Rider,Nellie)

BEARSE,WILLIAM W.,186?
m: LeBaron,Emily D.,1867:Fe14
ch: Bearse: Earnest C.,1889; Ida Louisa,1892.
(LeBaron Des:360)

BEASTEN,ANN,179?
f: Beasten,Zebulon,176?
m: Taylor,John S.,179?
b.Elkton,Dl. Of Welsh descent. Her father was a wellknown merchant and took a prominent part in the War of 1812. (Mercer Co.,NJ:1:288)

BEATY,JAMES,181?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,181?
m.Hempstead,L.I.

BEAUVAIS,JOSEPH,176?
m: ------,Catherine,176?
ch: Beauvais: Louise Catherine, 179?. Of Bordeaux,France. Fam. was impoverished by the Revolution,and his ch.emig. to America. (Ricketson:1:64)

BEAUVAIS,LOUISE CATHERINE,179?
f: Beauvais,Joseph,176?
m: Ryder,James,179?
b.Bordeaux,France.

BECK,BARBARA ANN,1948:Je21
f: Beck,Bob Clyde,1924:Ap2
b.Roswell,N.M.

BECK,BOB CLYDE,1924:Ap2
m: Bornworth,Faye Elizabeth, 1929:Jy23. ch: Beck: Barbara Ann,1948:Je21; Sharon Sue, 1952:Ap3.

BECK,HAZEL,191?
m: Rider,Weston,1910:Ja26 m.1929:De.

BECK,SHARON SUE,1952:Ag3
f: Beck,Bob Clyde,1924:Ap2 b.Roswell,N.M.

BECKWITH,CHARLES A.,1887: Jy15. f: Beckwith,Ormond W., 1854:My1. (Beckwith Fam:199)

BECKWITH,FRANK,1867
f: Beckwith,Julius,184?
m: Rider,Mabel,186? (had 1 son) b.Otselic,Chenango Co.NY.

BECKWITH,FREDERICK A.,1885: Fe14. f: Beckwith,Ormond W., 1854:My1. d.inf.1885:Ag8. (Beckwith Fam:199)

BECKWITH,JULIUS,184?
m: Preston,Roxy,1843:Ag22
ch: Beckwith: Frank,1867 (1st. of 2 ch.) Served in Civil War. Res.Linklaen, N.Y. (Preston,Roger:210; Essex Inst:66:130)

BECKWITH,MARY EMMA,1865:De28
m: Hartranft,Joseph M.,1857: Jy31.

BECKWITH,MARY LOUISE,1886: Nv22. f: Beckwith,Thomas Wesley,1857:Nv18. m: Jamison,William Harrison,188?. m.at Sterling,Il.,1919:Fe22. (Tracy Gen:75)

BECKWITH,ORMOND W.,1854:My1
f: Beckwith,Silas S.,1816:Ap11
m: Ryder,Nellie G.,1846:Mr16
ch: Beckwith: Frederick A., 1885; Charles A.,1887.
b.Lempster,NH.(or Claremont, (Mn.) Became a rancher at Cornwallis,Or. (Beckwith Fam:199)

BECKWITH,SILAS S.,1816:Ap11
f: Beckwith,Warren,1779:Ag20
m: Reed,Electa,1816:Jy8
ch: Beckwith: Ormond W.,1854 (11th. of 11 ch.) Moved from Lempster,N.H.to Claremont,Dodge Co.Mn. in 1856. Farmer there. (Beckwith Fam:197)

BEDDING,MARY,174?
m: Rider,Daniel,1747
m.1780.

BEDELL,ALICE,187?
f: Bedell,William,184?
m: Hendrickson,Neal,187?
Of Brooklyn,N.Y.(?) (N.Y.Record:83:227)

BEDELL,DAVID,180?
m: Ryder,Ann,180?
m.Hempstead,L.I.

BEDELL,SARAH FRANCES,182?
m: Rider,James Ames,182?

BEDELL,WILLIAM,184?
m: Ryder,Julia,1846:Fe14
ch: Bedell: Alice,187?
Of Brooklyn,N.Y.

BEDLOW,LOIS,179?
m: Rider,Daniel,1791
m.ab.1820. d.1870.

BEEBE,ASEL,180?
m: Fairchild,Lucia F.,180?
ch: Beebe: Emily Augusta, 1829. Of Bethel,Ct.

BEEBE,CONSTANCE VIOLET,192?
m: Rider,Richard Dean,1923: Oc25. m.1948:Je19,Montreal, P.Q.

BEEBE,EMILY AUGUSTA,1829: Ag15. f: Beebe,Asel,180?
m: Ryder,James,1827:Je23
b.Bethel,Ct. m.1854:Nv8.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

d.1884:Ja21. Bur.Bethel.

BEEBE,GEORGE,189?
m: Rider,May,1896:Ja1
ch: Beebe: Virginia Forseth,
192?.

BEEBE,VIRGINIA FORSETH,192?
f: Beebe,George,189?
Of San Leandro,Ca.

BEER,ALBERT,1900:Mr21
m: Dunbar,Lizzie A.,1859:De2
(Rider,Nellie)

BEERS,A.S.,183?
m: Rider,Ann,183? Of Albany,
N.Y. m.Willington,Ct.1857:Fe20.

BEERS,ASAHEL L.,183?
m: Rider,Ann,183? Of Albany,
N.Y. m.Willington,Ct.

BEERS,CLARK,180?
m: Rider,Ann R.,1806:Ap16
(one child)

BELCHER,EDWIN,184?
m: Ryder,Clementine,184?
Of N.Y.City.

BELCHER,WILLIAM,179?
m: Rider,Phebe,1800:Oc14
Of S.Kingston,R.I.

BELDEN,HANNAH W.,1800
f: Belden,William,177?
m: Burton,Benjamin,1772:Ja17
(Burton,Josiah:31)

BELDEN,MARY,1758:Mr3
f: Belden,Samuel,173?
m: Rider,Daniel,175?
Of Ashfield. m.1780:Fe20
at Shelburne,Ms.

BELDEN,SIMEON,1782:Je9
f: Belden,William,175?
m: Hickok,Calsina,1782:se2
(Source cited lists 8 ch.)
d.1885:De23,aged 103. Black-
smith,Greenfield,N.Y.until
1822. Then Castile,N.Y.
(Hickok Gen:59; Gregory,
Henry:95)

BELDEN,WILLIAM,175?
m: Rider,Priscilla,175?
ch: Belden:Simeon,1782:Je9.

BELDING,AARON,178?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELDING,ANNA,176?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELDING,AZOR,177?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELDING,DANIEL'171?
f: Belding,William,168?
ch: Belding:William,1741
(Transcript:1935:Jy17:439)

BELDING,DANIEL,177?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELDING,JOHN,178?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:Mr4:9983)

BELDING,MARY,174?
m: Rider,Daniel,1747 m.1780.

BELDING,MARY,1758
f: Belding,Samuel,1729
m: Rider,Daniel,1747:Ag27
m.1780:Fe28.

BELDING,MOSES,178?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:Mr4:9983)

BELDING,SAMUEL,1729
f: Belding,Samuel,1687
m: Mitchell,Mary,1731
ch: Belding: Mary,1758.
Of Ashfield,Ms. In Rev.War.
m.1753. (Virkus:7:308)

BELDING,SARAH,176?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:Mr4:9983)

BELDING,SIMEON,177?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22

(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELDING,WILLIAM,1741:Ja22
f: Belding,Daniel,171?
m: Rider,Priscilla,1751
ch: Belding: Sarah,176?; William,176?; Anna,176?; Daniel,177?; Zenas,177?; Azor, 177?; Simeon,177?; Moses,178?; Aaron,178?; John,178?.
b.Deerfield,Ms. Moved to Norwalk,Ct. Ballston Lake,N.Y. Greenfield,N.Y. Tehn,after his wife's death,Castile,N.Y.

BELDING,WILLIAM,176?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELDING,ZENAS,177?
f: Belding,William,1741:Ja22
(Transcript:1935:mr4:9983)

BELKNAP,------,178?
m: Pierce,Sophia,178?.

BELL,ANN JANE,184?
m: Ryder,William,184?
Of N.Y.City. m.at Southold, L.I.1866:Ag2.

BELL,CHARALOTTE,181?
m: Rider,Edmund,181?
m.Luray,PageCo.Va.1832.

BELL,CHARLES A.,1816
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789: Oc9.

BELL,DANIEL,1751:Nv8
f: Bell,Thomas,1727:Ap18
m: Ryder,Sarah,175?
ch: Bell: Sarah,1780; Jacob, 178?; George,1784; Harriet, Merrick,1787; William Daniel,1789; Frances,1792.
Of Boston,Ms. Capt.in Rev. War and served in War 1812. Cooper in Boston. d.Charlestown, Ms.,1831:Oc9.

BELL,ELIZA,179?
m: Bell,Frances,1792:Ja12.

BELL,FRANCES,1792:Ja12
f: Bell,Daniel,1751:Nv8
m: 1st: Peterson,Adrian A., 1786. (no ch.) m: 2d: Bell, Eliza,179? (9 ch.)
b.Boston. d.Portsmouth,N.H., 1841:De29. (Crafts:106)

BELL,GEORGE,1784
f: Bell,Daniel,1751:Nv8
m: Gardner,Mary T.,178?
ch: Bell: George W.,182?
Mariner. (Crafts:105-6)

BELL,GEORGE M.D.,185?
m: Frantz,Charlotte,1851:Se23
(Source cited lists 5 ch.)
Farmer,Logansport,In.
(Royer Fam:229)

BELL,GEORGE W.,182?
f: Bell,George,1784.

BELL,HARRIET F.,1825
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789:Oc9

BELL,HARRIET MERRICK,1787:Ag7
f: Bell,Daniel,1751:Nv8
m: Bowdlear,Samuel,1785:Ja25
b.in Boston. m.1810:Je24. d.1853:Fe24. (Crafts:105-6)

BELL,HELEN IRENE,1874:De27
f: Bell,George Addison,184?
m: Wheeler,George Edward,1865: Ap28. b.N.Y.City. m.there 1893:Ap;9. (Wheeler Fam:535)

BELL,JACOB,178? f: Bell,Daniel,1751:Nv8
(Crafts:105-6)

BELL,JAMES B.,1820
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789:Oc9

BELL,JOANNA P.,1812
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789:Oc9

BELL,JOSEPH G.,1822
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789:Oc9

BELL,MARGARET,184?
m: Rider,Granville,184?

BELL,SARAH,1780
f: Bell,Daniel,1751:Nv8

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Gardner,Perez,1781:Ja20
ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.)
d.1877:My17. (Crafts:105)

BELL,THEODORE H.,1818
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789:Oc9.

BELL,THOMAS,1727:Ap18
ch: Bell: Daniel,1751:Nv8.

BELL,WILLIAM A.,1814
f: Bell,William Daniel,1789:Oc9.

BELL,WILLIAM DANIEL,1789:Oc9
f: Bell,Daniel,1751:Nv8
m: Parkman,Joanna,1787:Nv30
ch: Bell: Joanna P.,1812; William A.,1814; Charles A.,1816; Theodore H.,1818; James B.,1820; Joseph G.,1822; Harriet F.,1825.
b.Boston. (Crafts:106)

BELLEMORE,MARIE A.B.,192?
m: Ryder,Thomas R.,192?
m.1941:Nv11. (Providence ViR:31)

BELLOWS,DEXTER,1816
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLOWS,FRANCES,1814
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLOWS,HENRY,1818
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLOWS,LOUISE,1808
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLOWS,LUCY,1810
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLOWS,LYSCOM,1782:Jy19
m: Albertson,Lydia Gardner,1783
ch: Bellows: Susan W.,1806; Louise,1808; Lucy,1810; William, 1812; Frances,1814; Dexter,1816; Henry,1818. (Bellows:604)

BELLOWS,SUSAN W.,1806
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLOWS,WILLIAM,1812
f: Bellows,Lyscom,1782:Jy19.

BELLWOOD,FANNY,192?
m: Ryther,Donald Earnest,1929:Jy 7 m.Lordsburg,NM.,1950:Ag11.

BEMAN,DEBORAH,177?
m: Rider,Joseph Hicks,1777:Mr14.
m.about 1800.

BEMIS,NANCY,1816:Ja15
m: Emery,Laban,1807:Mr27.
d.1876:Oc11. (Emery Gen:396)

BENDER,REBECCA,1814:Jy1
m: Fahnestock,Peter,1807:Ag20.
Moved to Mulberry Grove,Il., from Cumberland Co.,Pa.
(Fahnestock Gen:99)

BENEDICT,CHARLES,181?
m: Selleck,Angeline,181?
ch: Benedict: Mary Adelaide, 1840. (Dutchess:368)

BENEDICT,MARY ADELAIDE,1840:My12 f: Benedict,Charles,181?
m: Ryder,James,1827:Je23.
d.1931:Ap15. Bur.Danbury,Ct.

BENEDICT,MINERVA,184?
m: Smith,Swift B.,184?

BENGARD,JAMES P.,1870:Jy17
f: (immig.ancestor)
m: Copley,Minnie,1876:Oc8
ch: Bengard: Mazie,1894:Fe4.
b.Copenhagen,Denmark. d.1943:Ap10 King City,Ca.
(Rider,Fred W.)

BENGARD,MAZIE,1894:Fe4
f: Bengard,James,P.,1870:Jy17
m: Rider,Frederick William, 1883:Je18. b.Salinas,Ca.
m.San Francisco,1915:Fe4.

BENNER,BERNARD LEO,1905:My27
f: Benner,Webster E.,1879
m: 1st: Davis,Jessie,190?
ch: Benner: Marcia Louise,1925 (2d.of 3 ch.) m: 2d: Shaw, Lydia S.,190? (no ch.)
He divorced his 1st wife.
(Merrow Desc:145)

BENNER,MARCIA LOUISE,1925:Fe 19 f: Benner,Bernard Leo,1905:

My27 m: Rider,John,192?
m.1943.

BENNET,ANN,1842:Ag1
f: Bennet,John C.,181?
m: Lott,Henry DeWitt,1821:Je21.
m.1863:Oc28. d.1882:Se1.
(Lott Fam:115)

BENNET,CORNELIUS W.,178?
m: Van Brunt,Antie,1781:Ja1
ch: Bennet: William,181? (11th of 11 ch.) Farmer,Gowanus, L.I. (Van Brunt:31)

BENNET,JOHN C.,181?
m: Rider,Sally,1809
ch: Bennet: Ann,1842:Ag1.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

BENNETT,------,184?
m: Ryder,Mary T.,184? Res. Superior City,Ws.

BENNETT,CORNELIUS,184?
m: Ryder,Anna Maria,184?
Of Flatbush,L.I.

BENNETT,ELLA,1886
f: Bennett,John S.,1856:Ja30.

BENNETT,FANNY,179?
m: Rider,Matthias,179? m.1814: Oc21,at Dedham,Ms.

BENNETT,GEORGE STILLWELL,1883
f: Bennett,John S.,1856:Ja30.

BENNETT,JOHN S.,1856:Ja30
f: Bennett,William,182?
m: Stillwell,Sarah Ann,1857:Je 5(bp.) ch: Bennett: George Stillwell,1883; Ella,1886; William,188? Farmer. Gravesend,L.I. (Stillwell 3:182)

BENNETT,MARGARET C.,184?
m: Ryder,Charles C.,183?
Of Redding,Ct. m.1861:De15.
Admitted to ch.1862:Jy6.

BENNETT,MICHAEL,182?
m: Peirce,Asanath,182?
Of Rochester,Ms.
(Peirce Contrib:406)

BENNETT,MICHAEL S.,183?
m: Ryder,Cornelis,1833:De3.

BENNETT,SAMUEL R.,184?
m: Rider,Hannah,1844.

BENNETT,SARAH,180?
m: Rider,Barnabus,179?
Of Wilton,Ct. m.1821:Fe1.

BENNETT,WAYNE,186?
f: Bennett,Francis Mason,183?
m: Polk,Mary Elizabeth,1864:Se 12. (Register:78:321)

BENNETT,WILLIAM,1823:My12
f: Bennett,Cornelius W.,178?
m: Ryder,Gertrude Ann,1825:My30
ch: Bennett: John S.,1856.
Of Gravesend,L.I.(?) Called "Getty".

BENNETT,WILLIAM,188?
f: Bennett,John S.,1856:Ja30.

BENOIT,EVELYN C.,189?
m: Ryder,Abraham,189?

BENSON,ADDA,188?
f: Benson,William,185?
Of Va.(?)

BENSON,ELIZA ANN,1809:Ap2
f: Benson,Seth,178?
m: Whitman,Cyprian,1808:Fe16.
b.N.Paris,Me. m.there 1828:Nv 29. d.Woodstock,Me.,1865:Jy25.
(Whitman Des:994; Shurtleff:1: 383)

BENSON,HUBER,188?
f: Benson,William,185? Of Va.(?)

BENSON,MARY F.,1850:mr24
m: Frantz,Samuel Ryder,1850:Se 25.

BENSON,ROBERT,181?
m: Rider,Catharine,181?

BENSON,SETH,177?
ch: Benson: Eliza Ann,1809:Ap2.

BENSON,WARDER p.,188?
f: Benson,William,185? Of Va.(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BENSON,WILLIAM,185?
m: Rider,Althea Jane,1859:Fe7
ch: Benson: Adda,188?; Warder P.,188?; Huber,188?; Of Monterey,Va.d.1885:Je.

BENTLEY,ABBEY,177?
m: Adams,Nathaniel,1771.

BENTON,WINFRED,1874
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1880
d.1930.bur.Hamden,Ct.Served in Spanish Amer.War.

BENTZEL,RACHEL,1847:Ja10
f: Bentzel,Elias,181?
m: Jacoby,David,1840:Oc11
b.West Manchester,Pa.m.1869: Oc.d.1887:Oc13 (Jacoby:397)

BERDITT,JANE,182?
m: White,Moses,182?
Of Hadley,Ms.m.1848:Se.
(White,John:186; Hadley Fams: 162; Hadley,Ms.Gen:160)

BERGEN,ADRIAN,180?
ch: Bergen: John Van Nuyse, 1829:Ap25.

BERGEN,BELDEN S.,1827:My11
f: Bergen,Jacob,1794:Oc3
m: 1st: Rider,Juliette,182?
m: 2d: Everts,Emily,182?
Farmer,Mecklenberg,NY.

BERGEN,CATHARINE,1782:Nv18
m: Smith,Thomas,178?
(Bergen,Hans:184)

BERGEN,ELIZABETH C.,1839:Nv23
f: Bergen,George W.,181?
m: Badger,Horace D.,183?
m.1839:Nv23. George C. Bergen was a mem.of Valentine and Bergen,wholesale grocers, Fulton st. Brooklyn. She was a descendant in the 8th.gen. of the immig.ancestor,Hans Hansen Bergen,who was b.in Norway and came to America from Holland in 1633.
(Rider,Nellie)

BERGEN,JOHN VAN NUYSE,1829:Ap25
f: Bergen,Adrian,180?
m: Lott,Jane Ann,1834:Se27
(Lott Fam:97)

BERGERON,NOel,190?
m: Rider,Heloise,1909:Se20.

BERKAW,OLIVE,177?
m: Demaree,David,1778:Ap7
d.1830.

BERKESCH,ANNA,1913:Ag18
f: Berkesch,George,1881:Fe10
b.Cleveland,Oh.m.1942:Ap11, Detroit,Mg.

BERKESCH,GEORGE,1881:Fe10
(immig.ancestor) ch: Berkesch: Anna,1913:Ag18
b.Austria-Hungary.Laborer, Detroit,Mg.d.1952:Ja21.

BERKHART,BETSEY,178?
m: Rider,John,178?
b.BerksCoPa.d.aged 86.

BERRYAUGUSTUS,181?
m: Snow,Dorothy R.,1811:My2
Of Pelham,Ms. (Dublin,NH: 395; Dublin,NH Hist:899)

BERRY,AZUBAH,174?
m: 1st: Snow,------,174?
m: 2d: Crosby,Sylvanus,1739: Nv4(bp) Of Harwich,Ms.
(N.Y.Record:71:240)

BERRY,ELIZABETH,167?
f: Berry,John,164?
m: Baker,Samuel,1670
Of Yarmouth,Ms.m.1702.
(Twining Fam:7)

BERRY,HARRY M.,1876(?)
f: Berry,William H.,184?
m: Ryder,Roza M.,1877:My4
Of Belfast,Me.

BERRY,MARY,175?
m: Chase,Isaac,1759:My22.

BERRY,SUSANNAH,171?
m: Rider,Daniel,1719:Ap26.

BERRY,THANKFUL,171?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: 1st: Rider,John,1714:Ap4
m:2d: Wheeler,William,171?
m.1st:1749:My11.

BERRY,WILLIAM H.,184?
m: Marshall,Rosie,184?
Of Belfast,Me. (Rider,Nellie)

BESSEL,FANNY E.,184?
m: Tice,James G.,1846:Ag20
m.1870:My25 at Rhinebeck,NY.
(Tice Fams:113)

BESSEY,WILLIAM S.,182?
m: Rider,Lucy S.,1827(?)
Laborer,of Wareham,Ms.

BEST,BRUCE TAYLOR,1876:De3
f: Best,John Ellison,183?

BEST,EMMA,1873:De9
f: Best,John Ellison,183?

BEST,JOHN ELLISON,183?
m: Taylor,Celestia,1839:De12
ch: Best: Emma,1873:De9;
Bruce Taylor,1876:De3
Physician,Arlington Heights,
McHenryCo.Il. (Gray,Edw:
31; Child Fam:581; Gray,
John:258)

BESTOR,SARAH,178?
m: Ryder,Crosby,1789:Mr19.

BETTS,JULIA,181?
m: Rider,James,1813
m.1835:Ja1.

BETTS,LUCY,182?
m: Teft,J.H.,182?

BETTS,WILLIAM,180?
m: Rider,Ann S.,180?
Of Providence,RI.

BEVERLY,LEONA,186?
m: Doyle,Frederick,186?
(Washburn,Rich:568)

BICKFORD,EUNICE,181?
m: Pendleton,Shubael
Hewes,1817:Jy5.

BIGELOW,ADELIA L.,1827:
f: Bigelow,Josiah,1799:Se5
(Bigelow:1012)

BIGELOW,CATHERINE,1817
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1789:My26.

BIGELOW,DAVID,1787:Oc5
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: Hale,Candace,178?
ch: Bigelow: Maria,181?;
Lucinda Adams,1814; Elizabeth,
181? b.Framingham,Ms.Served
War 1812.Paper mfgr.d.Boston,
1866:Ag29.
(Bigelow:1007; Register:21;78)

BIGELOW,DEXTER,1795:Ja16
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: Brigham,Lydia,1801:Ag28
ch: Bigelow: George W.,1824;
Elizabeth A.,1829
b.Framingham,Ms.Paper mfgr.
there.d.1875:My19
(Bigelow:1011)

BIGELOW,EDWIN P.,184?
f: Bigelow,Perkins,1791:Fe25

BIGELOW,ELIZABETH,181?
f: Bigelow,David,1787:Oc5.

BIGELOW,ELIZABETH A.,1829
f: Bigelow,Dexter,1795:Ja16.

BIGELOW,GEORGE W.,1824
f: Bigelow,Dexter,1795:Ja16.

BIGELOW,HANNAH
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel
m: Colburn,Ephraim,1777:Ja1
m.1800:Ag17 (Colburn,Edw:68)

BIGELOW,ISAAC,1784:Se23
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: 1st: Josselyn,Nancy,178?
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
m: 2d: Champney,Mehitable,179?
(Bigelow:1006)

BIGELOW,JEROME W.,1824:Se28
f: Bigelow,Josiah,1799:Se5
(Bigelow:1012)

BIGELOW,JOHN,1783:Ap24
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15

m: Follansbee,Elizabeth,1793: Ap27 ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.) b.Framingham,Ms.Paper mfgr.there.d.1864:My30 (Bigelow:1005)

BIGELOW,JOSEPH T.,1819
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1789:My26.

BIGELOW,JOSIAH,1799:Se5
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: Patterson,Exion,180?
ch: Bigelow: Jerome W.,1824; Adelia L.,1827 b.Leominster, Ms.Paper mfgr.Framingham,Ms. Moved to Stoughton,Ms.where he d. (Bigelow:230)

BIGELOW,LAURA,1843
f: Bigelow,Perkins,1791:Fe25.

BIGELOW,LUCINDA A.,1814
f: Bigelow,David,1787:Oc5.

BIGELOW,MARIA,181?
f: Bigelow,David,1787:Oc5.

BIGELOW,NATHANIEL,1750:Nv15
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1707
m:2d: Rider,Anne,1758
ch: Bigelow: John,1783; Isaac,1784; David,1787; Nathaniel,1789; Perkins,1791; Susanna,1792; Dexter,1795; Josiah,1799; Hannah (??) b.Weston,Ms.Lived Framingham, Ms.d.Leominster,Ms.1832:Mr7. Served in Rev.War.Paper mfgr. Framingham.

BIGELOW,NATHANIEL,1789:My26
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: Tyler,Catherine,179?
ch: Bigelow: Perkins,1814; Catherine,1817; Joseph T., 1819 b.Framingham,Ms.Res. Marlborough,NH and Jaffrey,NH. where he d.1876:Jl28 (Bigelow:1008)

BIGELOW,PERKINS,1791:Fe25
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: 1st: Patrick,Relief,1803
ch: Bigelow: Laura,1843; Edwin P.,184? m: 2d: Crombie, Elizabeth,179? b.Framingham, Ms.Res.Jaffrey,NH.d.1877:Ja16 (Bigelow:1009)

BIGELOW,PERKINS,1814
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1789:My26.

BIGELOW,SUSANNA,1792:Se17
f: Bigelow,Nathaniel,1750:Nv15
m: Baker,John,179? m.1813:Mr4 (Bigelow:126)

BILDERBECK,FREDERICK,187?
m: Howe,Elizabeth,1876:Se24 (Rowley,Moses:19)

BILL,AMY,179?
m: Rider,Zelotus,179?
m.Hebron,Ct.1817:De.

BILL,LYDIA,181?
m: Rider,Zelotes,180?
Of Hebron,Ct.(or Tolland, Ct.)m.1832:Mr15

BILLINGS,ABIGAIL,1714:Ag23
f: Billings,Edward,1674
m: 1st: Woodman,-------,171?
m: 2d: Foster,Nathaniel,1711
b.Little Compton.m.there 2d (Foster Gen:527)

BILLINGS,ADA JANE,1882:De28
f: Billings,Andrew,1830:Ag17
d.inf.1883:Oc16
(King Gen:306)

BILLINGS,ANDREW,1830:Ag17
f: Billings,Elijah,179?
m: Ryder,Sarah,1847:Ag3
ch: Billings: Charles A., 1870; Martha O.,1872; Mary M.,1878; Jabez M.,1880; Ada J.,1882; Etta L.,1882
Farmer,Somers,Ct.d.1913:Ag22. Bur.Somers,Ct.

BILLINGS,CAROLINE,181?
m: Bushnell,Seth A.,181?

BILLINGS,CHARLES ANDREW, 1870:Je3 f: Billings, Andrew,1830:Ag17 m: Kibbe, Alma,187? ch: Billings: Herman B.,1902; Sarah I.,1905;

Tea and coffee merchant, Somers, Ct. (King Gen:306)

BILLINGS, CLARISSA ELNORA, 1855:Mr25 f: Billings, James, 1811:Nv9 m: Ryder, George, 1850 b. Clinton, Il. m. Downsville, Ws, 1872:Jy4.

BILLINGS, DE GEORGE, 1945
f: Billings, Lauren R., 1896:Ja6.

BILLINGS, DRAKE, 1869:Nv22
f: Billings, Harlow, 1836:Se1
m: Rider, Lydia M., 186?
ch: Billings: Lauren R., 1896; Geraldine, 1900 d. 1934:Nv19.

BILLINGS, EDWARD, 1674
ch: Billings, Abigail, 1714:Ag23.

BILLINGS, ELIJAH, 179?
m: King, Orry, 1795:Fe14
ch: Billings: Andrew, 1830 (4th of 5 ch.) Farmer, Somers, Ct. (King Gen:305)

BILLINGS, ETTA LYDIA, 1882:De28
f: Billings, Andrew, 1830:Ag17 (unm.) Store clerk, Springfield, Ms. (King Gen:306)

BILLINGS, GERALDINE, 1900:Mr2
f: Billings, Drake, 1869:Nv22
(Lamont Recds:208)

BILLINGS, HARLOW, 1836:Se1
m: King, Ellen Cordelia, 1838: My9 ch: Billings, Drake, 1869; (3d. of 4 ch.)
(Lamont Recds:207)

BILLINGS, HERMAN B., 1902
f: Billings, Charles Andrew, 1870:Je3.

BILLINGS, JABEZ MONROE, 1880: Je10. f: Billings, Andrew, 1830: Ag17. d. inf. 1880:Je27.
(King Gen:306)

BILLINGS, JULIA, 1836:Ja11
f: Billings, Willard, 180?
m: Ryder, Edward, 183?
Of W. Bridgewater, Ms.

BILLINGS, LAUREN R., 1896:Ja6
f: Billings, Drake, 1869:Nv22
m: Chase, Ella, 189?
ch: Billings: Laurene, 1933; De George, 1945.
(Lamont Recds:208)

BILLINGS, LAURENE, 1933
f: Billings, Lauren R., 1896:Ja6.

BILLINGS, MARTHA ORRY, 1872:De20
f: Billings, Andrew, 1830:Ag17 (unm.) Bookkeeper, Springfield, Ms. (King Gen:306)

BILLINGS, MARY MARIA, 1878:Nv2
f: Billings, Andrew, 1830:Ag17
d.y. 1892:Ja16. (King Gen:306)

BILLINGS, SARAH I., 1905
f: Billings, Charles Andrew, 1870:Je3.

BILLINGS, WILLARD, 180?
m: Howard, Hannah Bartlett, 1809: Oc7. ch: Billings: Julia, 1836 (2d. of 2 ch.) Of W. Bridgewater, Ms. d. 1890:Jy3.
(Howard, John:87)

BILLYARD, JOHN HENRY, 1851:My18
f: Billyard, Thomas, 182?
m: Walker, Emma, 1846:Nv2
b. Austinburg, Oh. Res. Perry, Oh. Teacher. (Grant Fam:256)

BILLYARD, THOMAS, 182?
m: Ulzeat, Ann, 182?
ch: Billyard: John Henry, 1851
(Grant Fam:256)

BINDLEY, JOSEPH, 190?
m: Ryder, Elizabeth, 190?

BINGHAM, MORTIMER, 183?
m: Budd, Elizabeth, 183?
(Rider, Nellie)

BINNS, ELEANOR LOUISE, 1928.
m: Rider, Royce, 192?

BIRD, ADAM, 176?
m: Ryder, Elizabeth, 176?

BIRD, ELIZABETH, 184?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider, John, 1846.

BIRD, GEORGE, 184?
m: Ryder, Elizabeth J., 184?
Of Highland Co., Va.

BIRD, SARAH, 1812:Se17
m: Rider, John Wesley, 1808:Ag8
Of Highland Co., Va. m. 1831.
d. 1859:Ap5.

BIRD, THOMAS, 183? m: Ryder, Nancy, 183? Of Highland Co., Va.

BIRDSALL, ALFRED, 1842:Nv23
m: Lewis, Louisa L., 1847:Ap8
ch: Birdsall, Lavinia Lewis, 1869: Nv15. d. 1888:Se24.
(Letter of H. E. Rider, Stamford, Ct.)

BIRDSALL, LAVINIA LEWIS, 1869: Nv15. f: Birdsall, Alfred, 1842: Nv23. m: Rider, Edward Powell, 1867:Je1. b. Central Valley, NY. d. 1954:Jy1 at Wellesley, Ms. m. 1894:Ap18.

BISHOP, ------, 169?(?)
m: ------, Susanah, 169?(?)
ch: Bishop: Susanah, 172?; (and several other ch.)
(N.Y.Hist.Coll:30:270)

BISHOP, ------, 190?
m: Rider, Nancy, 190?

BISHOP, Alvin, 180?
m: Ryder, Hannah, 180?

BISHOP, ANDREW, 1954:Je28
f: Bishop, Ronald, 191?
b. Ann Arbor, Mg.

BISHOP, BENJAMIN, 170?
ch: Bishop: Susannah, 1738:Ag25.

BISHOP, CHRISTINE, 1946:Oc6
f: Bishop, Ronald, 191?
b. Brooklyn.

BISHOP, DAVID, 1950:Jy2
f: Bishop, Ronald, 191?
b. Boston.

BISHOP, ELLEN, 1952:Jy18
f: Bishop, Ronald, 191?
b. Ann Arbor, Mg.

BISHOP, JOANNA, 182?
m: 1st: Ryder, Joseph, 182?
m: 2d: Burson, Joseph, 182?
Res. Rochester, Ms. b. there.

BISHOP, LYDIA ANN, 1833:Ap11
m: Look, Jacob Cline, 1827:Oc21
b. Rochester, Ms. m. there 1851: Ap18. d. Dartmouth, Ms. 1868:Fe17.

BISHOP, MARY, 175?
m: Raymond, Edward, 175?
m. 1780:Jy14 at Middleboro, Ms.
(Raymond Fams:137)

BISHOP, RONALD, 191? m: Rider, Nancy Ventress, 1920:Je27. ch: Bishop: Christine, 1946:Oc6; David, 1950:Jy2; Ellen, 1952:Jy18; Andrew, 1954:Je28. On faculty of Univ. Mich. Med. Sch., Ann Arbor, Mg.

BISHOP, SUSANNAH, 1738:Ag25
f: Bishop, Benjamin, 170?
m: Ryder, Jacob, 1736:Se22
Of Phillips Manor, Westchester Co., NY. Mentioned in her mother's will, 1763:Je12 (proved 1763: Se10). d. 1817:Ag14.

BLACK, MADISON, 184?
m: Rider, Emeline, 184?

BLACK, MARY, 177?
m: Upton, Edward, 1775:My4

BLACKBURN, EDWIN, 182?
m: Powell, Maria, 182?
Res. Baltimore. (Rider, Nellie)

BLACKMAN, CAROLINE LAURETTA, 1857:Ap17. f: Blackman, Eben Harlow, 183? m: Taylor, Edson Alonzo, 1853:Nv17. b. Sharon, Ms. d. S. Wellfleet, Ms. 1894:Oc18 m. 1874:Je10. (Taylor Fam:310)

BLACKMER, ANNA, 1774:Jy29
f: Blackmer, Roland, 174?
m: Ryther, Peter, 1775:Oc8
b. Ashfield, Ms. Res. Buckland,

Ms. m.1798:My22. d.Leroyville, NY 1842:Fe14.

BLACKMER,ROLAND,174?
m: Lindsay,Dorothy,174?
ch: Blackmer: Anna,1774:Jy29. Of Buckland,Ms. (Ryther, Thom; Bernardston,Ms:472)

BLACKMER,SUSANNA,173?
f: Blackmer,John,170?
m: 1st: Tupper,Nathaniel,173?
m: 2d: Silvester,Joseph,1731-2: Fe28. m.2d.1869:De10. d.1818: Fe.10. (Register:86:91)

BLACKWELL,ABIAH,169?
m: Churchill,Joseph,1692:Ja. Of Sandwich,Ms. m.1716:De13. (Transcript:1931:Jy22:2453; Rider,Helen)

BLAISDELL,ASENATH H.,1823(?)
f: Blaisdell,Moses,179?
m: Damon,Isaac Newton,181?
b.Bucksport,Me. m.and d.Hingham,Ms.1883:My2,aged 60. (Hingham Hist:3:187)

BLAISDELL,MARIA C.,183?
m: Ryder,Samuel Hall,1837:Ap15. m.1860:Nv in Bristol.

BLAISDELL,MOSES,178?
m: Ryder,Lydia,1789:Mr21
ch: Blaisdell: Asenath H.,1823. Of N.Bucksport,Me. (Hingham says Deborah Rider.)

BLAKE,BETSEY,178?
m: Peirce,Nathan,178?
Of Castine,Me. (Pierce Fams: 33)

BLAKE,NELSON,181?
m: Rider,Zurviah Smalley,1816: Je29.

BLAKE,SARAH,171?
m: Dunbar,David,1711:Je27.

BLAKESLEE,AMOS,176?
ch: Blakeslee: Juline,1795:Ag7.

BLAKESLEE,BEDA,1762
m: Goss,Ebenezer,1760. m.1781. d.1819. (Transcript:1932:Ja28:2997)

BLAKESLEE,JULINE,1795:Ag7
f: Blakeslee,Amos,176?
m: Hemingway,Augustus,1790. (Hemmenway,Ralph:179)

BLAKESLEE,SYLVIA,191?
m: Rider,Orris S.,1914:My20.

BLANCHARD,JOSIAH,1753:Nv30
f: Blanchard,James,172?
m: Lamb, Mary,1754:Jy29
ch: Blanchard: Peter,1777 (1st.of 3 ch.) Of Charlton, Ms. d.there 1838:Nv17. (Newhall Rec:107)

BLANCHARD,PETER,177:Je26
f: Blanchard,Josiah,1753:Nv30
m: Rider,Betsey,1782(?)

BLASHFIELD,LYDIA,174?
m: Plimpton,Elias,1741:Mr2.

BLISS,ANN,162?
f: Bliss,Thomas,159?
m: Chapman,Robert,162?
(Rider,Ralph)

BLISS,CATHARINE M.,1850:Ap24
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20. d.inf.Exeter,NY. (Bliss:235)

BLISS,CHARLES FREDERICK,1841: Nv25 f: Bliss,Albert,1811:Oc10
m: Ryder,Mary Maria,184?
b.Pawtucket,RI. Mfgr.of extension tables NY city.

BLISS,CYRUS,1798:Ap16
ch: Bliss: Cyrus Ransom,1826: Je19.

BLISS,CYRUS RANSOM,1826:Je19
f: Bliss,Cyrus,1798:Ap16
m: 1st: Barron,Lodema Algena, 1836:Je30 ch: Bliss,Nancy Elvira,1853:Je22 m: 2d: Collins,Mary Temple,1826:De25
m: 3d: Temple,Lucinda,1848:My24. (Sullivan,NH:857)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BLISS,EDWARD W.,1875
f: Bliss,Edward Wells,1843:Se26.

BLISS,EDWARD WELLS,1843:Se26
f: Bliss,Jeremy Wells,1811:Mr4
m: 1st: Williams,Anne,1844
ch: Bliss: Grace B.,1867
m: 2d: Moses,Nellie,1847 ch: Bliss: Edward W.,1875. Temperance lecture and evangelist, Hartford,Ct. Lt.Co.K,11th Inf. in Civil War. m.1874:De25 at Springfield,Ms. Res.Dorchester, Ms. Another source has his first wife "Nellie Isham,184?" (Bliss:182,334)

BLISS,ELLEN RIDER,1835:Nv
f: Bliss,Jeremy Wells,1811:Mr4. Another source has "Ellen Rosetta". d.inf. (Bliss:182)

BLISS,EMMERGENE,1857:Ja9
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20
m: Chase,Lewis H.,185?
b.Exeter,NY. m.1876:De13. (Bliss:235)

BLISS,FLORENCE A.,1866?Jy19
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20. b.Exeter,NY. (Bliss:235)

BLISS,GEORGE KILBOURN,1839:De
f: Bliss,Jeremy Wells,1811:Mr4. d.inf.1841. (Bliss:182)

BLISS,GEORGE R.,1854:Se5
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20. Farmer. Schuyler's Lake,NY. Unm. (Bliss:235)

BLISS,GRACE B.,1867
f: Bliss,Edward Wells,1843:Se26.

BLISS,INICE F.,1873
f: Bliss,Seth Henry,1852:Mr18.

BLISS,JEREMY,1784:Je24
ch: Bliss: Jeremy Wells,1811:My 3.

BLISS,JEREMY WELLS,1811:My3
f: Bliss,Jeremy,1784:Je24
m: Rider,Rosetta,1815:Ja26
ch: Bliss: Sarah Jane,1833:Oc2; Ellen Rider,1835; George Kilbourn,1839; Edward Wells,1843: Se26. b.Chicopee,Ms. Patent solicitor,Hartford,Ct. d.1876: Mr4.

BLISS,JOSEPHINE,1858:De19
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20
m: Meeker,Oscar E.,185?
b.Exeter,NY. m.1876?J126. (Bliss:235)

BLISS,MAGGIE,1877
f: Bliss,Seth Henry,1852:Mr18.

BLISS,MORGAN J.,1875
f: Bliss,Seth Henry,1852:Mr18.

BLISS,NANCY ELVIRA,1853:Je22
f: Bliss,Cyrus Ransom,1826:Je19
m: 1st: Wheeler,Simon,1849:Ap11
m: 2d: Ryder,Henry Andrew,1854: Ap8. b.Gilsum.

BLISS,SARAH JANE,1833:Oc2
f: Bliss,Jeremy Wells,1811:Mr4
m: Wilder,Nahum C.,1830:Se30
ch: Wilder: Edward B.,1862. (Bliss:181)

BLISS,SETH HENRY,1852:Mr18
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20
m: Freeman,Ada,1854:Fe11
ch: Bliss: Volney,1872; Inice F.,1873; Morgan J.,1875; E. Maggie,1877. b.Exeter,NY. Photographer,Schuyler's Lake, NY. (Bliss:235)

BLISS,SETH L.,1804:Fe20
f: Bliss,Pelatiah,1774:Mr17
m: 1st: Miranda V.Caswell
m: 2d: Rider,Emeline E.,1822: Nv22 ch: Bliss: Catharine M., 1850; Seth Henry,1852; George R.,1854; Emmergene,1857; Josephine,1858; Willie J.,1863; Florence A.,1866. b.Montville, Ct. Farmer,Schuyler's Lake,NY. d.Exeter,NY.

BLISS,THOMAS,159?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: ------,Margaret,159? ch: Bliss: Ann,162? (Rider,Ralph)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BLISS,VOLNEY,1872
f: Bliss,Seth Henry,1852:Mr18.

BLISS,WILLIE J.,1863:Mr2
f: Bliss,Seth L.,1804:Fe20.
b.Exeter,NY. (Bliss:235)

BLODGET,DELIA E.,181?
m: Rider,Charles Jordan,1810:
Mr23.

BLODGETT,MERCY ANN,182?
m: Getman,Christopher,1826.
Res.Chaumont,NY. (Helmer Fam:118)

BLODGETT,SALLY,1793:Ap4
f: Blodgett,Amos,1756(?)
m: Colby,Ebenezer,1793(?)
b.Gilmanton,NH. Res.Sanbornton,
NH. m.1815:My8.
(Sanbornton:2:175)

BLOODGOOD,ELIZABETH,167?
f: Bloodgood,Francis,164?
m: Ryder,Stephen Barrentse,1674
Of Flushing,LI.

BLOODGOOD,FRANCIS,164?
ch: Bloodgood,Elizabeth,167?
Called "Capt".

BLOOMER,JOSEPH N.,1839(?)
f: Bloomer,William R.,181?
m: Ryder,Susan M.,1842.
Of Chatham,Ms.

BLOOMER,WILLIAM R.,181?
m: ------,Hannah,181?
ch: Bloomer: Joseph N.,1839(?)
(Rider,Nellie)

BLOTT,JOANNA,1620(?)
f: Blott,Robert,159?
m: Lovett,Daniel,162? (Savage:
3:124; Blake,Nathan:134)

BLOUNT,MATILDA,1815:Oc22
m: Kelsey,Lewis,1812:Nv12.
b.near Orwell,NY. d.1897:My7
at LeRoy,NY. m.1838:Oc31.
(Kelsey,Will:3:81)

BOADEN,LUCY,1782:Mr8
m: Ware,Warren,177?Fe24.
m.1806(?)Ap11. d.1839:My16.
(Ware,Robt:105)

BOARDMAN,THOMAS,164?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1646(?)
He was her 2d. husb.

BOCOCK,CHARLES V.,1893
f: Bocock,Charles W.,186?
m: Vandermark,Sarah Teresa,1896.
b.Fort Madison,Ia.
(Vandermark:258)

BOEHM,ISRAEL,182?
m: Dodson,Mahala,1825:Je11
ch: Boehm: Malvina,1856 (5th
of 7 ch.) d.1863:Fe28
(Dodson Gen:210)

BOEHM,MALVINA,1856:Ap3
f: Boehm,Israel,182?
m: Ryder,Franklin P.,185?
m.1880:Oc28.

BOGART,CORNELIUS G.,1764:Se4
m: Onderdonk,Sarah,1768:De11
ch: Bogart: Geertje,1789.
Of Tappan,NY. (Onderdonk Fam:
61)

BOGART,EUGENE,180?
ch: Bogart: Mary Garner,182?
Of NY City.

BOGART,MARY GARNER,182?
f: Bogart,Eugene,180?
m: Rider,John,182? Of NY
City. m.1850:Jy15.

BOLLES,DELIA,180?
f: Bolles,Savery,178?
m: Savery,Stillman,1809:Jy14.
(Savery Fam:50)

BOLLINGER,DANIEL,178?
m: Fahnestock,Margareth,1784(?)
(Fahnestock Gen:25)

BOLT,BARBARA,191?
m: Rider,Maurice Cowl,1915:My15.
m.Brooklyn,NY. 1938:Je11.

BOLTON,CARMEL FRENCH,1890:Ja
16 m: Ryder,Francis Alvin,
1882:Oc11. b.The Dalles,Or.
m.at Portland,Or.1911:Jy29.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BOLTWOOD,REBECCA,169?
m: Shattuck,Daniel,1692
Of Northfield,Ms. d.1757.
(Bernardston,Ms:470; Ryther,
Thom:)

BOMER,ADALINE,182?
m: Rider,Edward,1821:Oc6.

BOND,BESSIE FRANCIS,1880
f: Bond,James Edgar,184?
Of W.V. d.1901:My25.
(Rider,Thom:)

BOND,BETSEY,185?
m: Ryder,Hamilton Russ,1848:
Se16. m.Ninevah,NY.1897:Nv28.

BOND,ELLA MAY,186?
f: Bond,James Edgar,184?
Of WV.

BOND,ESTHER LEE,186?
f: Bond,James Edgar,184?
Of WV.

BOND,HERBERT SMITH,187?
f: Bond,James Edgar,184?
Of WV. d.inf.

BOND,JAMES EDGAR,184?
m: Rider,Sarah Ann,1847:Jy15
ch: Bond: Ella May,186?;
Esther Lee,186; Herbert
Smith,187?; Bessie Francis,
1880. Of Barber Co.,WV.

BONIN,DOLORES,1918:Ag6
f: Bonin,edward C.,1892:Fe7 .
(Washburn,Rich:685)

BONIN,EDWARD C.,1892:Fe7
m: 1st: Ryder,Ida Gertrude,
1893:Fe3. ch: Bonin:
Elberta Virginia,1915; Vernon
and Dolores (twins),1918.
m: 2d: Reynolds,Florence
Elizabeth,1892?. d.1934:De.

BONIN,ELBERTA VIRGINIA,1915:
Je2. f: Bonin,Edward C.,
1892:Fe7. Beautician.
Ossining,NY. unm.
(Washburn,Rich:685)

BONIN,VERNON,1918:Ag6
f: Bonin,Edward C.,1892:Fe7.
(Washburn,Rich:685)

BONNER,KATHERN,184?
m: Rider,John W.,1840:Je3

BONNER,LOVISA,1775:Ag27
f: Bonner,David,174?
m: Rust,Joseph Ashley,1778:
Ap27. b.Springfield,Ms.
m.1799:Ja17. d.Westhampton,
1860:Ja4. (Rust Recd:194)

BONNEY,JOHN,1794(?)
f: Bonney,Joseph,176?
m: Rider,Margaret,1811:Oc25
b.Plympton,Ms. Farmer. Marr.
int.1846,Halifax,Ms.

BONNEY,JOSEPH,176?
f: Bonney,Nathaniel,173?
m: Cushing,Mary,176?
ch: Bonney: John,1794(?)
Of Plympton,Ms. d.1840:My16,
aged 84. (Plympton ViR:166,
374,444)

BONNEY,KATE M.,186?
m: Ryder,Charles Gilbert,1867:
Fe26. m.1892:De25 at
Whitman,Ms.

BONNEY,SELIM,181?
m: Savery,Eliza,1816:De6.
(Savery Fam:37)

BOOKOUT,ANNE,1763:Ap1
m: Carpenter,Nehemiah,1757:
Je29. Of Jamaica,L.I.
m.1782:Fe13. (Carpenter:150)

BOOTH,ALLEN,1800:My14
f: Booth,Stoughton,1762
m: Rider,Keziah,179?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

BOOTH,CHARLES E.,186?
m: Ryder,Bertha Allene,1867:
Se21. ch: (1ch.)

BOOTH,DELIA,182?
m: Halliday,thomas,182?
Of Brooklyn,NY.
(Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BOOTH,HOMER,187?
m: Ryder,Maude,187?
ch: Booth: (3ch.)

BOOTH,JEMIMAH,174?
m: Bascom,Timothy,1748:Nv10
His 3d.wife. d.1839:Ag27.
(Bascom Gen:65)

BOOTH,REBECCA,178?
m: Rider,William,1787:Ap5
Of New Bedford,Ms. m.1808:
Ja3.

BOOTH,STOUGHTEN,1762
m: ------,Amey,177?
ch: Booth: Allen,1800
Of Dartmouth,Ms. d.1837:Jy8
(Dartmouth ViR:1:42; 3:21)

BORDEN,SUSANNA,175?
m: Rider,Elcanah,175?
Of Dartmouth,Ms. m.1777:Se26.

BORLAND,JAMES,1772:Ja6
m: 1st: Gray,Elizabeth,1775:
Oc14. ch: (Source cited
lists 9 ch.). m: 2d: Sexton,
Rachel,178?. ch: (no ch.)
b.Jeffrey,NH. Owned a grist
mill at Dorset,Vt. d.N.Evans,
NY.,1841:Mr15. (Gray,Edw:54)

BORLAND,POLLY,1777:Je6
m: 1st: Gray,Chauncey,1771:Je14
m: 2d: Hudson,Brazilla,177?
b.Jeffrey,NH. Res.Dorset,Vt.
m.1795:Je14. (Gray,Edw:9)

BORNWORTH,FAYE,ELIZABETH,
1929:Jy23. f: Bornworth,
Julius Franklin,1947:Oc24
m: 1st: Beck,Bob Clyde,1924:Ap2
m: 2d: Creagh,James Gordon,1931:
Nv2. b.Roswell,NM. Grad.H.S.
and took business college work.
m.there 1947.

BORNWORTH,JULIUS FRANKLIN,
1947:Oc24. ch: Bornworth:
Faye Elizabeth,1929:Jy23.

BOS,ANNATJE,175?
m: VanWinkle,Jacob J.,1751:Ja9
m.1791:Je16. (VanWinkle:72)

BOSSETT,LILLIAN,185?
f: Bossett,Abijah,182?
M; Burchell,William,1857
Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BOSTIAN,MADELINE ELIZABETH,
1891. f: Bostian,William,1861:
Fe9. m: Rider,Paul Reece,1888:
Oc14. b.Independence,Mo.
m.there 1918:Oc5.

BOSTIAN,WILLIAM,1861:Fe9
ch: Bostian: Madeline Elizabeth
1891:Je15. b.Independence,Mo.
(Rider,Paul Reece)

BOSTWICK,AMANDA,181?
m: Emery,Orin,1815:Jy13
(Emery Gen:345)

BOSWORTH,BENJAMIN,168?
ch: Bosworth,Joannah,1714:My19.

BOSWORTH,CARLTON RYDER,1883:
Oc26. f: Bosworth,Ira Harris,
1858:Mr21.

BOSWORTH,CHARLES W.,1844
f: Bosworth,Stephen,182?
m: Ryder,Susan B.,1845.
Housewright.

BOSWORTH,IRA,1795:Oc13
f: Bosworth,Isaac,176?
m: Stimpson,Abigail Barber,
1802:Je11. ch: Bosworth:
James Henry,1833:Ja8. (5th of
9 ch.). b.Plymouth,Ms.
d.1873:Je13. (Shurtleff:1:
725; Stimpson Gen:83)

BOSWORTH,ISAAC,176?
ch: Bosworth: Ira,1795:Oc13.

BOSWORTH,IRA HARRIS,1858:
Mr21. f: Bosworth,James
Henry,1833:Ja8. m: McGraw,
Christina,1855:Ap2.
ch: Bosworth: Carlton Ryder,
1883:Oc26; Susan Anna,1891:
Nv21. b.Carver,Ms. ch.b.in
Taunton,Ms. (Shurtleff:2:
385; Stimpson Gen:152)

BOSWORTH,JAMES HENRY,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1833:Ja8 f: Bosworth,Ira,1795: Oc13 m: Rider,Susan Ann,1835: Je7 ch: Bosworth: Ira Harris, 1858:Mr21; Mary Anna,1862:Ja9.

BOSWORTH,JOANNAH,1714:My19
f: Bosworth,Benjamin,168?
m: Doten,Samuel,1712:Je16.
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1733:Ap3.
(Doty Fam:158)

BOSWORTH,MARY ANNA,1862:Ja9
f: Bosworth,James Henry,1833: Ja8 m: Sturgis,Edgar Willis, 1858:Ap19. b.Carver,Ms. m. at Taunton,Ms.1882:Fe28(orJa28)
(Shurtleff:2:385; Stimpson Gen: 152)

BOSWORTH,STEPHEN,182?
ch: Bosworth: Charles W.,1844.

BOSWORTH,SUSAN ANNA,1891:Nv21
f: Bosworth,Ira Harris,1858:Mr 21.

BOTTING,FIELDER,1812:Ag19
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Nichols,Martha B.,1821:De25
ch: Botting: Georgia Anna,1858 (7th of 10 ch.) b.Cookfield, England. Shoemaker,Hingham,Ms.
(Hingham Hist:3:88)

BOTTING,GEORGIA ANNA,1858:My3
f: Botting,Fielder,1812:Ag19
m: Ryder,Fred H.,185? b.Hingham,Ms. m.1877:Oc16.

BOUDREAUX,LEOCADIE MARIE,1885: De28 m: Rider,John Allen,1885: Nv2. b.Terrebonne Parish,La. m.there 1903:Ap.

BOUGHTON,AZER,1761
f: Boughton,Jonathan,1710(?)
m: Nickerson,Elizabeth,176?
ch: Boughton: Diantha M.,1808 (7th of 8 ch.) b.Simsbury,Ct.
(Bouton Fam:178,180)

BOUGHTON,DIANTHA MARIA,1808: Fe28 f: Boughton,Azer,1761
m: Ryder,Chauncey,180? b. Stephentown. m.Arlington,Vt., 1830:Ja20. Res.Elizabeth,NJ. d.1897.

BOUGHTON,JAMES B.,1780:Fe24
f: Boughton,Timothy,175?
m: DeForest,Sarah,1778:Mr20
ch: Boughton: Martha,1801.
b.Ridgefield,Ct. Farmer. Moved to Redding,Ct. and burned lime there. Moved to Delaware Co.NY. Then to Victory, Cayuga Co.NY. Then to Jackson, Mg. d.1862:Jy3.
(Bouton Fam:493)

BOUGHTON,JOANNA,176?
f: Boughton,Daniel,173?
m: Rider,Christopher,1761:Se8.
d.1845:De21.

BOUGHTON,JONATHAN,1710(?)
ch: Boughton: Azer,1761.

BOUGHTON,MARTHA,1801:Nv25
f: Boughton,James B.,1780:Fe24
m: Rider,James,180? (Called "Patty"). b. Ridgefield,Ct. m. there 1819. d.1841:Je.

BOUGHTON,TIMOTHY,175?
ch: Boughton: James B.,1780.

BOULE',LEYLAND,191?
m: Ryder,Roberta Muriel,1918
(no ch.) Of B.C.(?)

BOURGEOIS,LUC,181?
m: Rider,Louisa,181?

BOURNE,ELIZA,1803:Mr17
f: Bourne,Job,177? m: Perry, Phineas,1792. Of Bourne,Ms. d.1888:Ag17. (Kirby,John:296)

BOURNE,ELIZABETH,162?
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: 1st: Waterman,Robert,162?
m: 2d: Tilden,Thomas,162?
b.England. (Rider,Nellie; Mayflower:11:182-4; Snow-Estes:2:147)

BOURNE,ELIZABETH,180?
m: Perry,Phineas,180? Of Bourne,Ms.(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Barnstable,Ms.Hist:362)

BOURNE,JESSE HASKELL,1874:
Fe24 f: Bourne,Thomas
Burgess,184? m: Eddy,Alice
Dunham,1872:De17 ch: (Source
cited lists 5 ch.)
b.Foxboro,Ms.Grad.Ms.Inst.Tech.
Instructor there,NC State Coll.
and Haverhill,Ms.H.S.
(Eddy Fam:823)

BOURNE,JOB,177?
ch: Bourne: Eliza,1803.

BOURNE,LYDIA,158?
f: (immig.ancestor)
m: 1st: Tilden,Nathaniel,1583
ch: (11 ch.)
m: 2d: Hatherly,Timothy,158?
Hatherly was deputy gov.of the
Mass. colony.He d.1664.
(Rider,Nellie; Transcript:
1911:Ja16:1649)

BOURNE,NELSON,180?
m: Rider,Lucy,180?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

BOUTON,LOUISE JOHN,187?
m: Ryder,Arthur,1877:Je22
m.Oneonta,NY.1906:Je26.

BOUVE,JONATHAN,176?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,176?
m.Boston,Ms.

BOWDITCH,MARY ANN,1803:Ag6
m: Upton,Ezra,1795:Jy12
Of Salem,Ms.m.1836.Her father
was a cousin of the famous
navigational mathematician.
(Upton Recds:257; Upton Mem:
305)

BOWDLEAR,HARRIET A.,1816
f: Bowdlear,Samuel,1785:Ja25.

BOWDLEAR,SAMUEL,1785:Ja25
m: Bell,Harriet Merrick,1787:
Ag7 ch: Bowdlear: Samuel G.
1811; Samuel G.,1813; Harriet
A.,1816; William A.,1819
(Crafts:105-6)

BOWDLEAR,SAMUEL G.,1811
f: Bowdlear, Samuel,1785:Ja25.

BOWDLEAR,SAMUEL G.,1813
f: Bowdlear,Samuel,1785:Ja25.

BOWDLEAR,WILLIAM A.,1819
f: Bowdlear,Samuel,1785:Ja25.

BOWEN,ELIZA,1804:Fe2
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,1804:Ja8.

BOWEN,HENRY,184?
m: Ryder,Marietta,184?
Her 2d.husband d.1908:My11.

BOWEN,POLLY,1789:Ag21
m: Pierce,Isaac,1763:Se22.

BOWER,CHRISTOPHER HASTING,
1826:Nv7 ch: Bower: Lydia
May,1870.

BOWERS,AMEY J.H.,188?
m: Ryder,J.Frank,188?

BOWER,LYDIA MAY,1870:Je10
f: Bower,Christopher Hasting,
1826:Nv7 m: Shelley,George
Washington,1863:Oc23
m.at Aberdeen,1889:Oc17
(Hazen Fam:793)

BOWER,JOHN,176?
m: Reiter,Sapphina,176?
Of YorkCo.Pa.(?)
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

BOWERS,ELMER,1877:Se6
m: Ryder,Eva,187?
ch: Bowers: Ruth,1905
m.1902:Fe28.

BOWERS,FRANK,188?
f: Bowers,John,186?
(Drake,John:248)

BOWERS,JOHN,186?
m: Ryder,Ellen M.,1865:De13
ch: Bowers: Frank,188?

BOWERS,PHILIP,183?
m: Rider,Mary,183?

BOWERS,RUTH,1905:Nv8

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Bowers,Elmer,1877:Se6
(Cornelius Fam:5:9)

BOWIE,BRADFORD M.,184?
m: Chase,Melissa Ann,1849:Mr29
(Register:88:32)

BOWIE,JOSEPH,184?
m: Chase,Susan M.,1841:Ap3
(Register:88:32)

BOWKER,ALICE,187?
f: Bowker,William Henry,1850:
Jy3 m: Hutchins,Gordon,187?
(Register:88:287)

BOWKER,DAVID,184?
f: Bowker,Samuel,182?
m: Rogers,Ada,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

BOWKER,HORACE,182?
m: Smith,Margaret Ann,182?
ch: Bowker: William Henry,1850
(Register:88:287)

BOWKER,HORACE,187?
f: Bowker,William Henry,1850:
Jy3 (Register:88:287)

BOWKER,SAMUEL,182?
m: Ryder,Betsey Ann,182?
ch: Bowker: David,184?
Of Provincetown,Ms.

BOWKER,WILLIAM HENRY,1850:
Jy3 f: Bowker,Horace,182?
m: Ryder,Charlotte Jeanette,
1851:Jel1 ch: Bowker,
Horace,187?; Alice,187?
b.Natick,Ms.Mass.Agric.Coll.
(1871).Pres.Bowker Fertilizer
Co.of Boston.d.Boston,1916:Ja4.

BOWLEY,SALLY,1822:Je27
m: Rider,Ephraim,1819:Je6
b.Provincetown,Ms.m.1842:Je5.
d.1856:Ag10.

BOWN,LAURA EVANGELINE,1863
f: Bown,William Sedden,184?
m: Ryder,Henry Wines,1836(?)
Of Waterbury,Ct.m.at Bridge-
port,Ct.1886:Fe27.

BOWN,WILLIAM SEDDEN,184?
m: Mount,Laura Ann,184?
ch: Bown: Laura E.,1863
Of Waterbury,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds.)

BOYCE,GEORGE O.,184?
m: Brigham,Laura Artemesia,
1840:Fe27 ch: (Source
cited lists 6 ch.)
Of Fayston,Vt.Farmer.
(Brigham Fam:435)

BOYD,BERTHA,189?
f: Boyd,Dana H.,186?
m: Turner,Harry,189?
b.Dover,Vt. (D.A.R.75:217)

BOYD,CYTHERA,180?
m: Pingrey,Aquila,1803:Ag21
(Pengry Fam:91)

BOYD,DANA H.,1862
m: Ryther,Edith M.,1866
ch: Boyd: Bertha,189?

BOYDEN,CHARLES COOK,1836:
My29 m: Newman,Julia,183?

BOYER,ADAM,182?
f: Boyer,John Michael,1786:
Mr28.

BOYER,BENJAMIN,1852:Nv21
f: Boyer,Lewis,182?
m: 1st: Irwin,Susan,185?
ch: (5 ch.) m: 2d: Rider,
Margaret D.,186?
ch: Boyer: Catharine Dallie,
190?; John Anderson,190?;
Roy Henry,190? Pattern
maker and assessor.d.1924:Nv20

BOYER,CATHERINE,1817
f: Boyer,John Michael,1786:
Mr28.

BOYER,CATHARINE DALLIE,190?
f: Boyer,Benjamin,1852:Nv21
b.Newark,NJ. (Boyers:183)

BOYER,HENRY,1790
ch: Boyer,Henry,1837:Fe11.

BOYER,HENRY,1837:Fe11

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Boyer,Henry,1790
m: Bright,Sylindia Hester,1844:
Oc30 ch: Boyer,Jacob S.,187?
(4th of 5 ch.)
b.York,Pa.Locomotive engineer,
Pa.R.R.Served in Civil War.Res.
Washington,DC. (Boyers:158)

BOYER,JACOB S.,187?
f: Boyer,Henry,1837:Fe11
m: Rider,Elva,187?

BOYER,JOHN ANDERSON,190?
f: Boyer,Benjamin,1852:Nv21
b.Newark,NJ. (Boyers:183)

BOYER,JOHN GEORGE,1760:Oc31
ch: Boyer: John Michael,1786:
Mr28.

BOYER,JOHN MICHAEL,1786:Mr28
f: Boyer,John George,1760:Oc31
m: Fahnestock,Eleanor,1790(?)
ch: Boyer: Catherine,1817;
Adam,182? b.Heidelbergtown,
Lebanon Co.Pa.d.Susquehanna
Twp.Pa.1825:Oc23
(Fahnestock Gen:54)

BOYER,LEWIS,182?
m: Garman,Catharine,182?
ch: Boyer: Benjamin,1852
(Boyers:183)

BOYER,ROY HENRY,190?
f: Boyer,Benjamin,1852:Nv21
b.Bellwood,Pa. (Boyers:183)

BOYNTON,ALICE C.,1857
f: Boynton,Elias,1815

BOYNTON,CECELIA,185?
f: Boynton,Elias,1815.

BOYNTON,ELIAS,1815
m: Pierce,Rosilla,1817:My13
ch: Boynton: Emma R.,1843;
Alice C.,1857; Cecelia,185?
Sea capt.Res.Bangor,Me.
(Pierce Gen:319)

BOYNTON,ELIZABETH,184?
m: Lowell,Solomon T.,1845:
Jy16 (Lowell Gen:676)

BOYNTON,EMMA R.,1843
f: Boynton,Elias,1815.

BRACKEN,NOVELLA,1896
f: Bracket,Thomas,187?
m: Vandermark,Lewis Henry,1889
b.in England.
(Vandermark:258)

BRACKEN,THOMAS,187?
ch: Bracken,Novella,1896.

BRADFORD,ALICE,1680
f: Bradford,William,1654-5
m: Barnes,William,168?
m.Plymouth,Ms.1704:Nv20
d.1775.
(Shurtleff:1:159;Bradford
Des:15)

BRADFORD,BETSY,1789
f: Bradford,Josiah,1754:Fe2
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55)

BRADFORD,CHARLES,1756:Ag29
(bp.) f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
m: Morton,Priscilla,1759
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.)
bp.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55,201)

BRADFORD,CHARLES W.,182?
m: LeBaron,Bethany Weston,1826:
Mr26 ch: Bradford: Lena,1867:
De20. (LeBaron Des:169)

BRADFORD,ELLEN,1797
f: Bradford,Samuel,175?

BRADFORD,HANNAH,1751:Jy9
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55)

BRADFORD,HANNAH,179?
f: Bradford,Samuel,175?

BRADFORD,HARVEY,179?
f: Bradford,Samuel,175?

BRADFORD,JOHN,1717:Ap8
f: Bradford,Samuel,1683:De23
m: Holmes,Elizabeth,1721
ch: Bradford: Priscilla,1750

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(4th of 11 ch.)
Of Plympton,Ms.d.there 1770:Se 28.Capt.of militia.(One record gives his b.year as 1718).
(Register:4:237; Plympton ViR: 374; Bradford Des:49)

BRADFORD,JOSEPH,1778:Mr18
f: Bradford,Nathaniel,1748:Jy25
m: Barnes,Mary,1781:Fe19
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
Res.Plymouth,Ms.d.1853:Ap17
(Spooner,Will:437)

BRADFORD,JOSIAH,172?
f: Bradford,William,1686(?)
m: Rider,Hannah,172?
ch: Bradford: William,1749; Hannah,1751; Josiah,1754; Samuel,175?; Charles,1756; Zephaniah,175?; Betsey,176?; Lois,176?; Mercy,176?
b.Plymouth,Ms.d.there 1776: Ap26.Res.Kingston,Ms.

BRADFORD,JOSIAH,1754:Fe2
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
m: Holmes,Elizabeth,1756:Ag18
ch: Bradford,Betsy,1789
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55,200)

BRADFORD,LENA,1867:De20
f: Bradford,Charles W.,182?

BRADFORD,LOIS,176?
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55)

BRADFORD,LUCY,179?
f: Bradford,Samuel,175?

BRADFORD,MERCY,172?
f: Bradford,William,169?
m: Harlow,Samuel,1726:Se7
Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Register:14:230)

BRADFORD,MERCY,176?
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55)

BRADFORD,PRISCILLA,1750:Se4
f: Bradford,John,1717:Ap8
m: Rider,Nathaniel,1747:Jy25
b.Plymouth,Ms.Res.Plympton,Ms.
m.1772:Nv5 at Plympton,Ms.d. 1825:Fe26 at Halifax,Ms.

BRADFORD,SAMUEL,175?
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
m: Churchill,Lucy,1767:Ja12
ch: Bradford: Samuel,178?; Stephen,178?; Hannah,179?; Lucy,179?; Ellen,1797; Harvey,179? b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55,201)

BRADFORD,SAMUEL,178?
f: Bradford,Samuel,175?

BRADFORD,SAMUEL,181?
m: Rider,Eunice,181?
Of Plymouth,Ms.m.Plympton,Ms.

BRADFORD,STEPHEN,178?
f: Bradford,Samuel,175?

BRADFORD,WILLIAM,1654:Mr11
ch: Bradford: Alice,1680:Ja28; William,1686(?)

BRADFORD,WILLIAM,1686(?)
f: Bradford,William,1654:Mr11
m: Dinney,Elizabeth,1690:Fe8
ch: Bradford: Josiah,172? Mercy,172? Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:16; Mayflower: 24:155)

BRADFORD,WILLIAM,1749:Oc30
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55)

BRADFORD,ZEPHANIAH,175?
f: Bradford,Josiah,172?
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Bradford Des:55)

BRADLEY,ELIZABETH,175?
m: Rider,John,1756.

BRADLEY,HATTIE BELLE,1884:Ag15
m: Rider,Ernest King,1886:Ag30
b.Westport,Ct.m.1927:Je18.

BRADLEY,PRISCILLA,177?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Chapman,Daniel,1773:Nv28
m.1794:Oc5
(Chapman Fam:249; Rider,Ralph)

BRAGG, OSCAR SELDEN,1904:Ja2
f: Bragg,Rasin E.,187?
m: Young,Lillian,190?
ch: Bragg: Margaret,1928 (2d of 4 ch.) (Randolph,Henry:33)

BRAGG,RASIN E.,187?
ch: Bragg: Oscar Selden,1904.

BRAINERD,AHIMAAZ,1777:Jy3
ch: Brainerd: Albert,1803:Ag9.

BRAINERD,ALBERT,1803:Ag9
f: Brainerd,Ahimaaz,1777:Jy3
m: 1st: Warren,Sarah,1815:Je1
ch: Brainerd: Sarah Emelia, 1845 (5th of 6 ch.) m: 2d: Ball,Mary,181? (no ch.) Of Whitehall,Washington Co.,NY. Blacksmith.
(Brainerd Gen:2:61,95)

BRAINERD,ALVIN E.,1863:Ap13
f: Brainerd,Nehemiah,1818:Mr10
m: Rider,Lorilla,1869:Oc17
ch: Brainerd: Nehemiah,1889
b.Fennimore,Ws.

BRAINERD,ANTHONY LEYBOURNE,1947: Ap14. f: Brainerd,Perley Charles,191?

BRAINERD,CALVIN,1778:Se23
ch: Brainerd: Nehemiah,1818:Oc16.

BRAINERD,DAY,1799:Jy28
f: Brainerd,Elisha,1774:Oc3
m: Smith,Emily,1806:Se14
ch: Brainerd: Mary Jane,1834 (4th of 9 ch.) b. East Hamilton,NY. Farmer there. d.1875: Fe7. (Brainerd Gen:1:73,101)

BRAINERD,ELISHA,1774:Oc3
ch: Brainerd: Day,1799:Jy28.

BRAINERD,EMMA,1842:Jy2
f: Brainerd,Otis,1801:Ja12
m: Ryder,Wellington,184? b.St. Albans,Vt. Woman's Coll.,Worcester,Ms. Med.Coll.for Women, N.Y.City 1875. NY Opthalmic Hosp. Distinguished herself in surgery abroad and here. m.1869.

BRAINERD,EZRA,1769:My11
ch: Brainerd: Otis,1801:Ja12.

BRAINARD,HERBERT N.,1873:Se 23. f: Brainard,Ozias N., 1842:De25. b.Painesville,Oh. d.inf.1874:Fe8.
(Brainerd Gen:1:383)

BRAINARD,HUBERT Z.,1873:Se23
f: Brainard,Ozias N.,1842:De25
b.Painesville,Oh. Res.there.
(Brainerd Gen:1:383)

BRAINERD,MARY JANE,1834:Ap14
f: Brainerd,Day,1799:Jy28
m: Rider,Levi P.,1832:Je30
b.Gainesville,NY. Res.Castila, Wyoming Co.,NY. m.1855:Nv6. d.there 1903:De29.

BRAINERD,MICHAEL CHARLES, 1943:Ap15. f: Brainerd, Perley Charles,191?

BRAINERD,NEHEMIAH,1818:Oc16
f: Brainerd,Calvin,1778:Se23
m: Parker,Julia Ann,1822:Mr10
ch: Brainerd: Alvin E.,1863 (6th of 6 ch.) Of Gates Monroe Co.,NY. b.Haddam Neck,Ct. Farmer Fennimore,Ws.and Boscobel,Ws. d.1899:De9.
(Brainerd Gen:2:119)

BRAINERD,NEHEMIAH,1889:Jy
f: Brainerd,Alvin E.,1863:Ap13
b.Baldwin,Ws.
(Brainerd Gen:2:181)

BRAINERD,NOAH,1805:Se3
f: Brainerd,Ozias,1771:Ap26
m: 1st: Ackley,Clarissa A., 1814:Mr14. m: 2d: Hall,Mary, 1816:De29. m: 3d: Ely,Betsey, 1820:Se13. ch: Brainerd: Ozias N.,1842 (1st.of 3 ch.) b.Brooklyn,Cuyahoga Co.,Oh. Pioneer farmer in the Western Reserve. Moved from Ct.to Painesville,Oh.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Brainerd Gen:1:75,253-4)

BRAINERD,OTIS,1801:Ja12
f: Brainerd,Ezra,1769:My11
m: 1st: Doherty,Eleanor,1807(?) (4 ch.) m: 2d: Baker,Clarissa,1819:De6. ch: Brainerd: Emma,1842 (3d. of 5 ch.) b. E.Hartford,Ct. Farmer Mg.and St.Albans,Vt.and Swanton,Vt. d.1847. (Brainerd Gen:2:68)

BRAINARD,OZIAS N.,1842:De25
f: Brainerd,Noah,1805:Se3
m: Rider,Marian P.,1842:Ap15
ch: Brainard: Ozias N.,1868; Hubert Z.,1873; Herbert N., 1873. b.Brooklyn,Oh. Nurseryman and farmer,Painesville, Oh.

BRAINARD,OZIAS N.,1868:Ag10
f: Brainard,Ozias N.,1842:De25
b.Painesville,Oh. Bookkeeper, Cleveland,Oh.
(Brainerd Gen:1:383)

BRAINERD,PERLEY CHARLES,191?
m: Hutchinson,Muriel Eva,1918: De14. ch: Brainerd: Michael Charles,1943:Ap15; Anthony Leybourne,1947:Ap14. Served as a lt.in World War II.
(Rider,Hamilton)

BRAINERD,SARAH EMELIA,1845: Ap18. f: Brainerd,Albert, 181? m: Rider,D.,184?
b.Belvidere,Il. m.1866:Ag3.

BRAITHWAITE,LOUISA GEORGINA, 188? m: Ryder,George Noble, 1883:Je27. b.Portage-la-Prairie,Manitoba. m.Chilliwach,B.C.1915:My19.

BRALEY,CYNTHIA,1784:My25
f: Braley,Nathaniel,175?
m: Lapham,David,1781:Ja13.
(Lapham Desc:103)

BRALEY,GEORGE,181?
ch: Braley: Solomon G.,1846: Ag28.

BRALEY,JOHN,1811:Jy24
f: Braley,Roger,178?
m: Doty,Aurilla,1815:Mr25.
(Doty Fam:694)

BRAGG,MARGARET,1928:De13
f: Bragg,Oscar Selden,1904:Ja2
m: Ryder,Daniel,192?
m.1948:Oc9.

BRALEY,NATHANIEL,175?
ch: Braley: Cynthia,1784:My25.

BRALEY,ROGER,178?
ch: Braley; John,1811:Jy24.

BRALEY,RUTH ADELAIDE,1888: Se21. f: Braley,Solomon G., 1846:Ag28. m: Ryder,Frank C.,1886:Ja4. b.Cobleskill,NY.

BRALEY,SOLOMON G.,1846:Ag28
f: Braley,George,181?
m: Jeffers,Cora Adelaide,1850: Jy4. ch: Braley: Ruth Adelaide,1888. b.Chester,NY. d. Cobleskill,NY.1893:Ja16. Served in the Civil War.
(Burton,Josiah:31)

BRAMHALL,GEORGE,165?
m: ------,Martha,165?
ch: Bramhall: Joshua,168?(4th of 4 ch.) Was at Dover,1670; at Casco,Me. Killed by Indians 1689. His wife came to Hingham, Ms.shortly afterward,with her ch.,and there m.Gershom Hall.
(Hingham Hist:3:90)

BRAMHALL,JOSHUA,168?
f: Bramhall,George,165?
m: Rider,Sarah,1682:Mr26
ch: Bramhall: Martha,1718. Of Plymouth,Ms.(?) d.1677:Mr11. Some sources marry her to John Bramhall.

BRAMHALL,MARTHA,164?
m: Hall,Gershom,1647(?)

BRAMHALL,MARTHA,1718
f: Bramhall,Joshua,168?
m: Darling,Jonathan,172?

His 2d. wife. (Transcript:1929: De9:9238; Darling Fam:20)

BRANT,SARAH ANN,1846:Ja17
m: Rider,Abraham,1847:Mr11.
b.Dauphin Co.Pa. m.there. d. there 1872:Mr29.

BRANUM,WILLIAM DEWITT,186?
m: Ryder,Alice Maud Mary,1865: Ag9. Of Kyle,Tx.

BRASS,DAVID,181?
f: Brass,Henry,178? Of Kingston,U.C. (Clark Anc:252)

BRASS,HENRY,178?
m: Ryder,Bathsheba,178?
ch: Brass: David,181? Of Kingston,U.C.

BRASYER,SUSANNAH,164?
m: Churchill,William,164?
Or "Brayser". m.1672.

BRAY,EBEN,178?
m: ------,Phebe,178?
ch: Bray: Joseph,181? Of Yarmouth,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BRAY,ELIZABETH,1725
f: Bray,Thomas,1701:Jy.

BRAY,HENRY,181?
m: ------,Deborah,181?
ch: Bray: Sarah Etta,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

BRAY,JOHN,1732
f: Bray,Thomas,1701:Jy.

BRAY,JOSEPH,181?
f: Bray,Eben,178?
m: Rider,Adeline,1810:Nv20.
Of Yarmouth,Ms.

BRAY,MARY,1726-7
f: Bray,Thomas,1701:Jy.

BRAY,REBECCA,179?
m: Underwood,Nathan,1794:Jy18.
Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1820:Ja6.
(Underwood Fam:336)

BRAY,SARAH ETTA,184?
f: Bray,Henry,181?
m: Rider,George Wilson,1840:Ag.
Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1867:Se12.

BRAY,THOMAS,167?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,167?
ch: Bray,Thomas,1701. Accepted as a townsman,Yarmouth,Ms. 1708:Mr25. d.1742:Nv25.

BRAY,THOMAS,1701:Jy
f: Bray,Thomas,168?
m: Crowell,Mary,170? ch: Bray: Elizabeth,1725; Mary,1726-7; William,1729; John,1732. b. Yarmouth,Ms. (Transcript:1922: Je26:9428; Stillwell's Misc:3: 127)

BRAY,WILLIAM,1729
f: Bray,Thomas,1701:Jy.

BRAYSER,SUSANNAH,164?
m: Churchill,William,164?

BRAYTON,BARNET,180?
ch: Brayton: Susan,1822. Of Howard,NY. (SteubenCo.NY:172)

BRAYTON,SUSAN,1822
f: Brayton,Barnet,180?
m: Rider,Lorenzo N.,1817:Oc8.
b.Howard,NY. m.1840:Mr22. d. 1845:My13.

BRECKENRIDGE,GEORGE A.,183?
m: Rider,Clara L.,1832:Mr.3.
d.1912:De17.

BRECKENRIDGE,JANE GREY,183?
m: Holcombe,Alexis E.,183?
(Dutchess:375)

BREED,JAMES,1768:Jy18
ch: Breed: Nathan,1794:Ja28.

BREED,MOSES SWETT,1820:Oc21
f: Breed,Nathan,1794:Ja28
m: Rider,Jerusha,182?

BREED,NATHAN,1794:Ja28
f: Breed,James,1768:Jy18
m: ------,Hannah,179?
(Lynn ViR:1:71)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BREHM,JACOB,176?
m: Reiter,Hannah,176? Of York Co.Pa.(?) (Fahnestock Gen:51)

BRENTON,ABIGAIL,173?
m: Grinnell,Zebedee,1730:Ja20.

BREWER,ANNA,1795:Je7
f: Brewer,Joseph,176?
m: Ryder,William,1786.
m.1814:Nv26. d.1849:Mr11.

BREWER,JACOB,181?
ch: Brewer: Zetto,184?
Of Litchfield,NY. (Herkimer Co.NY:2:214)

BREWER,JENNIE A.,186?
m: 1st: Ryder,------,186?
m: 2d: Woolley,Ossian E.,1863: Dell.

BREWER,JOSEPH,176?
ch: Brewer: Anna,1795.
(Rider,Nellie)

BREWER,ZETTO,184?
f: Brewer,Jacob,181? m: Rider, Lillie A.,184? Of Litchfield, NY.

BREWSTER,EUNICE,1770(?)
m: Loomis,Fitch,1771. m.1793: Ap3. (Loomis Rev:260)

BREWSTER,EUNICE CAROLINE,1837: Oc20 f: Brewster,Hiram,1808: Nv29 m: 1st: Rider,Isaiah, 1833:My9 m:2d: Evans,David, 1829:Oc11. b.Auburn,Oh. m. there 1st 1858:Se15. m.2d.1876: Oc10. Res.in El Paso. d.there 1915.

BREWSTER,ORSON,177?
m: Loomis,Zerviah,177?
Of Northampton,Ms. (Loomis Rev:187)

BRIANT,DANIEL CHANDLER,175?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1757:Se1.
Of Jaffrey.

BRICE,ALEXANDER,178?
ch: Brice: Rachel,1813.

BRICE,RACHEL,1813:Ja25
f: Brice,Alexander,178?
m: Chaffee,Washington,1815:Ag12.
b.Shrewsbury,Vt. m.1836:Se8.
d.1864:Se1. (Chaffee:27)

BRIDGEMAN,JOHN,175?
m: Ryther,Rebecca,1753:My23
(no ch.) Judge,Hinsdale,NH.
He pre-deceased his wife.

BRIETZ,EDWIN RAYMOND,1884:Jy 28 ch: Brietz: Muriel Estelle, 1918:Oc5.

BRIETZ,MURIEL ESTELLE,1918:Oc 5. f: Brietz,Edwin Raymond, 1884:Jy28 m: Rider,Wendell Jack,1914:My1. b.Winston-Salem, NC. m.there.

BRIGGS,------,173?
m: ------,Catherine,173?
ch: Briggs: Caty,176? (one of at least 6 ch.) Of Yorktown, NY. (N.Y.Record:58:147)

BRIGGS,------,180?
m: Sutton,Elisha,180? Of North Castle,NY. (N.Y.Record:83:227)

BRIGGS,------,175?
m: Rider,Abigail,175? Of Washington,Dutchess Co.,NY.

BRIGGS,ABIGAIL,180?
m: Baldwin,Jacob,180?
(N.Y.Record:65:151)

BRIGGS,BARNABAS,174?
m: Rider,Abigail,1749:De6. Of Nantucket,Ms. Marr.int.1775:Oc9.

BRIGGS,BARNABAS,175?
m: Bunker,Elizabeth,175?

BRIGGS,CALEB,1749:Je19
m: Rider,Abigail,1749
ch: Briggs: Jonathan,177; Robert,177?; Elias,1775; Cary, 177?; Caleb,177?; Solomon,177?
Of RI. Moved to Dutchess Co., NY. d.1828:Nv14. Quaker so he did not serve in Rev.War, but he hired a substitute and aided

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

the colonists in so many ways that the British tried to capture him. d.1828:Nv14.

BRIGGS,CALEB,177?
f: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
m: Parks,Matilda,177?
ch: Briggs: (had several daus. and a son George) b.Dutchess Co.,NY. (Greene Branch:134)

BRIGGS,CALEB,180?
f: Briggs,Robert,177?

BRIGGS,CARY,177?
f: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
m: Knapp,------,177? (had 2 dau.) b.Dutchess Co.,NY. (Greene Branch:134

BRIGGS,CATHERINE,175?
f: Briggs,George,172?
m: Ryder,Abraham,175? This relationship is guessed at from the record (a will).

BRIGGS,CATHARINE,1771:Fe28
f: Briggs,George,174?
m: Ryder,Abraham,1768:Ja20.
b.Yorktown,NY. m.1789:Je29.

BRIGGS,CATY,176? m: Ryder, Jonathan,176? Mentioned in the will of her mother,1804:Jy 23,at Yorktown,NY. Jonathan, named as a witness,is assumed to be her husband.

BRIGGS,CLARA S.,1853
m: Williams,Charles K.,1851.
m.1875. (D.A.R:86:170)

BRIGGS,CORNELIUS WINTER,184?
m: Wallis,Lucy,1844 ch: Briggs: Winifred,188? Of Worcester,Ms. (D.A.R:82:356)

BRIGGS,EDWARD,1741:Ja28
f: Briggs,Walter,1701:Fe19
m: 1st: Lynch,Mary,174?
ch: Briggs: Mary,1784 (9th of 9 ch.) m: 2d: Honewell, Euphemia,174? b.Westchester, NY. Res.there all his life. d. 1824:Ag14. (Norton Anc:141)

BRIGGS,ELIAS,1775:Ag10
f: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
m: Livingston,Catherine Campbell,177? ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.) b.Dutchess Co. NY. Was a large land owner,his wife bringing him much. d.1837: Mr3. (Greene Branch:134-5)

BRIGGS,GEORGE,172?
m: ------,Catherine,172?
ch: Briggs: Catherine,175? (one of at least 6 ch.) Farmer,of Yorktown,NY. Will dated 1795:Ap20 mentions dau. Catherine Ryder and grandson, John Ryder. (N.Y.Record:55: 264)

BRIGGS,GEORGE,174?
ch: Briggs: Catharine,1771. Of Yorktown,NY. (N.Y.Record:83:106)

BRIGGS,GEORGE HOPKINS,1848: Mr29 f: Briggs,Horace,182? m: Rider,Susan Adelaide,1849: Jy20 ch: Briggs: Walter Rider,1875; Myron Hovey Carpenter,1888.

BRIGGS,HORACE,182?
m: Place,Sarah G.,182?
ch: Briggs: George Hopkins, 1848. (Rider,Nellie)

BRIGGS,JOHN,177?
ch: Briggs: Sarah,180? (N.Y.Record:83:229)

BRIGGS,JONATHAN,177?
f: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
m: Knapp,------,177? ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) b.Dutchess Co.NY. (Greene Branch:134)

BRIGGS,JONATHAN,180?
f: Briggs,Robert,177?

BRIGGS,JOSEPH,180?
m: Ryder,Priscilla Bradford, 180? ch: Briggs: Nathaniel Barnabas,1835. Marr.int. 1822,Halifax,Ms.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BRIGGS,LAVINIA,179?
m: McCord,Samuel,179?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

BRIGGS,MARY,1784:Je8
m: Ryder,William,178?
d.1825:Ap6

BRIGGS,MYRON HOVEY CARPENTER,
1888:Se4. f: Briggs,George
Hopkins,1848:Mr29. m: Curry,
Margaret Ann,1888:Jy25.
(Rider,Nellie)

BRIGGS,NATHANIEL BARNABAS,
1835:Nv20. f: Briggs,
Joseph,181?. m: Studley,
Sarah Ellis,1840:Oc14.
ch: (no ch.)
(Rogers,John:165)

BRIGGS,POLLY,177?(?)
m: 1st: Stoutenbergh,------,
177?(?). m: 2d::Rider,
------,177?(?). Her son by
1st.husband is bur.at Milan,
Dutchess Co.,NY.

BRIGGS,ROBERT,177?
f: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
ch: Briggs: Caleb,180?;
Jonathan,180?. b.Dutchess
Co.,NY. Moved to Canada.
(Greene Branch:134)

BRIGGS,SAMUEL,1774:Mr8
ch: Briggs: Susan Rhodes,1799:
Ag20.

BRIGGS,SARAH,180?
m: Ryder,Henry,1804:My4

BRIGGS,SOLOMON,177?
f: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
m: Buckbee,Betsey,177?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
b.Dutchess Co.,NY.
(Greene Branch:134)

BRIGGS,SUSAN RHODES,1799:Ag20
f : Briggs,Samuel,1774:Mr8
m: Burke,Rhodes,179?
b.Warwick,RI. m.1821:Oc14.
d.1868:De21. (Gorton:546)

BRIGGS,WALTER,1701:Fe19
ch: Briggs: Edward,1741:Ja28.

BRIGGS,WALTER RIDER,1875:Je18
f: Briggs,George Hopkins,1848:
Mr29. m: Dailey,Elizabeth V.,
1871:Nv29. (Rider,Nellie)

BRIGGS,WINIFRED,188?
f: Briggs,Cornelius Winter,184?

BRIGHAM,ALBERT,1832:My3
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
m: Durkee,Almira M.,183?
ch: Brigham: Albert E.,1855;
Glen A.,1862. b.Fayston,
(One source says b.1832:Oc17).
Moved to Grant,Mg. Farmer and
preacher. (Brigham Fam:272,434)

BRIGHAM,ALBERT E.,1855
f: Brigham,Albert,1832:My3.

BRIGHAM,ANSON O.,1835
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
d.inf. (Brigham Fam:271)

BRIGHAM,ANSON O.,1843
f: Pierce,Jacob,182?
The children of Jacob Pierce
changed their names to Brigham.

BRIGHAM,BEULAH E.,1885
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820:
Mr3.

BRIGHAM,BRETA M.,1887
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820:
Mr3.

BRIGHAM,CHARLES B.,1853
f: Pierce,Jacob,182?
the Children of Jacob Pierce
changed their names to Brigham.

BRIGHAM,CLARISSA D.,1839
f: Brigham,Ebenezer Prescott,
1818:Se8

BRIGHAM,DAVID,1744
f: Brigham,Silas,1710:Ag9
m: 2d: Chamberlain,Martha,174?
ch: Brigham: Prescott,1780;
Mercy,1784 (5th.and 7th.of 9 ch)

Settled in Shrewsbury,Ms. where he d.1824. (Prescott Mem:81)

BRIGHAM,EBENEZER C.,1818
f: Brigham,Prescott,1780:Mr8.

BRIGHAM,EBENEZER PRESCOTT, 1818:Se8. f: Brigham, Prescott,1780:Mr8. m: Gibbs, Lucy,181?. ch: Brigham: Clarissa D.,1839. b.Ws. Res.Ca. m.1838. (Prescott Mem:81; Brigham Fam:234)

BRIGHAM,EDWIN B.,1857
f: Brigham,Elisha Aldis, 1821:De22.

BRIGHAM,ELISHA,1792:Oc22
f: Brigham,Gershom,1750:Je27
m: Ryder,Sophronia,1799:J320
ch: Brigham: Harriet Jane, 1818; Gershom Nelson,1820; Elisha Aldis,1821; Lucy,1823; Sophronia Delight,1825; Eusebia Miranda,1826; Leander Howe,1828; Samuel Allen,1829; Albert,1832; Anson O.1835; Sarah,1836; Laura Artemesia, 1840. b.Marlboro,Ms. Moved to Winchester,NH.when 4. A pioneer Methodist. Successful farmer.

BRIGHAM,ELISHA ALDIS,1821: De22. f: Brigham,Elisha,1792: Oc22. m: Baxter,Celia,1826: Mr16. ch: Brigham: Ziba W., 1850; Elisha K.,1851; Edwin B.,1857; Rosina,1859. Town clerk. b.Fayston,Vt. d.Chippewa,Mg. Writer. (Brigham Fam:272,432)

BRIGHAM,ELISHA K.,1851
f: Brigham,Elisha Aldis, 1821:De22.

BRIGHAM,ELIZABETH ANN,1819: Mr18. f: Brigham,Rufus,1791: Je29. m: Ryder,Daniel A., 1821:Jy24. Of Acworth,NH. m.1849. d.1865.

BRIGHAM,EUSEBIA MIRANDA,1826
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
m: Chaffee,John,182?
b.Fayston,Vt. m.1844:Ja1
(Brigham Fam:272)

BRIGHAM,GERSHOM,1750:Je27
f: Brigham,Benjamin,173?
ch: Brigham: Elisha,1792
(White,John:2:180)

BRIGHAM,GERSHOM NELSON, 1820:Mr3. f: Brigham,Elisha, 1792:Oc22. m: 1st: Tyler, Laura Elvira,1823:Oc25. ch: Brigham: Julia E.,1847; Julia L.,1848; Homer C.,1851; Ida L.,1854; Willard I.T.,1859. m: 2d: Walker,Agnes Ruth,1845: Oc26. ch: Brigham: Miriam A. 1875; Ruth R.,1876; Gershom W. 1883; Beulah E.,1885; Breta M. 1887; d.Chicago,1886. Physician 30 years in Vt. Then in Grand Rapids,Mg.

BRIGHAM,GERSHOM W.,1883
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson, 1820:Mr3

BRIGHAM,GLEN A.,1862
f: Brigham,Albert,1832:My3

BRIGHAM,HARRIET JANE,1818: Se22. f: Brigham,Elisha, 1792:Oc22. m: Baxter,Bernard 1824:Jy6. b.Fayston,Vt. d. Cascade,Mg.,1881:Se. m.1844: Oc27. (Brigham Fam:272)

BRIGHAM,HOMER C.,1851
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson, 1820:Mr3.

BRIGHAM,IDA L.,1854
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson, 1820:Mr3.

BRIGHAM,JOHN,1758
m: Howe,Lydia,175?
ch: Brigham: Rufus,1791
Served in Rev.War From Princeton,Ms. d.1841. (D.A.R:67:330)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BRIGHAM,JULIA E.,1847
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820: Mr3.

BRIGHAM,JULIA L.,1848
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820: Mr3.

BRIGHAM,LAURA ARTEMESIA,1840:Fe27
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
m: Boyce,George O.,184?
b.Fayston,Vt. Writer.
(Brigham Fam:272,435)

BRIGHAM,LEANDER HOWE,1828:Ap17
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
m: Russ,Loraine A.,182?
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
b.Fayston,Vt. Res.Warren,Vt.
Farmer and preacher.
(Brigham Fam:272,433-4)

BRIGHAM,LUCY,1823:Mr20
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
m: 1st: Pierce,Jacob,182?
ch: Brigham: Anson O.,1843; Charles B.,1853 m: 2d: Thompson,Charles,182? ch.by first husband changed names from Pierce to Brigham. d.1865: Jy21. (Brigham Fam:272)

BRIGHAM,LUCY JANE,1819:Jy30
f: Brigham,Otis,178?
m: Coolidge,Lyman,1817:Oc6.
Of Marlborough.
(Coolidge,John:208)

BRIGHAM,MARTHA,177?
m: Rider,John,177? Of Shrewsbury,Ms.

BRIGHAM,MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN, 1823:De16 f: Brigham,Prescott, 1780:Ap16 m: Cowles,Thomas B., 1813:Ag17. Of Blue Mounds,Ws. Thomas was of Sauk Co.Ws.
(Cowles Fam:693; Prescott Mem: 81; Brigham Fam:234)

BRIGHAM,MERCY,1784:Mr21
f: Brigham,David,1745:Ap4
m: Rider,John,1786:Ja27. b. Shrewsbury,Ms. m.1806:Ap20. d. Phillipston,Ms.1867:Oc12.

BRIGHAM,MIRIAM A.,1875
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820: Mr3.

BRIGHAM,OTIS,178?
ch: Brigham: Lucy Jane,1819.

BRIGHAM,PRESCOTT,1780:Mr8
f: Brigham,David,1745:Ap4
m: Rider,Hannah,1788:Jy24
ch: Brigham: Ebenezer C.,1818; Martha Chamberlain,1823.
b.Shrewsbury,Ms. m.1814:Ap6. Moved to Blue Mounds,Ws. d. 1862:My28

BRIGHAM,ROSINA,1859
f: Brigham,Elisha Aldis,1821: De22.

BRIGHAM,RUFUS,1791:Je29
f: Brigham,John,1758:Ag8
m: Duncan,Elizabeth,1794:Se22
ch: Brigham: Elizabeth Ann, 1819 (2d of 4 ch) b.Alstead, NH. d.Ackworth,NH,1867:Ag23. Farmer. (Brigham Fam:311)

BRIGHAM,RUTH R.,1876
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820: Mr3.

BRIGHAM,SAMUEL ALLEN,1829:Nv8
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22.
d.unm.1893,Portland,Or.
(Brigham Fam:272)

BRIGHAM,SARAH,1836:Oc17
f: Brigham,Elisha,1792:Oc22
m: Mansfield,Martin,1834:My24.
b.Fayston,Vt. m.1855:Ap12. d. Lebanon,NH. Writer.
(Brigham Fam:272,434-5)

BRIGHAM,SILAS,1710:Ag9
ch: Brigham: David,1744.

BRIGHAM,SOPHRONIA DELIGHT,1825: My17 f: Brigham,Elisha,1792: Oc22 m: Chaffee,William H., 182? m.1844:Se25. d.Flint,Mg. 1901:My10. (Brigham Fam:272)

BRIGHAM,WILLARD I.T.,1859
f: Brigham,Gershom Nelson,1820:

Mr3.

BRIGHAM,ZIBA W.,1850
f: Brigham,Elisha Aldis,1821:
De22.

BRIGHT,SARAH,180?
m: Rider,Jacob,180?
Of AlleghenyCoPa.

BRIGHT,SYLINDIA HESTER,1844:
Oc30 m: Boyer,Henry,1837:Fe11
(Boyers:158)

BRIGHTMAN,HOLDEN,181?
m: Chase,Martha,1814:Fe13
Of Little Compton,RI.
(Register:87:261)

BRIGHTMAN,PHEBE,181?
m: Brown,Jeremiah,181?
Of Danielson,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:66)

BRINCKERHOFF,CATHARINE,1734:
Fe6 f: Brinckerhoff,John,
1703:Mr15 m: Lent,Abraham,
173? (Brinckerhoff:77)

BRINCKERHOFF,ELBERT,1751
f: Brinckerhoff,George,1726:Oc17

BRINCKERHOFF,ELIZABETH,171?
f: Brinckerhoff,Teunis,168?
m: Fish,John,1719:Nv29
b.Newtown,L.I.d.1764:Se2.
(Fish Fam:335)

BRINCKERHOFF,ELIZABETH,
1724:My10 f: Brinckerhoff,
Teunis,1697:Mr29
m: Fish,John,172?

BRINCKERHOFF,ELIZABETH,1726:
Ap15 m: 1st: Ryder,------172?
m: 2d: Van Nostrand,Aaron,
1729:Ja7.

BRINCKERHOFF,ELIZABETH,1741
f: Brinckerhoff,John,1703:Mr15
m: Brinckerhoff,John A.,174?

BRINCKERHOFF,ELIZABETH,1747
f: Brinckerhoff,George,1726:
Oc17.

BRINCKERHOFF,GEORGE,1726:Oc17
f: Brinckerhoff,Teunis,1697:Mr
29 m: Herring,Catharine,172?
ch: Brinckerhoff: Elizabeth,
1747; Elbert,1751; Tunis,1757;
George,1765
After the Rev.War he moved to
Hopewell,NY (where some of his
descendants still are).Farmer.
d.1797:De5.
(Brinckerhoff:78; Dutchess:348)

BRINCKERHOFF,GEORGE,1765
f: Brinckerhoff,George,1726:
Oc17.

BRINCKERHOFF,JOHN,1703:Mr15
f: Brinckerhoff,John,168?
m: 1st: Ryder,Marritie,170?
ch: Brinckerhoff: John,1728;
Stephen,1731; Catharine,1734;
Elizabeth,1741.

BRINCKERHOFF,JOHN,1728:Jy15
f: Brinckerhoff,John,1703:Mr15
(Brinckerhoff:77)

BRINCKERHOFF,JORIS,ABRAMSE,
1664:Mr1 ch: Brinckerhoff:
Sarah,1691; Teunis,1697;
Neeltje,1706.

BRINCKERHOFF,NEELTJE,1706:
Jy22 f: Brinckerhoff,Joris
Abramse,1664:Mr1
m: Martense,Adriaen,1707:Oc24.

BRINCKERHOFF,SARAH,1691:De17
f: Brinckerhoff,Joris Abramse,
1664:Mr1 m: Adriance,Rem,1690
b. Flatbush,L.I.
(Ryerson Gen:270)

BRINCKERHOFF,STEPHEN,1731:
Mr6 f: Brinckerhoff,John,
1703:Mr15 (Brinckerhoff:77)

BRINCKERHOFF,TEUNIS,1697:Mr29
f: Brinckerhoff,Joris Abramse,
1664:Mr1 m: Rider,Elizabeth,
1700 ch: Brinckerhoff: Eliza-
beth,1724; George,1726.
Farmer,Dutch Kills,L.I.Elder
Newtown Ch.Magistrate.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BRINCKERHOFF,TUNIS,1757
f: Brinckerhoff,George,1726:Oc17

BRINDLE,SARAH,182?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Ryder,James Allen,182?
b.in England.m.Malone,NY.Res.
Malone,NY and Salem,NH.

BRISCOE,MARY,176?
m: Ryder,William,176?
Of Highland Co.Va.m.1785.

BRISSETT,------,180?
m: Rider,Emily,180?

BROCKETT,EUNICE ABIGAIL,
1829:Ag2 m: Cornwall,Isaac
Riley,1818:Nv21.

BRODIE,AGNES,186?
m: Remington,Harvey Foote,
1863:Je28 (Foote Fam:752)

BRONSON,RACHEL,180?
m: Rider,Daniel,1801
m.1859.

BROOKS,JAMES,187?
m: Thompson, Bertha G.,1880:
Ap23 Division supt.Sayles-
ville,RI.Bleacheries.Later
Jewett City,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:67)

BROOKS,MARIA,183?
m: Rider,John S.,183?
m.Trinity Church,N.Y.City,
1852:Je3.

BROOKS,NOAH HENRY,181?
m: Rider,Hannah,1819:Ap5.

BROTHERS,MARY JANE,1861:
Mr20 m: Rider,William M.,
1858:Oc27 b.Garwin,Ia.
m.there 1881:De22.d.there
1928:Se25.

BROWN,------,185?
m: Hopkins,Julia,185?
Physician.
(Hopkins,John:274)

BROWN,------,185?
m: Ryder,Sarah A.,185?

BROWN,------,187?
m: Rider,Agatha,187?

BROWN,ALEXANDER A.,184?
m: Rider,Miriam M.,184?
ch: Brown: Mary Isabel,1869
Of Muscatine,Ia.

BROWN,ALLEN,185?
m: Sutherland,Anna Varney,
1855:Nv23 Res.Holden,Il.
(Rider,Nellie)

BROWN,AMOS,180?
m: Rider,Mary W.,180?
m.Spencer,Ms.

BROWN,ANN ELIZA,180?
m: Rider,Nathan,1806:Mr20
m.1846:Nv17.

BROWN,ANNAH H.,1838
f: Brown,Henry,180?
m: Ryder,Stephen,1836
b.Smithfield.m.1857:Mr11
at Pawtucket,RI.

BROWN,ANNIE,184?
f: Brown,H.C.,181?
m: Rider,Alfred M.,184?
m.Bridgeport,Ct.1860:De.

BROWN,ANTHONY GEORGE,1955:
Fe18 f: Brown,Christopher
George,1911:Nv8.

BROWN,BETSEY,176?
m: Field,Stephen,176?
Of Southeast,NY.
(Ct.Biog.Cyc:6:306)

BROWN,BETSEY,179?
m: Rider,Jeremiah Post,179?
Of Ashford,Ct.m.1820:Nv30.

BROWN,BOBY MARIE,1956:My28
f: Brown,Ross Curran,1930:Fe14
b.Washington,DC.

BROWN,CARTER M.,186?
m: Rider,David William,1864:
Ag4 Of Nelson Co.Ky.m.1898:
Fe8.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BROWN,CHARLES,181?
m: Amenson,Johanna,181?
ch: Brown: Martha N.,184?
Of Mn. (McHenryCo.Il:687)

BROWN,CHRISTOPHER GEORGE,
1911:Nv8 f: Demetropolis,
George,188? m: Ryder,
Kathaleen Elizabeth,1928:Fe14
ch: Brown: Raymond Eugene,
1952:Se24; Christopher
Michael,1953:De31; Anthony
George,1955:Fe18
Christopher legally changed
his name from "Demetropolis"
to "Brown".b.Lowell,Ms.Res.
Springfield,Ms.

BROWN,CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL,
1953:De31 f: Brown,Chris-
topher George,1911:Nv8.

BROWN,CLARA C.,1832(?)
f: Brown,Phineas,180?
m: Rider,Stephen A.,1829
b.Orland,Me.d.1881:Ap2.

BROWN,DAVID,178?
ch: Brown,Eunice H.,1812
Called "Capt." Of Province-
town,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BROWN,DAVID,1859
ch: Brown: Grace E.,188?

BROWN,DORIS WINONA,191?
m: Rider,Linald Ormie,1917:
Jy21.

BROWN,DOUGLAS RAFFORD,
1951:Jy12 f: Brown,William
Morris,1925:Ap2.
b.Wilmington,Dl.

BROWN,EBENEZER,179?
m: Rider,Mary,1798:Oc5.
ch: Brown: Esther Ann,1837.
Of Calais,Me.

BROWN,ELIZABETH,181?
m: Ryder,George William,
1817:My10.

BROWN,ELIZABETH,183?
m: Faunce,Walter Hamlett,1832
m.1874.

BROWN,ELLEN,183?
f: Brown,Henry Clinton,1804:Ja3
m: Ryder, A.M.,183?
Res.Brooklyn,NY.

BROWN,ESTHER ANN,1837:Ap9
f: Brown,Ebenezer,179?
m: Cleveland,Luther James,1827:
Mr19 b.Pleasant Ridge,N.B.
Can.d.Oshkosk,Ws,1871:My19.
(Cleveland Fam:1193)

BROWN,EUNICE,183?
m: Ryder,Matthias,183?

BROWN,EUNICE H.,1812:De9
f: Brown,David,178?
m: Ryder,Ephraim,1806:Nv27
Of Provincetown,Ms.d.1909:Jy13
at S.Orrington,Me.

BROWN,GEORGE H.,187?
m: Ryder,Lillian Belle,1874:
Nv4 ch: Brown: Lucretia
Ryder,1913.

BROWN,GEORGE S.,1843:Fe13
f: Brown,Sherman,182?
m: Peck,Lucinda,184?
ch: Brown: Lulu May,186? (1 of
5 ch.) b.Berkshire Co.Ms.
near Pittsfield.Moved to Fulton
Co.NY.Emig.to Ca.in 1857.
Located Marin Co.in dairy
business with his father.Later
had dairy and fruit ranches in
Solano Co.Santa Cruz,Los
Banos,etc.
(San Joaquin Biog:549)

BROWN,GRACE EARLE,1884:Jy8
f: Brown,David,1859
m: Rider,Herbert Alden,1876:
De18 Res.Marshfield,Ms.
m.1906:Se3.

BROWN,H.C.,181?
ch: Brown: Annie,184?
Of Bridgeport,Ct.
(Hartford Times)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BROWN,HANNAH,181?
m: Rich,Sylvanus,1812:Ap21
m.1833:Je2 (Treat Fam:337)

BROWN,HARLAN P.,1840:Oc27
f: Brown,Jeremiah,181?
m: Rider,Sarah,1872:Nv23
b.Danielson,Ct.Provision
dealer at Niantic.

BROWN,HARRY,185?
m: Ryder,Celia Gilman,1851:My24
Of Medford,Ms.

BROWN,HELEN S.,189?
f: Brown,William H.,186?
m: Ryder,John M.,1892:Ap20.

BROWN,HENRY,180?
m: ------,Elizabeth,180?
ch: Brown: Annah H.,1838.
Of Smithfield.

BROWN,HENRY CLINTON,1804:Ja3
f: Brown,William B.,178?
m: Wheeler,Rebecca,1810:Fe17
ch: Brown: Ellen,183? (2d.of
2 ch.) b.(prob.)Preston,Ct.
Physician. (Grant Fam:163)

BROWN,JACOB,181?
m: Rider,Rhoda,181?
Of Carmel,Me.

BROWN,JANE,1765:Fe20
f: Brown,Joseph,173?
m: Richardson,Thomas,1766:Fe1
b.Winchendon,Ms.m.1790.d.1828:
Oc17.

BROWN JANICE ANNE,1954:Ja11
f: Brown,Ross Curran,1930:Fe14
b.Washington,DC.

BROWN,JEREMIAH,181?
m: Brightman,Phebe,181?
ch: Brown: Harlan P.,1840.
Of Danielson,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:66)

BROWN,JOSEPH,173?
m: Hawes,Zibiah,173?
ch: Brown: Jane,1765.
(Hawes,Emd:176)

BROWN,JOSEPHINE,184?
m: Witter,Albert,1845:Se23
m.1867:Ag31.
(Witter Gen:143)

BROWN,LUCRETIA RYDER,1913:
Ag13 f: Brown,George H.,187?
(N.Y.Record:55:380)

BROWN,LUCY,1735
m: Root,Asahel,1726:Ap13.

BROWN,LULU MAY,186?
f: Brown,George S.,183?
m: Rider,Irving W.,1868:Se11.

BROWN,MADISON,189?(?)
m: Rider,Lizzie S.,189?(?)
m.Oswego,NY.

BROWN,MARGARET,1768:Fe20
f: Brown,Reuben,1738:Ag20
m: Dewey,Christopher,1762:Nv20
Called "Peggy."b.Stonington,
Ct.m.1785:Nv17.d.1850:Mr6.

BROWN,MARTHA N.,184?
f: Brown,Charles,181?
m: Rider,William H.,1844:Nv20
Of Mn.Res.McHenryCo.Il.

BROWN,MARY,177?
m: Churchill,Lemuel,1776:Mr22.

BROWN,MARY,180?
m: Coburn,Benjamin Sherburne,
1803. Res.Dracut,Ms.
(Colburn,Edw:173)

BROWN,MARY ISABEL,1869:Nv15
f: Brown,Alexander A.,184?
m: Hayes,Charles Wentworth,
1869:Fe6 b.Muscatine,Ia.
m.1889:Oc19,Stuart,Ia.d.1927:
Oc7. (Hayes,John:745)

BROWN,MELVIN,192?
m: Rider,Betty Ray,1928:Mr23
Of Tx.

BROWN,NANCY JANE,1928:Oc27
f: Brown,William Morris,1897:
Ag3. d.inf.1929:Mr14.
(Rider,King)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BROWN,PATRICIA GAIL,1955:Oc 23 f: Brown,William Morris, 1925:Ap2 b.Wilmington,Dl.

BROWN,PHINEAS,180?
m: ------,Mary G.,180?
ch: Brown: Clara C.,1832.

BROWN,POLLY,179?
m: Rider,Warren,1795:My1
Of Croydon,NH.

BROWN,RAYMOND EUGENE,1952: Se24. f: Brown,Christopher George,1911:Nv8.

BROWN,REUBEN,1738:Ag20
ch: Brown: Margaret,1768:Fe20.

BROWN,ROSS CURRAN,1930:Fe14
f: Brown,William Morris,1897: Ag3. m: Wood,Anna May,1929: Je13. ch: Brown: Janice Anne, 1954:Ja11; Boby Marie,1956: My28. (Rider,Ernest)

BROWN,RUTH,1710:Oc6
m: Higgins,Israel,1706:Ap26.

BROWN,S.,184? m: Lawton, Gertrude Artemesia,1844:Mr31 Res.Toledo,Oh.
(Lawton,Thom:113)

BROWN,SAMUEL,180?
ch: Brown: Sarah,182?

BROWN,SARAH,182? f: Brown, Samuel,180? m: Powell,Wilson M.,182? Of NY.
(Rider,Nellie)

BROWN,SARAH,184? m: Kelsey, John Rider,1841:Ag30. m.1864: Se1. (Gray,Edw:30)

BROWN,SHERMAN,182?
ch: Brown: George S.,1843.

BROWN,WILLIAM B.,178?
ch: Brown: Henry Clinton,1804.

BROWN,WILLIAM H.,186?
m: Lansing,Alida,186?
ch: Brown: Helen S.,189?
(Mohawk Valley:3:466)

BROWN,WILLIAM MORRIS,1897:Ag3
m: Rider,Gertrude Dodge,1899: Ja3. ch: Brown: William Morris,1925:Ap2; Nancy Jane,1928: Oc27; Ross Curran,1930:Fe14
b.New Haven,Ct.

BROWN,WILLIAM MORRIS,1925:Ap2
f: Brown,William Morris,1897: Ag3. m: Rafford,Vera Jeannette,1924:De11. ch: Brown: Douglas Rafford,1951:Jy12; Patricia Gail,1955:Oc23
b.West Haven,Ct. (Rider,Ernest)

BROWNELL,EZEKIEL,1770:Ag5
ch: Brownell: John Avoy,1810: Se10.

BROWNELL,GRACE EMILY,1882: Nv28. f: Brownell,Walter Samuel,1857:Fe5. b.Castile, NY. (Brainerd Gen:1:136)

BROWNELL,JOHN AVOY,1810:Se10
f: Brownell,Ezekiel,1770:Ag5
m: Ryder,Lucy,181? R.I.(?)

BROWNELL,PHEBE,173?
m: Mosher,Benjamin,173?
(Transcript:1933:Ap20:6343)

BROWNELL,WALTER SAMUEL,1857: Fe5. m: Rider,Emma Dell,1860: Ap10. ch: Brownell: Grace Emily,1882; Willie Rider,1884
b.Baltimore,Md.
(Brainerd Gen:1:136)

BROWNELL,WILLIE RIDER,1884: Oc10. f: Brownell,Walter Samuel,1857:Fe5. b.Castile, NY. (Brainerd Gen:1:136)

BROWNING,FRANK ROY,1880
f: Browning,George,185?

BROWNING,GEORGE,185?
m: Bryant,Imogene,1852:Se1
ch: Browning: Imogene B.,187?; Julian W.,187?; Frank Roy,1880; Robert W.,1884. (Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BROWNING,IMOGENE B.,187?
f: Browning,George,185?

BROWNING,JOHN A.,181?
m: Ryder,Lucy G.,181?

BROWNING,JULIAN W.,187?
f: Browning,George,185?

BROWNING,ROBERT W.,1884
f: Browning,George,185?

BRUNDAGE,ALICE,186?
m: Ryder,Elmer,186?

BRUNDAGE,DONNA NORENE,1920
f: Brundage,Emil,1896:Oc15.

BRUNDAGE,EMIL,1896:Oc15
m: Langworthy,Donna Manora, 189? ch: Brundage: Donna Norene,1920. Res.Linden,Mg. (Langworthy Fam:151)

BRUNDAGE,JAMES H.,1802:Mr19
m: Ryder,Mary Ann,1805:My27.

BRUSH,EDWIN F.,191?
m: Rider,Ruth Evalyn,1913:Je3.

BRUSH,ELIZABETH,180?
m: Allen,Samuel Willis,180? (Coggeshall:334)

BRUSIE,MARY L.,1834:Oc18
m: Dakin,Ambrose L.,1834:De31.

BRYANT,ELIAS,184? m: Ryder, Mary Emily,1844:Ja25. ch: Bryant: Irving,187? Of Tarrytown, NY. (N.Y.Record:83:227)

BRYANT,GEORGE E.,1873
f: Bruant,William J.,184?

BRYANT,IMOGENE,1852:Se1
f: Bryant,James,183? m: Browning,George,185? (Rider,Nellie)

BRYANT,IRVING,187?
f: Bryant,Elias,184? b.Tarrytown,NY.(?) Res.Waterbury,Ct. (N.Y.Record:83:227)

BRYANT,JAMES,183? m: Rider, Janette,1832:Jy18. ch: Bryant: Imogene,1852. Of Cheshire,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BRYANT,LUCY,178? m: Kimball, William S.,178? Of Cape Vincent,NY. (Jefferson Co.,NY:308)

BRYANT,MEHITABLE,1789(?)
m: Wentworth,William,1786-7 Of Saco,Me. d.S.Casco,Me:1862: Nv28. (Wentworth:2:617)

BRYANT,MINNIE E.,186?
f: Bryant,William J.,184?

BRYANT,NANCY,1853:Mr4
m: Rider,Charles Henry,1843:My26 Or b.1854. d.1890:Ap25 at Great Valley,NY.

BRYANT,NELLIE M.,1871
f: Bryant,William J.,184?

BRYANT,SUSANNAH,173?
m: Rider,John,173? Of Plimton, Ms. Marr.int.1760:Mr22. Transcript says she m. a James Rider.

BRYANT,WILLIAM,186?
f: Bryant,William J.,184?

BRYANT,WILLIAM J.,184?
m: Rooks,Ellen Jane,1843:Ap12 ch: Bryant: Minnie E.,186?; William,186?; Nellie M.,1871; George E.,1873. Called"Capt". Res.Seattle. d.there 1903. (Rider,Nellie Ryder,Azub:27)

BUBIE,CLIFFORD,189?
m: Ryder,Kathryn,1898:Ag13
ch: Bubie: Linwood,1919.

BUBIE,LINWOOD,1919:Mr24
f: Bubie,Clifford,189? (Washburn,Rich:562)

BUCK,ELISHA,177? m: Ryder, Sarah,177? Ashford,Ct.

BUCK,GEORGE IRA,1851:Mr20
m: Vaughan,Ella Catharine,1856: Mr28. ch: Buck: William,1877: Ap7. b.Randolph,Ms.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Shurtleff:2:484)

BUCK,HANNAH,174? m: Loveland,Elijah,1742:Nv16. A cousin of his 1st.wife. b.and d.Chatham,Ms. (Loveland Gen:2:59)

BUCK,LUTHER,181? m: ------, Phebe,181? ch: Buck: Phebe E.,184? Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BUCK,MARY,174? m: Loveland, Elijah,1742:Nv16. Marr.int. 1774:Jy23. Of Chatham,Ms. m. 1774:Jy28. (Loveland Gen:2:59)

BUCK,PHEBE E.,184? f: Buck, Luther,181? m: Tripp,Benjamin E.,1849. Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

BUCK,ROXANNA,1804:Mr1 m: 1st: Rider,Seth Dunbar,1802: Se12. m: 2d: Smith,Reuben, 180? m: 3d: Howes,Daniel,180? Marr.int.1st.m.1824:Je26.

BUCKBEE,BETSEY,177? m: Briggs,Solomon,177? Of Dutchess Co.,NY. (Greene Branch:134)

BUCKHOUT,MARY,1787:Fe24 f: Buckhout,Daniel,175? m: Tompkins,Moses,1781:Se29 m.1804:Nv24. Of Newcastle, NY.(?) (Tompkins:58)

BUCKLAND,JULIA,180? m: Rider,Talmon,1809(?) Of E.Hartford,Ct. m.at Manchester, Ct.1829:Ag. In other records he is given as"Salmon"and "Salomon".

BUCKLAND,LEE H.,182? m: Rider,Cornelia M.,182? Of E.Hartford,Ct.

BUCKLEY,FRANK,187? m: Rider,Netta,187? Res.Wh.

BUCKOUT,DANIEL,1756:Ja14 ch: Buckout: Mary,1787:Fe24.

BUCKOUT,MARY,1787:Fe24 f: Buckout,Daniel,1756:Ja14 m: Tomkins,Moses,1781:Se29 b.Philipse Manor,NY. m.1804: Nv24. d.1864:Ap11. (Washburn,Rich:148)

BUDD,BENJAMIN,180? m: Rider,Betsey,180? ch: Budd: George,183?; Mary, 183?; Elizabeth,183?; Frederick,183? (and perhaps others) Farmer and drover,residing at Brainerd's Bridge,near Rider's Mills,NY.

BUDD,ELIZABETH,183? f: Budd,Benjamin,180? m: Bingham,Mortimer,183? (Rider,Nellie)

BUDD,FREDERICK,183? f: Budd,Benjamin,180?

BUDD,GEORGE,183? f: Budd,Benjamin,180?

BUDD,MARY,183? f: Budd, Benjamin,180? m: Wilbor, Edward,183?

BUELL,BETSEY,1779:Fe16 f: Buell,Jonathan,175? m: Cook,Henry,1774:My12 b.Killingworth,Ct. Lived Fairfield,Catskill,Pompey and Van Buren,NY. m.1800:Oc5. d.1856: My29. (Buell Fam:289)

BUELL,JONATHAN,175? ch: Buell: Betsey,1779:Fe16

BUELL,LYDIA,1769 f: Buell, Solomon,173? m: Paine,Eben, 176? b.Simsbury,Ct. Moved to Austenburg,Oh. (Buell Fam:337)

BUELL,SOLOMON,173? ch: Buell,Lydia,1769.

BUGBEE,ABIGAIL,180? m: Silvester,John,180? Of Albany,Vt. (Register:86:290)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BULKLEY, ESTHER, 1769:De17(bp.)
m: 1st: Hull, Chapman, 176?
m: 2d: Nichols, Gold, 1765:My5(bp.)
(Fairfield Fams:2:694

BULKLEY, EUNICE, 1800:De2
f: Bulkley, William, 176?
m: Ryder, John, 1784. Adm.ch. 1843:Se3, Danbury, Ct. m.there 1844:De2. d.there 1856:Nv.6 (or 1855:Nv4). Bur.there.

BULKLEY, WILLIAM, 176?
f: Bulkley, William, 173?
m: Redfield, Sarah, 1765:Ag28
ch: Bulkley: Eunice, 1800 (4th of 6ch.) (Redfield Fam:55)

BULL, KETURAH, 1861:Mr16
m: Cocks, Charles Campbell, 1860: Jy26.

BULLARD, APPLETON, 180?
ch: Bullard: Elbridge Harding, 1836:Fe17.

BULLARD, CECILIA, 1896
f: Bullard, William Appleton Serapion, 1868:Oc30. b.Portland, Me. (Sullivan, NH:884)

BULLARD, ELBRIDGE HARDING, 1836: Fe17 f: Bullard, Appleton, 180?
m: Hayes, Elizabeth Ellen, 1843: My28 ch: Bullard: William Appleton Serapion, 1868:Oc30 (1st of 6 ch.) b.Holliston, Ms. Real estate broker, in Keene, NH and Somerville and Medford, Ms.
(Sullivan, NH:884)

BULLARD, ERVIN MUNROE, 1858:Nv11
f: Bullard, Marcus, 183?
m: Stowell, Mary Luella, 1861:Mr 24 ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) b.Swanzey, NH. Res.there and at Keene, NH.
(Stowell Gen:467)

BULLARD, ISAIAH APPLETON, 1904: Ag31 f: Bullard, William Appleton Serapion, 1868:Oc30. b.W. Somerville, Ms.
(Sullivan, NH:884)

BULLARD, WILLIAM APPLETON SERAPION, 1868:Oc30 f: Bullard, Elbridge Harding, 1836:Fe17
m: Ryder, Elizabeth Brown, 1871: Se5 ch: Bullard: Cecilia, 1896; Isaiah Appleton, 1904:Ag31.
b.Keene, NH. Slate dealer, Boston. Res.Somerville, Ms.

BULLIS, ------, 177?
m: Miller, Robert, 177?
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

BULLMAR, NANCY CAROLINE, 182?
m: Rider, Samuel Smith, 182?

BUMGARDNER, CHARLES, 184?
f: Bumgardner, George, 180?
Of Muscatine, Ia.

BUMGARDNER, GEORGE, 180?
m: Rider, Sarah O., 1806
ch: Bumgardner: Martha, 183?; Susan J., 1830:Jy11; Nancy, 183?; Mollie, 1849; William, 184?; George, 184?; John, 184?; Charles, 184?; Joseph, 184? This fam. was of Bath Co.Va. and Muscatine, Ia.

BUMGARDNER, JOHN, 184?
f: Bumgardner, George, 180?
Of Muscatine, Ia.

BUMGARDNER, JOSEPH, 184?
f: Bumgardner, George, 180?
Of Muscatine, Ia.

BUMGARDNER, MARTHA, 183?
f: Bumgardner, George, 180?
m: Butler, ------, 183? Of Muscatine, Ia. (Rider, Thom.)

BUMGARDNER, MOLLIE, 1849:Se19
f: Bumgardner, George, 180?
m: Hoopes, Thomas J., 1847:Fe20. b.Muscatine, Ia. m.there 1871: Ap4. (Smedley Gen:664; Rider, John)

BUMGARDNER, SUSAN J., 1830:Jy11
f: Bumgardner, George, 180?
m: Hoopes, Rees H., 1819:Ap3. b.Muscatine, Ia. m.1852:Ja1. d.Ks. (Palmer, John:127; Smedley Gen:664)

BUMPUS, ALICA WILLIAMS, 1877:Ja 25 f: Bumpus, Samuel St. Clair, 1841:Je16.

BUMPUS, ANNA CAROLINE, 1882:Mr 10 f: Bumpus, Samuel St. Clair, 1841:Je16.

BUMPUS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1834:Mr30 f: Bumpus, Samuel, 1809:Mr18. Drowned at Taunton, Ms. 1847:Fe12. (Shurtleff:1:472)

BUMPUS, MARY ELIZABETH, 1879: Se10 f: Bumpus, Samuel St. Clair, 1841:Je16.

BUMPUS, SAMUEL, 1809:Mr18
f: Bumpus, Samuel, 1776:Ag31
m: 1st: Ryder, Caroline, 1805:Oc1
ch: Bumpus: Sullivan Leonard, 1832:Fe6; Benjamin Franklin, 1834:Mr30; Samuel St. Clair, 1841:Je16 m: 2d: Pierce, Betsey, 1819:Ja28 (2 ch.) b. Wareham, Ms. d. Rochester, Ms., 1856:Ag12.

BUMPUS, SAMUEL FRANKLIN, 1884: My18 f: Bumpus, Samuel St. Clair, 1841:Je16.

BUMPUS, SAMUEL ST. CLAIR, 1841: Je16 f: Bumpus, Samuel, 1809: Mr18 m: Williams, Elizabeth, 1858 ch: Bumpus: Alice Williams, 1877:Ja25; Mary Elizabeth, 1879:Se10; Anna Caroline, 1882: Mr10; Samuel Franklin, 1884:My 18. b. Rochester, Ms. m. Taunton, Ms. All ch. b. there except last, b. Fairhaven, Ms.
(Shurtleff:1:472; 2:127)

BUMPUS, SULLIVAN LEONARD, 1832: Fe6 f: Bumpus, Samuel, 1809:Mr 18. d. unm. 1862:Se17, being killed at the Battle of Antietam.
(Shurtleff:1:472)

BUNDY, JUANITA, 1933:Mr
m: Rider, Lloyd George, 1927:My19
b. in n.e. Ak.

BUNKER, ELIZABETH, 175? (?)
f: Bunker, Zechariah, 172? (?)
m: 1st: Ryder, Robert, 175? (?)
m: 2d: Riddell, ------, 175? (?)
m: 3d: Briggs, Barnabus, 175? (?)

BUNKER, ELIZABETH R., 191?
m: Ryder, Frank Allen, 1910:Jy28.
m. 1937:Nv6.

BUNKER, MARY J., 1812
m: Keen, Ebenezer, 1814.

BUNKER, ZECHARIAH, 172? (?)
ch: Bunker: Elizabeth, 175? (?)
(Transcript:8406)

BURCHELL, ANNIE, 1859
f: Burchell, John, 183?
m: Howes, William, 185? d. 1844.
(Rider, Nellie)

BURCHELL, AURELIA, 1890
f: Burchell, William, 1857.

BURCHELL, EDWIN, 1885
f: Burchell, William, 1857.

BURCHELL, EMMA, 1888
f: Burchell, William, 1857.

BURCHELL, EMMA L., 1855
f: Burchell, John, 183?
m: Neal, Lewis, 185? b. Chatham, Ms. m. 1877:My26. d. 1878:Ap4.
(Neal Fam:55; Rider, Nellie)

BURCHELL, GEORGE, 1893
f: Burchell, William, 1857.

BURCHELL, JOHN, 183?
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Ryder, Louisa M., 1830:Nv1
ch: Burchell: Emma L., 1855; William, 1857; Annie, 1859; Samuel, 1862. Came from England to Chatham, Ms. d. in S. Amer. 1869.

BURCHELL, SAMUEL, 1862
f: Burchell, John, 183? d. y.
(Rider, Nellie)

BURCHELL, SAMUEL, 1882
f: Burchell, William, 1857.

BURCHELL, WILLIAM, 1857

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Burchell, John, 183?
m: Bossett, Lillian, 185?
ch: Burchell: Samuel, 185?; Edwin, 1885; Emma, 1888; Aurelia, 1890; George, 1893. All ch.b. at Chatham, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

BURDEN, GEORGE A., 186?
m: Rider, Viola, 186? ch: Burden: George Rider, 189?; Viola, 189?
Res. Dubuque, Ia.

BURDEN, GEORGE RIDER, 189?
f: Burden, George A., 186? b. Dubuque, Ia. (Smead Gen:38)

BURDEN, VIOLA, 189?
f: Burden, George A., 186?
m: James, A.L., 189? b. Dubuque, Ia. (Smead Gen:38)

BURGER, SARAH COANN, 185?
m: Cady, Jonathan, 1851:Jy31.
(Cady Des:444)

BURGESS, ABIGAIL, 170?
m: Sears, Benjamin, 1706:Je16.

BURGESS, ANNIE TOWNSEND, 1875: My25 m: Rider, James Birdsall, 1862:Ag12. m. 1896:Ap6.

BURGESS, CHARLES E., 187?
f: Burgess, Lovell S., 184?
m: Ryder, Sarah Janette, 1875:Oc18.
Of Harwich, Ms.

BURGESS, CHARLES EDWARD, 1864:My
f: Burgess, David, 183?

BURGESS, CHARLES EDWARD, 191?
f: Burgess, Manley, 188?

BURGESS, DANIEL, 180?
m: Coggshall, Elizabeth(?), 180?
ch: Burgess: Louisa C., 183? Of Brooklyn. (N.Y.Post)

BURGESS, DAVID, 183?
m: Rider, Susan Folger, 1839:My4
ch: Burgess: Walter Herbert, 1856:Nv; Charles Edward, 1864:My.

BURGESS, ISAAC, 180?
m: Ryder, Lucy, 180?

BURGESS, JOSEPH, 182?
m: Adams, Mercy F., 182? (no ch.)
The two were cousins.
(Adams Gen:620)

BURGESS, LOUISA C., 183?
f: Burgess, Daniel, 180?
m: Rider, George Thomas, 1829:Fe21. Of Brooklyn. m. 1853:Oc5.

BURGESS, LOVELL S., 184?
m: ------, Polly A., 184?
ch: Burgess: Charles E., 187?
Of Harwich, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

BURGESS, MANLEY, 188?
m: Ryder, Grace, 188?
ch: Burgess: Charles Edward, 191?

BURGESS, THADDEUS, 189?
m: Rider, Betsy, 1897:Mr6.

BURGESS, WALTER HERBERT, 1856: Nv f: Burgess, David, 183?

BURGETT, MARY LOUISE, 190?
m: Rider, Norton P., 1905:My7.
m. 1932:Ag13.

BURGHER, SARAH, 181?
m: Rider, John, 181? Of Olive.
m. 1836:Jy11.

BURHANS, ELIZABETH, 1791:Nv13(bp.
f: Burhans, William, 176?
m: Schepmoes, John Turk, 1780:Mr9.
b. Kingston, NY. m. 1808:De.
(Van Benthuysen:149)

BURHANS, WILLIAM, 176?
ch: Burhans: Elizabeth, 1791:Nv13.

BURKE, JOSEPH, 186?
m: Ryder, Mary E., 1865(?)
Wife bur. at Darien, Ct.

BURKE, LORANIA, 1839:Oc3
f: Burke, Rhodes, 180?
m: Rider, Sidney Smith, 1833:Nv5.
b. Scituate, RI. m. 1858:Nv4. d. 1907:De17 at Providence, RI.
Bur. there.

BURKE, MATILDA, 1844:De4
f: Burke, Thomas F., 182?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Sprague, Silas S., 1841:Mr31
m.1865:Se5.
(Sprague Fams:368)

BURKE, RHODES, 179?
f: Burke, Seth, 176?
m: Briggs, Susan Rhodes, 1799:
Ag20. ch: Burke: Lorania,
1839 (10th. of 12 ch.)
Cotton mill supt. Called
"Col." (Gorton:546; Rider,
Nellie)

BURKE, SETH, 176?
ch: Burke: Rhodes, 179?

BURKE, THOMAS F., 182?
ch: Burke: Matilda, 1844:De4.

BURKHART, MARGARET ELIZABETH
1868:De16. m: Baker, George
Washington, 1857:Jy31.
b. Knox Co., Tn. d. 1940:Je28 at
Asbury, Tn. (Rider, Stella)

BURLINGAME, ALFRED, 1809:My5
f: Burlingame, Christopher, 178?
m: Danforth, Harriet Hannah,
1815:Nv22. ch: Burlingame:
Amelia, 1836. d. Crete, Nb.,
1882:Je9. (Danforth Gen:94)

BURLINGAME, AMELIA, 1836:Je18
f: Burlingame, Alfred, 1809:My5
m: Rider, Hiram Conra, 1833:Je9
m.1857:Je9.

BURLINGAME, CHRISTOPHER, 178?
ch: Burlingame: Alfred, 1809:
My5.

BURLINGAME, THERESA, 184?
m: Rider, Aaron, 184?

BURNAM, DOROTHY NADINE,
1918:My26. f: Burnam,
Jesse Allen, 1891:Se12.
m: Ryther, Myron Ellis, 1906:Je8
b. Callao, Mo. m.1946:Je23 at
Macon, Mo.

BURNAM, JESSE ALLEN, 1891:Se12
ch: Burnam: Dorothy Nadine,
1918:My26. Farmer, Callao, Mo.

BURNAP, EDWARD, 1764:Se16
ch: Burnap: Stillman, 1804:Mr21

BURNAP, STILLMAN, 1804:Mr21
f: Burnap, Edward, 1764:Se16
m: Creed, Melody Cousins, 1810:
Ap16. ch: (Source cited
lists 10 ch.). Res. Fitch-
burg, Ms. Committed suicide,
1868:Oc15. (Burnap Gen:203)

BURNEY, LUCY, 176?
m: Wood, Ichabod, 1764-5
Or "Lucy Bump".
(Transcript:1929:Je5:2337)

BURNS, BERNARD, 1850
m: Rider, Annabelle, 1850
d. 1883. Bur. New Canaan, Ct.

BURNS, HANNAH, 171?
m: Rider, John, 168?

BURR, CALVIN, 181?
m: Hooper, Lydia, 181?
ch: Burr: Selinda L., 184?
(Rider, Nellie)

BURR, MARY JANE, 1825:Ja11
m: Street, Charles Grandison,
1815:Ag15. b. Philadelphia,
Pa. m.1842:Fe14.
(Street Gen:111)

BURR, SELINDA L., 184?
f: Burr, Calvin, 181?
m: 1st: Clark, ------, 184?
m: 3d: Rider, Franklin Newton,
1841:Oc6. m.2d.1878:Oc13.

BURRINGTON, ------, 184?
m: Rider, Sarah, 1843:Oc14.

BURRINGTON, MARY, 168?
m: Clark, Laurence, 168?

BURRIS, OLIVER P., 186?
m: Healey, Sarah Maria,
1868:Mr5.

BURRITT, EPHRAIM, 171?
ch: Burritt: Mary, 1734.

BURRITT, MARY, 1734

f: Burritt,Ephraim,171?
m: Lamson,John,1730:Ag27
b.Stratford,Ct.
(Lamson Fam:72)

BURROWS,------,177?
m: Hunt,Phebe,1776:Oc3.
(Hunt Gen:65)

BURROWS,EUNICE,181?
m: Rider,Loren H.,1819:Mr8
Of Guilford,Vt. m.1852:Ja1.

BURSON,JOSEPH,182?
m: Bishop,Joanna,182?

BURT,ANNETTE E.,185?
m: Ryder,Judson,1850
m.1876:Fe16 at Kirkwood,NY.

BURT,ELIZABETH,188?
m: Keane,Albert William,188?

BURT,SARAH,178?
m: LeBaron,John,1788:Oc18.
(LeBaron Des:71)

BURTIS,LYDIA A.,1816:Nv
f: Burtis,Ransom,178?
m: Tompkins,James Ware,1816:
Ag10. d.1894:My.
(Tompkins:172)

BURTIS,RANSOM,178?
ch: Burtis: Lydia a.,1816:Nv.

BURTON,BENJAMIN,1772:Ja17
m: 1st: Belden,Anna,1771:Se23
ch: (11 ch.). m: 2d: Belden,
Hannah W.,1800. ch: (no ch.)
Cabinet maker,farmer and
tanner. b.New Milford,Ct.
d.Greenfield,Saratoga Co.,NY.
(Burton,Josiah:31)

BURTON,CORNELIA R.,187?
f: Burton,Frank Webster,1856.

BURTON,ETTA WILBUR,1853
f: Burton,Henry Williams,182?
m: Shirley,Robert B.,185?
b.Woodburn,Il. d.1904 Carlin-
ville,Il. (Rider,Nellie)

BURTON,FRANK WEBSTER,1856
f: Burton,Henry Williams,1856
m: Robertson,Anna,185?
ch: Burton: Cornelia R.,187?;
Herbert Harris,187?; Robert,
187?; Helen Brown,187?.
b.Bunker Hill,Il.
(Rider,Nellie)

BURTON,HELEN BROWN,187?
f: Burton,Frank Webster,1856

BURTON,HENRY WILLIAMS,182?
m: Rider,Cornelia,1826:Ag27
ch: Burton: Etta Wilbur,1853;
Frank Webster,1856. Of
Pomfret,Ct. Moved to Il.
d.about 1902.

BURTON,HERBERT HARRIS,187?
f: Burton,Frank Webster,1856.

BURTON,LORETTA,185?
m: Ryder,Thackeray L.,185?

BURTON,RHODA,1775(?)
m: Ryder,Seth,1772(?)
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1797:Jy3.
d.1847:Se14.

BURTON,ROBERT,187?
f: Burton,Frank Webster,1856.

BURTON,WILLIE MAE,192?
m: Rider,Emery Odell,1923:Oc9
m.1946 at Coleman,Tx.

Bush,Alcy,1804:Ja17
m: Rider,George W.,1807:My16
d.1886.

BUSH,LOTTA,187?
m: Ryder,Charles,1876:Jy3.

BUSH,SALLY,179?
m: Rider,Jesse,1792:Je30
b.Provincetown,Ms. m.1819:Ja7.
d.1842:My21.

BUSH,SARAH,170?
m: Johnson,Moses,1700:Se25
m.1727:Mr15. (Newton Gen:31)

BUSH,THOMAS,1833
f: Bush,William,180?
m: Ryder,Helen F.,1835:Nv20.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

BUSH,THOMAS,1833
f: Bush,William,180?
m: Ryder,Helen F.,1835:Nv20.

BUSH,WILLIAM,180?
ch: Bush: Thomas,1833.
Of Provincetown,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

BUSHNELL,HENRY EDWARDS,
1847:Ap5. ch: Bushnell:
John James,1875.

BUSHNELL,JOHN JAMES,1875:Jy31
f: Bushnell,Henry Edwards,1847:
Ap5. m: Patterson,Jessie
Lillian,1878:Oc25. ch:(Source
cited lists 5 ch.). Clergyman.
b.Marshall,Mg. Moved to Manchester,Ia. Ordained 1902.
Pastorates in many Ia.towns.
Dean Morningside Coll. Sioux
City,Ia. Head Dept. Religion
there 1933. D.D.Upper Iowa
Univ. Ph.D. Boston Univ. d.
Ames,Ia. (Bushnell Fam:522;
624)

BUSHNELL,MARY ELIZABETH,1844
Nv22. f: Bushnell,Seth A.,
181?. m: Ryder,William Henry,
1842:Jy24. b.Hartford,Oh.
m.1870:Je29 Oberlin,Oh. d.Ann
Arbor,Mg.1878:Nv10.

BUSHNELL,SETH A.,181?
m: Billings,Caroline,181?
ch: Bushnell: Mary Elizabeth,
184?

BUTCHER,MARY,1887:Ag30
m: Ryder,Walter Theron,1881:Ap3
m.1905:Se5

BUTLER,------,183?
m: Bumgardner,Martha,183?
Of Muscatine,Ia.

BUTLER,ASHBEL,1765:Nv28
f: Butler,Eli,1740:My26
m: Williams,Sarah,1770:Mr12
ch: Butler: Laura,180? (6th
of 7 ch.). b.Middletown,Ct.,
d.1828:Mr8. Moved to NY.State.
(Wethersfield:178-9,182)

BUTLER,CHARLES F.,1895:Fe9
f: Butler,Warner,1865:Oc28
m: Wines,Madeline,189?
ch: Butler: Mary Marie,1917.
(Nay Fam:170,292)

BUTLER,DESIRE,179?
m: Rider,Ansel,1797:Oc28
d.1852:Ja.

BUTLER,ELI,1740:My26
m: Butler,Ashbel,1765:Nv28

BUTLER,ELLA ELIZABETH,1896:
Mr7. f: Butler,Warner,1865:
Oc28. d.inf.1897:Nv12.
(Nay Fam:170)

BUTLER,ESTHER AMBLER,1904:
Fe17. f: Butler,Warner,1865:
Oc28. m: Hoover,Willard,1905:
Mr3. m.1926:De4.
(Nay Fam:171)

BUTLER,GEORGE LUTHER,1940:
Se22. f: Butler,Hugh Gene
Godfrey,1907:Je17.

BUTLER GEORGE WASHINGTON,
1898. f: Butler,Warner,1865:
Oc28. m: Posey,Elsie,189?
ch: Butler: Myrtle Naomi,1922:
Jy31; Lilliam Wanda,192?;
Ruth Arnetti,192?.
(Nay Fam:170,293)

BUTLER,HUGH,GENE GODFREY,
1907:Je17. f: Butler,Warner
1865:Oc28. m: Baker,Mary,
1919:Je9. ch: Butler: Mary
Esther,1937:De20; George
Luther,1940:Se22.
(Nay Fam:171,293)

BUTLER,JAMES WALTER,1948:
Jy12; f: Butler,Jenifer J.,
1908:Je16.

BUTLER,JEAN ELIZABETH,192?
f: Butler,Robert E. Lee,
1900:Jy3

BUTLER,JENIFER J.W.,1908:
Je16. f: Butler,Warner,
1865:Oc28. m: Dorman Ella,
190?. ch: Butler: James

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Walter,1948:Jy12. (Nay Fam: 171,294)

BUTLER,JOHN,192?
f: Butler,Robert E.Lee,1900:Jy3.

BUTLER,KENNETH,192?
f: Butler,Robert E.Lee,1900:Jy3.

BUTLER,LAURA,180?
f: Butler,Ashbel,1765:Nv28.
m: Ryder,Curtis,180?
Moved from Middletown,Ct.to Warsaw,N.Y.

BUTLER,LILLIAN WANDA,192?
f: Butler,George Washington,1898: Nv12.

BUTLER,LLEWELLYN W.G.,1911: Ja6. f: Butler,Warner,1865: Oc28. d.inf.1911:Je26. (Nay Fam:171)

BUTLER,MARY ESTHER,1937:De20.
f: Butler,Hugh Gene Godfrey, 1907:Je17.

BUTLER,MARY M.,1912:Se24
f: Butler,Warner,1865:Oc28
d.inf.1914:Mr30. (Nay Fam:171)

BUTLER,MARY MARIE,1917
f: Butler,Charles F.,1895:Fe9.

BUTLER,MYRTLE NAOMI,1922:Jy31
f: Butler,George Washington, 1898:Nv12.

BUTLER,RHODA,177?
m: Nye,Moses,1769:My16.

BUTLER,RICHARD HARRISON,1902: Nv25. f: Butler,Warner,1865: Oc28. m: Kilby,Lulu,190? (Nay Fam:171)

BUTLER,ROBERT E.LEE,1900:Jy3
f: Butler,Warner,1865:Oc28
m: Higgins,Hattie Jean,190?
ch: Butler: Jean Elizabeth, 192?; Kenneth,192?; Wayne,192?; John,192? (Nay Fam:171,293)

BUTLER,RUTH ARNETTI,192?
f: Butler,George Washington, 1898:Nv12.

BUTLER,SARAH LILLIE,184?
m: Heflin,James,184?
(Nay Fam:291)

BUTLER,SYLVIA,1764:Ag17
m: Foster,John,1731
m.Winchester,N.H. d.1798:Ag9.
(Foster Gen:995)

BUTLER,WALTER RAY,1916:Mr2
f: Butler,Warner,1865:Oc28
d.inf.1916:Ag15. (Nay Fam:171)

BUTLER,WARNER,1865:Oc28
f: Butler,William,1828:Oc28
m: Rider,Lulu,1875:Je9
ch: Butler: Willie,1893:Nv16; Charles F.,1895:Fe9; Ella Elizabeth,1896:Mr7; George Washington,1898:Nv12; Robert E.Lee,1900:Jy3; Richard Harrison,1902:Nv25; Esther Ambler, 1904:Fe17; Hugh G.Godfrey, 1907:Je17; Jenifer J.W.,1908: Je16; Llewellyn W.G.,1911:Ja6; Mary M.,1912:Se24; Walter Ray, 1916:Mr2.

BUTLER,WAYNE,192?
f: Butler,Robert E.Lee,1900:Jy3.

BUTLER,WILLIAM,1828:Oc28
m: Nay,Mary Elizabeth,1839:
ch: Butler,Warner,1865:Oc28
(5th. of 9 ch.) (Nay Fam:87)

BUTLER,WILLIE,1893:Nv16
f: Butler,Warner,1865:Oc28
m: Phillips,Verdi,189?
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
(Nay Fam:170,292)

BUTMAN,ABIGAIL,173?
m: Wells,John,173?
(Rider,Helen)

BUTT,JOHN,177?
m: Montague,Thankful,1778:De2.

BUTTERFIELD,LYDIA,176?
m: Grandy,Robert,176?

Of Waitsfield,Vt. (Waitsfield:434)

BUTTERFIELD,RACHEL,1797:Fe20
f: Butterfield,Stephen,176?
m: Rider,Horatio,1792:Se23

BUTTERFIELD,STEPHEN,176?
m: Spalding,Rachel,176?
ch: Butterfield: Rachel,1797.
(Waitsfield:435)

BUTTERS,CHARLES,1802:Se13
m: 1st: Erskine,Betsey,1795: Ap18. 2d: Ryder,Eliza,1821: Fe4. Clergyman,Exeter,Me. d.1882:Jy27.

BUTTON,DOROTHY MARKHAM,189?
m: Ryder,Charles Alfred,189?
Cornell Univ.1920,B.S.

BUTTS,ANSON,182?
f: Butts,Gideon,1780:Fe8
m: Stadler,Ann,182?
(Lamont Recds:234)

BUTTS,GIDEON,1780:Fe8
ch: Butts: Anson,182?

BUTTS,JULIA,1855
f: Butts,Anson,182?
m: Rider,Fred,185?

BUTTS,WILLIAM THURSTON,180?
m: Rider,Sabrina A.,180?
Of Newport,R.I. "Arnold's RI", v.17,gives her name as "Ann S." "ProvidenceJournal" gives her name as "Sabrina T."

BUXTON,ABIGAIL,178?
m: Cochran,James,1785:De4
Of New Boston,N.H. m.1815: My26. d.1850:Ag28. (Adams, James:86)

BUZZELL,SARAH,179?
m: Rollins,David,1791:Oc24

BYERS,JOSEPHINE,187?
m: Ryder,Chester Crosby,1878: Je18. m.Colfax,Il.1901:Je18.

BYWATER,GERALD B.,188?
m: Rider,Bertha Clay,1884:Fe19.

CADDEN,MARGARET,187?
m: Ryder,George,187?
Of Fesserton,Ont.

CADY,ALLEN,1794:Se3
f: Cady,Ezra,1766:Ap9
m: Parish,Elvira,179?
ch: Cady: Perkins Fitch,1822; (2d.of 4 ch.) b.Canaan,N.Y. Served in War of 1812. Farmer Canaan. d.there 1845:Oc2. Allen's grandfather,Oliver, was an immig.from Liverpool. (Cady Des:367; Rider,Nellie)

CADY,ALLEN,1855:De26
f: Cady,Perkins Fitch,1822: J218. m: Stanley,Hattie Carpenter,1859:Ja1. ch: Cady: Ann M. Rider,1882; H.Elmina, 1887; John S.,1889; Allen, 1890. b.Chatham,Ms. d.Niskayuna,N.Y.1907:Ap15. (Cady Des:444; Rider,Nellie)

CADY,ALLEN,1890
f: Cady,Allen,1855:De26

CADY,ANN M. RIDER,1882
f: Cady,Allen,1855:De26

CADY,CLAUDE,188?
m: Ryder,Birdy L.,1881:Oc13.

CADY,ELIZABETH BURGER,1876
f: Cady,Jonathan R.,1851:Jy31.

CADY,EZRA,1766:Ap9
ch: Cady: Allen,1794:Se3.

CADY,FLORENCE EVA,1861:Je2
f: Cady,Frank,184?
m: Felt,Orville John,1862: Ap19. b. Sinclairville, N.Y. (Felt Fam:334)

CADY,FRANK,184?
ch: Cady: Florence Eva,1861: Je2.

CADY,H.ELMIRA,1887
f: Cady,Allen,1855:De26

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CADY,JOHN S.,1889
f: Cady,Allen,1855:De26.

CADY,JONATHAN R.,1851:Jy31
f: Cady,Perkins Fitch,1822:Je18
m: Burger,Sarah Coann,185?
ch: Cady: Elizabeth Burger, 1876; Perkins Fitch,1880.
b.Chatham,N.Y. Friends School, Providence,R.I. Albany Law School. Adm.to bar 1872. Commissioner of U.S.Courts South. Dist.of N.Y.Postmaster, Hudson,N.Y. Judge,Columbia Co. N.Y.

CADY,PERKINS FITCH,1822:Je18
f: Cady,Allen,1794:Se3
m: Rider,Anna Marcy,1820:Fe20
ch: Cady: Jonathan R.,1851; Allen,1855. Farmer of Walden Bridge,Chatham,N.Y. Mem. state legislature. Co.supervisor. Harbor Master,N.Y.City. d.1902: Se24. Owned a large farm,with an all-stone house (which burned down about 1900.) (Cady Des: 443-4; Rider,Nellie)

CADY,PERKINS FITCH,1880
f: Cady,Jonathan R.,1851:Jy31

CAHOON,AXEL,185?
m: ------,Ruth A.,185?
ch: Cahoon: Ethel Rose,1886(?)
Of Yarmouth,Ms. (Rider,Nellie; Yarmouth,Ms.Recds.)

CAHOON,CHESTER,184?
m: Emery,Elnora,1849:Je29.

CAHOON,ETHEL ROSE,1886(?)
f: Cahoon,Axel,185?
m: Ryder,James William,1878:Ap9
Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1902:Jy6.

CAHOON,JENNIE,185?
m: Rider,Joshua H.,185?

CAHOON,LOUISA,182?
m: Emery,Cyrus,1827:Jy8
Of Hardwick,Ms. m.1848:Mr23. (Emery Gen:143)

CAHOON,ROSILLA ALMA,1851:My8
m: Rider,Thomas Maxim,1851:Mr1
b.Plymouth,Ms. m.Bourne,Ms.1871: De24. d.Plymouth,1890:Ja20.

CALDWELL,BEULAH,178?
m: Orton,John Jamison,1787:Mr14
Of Canaan,Ct. (Orton,Thom:201)

CALHOUN,HEMAN,177?
ch: Calhoun: Maria,1798.
Of E.Nassau,L.I. (Rider,Nellie)

CALHOUN,MARIA,1798
f: Calhoun,Heman,177?
m: 1st: Knapp,Ezekiel,179?
2d: Rider,Joseph Hicks,1777: Mr14. Lived to be 100.

CALIF,JANE,182?
m: Rider,Freeman,1829:Mr4.

CALIHAN,JANE,179?
m: Rider,William,1799:Ap9
d.1860(?).

CALKINS,CLARA A.,1874:Je6
f: Calkins,Edwin,1842:Ag3
m: Collins,Eddy,1870:Jy25
m.1891:Jy28. (Stone,John:299)

CALKINS,DANIEL,1818:Ap5
m: Stone,Betsey Ann,1817:Je12
ch: Calkins: Edwin,1842; (1st. of 4 ch.) b.Livonia,N.Y. d.Hoytville,Mg. Farmer. (Stone,John:109)

CALKINS,EDWIN,1842:Ag3)
f: Calkins,Daniel,1818:Ap5
m: Rider,Melinda,1839:Ap9
ch: Calkins: Orilla E.,1865; Lizzie E.,1868; Mary F.,1870; Trulia Z.,1872; Clara A.,1874; Maud C.,1876; Willie E.,1879; Melinda E.,1881. Served Civil War. Farmer,Hoytville, Mg. (Stone,John:199)

CALKINS,LIZZIE E.,1868:Fe4
f: Calkins,Edwin,1842:Ag3
m: Wilcox,George,1871:Ja28
m.1893:Ap19. (Stone,John:297)

CALKINS,MARY F.,1870:Fe16
f: Calkins,Edwin,1842:Ag3

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Hoffman, Charles, 1870:Mr9.
m.1892:Je2. (Stone, John:297)

CALKINS, MAUD C., 1876:Ap1
f: Calkins, Edwin, 1842:Ag3
m: Wooden, Charles, 187?
m.1896. (Stone, John:299)

CALKINS, MELINDA E., 1881:Nv26
f: Calkins, Edwin, 1842:Ag3.
(Stone, John:299)

CALKINS, ORILLA E., 1865:Oc23
f: Calkins, Edwin, 1842:Ag3
m: Hulbs, Albert, 186?
m.1882:Oc22. (Stone, John:297)

CALKINS, TRULIA Z., 1872:De30
f: Calkins, Edwin, 1842:Ag3
m: McDaniels, William, 187?
m.1888:Se17. (Stone, John:299)

CALKINS, WILLIE E., 1879:Mr31
f: Calkins, Edwin, 1842:Ag3.
(Stone, John:299)

CALLAHAN, ------, 180?
m: Ryder, Thomas, 180? Of Highland Co., Va.

CALLAHAN, CHARLES S., 180?
m: Ryder, Jane, 180? Of Highland Co., Va.

CALLAHAN, JANE, 180?
m: Ryder, William C., 180?
Of Highland Co., Va. m.1819.

CALLOWAY, FREDERICK R., 189?
m: Ryder, Johanna, 189?

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, 190?
m: Ryder, Carolyn M., 190?

CAMP, JANE, 1764:Nv14
m: Roberts, John, 1762:Mr30.
b. and d. New Milford, Ct. d.1812:Ja26. (Bostwick Fam:220)

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 180?
ch: Campbell: Margaret, 1830:Nv2.

CAMPBELL, ALFONSO S., 187?
m: Rider, Bertha, 187?
Res. W. Medford, Ms.

CAMPBELL, AMY ADELLE, 1874:Oc5
m: Rider, William Christopher, 1872:My20. b. Forest Co., Pa.
m.1893:De26 at N. Washington, Pa.
d.1925:Fe21.

CAMPBELL, CHRISTINE, 1847:De20
m: Ryder, John, 1844:Fe27.
b. Lanark, Ont. m. there 1872:Fe27.
d. Donaldson, Ont. 1926:Mr12.
Bur. there.

CAMPBELL, DELBERT, 191?
f: Campbell, Ora, 188?
(Roush Fam:2:170)

CAMPBELL, ELEANOR, 191?
f: Campbell, Ora, 188?
(Roush Fam:2:170)

CAMPBELL, ESTHER, 192?
f: Campbell, Ora, 188?
(Roush Fam:2:170)

CAMPBELL, HASKELL, 190?
f: Campbell, Ora, 188?
(Roush Fam:2:170)

CAMPBELL, IDA, 1864:Se8
m: Demaree, Charles Spotts, 1858:Ag4. d.1913:My2.

CAMPBELL, JAMES, 184?
m: Ryder, Emma, 184?

CAMPBELL, KENNETH, 191?
f: Campbell, Ora, 188?
(Roush Fam:2:170)

CAMPBELL, JOHN, 172?
ch: Campbell: Margaret, 175?

CAMPBELL, LOUISE, 186?
m: Kelsey, John Moulton, 1861:Fe6. (Kelsey, Will:3:43)

CAMPBELL, MARGARET, 175?
f: Campbell, John, 172?
m: Henry, John, 175?
(Virkus:4:263)

CAMPBELL, MARGARET, 1830:Nv2
f: Campbell, Alexander, 180?
m: Cock, Charles Edward, 1821:Oc21. b. Monroe, Orange Co., NY.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m.1850:Fe26.d.1884:De14
(Cox Gen:135,208)

CAMPBELL,MARYLAN,192?
f: Campbell,Ora,188?
(Roush Fams:2:170)

CAMPBELL,NANCY,175?
m: Westervelt,Casparus,1852:
Se15.

CAMPBELL,NANCY,179?
m: Rider,James,179?
(Rider,Ernest)

CAMPBELL,ORA,188?
m: Ryder,Florence C.,1889:
Ja26 ch: Campbell: Haskell,
190?; Delbert,191?; Kenneth,
191?; Eleanor,191?; Rebecca,
191?; Esther,192?; Marylan,
192?; Owns the Miamisburg
Rug Cleaning Plant,Dayton,Oh.
(Roush Fam:2:170)

CAMPBELL,REBECCA,191?
f: Campbell,Ora,188?
(Roush Fams:2:170)

CONADAY,JAMES,188?
m: Rider,Mary Della,1888:Ag2
(Rider,Nellie)

CANEDY,HANNAH,1737
f: Canedy,William,1688(?)
m: Peirce,Abial,1733:Se10
Of Middleborough,Ms.m.1757.
d.1783:Je10.Bur.S.Middle-
borough.
(Pierce Fams:9; Register:21:
349).

CANEDY,WILLIAM,1688(?)
ch: Canedy,Hannah,1737.

CANFIELD,LUCY,180?
m: Rider,Richard Dunning,1807:
Ag12 Of New Haven,Ct.Middle-
bury (Vt.)Coll.m.1831:De27.

CANIFF,LYDIA E.,182?
m: Rider,Edwin,1823:Oc2.

CANN,GEORGE,180?
m: Locke,Mary,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
Called "Capt." Of Yarmouth
(N.S.?) Locke,John:86)

CANNEDY,HARRIET ELIZABETH,
1863:Mr25
m: Ryder,Willis Rowland,1859:
Se27 b.NY.d.NY.1912:Jy.m.
1883:Ag23 at Bath-on-Hudson,NY.

CANNING,WILLIAM T.,183?
m: Rider,Jemima,183?
Of Orangeville,Mg.m.N.Y.City.

CANNON,------,177?
m: Rider,William Noble,177?

CANNON,KATHARINE MURRAY,1885:
De31 f: Cannon,Martin A.,
1861(?) m: Godfrey,Karl
Davenport,1885:De24.

CANNON,MARTIN A.,1861(?)
ch: Cannon: Katharine Murray,
1885:De31

CARBINE,EDMUND ZEBULON,1798:
Ap25 m: Rider,Adelia,1802:Fe1
b.Cairo,Greene Co.NY.d.1846:
Ag30,Atchison Co.Mo.

CARD,BENJAMIN,184?
m: Whitney,Amelia,184?
ch: Card: Emma Carrie,1869
Of Ossining,NY. (Hazen Fam:386

CARD,CHRISTIANA S.,1821:Mr21
m: Rider,Milford.1809:Ag10
b.Petersburg,NY.m.Trenton,NY.
1841:My9.d.Great Valley,NY.
1885:Jy27.

CARD,EMMA CARRIE,1869:Ag17
f: Card,Benjamin,184?
m: Ryder,Charles Kipp,1861:Nc13.
b.at Stamford,Ct.m.at Ossining,
NY.1885:Mr26.

CARD,HERBERT C.,184?
m: Rider,Mattie L.,1850(?)

CARD,SARAH CHASE,1821:Ja1
f: Card,Shadrach,178?
m: Rider,William,1817:Je10
b.on Prudence Island,RI.m.at

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Providence,RI.1840:Se20.d.1903:
Ag26.Bur.Providence.

CARD,SHADRACH,178?
m: Hazard,Mary,1787
ch: Card: Sarah Chase,1821.
(Dewey:752; Rider,Nellie)

CARDER,JOEL,184?
m: Rider,Melissa,1844(?)

CARDER,JOHN,182?
m: Ryder,Laura,182?

CARDY,RUTH S.,180?
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,180?
Of New Bedford,Ms.m.1828:Oc5.

CAREW,EDWARD,184?
ch: Carew, Ida K.,187?

CAREW,GAYLORD,182?
ch: Carew: Nelson M.,1858:Fe5.

CAREW,IDA K.,187?
f: Carew,Edward,184?
m: Hammond,William Ryder,1874:
Jy27 b.Prince Edward's Is.
(Hammond Fam:2:785)

CAREW,KENIA,188?
m: Ryder,Harold W.,188?
Of Hampden,Ms.

CAREW,NELSON M.,1858:Fe5
f: Carew,Gaylord,182?
m: 1st: Lull,Addie,185?
ch: Carew: Kenia,188? (1st
of 3 ch.) m: 2d: Pease,
Grace M.,185? b.Monson,Ms.
Farmer,lumber dealer,real
estate investor.Hampden and
Springfield,Ms.
(HampdenCoMs:390)

CAREY,ABIGAIL,179?
m: Rider,Stephen,1798:Oc5.

CAREY,JANE,186?
f: Carey,John,183?
m: Comley,Matthew,1860:Ja5
Of Louisville,Ky.
(Comley Fam:317)

CAREY,JOHN,183?
ch: Carey: Jane,186?

CAREY,NANCY ANN,1802:Mr16
m: Forbush,Luke,1799:Ja31
m.in Peterboro,NH.d.1869:Mr.
(Forbes Gen:103)

CARL,EDITH,184?
m: Rider,John,184?

CARLETON,ANGELINE,1821:Je26
f: Carleton,William,179?
m: Rider,Samuel,1814:Oc31
b.Mathuen,Ms.d.1863:De26.

CARLTON,EMMA M.,182?
m: Holman,Silas Leonard,1820:
Ap4 Of Gardiner,Me.m.1850.
(Holman Fam:1:70)

CARLETON,GEORGIANA LOCKE,
1920:Se9 m: Rider,Stuart
Williams,1918:De5 m.1943:Se
25 in Minneapolis.

CARLETON,HARRIET,184?
m: Rider,Francis Wayland,1848:
Nv17 m.1880:De16.

CARLETON,ROBERT,183?
m: Rathbone,Elizabeth,1835:Je14.

CARLETON,WILLIAM,179?
m: Merrill,Rebecca,179?
ch: Carleton: Angeline,1821.

CARLIN,ANNETTE,187?
f: Carlin,Granville,183?

CARLIN,EDNA,187?
f: Carlin,Granville,183?

CARLIN,ERNEST B.,1873
f: Carlin,Granville,183?

CARLIN,GRANVILLE,183?
m: Rider,Susan,1839:Je5
ch: Carlin: Annette,187?;
John Morgan,187?; Edna,187?;
Ernest B.,1873; Rush,187?;
"Capt."

CARLIN,JOHN MORGAN,187?
f: Carlin,Granville,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CARLIN,RUSH,187?
f: Carlin,Granville,183?

CARMAN,HANNAH,181?
m: Pearsall,Nathaniel,181?
m.1825:Ap20.

CARPENTER,AMOS,1715:F e12
ch: Carpenter: Daily,175?

CARPENTER,ANNE S.,1820:Mr30
f: Carpenter,David Robbins,
1794:Jy11 m: Ireland,Robert,
182? d.1881:Oc22.
(Carpenter Hist:226)

CARPENTER,BETTY,191?
m: Ryder,Paul Miller,1917:Ja24.

CARPENTER CATHERINE AUGUSTA,
1853:Mr7 f: Carpenter,Wash-
ington,182? m: Ryder,Austin
Stuart,1849:Se13
m.1872:Ap11 in Ossining,NY.

CARPENTER,DAILY,175?
f: Carpenter,Amos,1715:Fe12
m: Kent,Susan,175?
ch: Carpenter: Phebe,178?
b.Westminster,Vt.Res.Charles-
town,NH.Tailor.
(Carpenter:133)

CARPENTER,DAVID ROBBINS,1794:
Jy11 f: Carpenter,William,
1768:Nv20 m: Ryder,Mary Kellogg,
1801:Oc11 ch: Carpenter: Anne
S.,1820; Sarah J.,1823; Mary D.,
1827; Edward J.,1830.
In early life a merchant,N.Y.
City.Retired to farm at Pleasant-
ville,NY.d.1854:Nv24

CARPENTER,EDWARD J.,1830:Nv5
f: Carpenter,David Robbins,1794:
Jy11 d.unm.1876:My10.A close
friend of Horace Greeley,
"widely respected and loved."
(Carpenter Hist:226).

CARPENTER,ELIZABETH,178?
m: Pierce,Isaac,1763:Se22.

CARPENTER,ELIZABETH,178?
m: Loudin,John,178?

CARPENTER,ELIZABETH,179?
m: Reynolds,Joseph,179?
(N.Y.Record:83:226; Washburn
Fam:895-8)

CARPENTER,EMMA LOUISA,1854:
Mr15 f: Carpenter,Lynus
Emerson,1830:Oc10 m: Rider,
Alonzo,185? m.1874:De25.

CARPENTER,JOSEPHINE,184?
m: Claflin,George M.D.,1848:
Fe4 Of Hopkinton,Ms.m.1867:
Fe18 (Claflin Fam:323)

CARPENTER,LOUISE,1856:Je25
f: Carpenter,Washington,182?
m: Ryder,Morris Leslie,1852:
Fe13 Of Albany,NY.m.1876:Je
26 in Ossining,NY.

CARPENTER,LUCETTA,1793:Ap7
f: Carpenter,Nehemiah,1757:Je
29 m: Ryder,Jacon,1785:Oc18.
b.Jamaica,L.I.d.1870:Je.

CARPENTER,LYDIA,1791
f: Carpenter,Peter,176?
m: Reynolds,Joseph,1786:Nv18
Of Chappaqua,NY.d.1863:Se2
(Washburn,Rich:898; Reynolds,
John:120)

CARPENTER,LYNUS,1805:Ja30
ch: Carpenter: Lynus Emerson,
1830:Oc10.

CARPENTER,LYNUS EMERSON,
1830:Oc10 f: Carpenter,
Lynus,1805:Ja30 m: 1st:
Clark,Lucy M.,183?
ch: Carpenter: Emma Louisa,
1854 m: 2d: Fisher,Nancy
M.,183? b.Foxboro,Ms.
(Carpenter:556)

CARPENTER,MARY,183?
m: Ryder,James Jacob,1831:Jy8.

CARPENTER,MARY D.,1827:Fe11
f: Carpenter,David Robbins,
1794:Jy11 m: Ireland,
Robert,182? d.1850:Je27
(Carpenter Hist:226)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CARPENTER,MAYNARD,189?
m: Ryder,Ruth E.,1898:Ag4.

CARPENTER,NATHANIEL,1766:Se 10 ch: Carpenter: Nathanial, 1795:Nv4.

CARPENTER,NATHANIEL,1795:Nv4
f: Carpenter,Nathaniel,1766:Se 10 m: 1st: Bailey,Patience, 179? m: 2d: Ryder,Eliza,179?
Of Jamaica,L.I.d.1827:Oc12.Had. 7 ch.but.prob.all by first wife.

CARPENTER,NEHEMIAH,1731:Mr11
ch: Carpenter,Nehemiah,1757:Je29

CARPENTER,NEHEMIAH,1757:Je29
f: Carpenter,Nehemiah,1731:Mr11
m: Brookout,Anne,1763:Ap1
ch: Carpenter: Lucetta,1793 (7th of 12 ch.) Of Jamaica, L.I.Moved to Manlius,NY.Bur. East Syracuse.Served in Rev. War. (Carpenter:150)

CARPENTER,PETER,176?
ch: Carpenter: Lydia,1791.

CARPENTER,PHEBE,178?
f: Carpenter,Daily,175?
m: Rider,Henry,178?

CARPENTER,SARAH,182?
m: Rider,Otis,182?
Of Springfield,Ms.m.Enfield,Ct. 1845:Je22.

CARPENTER,SARAH J.,1823:Se 27 f: Carpenter,David Robbins,1794:Jy11 m: Haight, Reuben J.,1818:Jy26
m.1843:Se14.d.Chappaqua,NY. 1850:Mr4
(Underhill Gen:3:805; Carpenter Hist:226)

CARPENTER,TIMOTHY,1740:Ag1
ch: Carpenter,William,1768: Nv20.

CARPENTER,TIMOTHY,176?
m: Rider,Hopee,176?
Of Tolland,Ct.m.1789:Ja8.

CARPENTER,WASHINGTON,182?
m: Purdy,Lucinda,182?
ch: Carpenter: Catherine,1853: Mr7 Of Westchester Co.NY. (One source has him m.to Lucinda Tompkins).
(Washburn,Rich:559,565; Dutchess:379)

CARPENTER,WILLIAM,1768:Nv20
f: Carpenter,Timothy,1740:Ag1
m: Cock,Deborah,1767:Ja23
ch: Carpenter: David Robbins, 1794 b.N.Castle,Westchester Co.NY.Farmer,Pleasantville, NY.d.1836:Se15
(Carpenter Hist:111,158)

CARR, ------,182?
m: Crittenden,Lucy,182?

CARR, ------,187?
m: Rider,Nettie,1871:Ag6.

CARR,BETSEY,1798
m: Slawson,Ebenezer,1795:Ag17
m.1813:Je12 at Penn Yan,Yates Co.NY.d.1858:Mr9 in Chatauqa Co.NY. (Slason Fam:80,152)

CARR,ETTA COFFIN,1888:De19
m: Ryder,Russell Gilmore,1892: Se2 b.Brockton,Ms.m.there 1921:Jy19.

CARR,KATHLEEN,188?
m: Rider,Claude Perry,1889:Ag4
m.1914:Je25

CARR,LAURA EDITH,1880
f: Carr,Thomas,185?

CARR,MARY ELIZABETH,1883
f: Carr,Thomas,185?

CARR,SAMUEL,175?
m: Rider,Rebecca,175?
Of Charlestown,RI.

CARR,THOMAS,185?
m: Stockwell,Alice M.,1854: De9 ch: Carr: Laura Edith, 1880; Mary Elizabeth,1883
Of N.Y.City.Res.Hoboken,NJ.
(Gray,Edw:101)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CARROLL,RALPH WALDO,1868
m: Tompkins,Malvina,1870:Mr14
ch: Carroll: Ralph Waldo,1900
Res.Rahway,NJ.
(Washburn,Rich:559)

CARROLL,RALPH WALDO,1900
f: Carroll,Ralph Waldo,1868

CARSON,GEORGE W.,1822(?)
f: Carson,John,179?
m: Rider,Mary,1828

CARSON,JOHN,179?
m: ------,Sally,179?
ch: Carson: George W.,1822.

CARTER,DANIEL,176?
m: ------,Rebecca,176?
ch: Carter,Solomon Dudley,179?
(Rider,Ralph)

CARTER,ELIZA,1840
f: Carter,George C.,181?
m: Rider,Charles,184? Of New Canaan,Ct. m.1864:Mr23. d.1911. Bur.New Canaan.

CARTER,GEORGE C.,181?
ch: Carter: Eliza,184?
New Canaan,Ct. (Ct.State Recds)

CARTER,HANNAH ANN,184?
m: Vail,David Addison,1844:Ap7
(Vail Gen:222)

CARTER,IDA M.,184?
m: Jewell,Arthur B.,184?
Of Grand Rapids,Mg.
(Rider,Nellie)

CARVER,LUCY,1782. f: Carver, Nathaniel,176? m: Sherman,Rufus,1775:Nv3. (Sherman Des:157)

CARVER,NATHANIEL,176?
ch: Carver: Lucy,1782.

CARTER,SOLOMON DUDLEY,179?
m: Tuttle,Mary Ann,179?
ch: Carter: Sophia Julia,1833: Fe5 (Rider,Ralph)

CARTER,SOPHIA JULIA,1833:Fe5
f: Carter,Solomon Dudley,179?
m: Rider,Henry Arthur,1832:Fe28
b.Watertown,NY. d.Ansonia,Ct. 1925:Ja25.

CARTMELL,MILES,185?
m: Ryther,Wealthy Sasak,1856: Je10.

CARWITHY,DAVID,158?
ch: Carwithy: Sarah,161?

CARWITHY,SARAH,161?
f: Carwithy,David,158?
m: Curtice,Richard,161? The Curtices and the Carwithys moved together from Salem,Ms. to Southold,L.I. (Transcript 1932:Ag12:5031;1932:Oc14:5031)

CASCANDEN,LYDIA,186?
m: Ryder,George,186?

CASE,MELISSE,181? m: Rider, Alford,1816:Ap23. Of Simsbury,Ct. m.1836:Se18. Nellie Rider has"Melissa".

CASE,SUSAN C.,180? f:Case, Washington,177? m: Rider, Stephen,1809:Nv8. Of Provincetown,Ms. m.1833:Nv14.

CASE,WASHINGTON,177?
m: Newcomb,Susan,1776
ch: Case: Susan C.,180?
(Rider,Nellie)

CASEY,MAHALA PENNINGTON,1819: Je3. m: Dwight,Lewis,1813: Jy22.

CASH,MARY,174? m: Rider, William,1745:Ja14. Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1767:Ja15.

CASS,------,179?
m: Peirce,Mary,179? (2 ch.)
Physician,Belfast,Me.
(Pierce Fams:33)

CASSIDY,ALICE J.,188?
m: Ryder,Thomas F.,188?

CASSIDY,ANNA V.,190?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder, Arthur J., 190?

CASSIDY, SALLY, 178?
f: Cassidy, William, 175?
m: Rider, Job, 1782.
Of Plymouth, Ms. m. 1808.

CASSIDY, WILLIAM, 175?
ch: Cassidy: Sally, 178? Of Plymouth, Ms. (Plymouth Land marks:215; Rider, Nellie)

CASWELL, EDWIN, 186?
m: Ryder, Norma Florence, 1863: Nv1 (no ch.)

CASWELL, ELIJAH, 173?
ch: Caswell: Jemima, 1762.

CASWELL, HANNAH, 175?
m: Rider, David, 1750:My29. Of Rochester, Ms. m. 1774:Ja7 at Wareham, Ms.

CASWELL, JEMIMA, 1762
f: Caswell, Elijah, 173?
m: Peirce, Arodi, 1750:De29
Of Rochester, Ms. m. 1781
(Rider, Nellie; Register:22:428; Pierce Fams:11)

CATLIN, CHESTER, 1805:Se5
m: Rising, Elvira, 1810:Je21
ch: Catlin: William E., 1844
d. 1894:Ja29. (Register:85:291)

CATLIN, HANNAH, 166?
f: Catlin, John, 163?
m: Bascom, Thomas, 1668. Of Deerfield, Ms. Lived Northampton, Ms. d. there 1747:Ja.
(Bascom Gen:16)

CATLIN, JOHN, 163?
ch: Catlin: Hannah, 166?

CATLIN, NELSON, 182?
m: Rider, Eliza Ann, 1826:Fe2
Of Litchfield, NY.

CATLIN, WILLIAM E., 1844:Fe26
f: Catlin, Chester, 1805:Se5
m: 1st: Rider, Julia, 1845:Ja27
m: 2d: Preston, Mary E., 184?
Res. Hammond, NY.

CAULFIELD, EUNICE ANN, 181?
m: Hignee, James, 1814:Ag26
Of Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., NY.
(Higby, Edw:217)

CAULK, EDWARD CAZIER, 187?
m: Wheeler, Mattie Martha, 1874: Nv22. ch: Caulk: Edward Cazier, 1902, 1902; Leon Clayton, 1903; Mary Elizabeth, 1906; Frances Cornelia, 1910.
(Wheeler Fam:533)

CAULK, EDWARD CAZIER, 1902
f: Caulk, Edward Cazier, 187?

CAULK, FRANCES CORNELIA, 1910
f: Caulk, Edward Cazier, 187?

CAULK, LEON CLAYTON, 1903
f: Caulk, Edward Cazier, 187?

CAULK, MARY ELIZABETH, 1906
f: Caulk, Edward Cazier, 187?

CAULTON, MARIA J., 183?
m: Rathbone, Miles Nelson, 1839: Fe18. m. 1866:Nv21.
(Rathbone Gen:537)

CAVALIER, DORIS, 192?
m: Ryder, George Emerson, 1929: De22. Of Forestdale, Vt.

CAVAN, RALPH STUART, 188?
m: Ryder, Georgia Rheta, 188?
(one son)

CAVE, DELLA, 187? m: Polk, Thomas Trammell, 1869:Ag21 m. 1895. d. Roby, Tx. 1900:Mr3.
(Register:78:321)

CAVILIER, JOSHUA, 183?
m: Ridenouy, Mary, 183?
ch: Cavilier: Nannie, 1859:Nv (5th of 6 ch.) U.S. Government employee.
(W.Va. People:3:832)

CAVILIER, NANNIE, 1859:Nv
f: Cavilier, Joshua, 183?
m: Rider, John William, 1841:Ap b. near Harper's Ferry, Va. m. 1884:Ja.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CECIL,ALFRED,183? m: ------, Margaret,183? ch: Cecil: Ella L.,1868:De8. Of Brooklyn. (Quakers:3:268)

CECIL,ELLA L.,1868:De8
f: Cecil,Alfred,183?
m: Rider,George W.,1866:Oc8
b.Brooklyn. m.1890:Oc8.

CECIL,MARY LURA,1931:Ag20
Cecil,Owen,1901:Ap15
m: Reames,Hubert Flynn,193?
m.at Houston,Tx.1952:Fe2.

CECIL,OWEN,1901:Ap15
f: Cecil,Owen,1852. m: Ryder, Bertha Alice,1900:Mr31. ch: Cecil: Owen Clyde,1927:De12; Virginia Lee,1929:Ag4; Mary Lura,1931:Ag20; Sydney Rider, 1933:Se17. b.Houston,Tx.

CECIL,OWEN,1852
ch: Cecil: Owen,1901:Ap15
b.Oyster Creek,near Angleton,Tx.

CECIL,OWEN CLYDE,1927:De12
f: Cecil,Owen,1901:Ap15
m: Shofner,Betty Gene,192.
b.Houston,Tx.(?)

CECIL,SYDNEY RIDER,1933:Se17
f: Cecil,Owen,1901:Ap15
Killed 1946:Jy8.

CECIL,VIRGINIA LEE,1929:Ag4
f: Cecil,Owen,1901:Ap15
m: White,Thomas Jefferson,192?
m.at Houston,Tx.1951:Je15.

CESE,CHARLOTTE,185?
m: Hoffman,William A.,185?

CHADEAYNE,ANN,179?
f: Chadeayne,David,1766:Oc11
m: Ryder,------,179?

CHADEAYNE,DANIEL,182?
m: Riker,Mary,182?
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

CHADEAYNE,DAVID,1766:Oc11
m: Underhill,Hannah,1772:Ja6
ch: Chadeayne: Ann,179? (5th of 11 ch.) d.1846:My1.
(Underhill Gen:2:453)

CHADWICK,THANKFUL,173?
m: Adams,Nathaniel,1734:Ap1 Of Falmouth,Ms. m.1769:Ap9.
(Adams Gen:520,550)

CHAFFEE,ASA,177?
ch: Chaffee: Hiram,1798:Ja28.

CHAFFEE,CLARENCE,1856
f: Chaffee,William H.,182?

CHAFFEE,CORDELIA,1837:Je3
f: Chaffee,Washington,1815:Ag 12. m: Ryder,Charles Erasmus,1835:Fe5. b.Berkshire,Vt.

CHAFFEE,EBER KISE,1799:De3
f: Chaffee,Rufus,1769:Mr2
m: Davis,Anna D.,180? ch: Chaffee: Marcia A.,1830 (4th of 12 ch.) b.Athens,Vt. d. Campton,Il.1877:Ag5. Farmer. "A man of sterling rectitude".
(Chaffee Gen:197,353)

CHAFFEE,ERNEST H.,1869:Ap3
f: Chaffee,Henry C.,1844:Nv26
b.Manhattan,Ks.
(Chaffee Gen:475)

CHAFFEE,GAIUS W.,1871:Jy5
f: Chaffee,Henry C.,1844:Nv26
(Chaffee Gen:475)

CHAFFEE,HELEN A.,1865
f: Chaffee,William H.,182?

CHAFFEE,HENRY C.,1844:Nv26
f: Chaffee,Norman L.,181?
m: Rider,Charlotte Elizabeth, 1847:Ap14. ch: Chaffee: Ernest H.,1869; Gaius W.and Henry M.(twins)1871. b.Jefferson, Oh. Res.Manhattan,Ks. Farmer.

CHAFFEE,HENRY M.,1871:Jy5
f: Chaffee,Henry C.,1844:Nv26
d.inf.1871:Ag24.
(Chaffee Gen:475)

CHAFFEE,HIRAM,1798:Ja28
f: Chaffee,Asa,177? m: Wright,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Betsey,1800:Ap4 ch: Chaffee: Olive,1829 (5th of 5 ch.) b.Chesterfield,NH. Res.all his life in Littleton,NH. Farmer. (Littleton,NH:3:120)

CHAFFEE,JOHN,182?
m: Brigham,Eusebia Miranda, 1826:Ag23 ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) b.Fayston,Vt. d.Dayton,Mg. (Brigham Fam:433)

CHAFFEE,JOSEPH,178?
ch: Chaffee: Norman L.,1811: Oc30.

CHAFFEE,MARCIA A.,1830:Oc20
f: Chaffee,Eber Kise,1799:De3
m: Ryder,Sylvester S.,183?
b.Grafton,Vt. m.and moved to Clinton,Ia.

CHAFFEE,NORMAN L.,1811:Oc30
f: Chaffee,Joseph,178?
m: 1st: St.John,Mary E.,181?
ch: Chaffee: Henry C.,1844 (1st of 9 ch.) m: 2d: Ruggles, Almira,181? b.Tully,NY. His f.was b.in Woodstock,Ct. Moved to Oh. Lawyer,mem.state legislature,judge. d.Jefferson,Oh. 1887:Ja24. (Chaffee Gen:475)

CHAFFEE,OLIVE,1829
f: Chaffee,Hiram,1798:Ja28
m: Rider,V.H.,182?
b.Littleton,NH.

CHAFFEE,REUBEN,1785:Ja23
ch: Chaffee: Washington,1815: Ag12.

CHAFFEE,RUFUS,1769:Mr2
ch: Chaffee: Eber Kise,1799: De3.

CHAFFEE,WASHINGTON,1815:Ag12
f: Chaffee,Reuben,1785:Ja23
m: 1st: Brice,Rachel,1813:Ja25
ch: Chaffee: Cordelia,1837 (1st of 6 ch.) Farmer,Berkshire, Vt. Called "Deac." (Chaffee:27-8)

CHAFFEE,WILLIAM H.,182?
m: Brigham,Sophronia Delight, 1825:My17 ch: Chaffee: Helen A.,1865; Willis L.,1847; William H.,1848; Clarence,1856. d.Fargo,Nd. (Brigham Fam:272)

CHAFFEE,WILLIAM H.,1848
f: Chaffee,William H.,182?

CHAFFEE,WILLIS L.,1847
f: Chaffee,William H.,182?

CHAMBERLAIN,ELIZABETH,182?
f: Chamberlain,John A.,1794
m: Ryther,Cyrus C.,182? Res. Dowagiac,Mg. (Foster Gen:200)

CHAMBERLAIN,JOHN,1830:My6
f: Chamberlain,Stephen,1798:Ag 24 m: Clark,Sarah,183?
ch: Chamberlain: Ruel W.,1854 (1st of 2 ch.) (Whitman Des:454)

CHAMBERLAIN,JOHN A.,1794
m: Clough,Mary Rogers,1798:Je16
ch: Chamberlain: Elizabeth,182? (5th of 7 ch.) d.1853. (Foster Gen:200)

CHAMBERLAIN,MARTHA,174?
m: Brigham,David,174? Of Westboro,Ms. (Prescott Mem:81)

CHAMBERLAIN,RUEL W.,1854:My30
f: Chamberlain,John,1830:My6
m: Ryder,Addie,185? Farmer. Res.Foxcroft.

CHAMBERLAIN,STEPHEN,1798:Ag24
ch: Chamberlain: John,1830:My6.

CHAMBERLIN,JOHN R.,188?
m: Ryder,Harriet M.,188?

CHAMPLIN,DUDLEY,178?
ch: Champlin: Esther,1814:Nv3.

CHAMPLIN,ESTHER,1814:Nv3
f: Champlin,Dudley,178?
m: Hornbeck,Simon,1810:Ap13.
b.Liberty,NY. m.1836:Ja. d. there 1869:Je26. (Gorton:452)

CHANDLER,------,185?
m: Criglar,Sallie:185?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CHANDLER, AMELIA THERESA, 1838: Je27 m: Ryder, Gilbert Miller, 1833: Ap4. b. Duxbury, Ms. d. there 1908: Je12. m. there 1856: Mr30.

CHANDLER, DEBORAH, 177? m: Rider, George, 1775: Mr26 (bp.) Of Plymouth, Ms. m. 1791: Ag18.

CHANDLER, EPHRAIM, 1750: My18 ch: Chandler: Ephraim, 1790: Ap22.

CHANDLER, EPHRAIM, 1790: Ap22 f: Chandler, Ephraim, 1750: My18 m: Ryder, Deborah, 178? (no ch.) b. Kingston, Ms. d. 1848.

CHANDLER, FANNY, 1801: Mr3 m: Rider, Ezra Bartlett, 1798: Je10. b. Piermont, NH. d. Fitch Bay, P.Q., 1843: Mr19.

CHANDLER, FRED WINSLOW, 1847: Se18 m: Bartlett, Flora Ann, 1850: Ag9.

CHANDLER, HELEN ARABELLA, 1833: Jy 27 f: Chandler, Peter, 1803: Ja12 m: Rider, Henry Closson, 1832: De14. Deaf mute from birth. b. Mexico, NY. m. 1857: De16. Her husband was also a deaf mute.

CHANDLER, HENRY JOSIAH, 1822: My26 f: Chandler, Josiah Cotton, 1774: My22 m: 2d: Rider, Lucy A., 1824: Oc9 ch: Chandler: William Henry, 1862; Louis Josiah, 1864. b. Enfield, Ms. Carriage maker. Selectman, Belchertown. Moved from Belchertown, Ms. to Springfield, Ms.

CHANDLER, ISABELL WINSLOW, 1882: My22 f: Chandler, Fred Winslow, 1847: Se18.

CHANDLER, JOHN WILKES, 1769: Jy4 ch: Chandler, Peter, 1803: Ja12.

CHANDLER, JOSIAH, 174? ch: Chandler: Josiah Cotton, 1774: My22.

CHANDLER, JOSIAH COTTON, 1774: My 22 f: Chandler, Josiah, 174? m: 1st: Fay, Olive, 1782: Mr25 ch: Chandler: Josiah Henry, 1882: My26 (10th of 12 ch.) m: 2d: Manley, Abigail, 177? Carpenter and natural mechanic. Made plows and furniture. Called "Deac." Moved to East Braintree, Ms. about 1816, and to Enfield about 1823. (Chandler Fam: 143; Spooner, Will: 30; Hopkins, John: 32

CHANDLER, JOSIAH HENRY, 1822: My 26 f: Chandler, Josiah Cotton, 1774: My22 m: 1st: Hopkins, Irene Mary, 1822(?) (no ch.) m: 2d: Rider, Lucy, 182? ch: Chandler: William Henry, 1862 Louis Josiah, 1864. Carriage maker, Belchertown, Ms. Moved to Springfield, Ms. and entered furniture business.

CHANDLER, KETURAH, 1682(?) m: Sampson, Nathaniel, 1682(?) m. 1703: Ja19. d. 1771: Ja14. (Giles Mem: 386)

CHANDLER, LOUIS JOSIAH, 1864: Nv 19 f: Chandler, Josiah Henry, 1822: My26. Engraver. (Spooner, Will: 302; Chandler Fam: 554)

CHANDLER, MARY, 177? m: Rider, Henry, 1780: De24. Of Dartmouth, Ms. m. 1797: Nv12.

CHANDLER, PETER, 1803: Ja12 f: Chandler, John Wilkes, 1769: Jy4 m: Gunn, Joanna Hinsdale, 1814: Je4 ch: Chandler: Helen Arabella, 1836: Jy27. Left Pomfret, Ct. and became successful merchant Mexico, NY. d. there 1869: Mr17 of consumption. Was also a farmer and book salesman. Did a great deal of philanthropic work, especially for deaf mutes. (Woodstock Gen: 3: 364; Chandler Fam: 3

CHANDLER, WILLIAM HENRY, 1862: N 19 f: Chandler, Josiah Henry, 1822: My26. d. inf. 1864: De25. (Spooner, Will: 302; Chandler Fam 554)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CHAPIN,AMOS,1782:Jy5
f: Chapin,Ephraim,1745:My5
m: Stowell,Harriet,178?
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
d.1830:De25. (Chapin Book:290)

CHAPIN,CORA ANN,1845:De8
m: Godfrey,Charles Boker,
1845:Fe12.

CHAPIN,EDE,1773
f: Chapin,Ephraim,1745:My5
d.y. (Chapin Book:290)

CHAPIN,ELI,1780:My1
f: Chapin,Ephraim,1745:My5
m: 1st: Thayer,Libby,1783:Se17
ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.)
m: 2d: ------,------,178?
ch: (no ch.). d.1869:Mr31.
(Chapin Book:290,650)

CHAPIN,ELLIOTT RYDER,1893:Fe2
f: Chapin,James Ayrault,1848:
Ag 11. (Chapin Book:1445)

CHAPIN,EPHRAIM,1745:My5
f: Chapin,Joseph,1708:Mr6
m: Rider,Hannah,1751:Ag8
ch: Chapin: Levi,1768; Joel,
1777; Eli,1780; Amos,1782;
Ede,1773. Of Mendon,Ms.
d.1812:Mr26. Milford,Ms.
Called "Lt."

CHAPIN,FLORA,1845:Fe18
f: Chapin,Moses Bascom,1805:
Se21. m: Routson,Josiah
Shannon,1840:Je30. b.Farm-
ington,Il. m.1865:Ap14 at
Lewiston,Il. (Chapin Book:1348)

CHAPIN,FREDERICK,1824:Oc5
f: Chapin,Caleb,179?
m: 1st: Ryther,Frances
Elizabeth,1843:My4.
ch: (no ch.). m: 2d: Bagg,
Hester Maria,1833:Oc23
ch: (3 ch.). Sunday school
supt. for 30 yrs.

CHAPIN,GEORGE DWIGHT,1856:
Je15. f: Chapin, Lucius
Pierce,1820:Jy19. m: 1st:
Metcalf,Bella Sophia,185?
Salesman for lumber co.
Springfield,Ms. (Bernardston,
Ms:345; Chapin Gen:131)

CHAPIN,GRATIA,177?
f: Chapin,Joel,174?
m: Warner,Joel,1773:Je19
Marr.int.1812:My23.
(Bernardston,Ms:514)

CHAPIN,HENRY,1765:My4
ch: Chapin: Henry,1794:Nv3.

CHAPIN,HENRY,1794:Nv3
f: Chapin,Henry,1765:My4
m: Rider,Olive,179?
ch: (no ch.). b.Sutton.
d.1839:Ap18 at White Pigeon,Mg.

CHAPIN,HORACE,182?
m: ------,Melissa,182?
ch: Chapin: Phebe,185?
Of Dodge Co.,Ws.
(Washburn,Rich:896)

CHAPIN,HUMMISTON,1813:Ja22
f: Chapin,Stephen,1783:Mr25
m: Wing,Sarah H.,181?
ch: Chapin: James Ayrault,1848
(2d.of 6 ch.). b.West Spring-
field,Ms. Of Hartford and NY.
City. (Chapin Book:838)

CHAPIN,JAMES AYRAULT,1848:
Ag11. f: Chapin,Hummiston,
1813:Ja22. m: Ryder,Delia
S.,1858:Ja12. ch: Chapin:
James Orrinsbee,1887; Elliott
Ryder,1893. b.NY.City.
d.Bloomfield,NJ.1921:Fe17.

CHAPIN,JAMES ORRINSBEE,1887:
Jy9. f: Chapin,James Ayrault,
1848:Ag11. (Chapin Book:1145)

CHAPIN,JOEL,174?
ch: Chapin: Thankful,1775;
Gratia,177?. Called "Lt."
(Bernardston,Ms.514)

CHAPIN,JOEL,1777:Mr4
f: Chapin,Ephraim,1745:My5
m: Fairbanks,Rosanna,1774:My16
ch: Chapin: Joel,1805.
d.1804:Nv23 at Holliston,Ms.

(Chapin Book:290,649)

CHAPIN,JOEL,1805
f: Chapin,Joel,1777:Mr4.

CHAPIN,JOSEPH,1708:Mr6
f: Chapin,Seth,1668:Ag4
m: Nelson,Mary,1713:Ap16
ch: Chapin: Ephraim,1745;
(3d.of 5 ch.). b.Mendon,Ms.
d.1788:Jy1 at Milford,Ms.
(Chapin Book:97)

CHAPIN,LEVI,1768:De22
f: Chapin,Ephraim,1745:My5
m: Thayer,Olive,1771:Oc14
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
b.Milford,Ms. d.1830:My18.
(Chapin Book:290,649)

CHAPIN,LUCIUS,1792:Se23
f: Chapin,Zalmuna,176?
m: Barton,Hannah,179?
ch: Chapin: Lucius Pierce,
1820; (1st.of 11 ch.)
Of Bernardston,Ms. Machinist,
millwright and carpenter.
(Chapin Gen:131)

CHAPIN,LUCIUS P.,1792:Se23
f: Chapin,Zalmuna,1764:Ap3
m: Barton,Hannah,1798:Ap10
ch: Chapin: Lucius Pierce,1820
(1st.of 11 ch.). Of Bernards-
ton,Ms. d.1878:Je12.
(Chapin Book:750)

CHAPIN,LUCIUS PIERCE,1820:
Jy19. f: Chapin,Lucius P.,
1792:Se23. m: Ryther,Martha
L.,182? ch: Chapin: George
Dwight,1856. Carpenter,
Bernardston,Ms.

CHAPIN,MOSES BASCOM,1805:
Se21. ch: Chapin: Flora,
1845:Fe18.

CHAPIN,NELLIE E.,184?
m: Ryder,Arthur Howard,1849:
Mr19.

CHAPIN,PHEBE,185?
f: Chapin,Horace,182?
m: Ryder,Horatio G.,1854:Fe9
m.Portland,Dodge Co.,Ws.
1878:Fe27.

CHAPIN,SETH,1668:Ag4
ch: Chapin: Joseph,1708:Mr6.

CHAPIN,STEPHEN,1783:Mr25
ch: Chapin: Hummiston,1813:
Ja22.

CHAPIN,THANKFUL,1775(?)
f: Chapin,Joel,174?
m: Warner,Joel,1773:Je19
m.1799:Ap27.
(Bernardston,Ms:514)

CHAPIN,ZALMUNA,176?
ch: Chapin: Lucius,1792:Se23.

CHAPLIN,JOHN,1766
ch: Chaplin: Nancy,1802.

CHAPLIN,NANCY,1802
f: Chaplin,John,1766
m: Lewis,Stillman,1796
d.1868. (Ryther,Thom:)

CHAPMAN,------,174?
m: Rider,------,174?
Prob.of Middleboro,Ms.

CHAPMAN,ADDIE E.,1844:My20
f: Chapman,Charles,181?
m: Coe,John Andrew,1838:Ag25
b.Norwich,NY. m.1868:Je16.
Res.Carthage,Mo.
(Coe,Robt:313)

CHAPMAN,ANNA,185?
m: Ryder,William H.,185?

CHAPMAN,BETHIA,1771:My8
f: Chapman Elias,174?
m: Eldredge,Elijah,1770:Mr20
b.Ashford,Ct. d.1843:Oc10.
at Willington,Ct. Bur.there
in the same grave as her
husband. (Thayer,Martin:2:188)

CHAPMAN,CATHERINE,179?
m: Rider,John,1797(?)
Of Exeter,NY.

CHAPMAN,CHARLES,181?
m: Rider,Sarah,181?

ch: Chapman: Addie e.,1844.
Of Norwich,NY.and Mexico,In.

CHAPMAN,DANIEL,1689:Mr14
f: Chapman,Nathaniel,166?
ch: Chapman: Phineas,1716:My15
Yale Coll. (1707)
(Rider,Ralph)

CHAPMAN,DANIEL,1743:Ag29
f: Chapman,Phineas,1716:My15
m: Andrews,Mary,174?
ch: Chapman: Daniel,1773:Nv28
Was Taken prisoner in Rev.War
and d.in New York.
(Rider,Ralph:)

CHAPMAN,DANIEL,1773:Nv28
f: Chapman,Daniel,1743:Ag29
m: Bradley,Priscilla,177?
ch: Chapman: Harriet,1796:
Se29. (1st.of 2 ch.)
Farmer,Redding,Ct.
(Chapman Fam:249; New Haven Co
Recds:273)

CHAPMAN,ELIAS,174?
ch: Chapman: Bethia,1771:My8.

CHAPMAN,HARRIET,1796:Se29
f: Chapman,Daniel,1773:Nv28
m: Rider,Ralph,1793:Jy11.
b.Redding,Ct. Adm.to ch.1815:
Nv5,Danbury,Ct. m.1816:Oc8.
d.aged 45,1859:Ag11. Nellie
Rider has her b.date1797:Se26.

CHAPMAN,JACOB M.,180?
m: Ryder,Lydia,180?
ch: Chapman: Jacob m.,1823.

CHAPMAN,JACOB M.,1823:Nv8
f: Chapman,Jacob M.,180?
m: Patten,Louisa Brewster,
1831:Fe22. ch: (Source cited
lists 10 ch.) b.Ottawa,Can.
(Brewster Gen:975)

CHAPMAN,JOSEPH,176?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Rider,Amy,1768
ch: Chapman: Letitia,182?;
Lydia,182?; Martha,182?
Immig.to Newport,RI.from
London in 1805.

CHAPMAN,LETITIA,182?
f: Chapman,Joseph,176?
m: Fuller,------,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

CHAPMAN,LUCINDA,180?
m: Whittier,Webster,1807:Fe
m.Orange,NH.1829:Ap22.
(Whittier,Thom:101)

CHAPMAN,LYDIA,182?
f: Chapman,Joseph,176?
m: Griffith,John,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

CHAPMAN,MARTHA,182?
f: Chapman,Joseph,176?
m: Lathrop,------,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

CHAPMAN,MARY,1721(?)
m: Rider,Samuel,1720.
m.1742:Ap13 at Rochester,
Ms. d.1795:Ja19.

CHAPMAN,MARY,187?
m: Heston,William B.,187?
(Washburn,Rich:566)

CHAPMAN,MARY ANN,190?
m: Rider,Gilbert Ernest,
1886:Ag30. m.1949:Fe11.

CHAPMAN,NATHANIEL,165?
f: Chapman,Robert,162?
m: Collins,Mary,165?
ch: Chapman: Daniel,1689:Mr14
Of Saybrook,Ct. Was a large
landholder there. Deac.
(Rider,Ralph:)

CHAPMAN,PHINEAS,1716:My15
f: Chapman,Daniel,1689:Mr14
m: Ketchum,Sarah,171?
ch: Chapman: Daniel,1743:Ag29.
b.Bethel,Ct. Capt. Rev.War.
Taken prisoner while loading
his effects on an oxcart to
flee with his family. His
health was impaired beyond
recovery by his imprisonment.
d.1777:Je10. (Rider,Ralph:)

CHAPMAN,ROBERT,162?
f: (Immig.ancestor)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Bliss,Ann,162?
ch: Chapman,Nathaniel,165?.
Came from Hull,Eng.to Boston
1635:Ag. (Rider,Ralph)

CHAPMAN,UNA E.,189?
m: Rider,George Lessig,1890:De24
Res.Oxford,Oh. m.1916:De28.

CHAPPELL,HENRY,178?
m: Hazard,Mary,1787.

CHAPPELL,MARY,182?
m: Ryder,------,182?
d.N.Dartmouth,Ms. (this m.
uncertain)

CHAPPLE,EDWIN MITCHELL,1895:Ag8
f: Chapple,Joseph Mitchell,186?
b.Ashland,Ws. d.inf.1897:Mr6 at
Oshkosh,Ws. (Rider,Nellie)

CHAPPLE,JOSEPH MITCHELL,186?
m: Ryder,Annie Frances,1861:Oc2
ch: Chapple: Edwin Mitchell,1895.
Editor "The National Magazine".
Res.Dorchester,Ms.

CHARLES,ELIZABETH JANE,183?
m: Ryder,George Washington,183?
Res.near Cleveland,Oh.

CHARLES,JOSEPH E.,191?
m: Rider,Mildred F.,191?
m.1939:De30.

CHASE,------,187?
m: Cottelle,Nellie G.,187?.

CHASE,ABBIE S.,1849(?)
f: Chase,Amos,182?
m: 1st: Baker,------,185?
m: 2d: Ryder,George W.,1848:Se12
Of Harwich,Ms. m.2d.1885:Je9.

CHASE,ABNER,172?
ch: Chase,Lydia,1752:My16.

CHASE,ALBEN,182?
m: Chase,Wealthy,182?
ch: Chase,Clara M.,1842.

CHASE,ALLEN,181?
ch: Chase: Clara Milton,1844:Jy4.

CHASE, ALVIN,183?
ch: Chase:Henry E.,186?.

CHASE,AMOS,182?
m: ------,Sally,182?
ch: Chase: Abbie S.,1849 (?)
Of Harwich,Ms.

CHASE,BARNABAS,1731:Ap29
f: Chase,Isaac,1685
m: Ryder,Lydia,173?
ch: Chase: Sarah,1750; Isaac,
1752; Lot,1755; Reuben,1761.
b.Yarmouth,Ms.

CHASE,BENJAMIN B.,187?
m: Ryder,Ione,187?.

CHASE,BETSEY,177?
m: Ryder,Samuel Black,177?
Of Bethel,Windsor Co.,Vt.

CHASE,CHARLES G.,184?
m: Ryder,Annie G.,1846
Of Harwich,Ms.

CHACE,CHLOE,175?
m: Cornell,Amos,175?
(Cornell Fam:73)

CHASE,CLARA MILTON,1844:Jy4
f: Chase,Allen,181?
m: Ashley,Roland Ryder,1833:De14
b.Dartmouth,Ms. (Nellie Rider
gives her b.date as 1842:Jy4,
and her father's first name as
Alben. (Rider,Nellie; Lexing-
ton Hist:2:14)

CHASE,DAVID,1744:Ap7
f: Chase,Samuel,171?
m: Cornell,Susanna,174?
ch: Chase: John,1779:Se6
(4th.of 8 ch.) b.at Swansea,
Ms. d.1826:Ag2.
(Register:87:261)

CHASE,DAVID,1821
f: Chase,Moses,1786:Fe14
m: Rider,Elizabeth,182?
b.Constable,Franklin,Co.N.Y.
d.1870:Oc13.

CHASE,DEBORAH,1755:Se1
f: Chase,Henry,1722:Mr2

m: Ider,Seth,175?
Of Petersham. Marr.int.1776:Mr23.

CHASE,DERWIN WILKINS,1839:Oc21
f: Chase,Philip,1798:Nv26.
(Register:88:32)

CHASE,EBENEZER,1768:Se23
ch: Chase: Ebenezer,1786:Ap1.

CHASE,EBENEZER,1786:Ap1
f: Chase,Ebenezer,1768:Se23
,: Tirrell,Betsey,178?
ch: Chase: Elmina Eusebia,
1821 (9th.of 12 ch.)
He,his wife,and Elmina,were
all physicians. (Chase
Desc:363)

CHASE,ELIZABETH,179?
f: Chase,Simeon,174?
m: Rider,Rowland,1779:Je12
m.1798:Je14 at Dartmouth,Ms.
d.1857. Nellie Rider gives
her father's name as Ezekiel.

CHASE,ELLA,189?
m: Billings,Lauren R.,1896:Ja6
m.1924:Ja16. (Lamont Recds:
208)

CHASE,ELMINA EUSEBIA,1821:Ap14
f: Chase,Ebenezer,1786:Ap1
m: 1st: Chilson,Daniel S.,182?
ch: (had 3 ch.) m: 2d: Ryder:
James C.,182?. A physician
(one of the earliest successful
women) as were both her husbands.
Especially noted for her work
on bone fractures and dislo-
cations. She had received her
educ.at Woodstock Med.Coll.
Res.Randolph,Vt. m.1st:1838:Se4.
m.2d:1850:Nv30.

CHASE,EZEKIEL,1711:Oc21
ch: Chase: Simeon,175?; Levi,
174?.

CHASE,FLORENTINE,1859(?)
f: Chase,Henry,183?
m: Ryder,Kimball,P.,1854
Of Harwich,Ms. m.1878:Mr21.

CHASE,GEORGE HENRY,1892:Oc26
f: Chase,Henry E.,185?
(Dutchess:359)

CHASE,HANNAH,180?
f: Chase,John,1779:Se6
m: Collins,Barnabas,180?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.1837:Je25
(Register:87:261)

CHASE,HENRY,1722:Mr2
f: Chase,Isaac,1690-91:Ja19
m: Stratton,Abigail,172?
ch: Chase: Deborah,1755 (5th.
of 14 ch.) b.Sutton.
d.Petersham,1778:Ap5. Was a
clothier. (Chase Desc:82)

CHASE,HENRY,183?
m: ------,Caroline,183?
ch: Chase: Florentine,1859(?)
Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

CHASE,HENRY E.,186?
f: Chase,Albin,183?
m: Ryder,Roxanna,1859:Mr15
ch: Chase: George Henry,1892;
Ruth,1900. Of Patterson,N.Y.
Res.Danbury,Ct.

CHASE,ISAAC,1685
f: Chase,John,166?
m: 1st: Berry,Mary,168?
m: 2d: Pees,Charity,168.
ch: Chase: Barnabas,1731:Ap29
His 2d.wife was a widow.Which
wife was the mother of Barnabas
is not clear. (Twining Fam:12)

CHASE,ISAAC,1690-91:Ja19
ch: Chase: Henry,1722:Mr2.

CHASE,ISAAC,1752:Fe15
f: Chase,Barnabas,1731:Ap29
m: Chase,Mercy,1733:Fe4
b.Yarmouth,Ms. (Register:87:330)

CHASE,ISAAC,1759:My22
f: Chase,John,172?
m: 1st: Berry,Mary,175?
ch: (9 ch.)
m: 2d.: Pease,Charity,175?
ch: Chase: Barnabas,1731
(2d.of 6 ch.)
b.and d.Yarmouth,Ms. d.1759:
My22. (Register:87:132)

CHASE, ISAAC W., 184?
m: Higgins, Mercena E., 1849:My22
ch: Chase: Lucy Emmareno (2d. of 2 ch.) (Higgins:444)

CHASE, ISRAEL, 179?
f: Chase, Simeon, 174?
m: Chase, Mary, 179?
These two were 3d. cousins. (Register:87:258,261)

CHASE, JACOB, 1801
f: Chase, John, 1779:Se6
b. Dartmouth, Ms. (Register: 87:261)

CHASE, JANE, 1787:Fe19
f: Chase, Lot, 1750:Je30
m: Ryder, Eben, 178?

CHASE, JOHN, 166?
ch: Chase: Isaac, 1685.

CHASE, JOHN, 170?
ch: Chase: Mercy, 1733:Fe4

CHASE, JOHN, 175?
m: ------, Levina, 175?
ch: Chase: John, 1773:Nv5
Of Dartmouth, Ms.

CHASE, JOHN, 1773:Nv5
f: Chase, John, 175?
m: Rider, Hannah, 1782:Nv14
Of Dartmouth, Ms.

CHASE, JOHN, 1779:Se6
f: Chase, David, 1744:Ap7
m: Rider, Hannah, 1782:Nv14
ch: Chase: Mary, 179?; Jacob, 1801; Susan, 1803; John, 180?; Hannah, 180?; Martha, 1814; Louisa, 181?. Of Dartmouth, Ms. d. 1859:Jy8, aged 80.

CHASE, JOHN, 180?
f: Chase, John, 1779:Se6
m: Jones, Sarah M., 180?
b. Dartmouth, Ms. (Register: 87:261)

CHASE, JOSEPH, 1718-19:Mr17
ch: Chase: Lot, 1750:Je30.

CHASE, JOSEPH, 1789:Fe8
f: Chase, Simeon, 175?
m: Chase, Susan, 1803:My15
These two were 3d. cousins. Of Dartmouth, Ms. (Register: 87:258,261)

CHASE, LEVI, 174?
f: Chase, Ezekiel, 1711:Oc21
m: Huddlestone, Sarah, 1744:Ja7
ch: Chase: Rebecca, 1776 (4th. of 9 ch.) Of Dartmouth, Ms. d. 1824:Ag. (Register:87:258)

CHASE, LOT, 1750:Je30
f: Chase, Joseph, 1718-19:Mr17
m: Chase, Lydia, 1752:My16
ch: Chase: Jane, 1787 (8th. of 11 ch.) b. Yarmouth, Ms. d. about 1797. Lot and Lydia were 1st. cousins. (Register: 87:323)

CHASE, LOT, 1755:Nv24
f: Chase, Barnabas, 1731:Ap29
b. Yarmouth, Ms. (Register: 87:330)

CHASE, LOUISA, 181?
f: Chase, John, 1779:Se6
m: West, Simeon, N., 181?
b. Yarmouth, Ms. (Register: 87:261)

CHASE, LUCY, 1781
f: Chase, Seth, 1743-4:Ja8
m: Ryder, Samuel B., 1774
m. 1798:Ap. d. 1811:Je17.

CHASE, LUCY EMMARENO, 1881:De 15. f: Chase, Isaac W., 184?
m: 2d: Ryder, George Wilson, 188?

CHASE, LYDIA, 1752:My16
f: Chase, Abner, 172?
m: Chase, Lot, 1750:Je30
b. Yarmouth, Ms. (Register: 87:324)

CHASE, MARTHA, 1814:Fe13
f: Chase, John, 1779:Se6
m: 1st: Brightman, Holden, 181?
m: 2d: Turner, Calvin K., 181?
b. Dartmouth, Ms. m. 1st: 1832:De 25. m. 2d: 1839:My5. (Register: 87:261)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CHASE,MARY,179?
f: Chase,John,1779:Se6
m: Chase,Israel,179? b.Dartmouth,Ms. Mary and Israel were 3d. cousins.
(Register:87:258,261)

CHACE,MARY J.,181?
m: 1st: Rose,------,181?
m: 2d: LeBaron,John Burt,1817:Se19.

CHASE,MELISSA ANN,1849:Mr29
f: Chase,Philip,1798:Nv26
m: Bowie,Bradford M.,184?
m.1868:Fe8. (Register:88:32)

CHASE,MERCY,1733:Fe4
f: Chase,John,170?
m: 1st: Chase,William,173?
m: 2d: Chase,Isaac,1752:Fe15.
Mercy had 6 ch. by her 1st. husband,who d.in 1773,none by her 2d. husband.
(Register:87:330)

CHASE,MOSES,1786:Fe14
f: Chase,Nathaniel,1748 (?)
m: Ellsworth,Aurilla,178?
ch: Chase: David,1821 (6th of 8 ch.) Lived in Constable, FranklinCo.,NY. (Chase Des:352)

CHASE,NATHANIEL,1748 (?)
ch: Chase: Moses,1786:Fe14.

CHASE,PHILIP,172?
ch: Chase: Samuel,1757.

CHASE,PHILIP,1798:Nv26
f: Chase,Samuel,1757:Je19
m: 1st: Myrick,Hannah,1796:Nv7 (1 ch.) m: 2d: Wilkins,Roxana, 1802:Ag11 (3 ch.) m: 3d: Rider,Rebecca,180? ch: Chase: Roxana Wilkins,1838; Derwin Wilkins,1839; Susan M.,1841; Melissa Ann,1849. Of Lynn,Ms. All ch.by 3d. wife b.there.
(Register:88:32)

CHASE,REBECCA,1776:Mr5
f: Chase,Levi,174? m: Rider, John,1777:De24. Of Dartmouth, Ms. m.1797:Nv23.

CHASE,REUBEN,1761:Je8
f: Chase,Barnabas,1731:Ap29
m: Nickerson,Polly,176?
ch: Chase: Susan Blossom,1817; Reuben,1819. b.Yarmouth,Ms. d.1847:Fe19. (Register:87:330)

CHASE,REUBEN,1819
f: Chase,Reuben,1761:Je8.

CHASE,ROBERT L.,186?
m: Ryder,Bertha Allene,1867:Se 21 (no ch.)

CHASE,ROXANA WILKINS,1838:My 20 f: Chase,Philip,1798:Nv26. d.inf.1838. (Register:88:32)

CHASE,RUTH,1900:Ap13
f: Chase,Henry E.,1885.
(Dutchess:359)

CHASE,SAMUEL,171?
ch: Chase: David,1744:Ap7.

CHASE,SAMUEL,1757:Je19
f: Chase,Philip,172?
m: Mower,Alice,1759:Fe17
ch: Chase: Philip,1798 (8th of 8 ch.) (Register:88:31)

CHASE,SARAH,1750:De6
f: Chase,Barnabas,1731:Ap29
m: Kelley,Eleazer,174?
b.Yarmouth,Ms. m.1770:My1.
(Register:87:330)

CHASE,SETH,1715:Nv21
ch: Chase: Seth,1743-4:Ja8.

CHASE,SETH,1743-4:Ja8
f: Chase,Seth,1715:Nv21
m: 1st: Stafford,Catharine,174?
m: 2d: Kenney,Mary,174?
ch: Chase: Lucy,1781. b. Sutton. d.Randolph,Vt. Lived also at Croydon,NH.and Bethel, Vt. Had 15 ch. of whom only 8 are of record. Which wife was the mother of Lucy is also not clear. One of Lucy's brothers was lost in the woods when 6 years old and was never found.
(Chase Desc:193)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CHASE,SIMEON,175?
f: Chase,Ezekiel,1711:Oc21
m: Cornell,Elizabeth,175?
ch: Chase: Elizabeth,179?; Israel,179?; Joseph,1789; (7th. 8th and 9th of 11 ch.)
Of Dartmouth,Ms.
(Register:87:258)

CHASE,SUSAN,1803:My15
f: Chase,John,1779:Se6
m: Chase,Joseph,1789:Fe8
b.Dartmouth,Ms.Susan and Joseph were 3d.cousins.
(Register:87:258,261)

CHASE,SUSAN BLOSSOM,1817:Ap12
f: Chase,Reuben,1761:Je8.

CHASE,SUSAN M.,1841:Ap3
f: Chase,Philip,1798:Nv26
m: Bowie,Joseph,184?
m.1860:Nv6.
(Register:88:32)

CHASE,WEALTHY,182?
m: Chase,Alben,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

CHASE,WILLIAM,173?
m: Chase,Mercy,1733:Fe4.

CHAVEZ,LOLA,1919:My16
m: Garcia,Michael,1913:My14
b.McGaffy,NM.

CHEDAYNE,ANN,179?
m: Ryder,Aaron Livingston,1799: Mr17.

CHEESEBORO,SUBMIT,180?
m: Loomis,Henry,1800:Je30
m.1826:De19.Poet,writer and lecturer,Chicago.
(Loomis Rev:252)

CHEEVER,WILLIAM,175?
m: Rider,Zeruiah,175?
Of Chatham,Ms.

CHENEY,CAROLINE,1903:My12
f: Cheney,Harry Clinton,1867.
(Eddy Fam:523)

CHENEY,CHARLES F.,184?
m: ------,Malvine,184?
ch: Cheney,Harry Clinton,1867
(Rider,Nellie)

CHENEY,EDITH LONG,1898:Je5
f: Cheney,Harry Clinton,1867
(Eddy Fam:523)

CHENEY,HAROLD KINSLEY,1892: Ja22 f: Cheney,Harry Clinton, 1867.
(Eddy Fam:523)

CHENEY,HARRY CLINTON,1867
f: Cheney,Charles F.,184?
m: Rider,Amey Cary,1870:Ap3
ch: Cheney: Harold Kinsley, 1892; Edith Long,1898; Caroline,1903.

CHESEBRO,JESSE,1765:Je20
ch: Chesebro: Submit,1807:Ag31

CHESEBRO,SUBMIT,1807:Ag31
f: Chesebro,Jesse,1765:Je20
m: Loomis,Henry,1808.
Poet,writer and lecturer, d.1859:Ag20.
(Chesebrough:51,160,164)

CHESTNUT,SARAH,176?
m: Rider,James,176?
m.1798.Of Highland Co.Va.

CHEW,JONAS W.,183?
m: Ryder,Mary A.,183?
Of Highland Co.Va.

CHILD,BETSEY,1794:Oc31
f: Child,Samuel,176?
m: Rider,John Gray,1792:Oc4
b.Weybridge,Addison Co.Vt.
m.there 1813:Oc5.d.LeRoy, Genesee Co.NY.1874:Oc12.

CHILD,CLARA JANE,1823:Je3
f: Child,Ebenezer,1799:Oc8
m: Rider,R.D.,182?
b.Weybridge,Vt.m.there 1848:Nv1.

CHILD,EBENEZER,1799:Oc8
f: Child,Samuel,176?
m: Hunt,Aurelia,179?
ch: Child: Clara Jane,1823:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Je3 (1st of 7 ch.)
b.Weybridge,Vt.m.1822.Moved his 2 small ch.and household goods by covered oxcart to DeKalb,St.Lawrence Co.NY.in 1826. (Child Fam:587)

CHILD,EUNICE,1767:Je7(bp.)
f: Child,Thaddeus,173?
m: Stearns,Habukkuk,1766:Jy 13(bp.) b.Weston,Ms.Res. Lincoln,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie;Lexington Hist:2:668)

CHILD,JANE,180?
m: Rider,Richard Dunning, 1807:Ag12 n.1848:Nv1.

CHILD,JOHN,167?
ch: Child: Martha,171?; Mary,170?

CHILD,MARTHA,171?
f: Child,John,167?
m: Wood,Thomas,1712
m.1730:De24.
(Transcript:1934:Se25:9170)

CHILD,MARY,170?
f: Child,John,167?
m: Wood,David,1703:My12
m.1730:Mr26.
(Transcript:1934:se26:9170)

CHILD,SAMUEL,1719:Fe7
ch: Child: Samuel,1762:Nv1.

CHILD,SAMUEL,1762:Nv1
f: Child,Samuel,1719:Fe7
m: 1st: -------,Betsey,176?
m: 2d: Lamson,Hannah,176?
ch: Child: Betsey,1794:Oc31 (4th of 7 ch.) m.1st:1784: Ag8.m.2d:1789:Nv9.b.Weston, Ms.Moved to Addison Co.Vt.
(Child Fam:576; Rider,Nellie)

CHILD,THADDEUS,173?
ch: Child: Eunice,1767:Je7.

CHILDS,JOSEPH,179?
m: Sparhawk,Mary,179?
ch: Childs: Lucy Amelia,1811: Mr13 (Woodstock Gen:8:215)

CHILDS,LUCY AMELIA,1811:Mr14
f: Childs,Joseph,179?
m: Rider,Franklin Forbes,1810: Ag24 b.N.Oxford,Ms.m.Oxford Plains,Ms.1834:Nv25.d.West Millbury,Ms.1905:Mr2,aged 93.

CHILDS,JOHN,168?
ch: Childs: Martha,171; Mary 170:

CHILDS,MARTHA,171?
f: Childs,John,168?
m: Wood,Thomas,1712
m.1730:De24.d.1753:Ap3.
(Transcript:1934:Se26:9170; 1914:Ap13:3739; 1915:My10:4654)

CHILDS,MARY,170?
f: Childs,John,168?
m: Wood,David,1703:My12
(Transcript:1934:Se26:9170; 1914:Ap13:3739)

CHILSON,DANIEL S.,182?
m: Chase,Elmira Eusebia,1821: Ap14.

CHIPMAN,CAROLINE L.,182?
f: Chipman,Isaac,179?
m: Doane,George Washington, 1824:Je1 Of Barnstable,Ms.
m.1848:Fe6.d.1866:Ja27.
(Doane Fam:288)

CHIPMAN,ISAAC,179?
ch: Chipman: Caroline L.,182?

CHIPMAN,JOHN,1769:Jy17
f: Chipman,William,1731:My6
m: 1st: Atwood,Elizabeth,176?
ch: Chipman: John,179? (1st of 3 ch.) m: 2d: Gross,Sarah, 177? b.Wellfleet,Ms.Res. there. (Chipman Fam:86)

CHIPMAN,JOHN,179?
f: Chipman,John,1769:Jy17
m: Rider,Sarah,179?
Of Wellfleet,Ms.

CHIPMAN,WILLIAM,1731:My6
ch: Chipman: John,1769:Jy17.

CHRIST,MINNIE,1872:Ja2
m: Scott,John Henry,1869.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m.1892 at Prophetstown,Il.d.
1903:Ja.Bur.Tampico,Il.

CHRISTIE,GALE,192?
f: Christie,Richard,189?

CHRISTIE,RALPH,192?
f: Christie,Richard,189?

CHRISTIE,RICHARD,189?
m: Rider,Bernice Ruth,1899:Se4
ch: Christie: Gale,192?;
Ralph,192? Of Butler,Pa.

CHUBBUCK,------,172?
m: Lothrop,Alice,172?

CHUBBUCK,CLARISSA,182?
m: Rider,Edward Warren,1820:
Se29 Of Wareham,Ms.

CHUBBUCK,MARTHA,174?
m: Maxim,Nathan,174?

CHURCH,CARL WILLIAM,188?
ch: Church: Lucile Joanna,
1911:Ap27 Of Nova Scotia.

CHURCH L.,181?
m: White,Jonathan,1817:De21
(White,John:124)

CHURCH,MARY,1761:Fe17
m: Spooner,Clapp,1760:Je13

CHURCH,MARY,177?
m: Spooner,Clapp,177?

CHURCHILL,-----,183?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth R.,1838:Mr25.

CHURCHILL,ABEL,1716(?)
f: Churchill,Edward,1679
ch: Churchill: John,174?
b.Jamaica,L.I.Settled there.
(Churchill Fam:560,563)

CHURCHILL,ABIGAIL,1756:Fe5
f: Churchill,Lemuel,1754:Je9
m: 1st: Crosby,Abujah,175?
m: 2d: Ring,Marcus,175?
m.1st:1755:De13.m.2d:1781:Ag31
(Churchill Fam:19)

CHURCHILL,ALICE,171?

CHURCHILL,ALICE,171?
f: Churchill,Edward,1679
Of N.Y.City.

CHURCHILL,ALMENA AUGUSTA,1839:
Mr17 f: Churchill,Charles,
1814:Ap3 m: Hartwell,James
Dana,183? m.1857:My5.
(Churchill Fam:115)

CHURCHILL,AMAZIAH,172?
m: Silvester,Elizabeth,1722:
Je3 (Register:86:90)

CHURCHILL,ANNA,172?
f: Churchill,Edward,1679
m: Coffin,Isaac,172?

CHURCHILL,ANNE,172?
f: Churchill,Edward,1679
Of N.Y.City.

CHURCHILL,BARNABAS,1686:Jy3
f: Churchill,Joseph,1647
m: Harlow,Lydia,1688
ch: Churchill: Barnabas,1714:
Oc19; Joseph,1721:My19;
Lemuel,1723:Jy12
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Churchill Fam:11;Cuyler
Des:51)

CHURCHILL,BARNABAS,1714:Oc19
f: Churchill,Barnabas,1686:Jy3
m: Holmes,Lydia,1716
ch: Churchill: Lydia,1758:De
16 (7th of 7 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.Res.there.
(Churchill Fam:18)

CHURCHILL,BARTLETT,1781:Ja7
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr29.

CHURCHILL,BATHSHEBA,1776:Mr26
f: Churchill,Zadock,1747:Jy16
m: Long,Thomas,177?
b.Plymouth,Ms.m.1795:Mr24.
(Beautiful both in mind and
person.) (Bradford Des:1:205;
Churchill Fam:62)

CHURCHILL,BENJAMIN,1790:Fe4
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr29
m: Everett,Elizabeth,1793:Fe16
ch: (Source cited lists 11 ch.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Kingston,N.S.d.1871:De29.
(Churchill Fam:102)

CHURCHILL,BENJAMIN,1819:Jy7
f: Churchill,Benjamin,1788:Jy 26 m: Dunham,Abby,181?
ch: Churchill: Eva C.,184?
(7th of 7 ch.)
b.Yarmouth,N.S.
(Churchill Fam:218)

CHURCHILL,BETSEY,1771:Nv1
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749: Mr29.

CHURCHILL,CHARLES,1814:Ap3
ch: Churchill: Almena Augusta, 1839:Mr17.

CHURCHILL,DANIEL,1773:Fe5
f: Churchill,Stephen,1743:Je7
m: 1st: Collins,Sarah,177?
ch: Churchill: Jane,1809:Jy 27 (6th of 11 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.d.1855:Mr5.
(Churchill Fam:138)

CHURCHILL,DAVID,1709:Nv4
f: Churchill,William,1685:Ag2
m: Magoon,Mary,170?
ch: Churchill: William,1739: Nv25 (3d of 5 ch.)
Of Plympton,Ms.d.1785:Se27.
(Churchill Fam:31)

CHURCHILL,DELIA ARNOLD,1833: Se4 m: Thompson,Ward Alinnza,1836:Ap26.

CHURCHILL,EDWARD,169?
f: Churchill,William,164?
m: Ryder,Wentje,1691:Mr29(bp.)
ch: Churchill: Abel,1716; John,171?; Anna,172?; Lavina, 172?; Robert,172?; Alice,172?
b.N.Y.City.Settled first in Jamaica,L.I.Then Fishkill,NY, where he became an extensive land owner.His will is here recorded.Edward may have been a son of William (m.1672) as suggested in the "Churchill Gen." but there is no real evidence to support this guess.

CHURCHILL,ELEAZER,171?
m: Harlow,Sarah,1715:Nv5
Of Plymouth,Ms."Had a large family." (Register:14:230)

CHURCHILL,ELEAZER,173?
m: -------,Jane,173?
Of Plymouth,Ms.Marr.int.1764: Se8. (Mayflower:26:43)

CHURCHILL,ELIZABETH,1763:Mr24
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
b.Plympton,Ms.d.1785:De4 unm.
(Churchill Fam:74)

CHURCHILL,ENOS,1797:Ap9
m: Locke,Abigail,1802
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
b.Ragged Island,N.S.
(Locke,John:86)

CHURCHILL,EPHRAIM,1709:Oc3
f: Churchill,Stephen:1684:Fe
m: Manchester,Priscilla,170?
ch: Churchill: Priscilla,1740: Ja8 (5th of 8 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.d.1749:De14.
(Churchill Fam:25)

CHURCHILL,EUNICE,176?
m: Churchill,Joseph,1761:Oc24.

CHURCHILL,EVA C.,184?
f: Churchill,Benjamin,1819:Jy7
m: Ryder,Enos Cook,184?
b.Pembroke,Yarmouth,Can.

CHURCHILL,EZRA,1758:Oc11
f: Churchill,Lemuel,1723:Jy12
m: Roberts,Mary,175?
ch: (Source cited lists 11 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.Res.Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.d.1843:Nv24.
(Churchill Fam:19,41)

CHURCHILL,HANNAH,170?
m: Howes,Jeremiah,1704:Ap26.

CHURCHILL,HANNAH,173?
m: Silvester,Solomon,1733:Fe25
Of Plymouth,Ms.m.1758.
(Register:86:91)

CHURCHILL,HANNAH,1773:Se8
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Cushing, Isaac, 177?
b. Plymouth, Ms.
(Churchill Fam:74)

CHURCHILL, HANNAH, 1783:Fe14
f: Churchill, Nathaniel, 1749:
Mr29.

CHURCHILL, HANNAH, 1802
f: Churchill, John, 1775
m: Ellis, Bartlett, 180?
b. Plymouth, Ms. m. 1821
(Churchill Fam:136)

CHURCHILL, HIRAM, 183?
m: Ashley, Elizabeth Ryder,
1838:Mr25 Res. Plymouth, Ms.

CHURCHILL, ICHABOD, 1746:Ag9
f: Churchill, Joseph, 1721:My19
m: Tinkham, Sarah, 174? ch:
(Source cited lists 3 ch.)
b. Middleboro, Ms. Served in Rev.
War. Moved to Woodstock, Vt.
1779-80. (Churchill Fam:19,39)

CHURCHILL, ISAAC, 1822:Oc18
f: Churchill, Isaac Covington,
1797:Nv28. m: Ryder, Sarah E.,
182?

CHURCHILL, ISAAC COVINGTON,
1797:Nv28. f: Churchill, Rufus,
1772:Ap12. m: Jenney, Mary T.,
179? ch: Churchill: Isaac,
1822:Oc18 (1st. of 7 ch.)
(Churchill Fam:247)

CHURCHILL, JANE, 179?
m: Rider, George, 179?
Of Plymouth, Ms. m. 1831.

CHURCHILL, JANE, 1809:Jy27
f: Churchill, Daniel, 1773:Fe5
m: Ryder, George, 180?
m. 1831:Ag14.

CHURCHILL, JERUSHA, 1787:Ap23
f: Churchill, Nathaniel, 1749:Mr29.

CHURCHILL, JOHN, 162?
f: (Immig. ancestor) m: Pontus,
Hannah, 1623. ch: Churchill:
Joseph, 1647 (1st. of 6 ch.)
b. in England. Appeared at Ply-
mouth, Ms. 1643. (Churchill Fam:1)

CHURCHILL, JOHN, 1718
f: Churchill, Edward, 1679
m: 1st: Hincke, Hannah, 171?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
m: 2d: Sudred, Rebecca, 171?
b. Jamaica, L.I. Res. Dutchess
Co., NY. (Churchill Fam:563)

CHURCHILL, JOHN, 174?
f: Churchill, Abel, 1716(?)

CHURCHILL, JOHN, 1775
ch: Churchill: Hannah, 1802.

CHURCHILL, JOSEPH, 1647
f: Churchill, John, 162?
m: Hicks, Sarah, 164?
ch: Churchill: Barnabas, 1686:
Jy3; Joseph, 1692:Ja (7th and
8th of 8 ch.) b. Plymouth, Ms.
Farmer. d. there.
(Churchill Fam:6)

CHURCHILL, JOSEPH, 1692:Ja
f: Churchill, Joseph, 1647
m: Blackwell, Abiah, 169?
ch: Churchill: Margaret, 1718-19:
Ja18 (2d. of 8 ch.) b. Plymouth,
Ms. Res. Sandwich, Ms. (Rider,
Nellie; Churchill Fam:11; Rider,
Helen)

CHURCHILL, JOSEPH, 1721:My19
f: Churchill, Barnabas, 1686:Jy3
m: Ryder, Mariah, 1724:De2
ch: Churchill: Ichabod, 1746:Ag
9; Joseph, 1748:Jy14; Lucy, 1750:
Ag22. b. Plymouth, Ms. m. there.

CHURCHILL, JOSEPH, 1748:Jy14
f: Churchill, Joseph, 1721:My19
m: Cobb, Sarah, 1747:Se20
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
b. Plymouth, Ms. Moved to Wood-
stock, Vt. Served in Rev. War. d.
Stowe, Vt. 1836. (Churchill Fam:
19,40; Cuyler Des:51)

CHURCHILL, JOSEPH, 1761:Oc24
f: Churchill, William, 1739:Nv25
m: Churchill, Eunice, 176?

ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.)
b.Plympton,Ms.
(Churchill Fam:74,161)

CHURCHILL,JOSEPH,1781:Jy7
f: Churchill,Joseph,1748:Jy14
m: 1st: Goodwin,Mercy,1781:Jy10
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
m: 2d: Goodwin,Lydia LeBaron,
1791. Sea capt. He sailed
from Boston 1836:Nv.,in the
brig"Plymouth Rock",for Ro-
chelle,France,and was never
heard from. (LeBaron Des:124)

CHURCHILL,LAVINA,172?
f: Churchill,Edward,1679
m: Totten,John,172?
Of N.Y.City.

CHURCHILL,LEMUEL,1723:Jy12
f: Churchill,Barnabas,1686:Jy3
m: 1st: Sylvester,Lydia,1726:
Nv4. ch: Churchill: Nathan-
iel,1749:Mr29. m: 2d: Ryder,
Abigail,1726. ch: Churchill:
Lemuel,1754:Je9; Abigail,1756:
Fe5; Ezra,1758:Oc11; Lydia,
1760:Je14. b.Plymouth,Ms. In
1764 moved to Chebeague,Nova
Scotia.

CHURCHILL,LEMUEL,1754:Je9
f: Churchill,Lemuel,1723:Jy12
Drowned near Canso,unm.,1773:
Je20. (Churchill Fam:19)

CHURCHILL,LEMUEL,1776:Mr22
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr
29. m: 1st: Foster,Lois,177?
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.)
m: 2d: Brown,Mary,177? ch:
(Source cited lists 4 ch.)
b.Yarmouth,N.S. Lived in New
Brunswick and Niagara,Upper
Canada. d.1859:De14.
(Churchill Fam:101)

CHURCHILL,LEVINA,172?
f: Churchill,Edward,169?
m: Totten,------,172?
Of Fishkill,Ny. Will dated
1790:De11. (Amer.Gen:27:113;
N.Y.Record:61:120)

CHURCH,LUCILE JOANNA,1911:Ap27
f: Church,Carl William,188?
m: Ryder,Henry Edson,1913:Mr11
b.Falmouth,N.S. m.Hamilton
Ontario,1941:Ag30.

CHURCHILL,LUCY,1750:Ag22
f: Churchill,Joseph,1721:My19
d.unm.

CHURCHILL,LUCY,1767:Ja12
m: Bradford,Samuel,175?
m.Plymouth,Ms.1785:Nv24.
(Bradford Des:201)

CHURCHILL,LYDIA,1758:De16
f: Churchill,Barnabas,1714:Oc19
m: Rider,William,1750:Je17
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1780:De14.
d.1838:Mr2.

CHURCHILL,LYDIA,1760:Je14
f: Churchill,Lemuel,1723:Jy12
m: Ring,George,176?
b.Plymouth,Ms. d.1847:Ap11.
(Churchill Fam:19)

CHURCHILL,LYDIA,1778:Se7
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr29.

CHURCHILL,LYDIA,1818:De13
m: Rider,Joshua T.,1815:Se21
Marr.int.1837:Ag20. m.1837:Se1.

CHURCHILL,MARCY,1769:Fe2
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
m: Holmes,Jonathan,176?
b.Plympton,Ms.(Churchill Fam:74)

CHURCHILL,MARGARET,1718-19:
Ja18. f: Churchill,Joseph,
1692:Ja. m: Rider,Ezekiel,
1715:My22. b.Sandwich,Ms. Of
Plymouth,Ms. m.1736-7:Fe10.

CHURCHILL,MARY,177:Jy26
f: Churchill,William,174?
m: Phinney,Barnabas,1774:Se16
Called"Polly". (Finney Fam:70)

CHURCHILL,MARY,1793:My25
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr29.

CHURCHILL,MOLLY,177:Jy26

f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
m: Phinney,Barnabas,177?
b.Plympton,Ms.(Churchill Fam:74)

CHURCHILL,NATHANIEL,1749:Mr29
f: Churchill,Lemuel,1723:Jy12
m: 1st: Rider,Elizabeth,174?
ch: Churchill: Betsey,1771:Nv1; Nathaniel,1773:Nv22; Lemuel, 1776:Mr22; Lydia,1778:Se7; Bartlett,1781:Ja7; Hannah,1783:Fe14; Stephen,1785:De22; Jerusha,1787: Ap23; Benjamin,1790:Fe4; Mary, 1793:My25. m: 2d: Metcalf, Eleanor,174? m: 3d: Green, Elizabeth,174? (4 ch.) b.Plymouth,Ms. Another source says Nathaniel was b.1748:Ap9 in Yarmouth,N.S. Moved from Plymouth,Ms.to Yarmouth,N.S. d. 1820:De8.

CHURCHILL,NATHANIEL,1773:Nv22
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr 29. m: Kinney,Eunice,1782:Ap 19. ch: (Source cited lists 12 ch.) b.Yarmouth,N.S. In 1831 moved to Bealton,Ont. d. Townsend,Ont.1850.
(Churchill Fam:100)

CHURCHILL,PRISCILLA,1740:Ja8
f: Churchill,Ephraim,1709:Oc3
m: Rider,John,1733. Of Plymouth,Ms.Marr.int.1757:De3. m. 1758:Ap25.

CHURCHILL,ROBERT,169?
m: Ryder,Wyntie,169?
(Dutchess:348)

CHURCHILL,ROBERT,172?
f: Churchill,Edward,1679
ch: Churchill: Robert,175?
b.Jamaica,L.I. Probably settled near Poughkeepsie,NY.
(Churchill Fam:563)

CHURCHILL,ROBERT,175?
f: Churchill,Robert,172?

CHURCHILL,RUFUS,1772:Ap12
ch: Churchill: Isaac Covington, 1797:Nv28.

CHURCHILL,SAMUEL,1760:Je29
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
m: Wright,Deborah,176?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
b.Plympton,Ms.
(Churchill Fam:74:160)

CHURCHILL,SARAH,1765:Fe15
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
b.Plympton,Ms. d.1785:Oc29 unm.
(Churchill Fam:74)

CHURCHILL,SARAH HUDSON,179?
m: Fuller,Jabez,1791:Jy18
Of plympton,Ms.
(Fuller Gen:2:174)

CHURCHILL,STEPHEN,168?
ch: Churchill: Stephen,1717.

CHURCHILL,STEPHEN,1684:Fe
ch: Churchill: Ephraim,1709:Oc3.

CHURCHILL,STEPHEN,1717:Ag24
f: Churchill,Stephen,1684:Fe
m: Barnes,Hannah,1715(?)
ch: Churchill: Zadock,1747:Jy 16 (6th of 7 ch.) b.Plymouth, Ms. d.1751:Se5. (Bradford Des:1:57;Churchill Fam:25)

CHURCHILL,STEPHEN,1743:Je7
ch: Churchill: Daniel,1773:Fe5.

CHURCHILL,STEPHEN,1785:De22
f: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749: Mr29.

CHURCHILL,WILLIAM,164?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Brasyer,Susannah,164?
ch: Churchill: Edward,1679(5th of 5 ch.) Called"Lt". Settled in N.Y.City. In the marr.record "William Churcher". Bricklayer. Party in a litigation of some interest. (Churchill Fam: 557;Siggins Gen:139)

CHURCHILL,WILLIAM,1685:Ag2
ch: Churchill;David,1709:Nv4.

CHURCHILL,WILLIAM,1739:Nv25
f: Churchill,David,1709:Nv4

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Sarah,173?
ch: Churchill: Samuel,1760:Je29; Joseph,1761:Oc24; Elizabeth, 1763:Mr24; Sarah,1765:Fe15; William,1767:Mr8; Marcy,1769: Fe2; Zenas,1771:My28; Hannah, 1773:Se8; Molly,1777:Jy26.

CHURCHILL,WILLIAM,1767:Mr8
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
m: Tilton,Margaret,176?
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) b.Plympton,Ms. Went to sea and rose to be capt. Then became a mason. d.Bainbridge,NY. Another source says he m.Joanna Tilton. (Churchill Fam:74,162)

CHURCHILL,ZADOCK,1747:Jy16
f: Churchill,Stephen,1717:Ag24
m: Rider,Bathsheba,1750
ch: Churchill: Bathsheba,1776: Mr26. b.Plymouth,Ms. Serg. in Rev.War.

CHURCHILL,ZENAS,1771:My28
f: Churchill,William,1739:Nv25
m: Washburn,Abigail,177?
b. Plympton,Ms. Lost at sea. (Churchill Fam:74)

CILE,ELISABET,172?
m: Ryder,Krystoffel,172?
ch. bap.Oyster Bay,LI.

CILLEY,FLORILLA,181?
m: Ryder,John,1817. Of Ware, NH. m.1843:Ag23. Moved to Nunda,NY.(?)

CLAFLIN,EDITH MARILLA,1875: Se2 f: Claflin,George M.D., 1848:Fe4 m: Ryder,Herbert E., 187? b.Marlboro,Ms. m.1892: Nv22.

CLAFLIN,GEORGE M.D.,1848:Fe4
f: Claflin,Thomas Whittemore, 1821:Ag19 m: Carpenter, Josephine,184? ch: Claflin: Edith Marilla,1875 (4th of 4 ch.) b.Holliston,Ms. (Claflin Fam:323

CLAFLIN,THOMAS WHITTEMORE, 1821:Ag19 ch: Claflin: George,1848:Fe4.

CLAGG,JAMES,184?
m: Paine,Elizabeth R.H.,184?
ch: Clagg: James H.,187? (Rider,Nellie)

CLAGG,JAMES H.,187?
f: Clagg,James,184? m: Rider, Nathalin,1872:Ap22. b.Barnstable,Ms.

CLAGHORN,JAMES,177?
ch: Claghorn: James Miller,1801.

CLAGHORN,JAMES MILLER,1801
f: Claghorn,James,177?
m: Lyman,Electa,1805:My28
ch: Claghorn: Sarah Josephine, 1849 (8th.of 8 ch.) Called "Deac." Carpenter and bridge builder at North Evans,Erie Co., NY. (Strong,John:863)

CLAGHORN,SARAH JOSEPHINE,1849
f: Claghorn,James Miller,1801
m: Ryther,James F.,184?
m.1868:Ag18.

CLAPP,EZEKIEL,1784:Oc29
m: Pierce,Sophia,178?
b.Walpole,Ms. d.1863 at Munroe, Ws. (Hodges Fam:169)

CLAPP,JONATHAN,178?
m: Ryder,Sally,178?
Of Tolland,Ct.

CLARK,------,180?
m: Baker,Clarissa,1819:De6.

CLARK,------,184?
m: Burr,Selinda L.,184?

CLARK,------,185?
m: Ryder,Carrie E.,1850. Wife d.1922. Bur.Salisbury,Ct.

CLARK,------,186?
m: Rider,Hattie E.,186?
Res.Salem,Or.

CLARK,ALBERT MILES,191?
m: Rider,Charlotte Annietta,

1911:Oc6 ch: Clark: Albert Miles,1939:Fe14; Annamay Mildred, 1940:De29; Charlotte Annietta, 1945:Se13.

CLARK,ALBERT MILES,1939:Fe14
f: Clark,Albert Miles,191?
b.New Haven,Ct.

CLARK,ALMIRA,184?
m: Lowell,Kenney C.,1841.
(Lowell Gen:676)

CLARK,ALMON,1818:Jy26
f: Clark,Ira,179?
m: McDaniels,Louise,181? ch: Clark: Huldah,1839; Ira W.,1841; Edwin,1848. b.New Haven,Vt, d.1878:Oc6. (Gray,Edw:28)

CLARK,AMOS DUNHAM,1814:Mr9
f: Clark,John,178?
m: Hathaway,Lois Godfrey,1816: Mr26. b.Middleboro. d.there 1848:Oc30. (Gooding Gen:110)

CLARK,ANNAMAY MILDRED,1940:De 29 f: Clark,Albert Miles,191?
b.New Haven,Ct.

CLARK,BENJAMIN,181?
m: Rich,Hulda,1813:De13.
(Treat Fam:337)

CLARK,CATHERINE,184?
m: Ryder,Willis,184? b.near Lyons,NY.

CLARK,CHARITY AMANDA,1814:Se 25 f: Clark,Reuben,1774:Jy3
m: Stover,John,181?
m.1830:Nv9. (Clark Anc:252)

CLARK,CHARLOTTE ANNIETTA,1945: Se13 f: Clark,Albert Miles, 191? b.New Haven,Ct.

CLARK,CORNELIA,1800?Fe24
f: Clark,William,177?
m: Hawkins,Daniel M.,1809:Oc28.
m.1835:Ja10. (Hawkins Gen:97)

CLARK,DANIEL W.,182?
m: Ryder,Jane,1829(?)
Wife bur.Norwich,Ct.

CLARK,DAVID G.,1819:Fe26
f: Clark,John,178?
m: Hathaway,Sarah Eaton,1819:Ag 28. b.Middleboro. Res.and d. there 1851:Oc29.
(Gooding Gen:110)

CLARK,DEBORAH,1795:My30
f: Clark,Seth,176? m: Peterson, Reuben,1791:Mr1. Of Dusbury, Ms. d.1890:My1. (Register:70: 357; Mass.Biog.875)

CLARK,DOROTHY JANE,179?
f: Clark,Seaman,176? m: Estes, Truman,1798:Je17. b.Barry,Ms. m.Steubenville,Oh. Res.N.Adams, Ms.and Bennington,Vt.
(Snow-Estes:2:35)

CLARK,EBENEZER,174?
f: Clark,William,171?
(Transcript:1934:Jy2:8765)

CLARK,EDWIN,1848
f: Clark,Almon,1818:Jy26.

CLARK,ELECTA,1815:Fe1
f: Clark,Ira,179? m: Myers, Jeremiah,181? b.New Haven,Vt. m.1840:Oc13. d.1845:Ap24.
(Gray,Edw:27)

CLARK,EMMA HAZEL,1897:Ap19
m: Hartin,George Albert,1880: Mr3. b.Havelock,Ont.Can.

CLARK,HANNAH,1792:Je24
f: Clark,Isaac,1761:Oc10
m: Hall,Winslow,1792:Se2
b.Harwich,Ms. m.at Brewster, Ms.1813:Nv4. (Sears Des:87; Winslow:272; Rider,Nellie)

CLARK,HELEN,185?
m: Rider,Silas,185?:De25.
d.1880:Ja.

CLARK,HENRY,180?
m: Ryder,Hannah,180?

CLARK,HULDAH,1813:My6

f: Clark, Ira, 179? b. New Haven, Vt. d. inf. 1819:Je16. (Gray, Edw:27)

CLARK, HULDAH, 1839
f: Clark, Almon, 1818:Jy26.

CLARK, IRA, 179?
m: Rider, Bethiah, 1791:Mr27
ch: Clark: Huldah, 1813; Electa, 1815; Norman, 1816; Almon, 1818; unnamed dau. 1820; Lucinda, 1821. Farmer, New Haven, Vt. d. 1864:My 31. Bur. Weybridge, Vt.

CLARK, IRA W., 1841
f: Clark, Almon, 1818:Jy26.

CLARK, ISAAC, 1761:Oc10
ch: Clark: Hannah, 1792:Je29.

CLARK, JAMES, 170? m: Rider, Anna, 170? Of Plymouth, Ms.

CLARK, JAMES, 1808:Nv18
f: Clark, Reuben, 1774:Jy3. (Clark Anc:252)

CLARK, JAMES ARTHUR, 185?
m: Davis, Rose A., 1850:Fe20. Of Middleborough, Ms. (Hinds Gen:70)

CLARK, JEHIEL, 1806:Jy28
f: Clark, Reuben, 1774:Jy3
m: Hill, Caroline, 180? This marr. is not authenticated. (Clark Anc:252)

CLARK, JOHN, 165?
ch: Clark: John, 168?

CLARK, JOHN, 168?
f: Clark, John, 165? m: Tobey, Mary, 168? ch: Clark: William, 171? (Transcript:1934:Jy2:8765)

CLARK, JOHN, 178? m: Ryder, Sarah Bartlett, 178? ch: Clark: Amos Dunham, 1814; David G., 1819:Fe26. Of Middleboro.

CLARK, JOHN, 1802:Ap17
f: Clark, Reuben, 1774:Jy3. (Clark Anc:252)

CLARK, JOHN HENRY, 183?
m: Nye, Juliann, 1836:Oc12. Of Rochester, Ms. (Nye Gen:375)

CLARK, JOSHUA, 1747-8
f: Clark, William, 171?
m: Morris, Eunice, 1763:My13. Of Windsor, Ms. b. Rochester, Ms. d. Riga, NY. (Transcript:1934:Jy 2:8765; Woodstock Gen:7:461)

CLARK, JULIA ANN REBECCA, 1812: Jy20 f: Clark, Reuben, 1774:Jy 3 m: Alguire, Simeon, 181? This marr. is not certain. (Clark Anc:252)

CLARK, LUCINDA, 1821:Oc22
f: Clark, Ira, 179? m: Shedd, George, 182? b. New Haven, Vt. d. 1886:Fe25 after many years of both paralysis and blindness. (Gray, Edw:28)

CLARK, LUCY M., 183?
m: Carpenter, Lynus Emerson, 1830:Oc10. m. 1851:Nv16. d. 1854:Oc4. (Carpenter:556)

CLARK, LYDIA, 178?
f: Clark, Nathaniel, 175?
m: Rider, Daniel, 1784. Of Plymouth, Ms. m. 1810.

CLARK, M., 180? m: Ryder, Henry, 180?

CLARK, MARTHA, 1819, Oc30
f: Clark, Thomas, 178?
m: Ryther, William Eaton, 1807:Ap 5. Of Bernardston, Ms. b. Dummerston, Vt. m. 1859:Je7. d. 1904:De.

CLARK, MARY, 168?
m: King, John, 168? (Rider, Nellie)

CLARK, MEHITABLE, 182?
m: Ryder, Henry, 182? m. 1842:Je 14 at Pittsburg, Ont.

CLARK, NANCY W., 187?
m: Ryder, Thomas Newcomb Stone, 187?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CLARK, NATHANIEL, 175?
ch: Clark: Lydia, 178?
Of Plymouth, Ms. (Plymouth Landmarks:215; Rider, Nellie)

CLARK, NORMAN, 1816:Se24
f: Clark, Ira, 179?
m: Little, Juliette, 181?
ch: (1 son who d.inf.)
Baptiat minister. b.New Haven, Vt. (Gray, Edw:28)

CLARK, PATIA, 180?
f: Clark, Stephen, 178?
m: Rider, Nathaniel, 180?
Of Middleboro, Ms.

CLARK, REUBEN, 1774:Jy3
f: Clark, Robert, 174?
m: Ryder, Mercy, 1779:De7
ch: Clark: Samuel, 1799; John, 1802; Jehiel, 1806; James, 1808; Julia Ann Rebecca, 1812; Charity Amanda, 1814.
b.Dutchess Co., NY. Res. Earnesttown, U.C.

CLARK, ROBERT, 174?
ch: Clark: Reuben, 1774:Jy3.

CLARK, SAMUEL, 1799:Nv18
f: Clark, Reuben, 1774:Jy3
(Clark Anc:252)

CLARK, SARAH, 183?
m: Chamberlain, John, 183:My6
m.1852:Mr21. (Whitman Des:454)

CLARK, SEAMAN, 176?
ch: Clark: Dorothy Jane, 179?

CLARK, SETH, 176?
ch: Clark: Deborah, 1795:My30

CLARK, STEPHEN, 178?
m: Rider, Patia, 178?
ch: Clark: Patia, 180?
Prob.of Middleboro, Ms.

CLARK, THOMAS, 166?
m: Rider, Patience, 166?

CLARK, THOMAS, 1672
m: -------, Sarah, 166?
ch: (Had a large family by this wife). m: 2d: Rider, Patience, 1680(?). Called "Lt.". m.1st.1699. d.1759:Nv15, aged 88 at Harwich, Ms.

CLARK, THOMAS, 178?
ch: Clark: Martha, 1819:Oc30.

CLARK, WILLIAM, 171?
f: Clark, John, 168?
m: Rider, Martha, 171?
ch: Clark: Joshua, 1747-8; Ebenezer, 174?. Of Rochester, Ms.

CLARK, WILLIAM, 177?
ch: Clark: Cornelia, 1800:Fe24

CLARKE, ANN, 1745:Mr17
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke of RI:248)

CLARKE, ELIZABETH, 1747:My30
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke of RI:248)

CLARKE, HANNAH, 1735:Nv20
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke, of RI:248)

CLARKE, HARRY GLENN, 188?
m: Rider, Mabel Gertrude, 1884: Ag29. ch: Clarke: Lillian, 1912:Fe26; Ruth Isabel, 1914: Ap26; John Paul, 1921:Je2.

CLARKE, JOHN PAUL, 1921Je2
f: Clarke, Harry Glenn, 188?

CLARKE, JONATHAN, 1737:De6
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke, of RI:248)

CLARKE, KATHARINE, 186?
m: Williams, James Stoddard, 186?

CLARKE, LAURENCE, 168?
m: 1st: Lawton, Rebecca, 1679
ch: Clarke: Laurence, 1712(?) (1st.of 4 ch.). m: 2d: Freeborn, Sarah, 168?.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(no ch.). m: 3d: Burrington, Mary, 168? (no ch.). Ancestry not traceable. Of Newport, RI. Called "Capt." Mariner. (Clarke, of RI:247)

CLARKE, LAURENCE, 1712(?)
f: Clarke, Laurence, 168?
m: Ryder, Lydia, 1710(?)
ch: Clarke: Sarah, 1734; Hannah, 1735; Jonathan, 1737; Lydia, 1740; William, 1742; Ann, 1745; Elizabeth, 1747.
Of Newport, RI. Then Middletown RI.

CLARKE, LILLIAN, 1912:Fe26
f: Clarke, Harry Glenn, 188?

CLARKE, LOTHROP, 175?
m: Rider, Mary, 175?
Of Plymouth, Ms.

CLARKE, LYDIA, 1740:Ap20
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke, of RI:248)

CLARKE, RUTH ISABEL, 1914: Ap26. f: Clarke, Harry Glenn, 188?

CLARKE, SARAH, 1734:Jy7
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke, of RI:248)

CLARKE, WILLIAM, 1742:Nv18
f: Clarke, Laurence, 1712(?)
Of Middletown, RI.
(Clarke, of RI:248)

CLAY, BENJAMIN, 189?
f: Clay, William V., 187?
(Gen.Hist.Vt:680)

CLAY, GEORGE, 189?
f: Clay, William V., 187?
(Gen.Hist.Vt:680)

CLAY, WILLIAM V. 187?
m: Ryder, Bertha M., 187?
ch: Clay: Benjamin, 189?; George, 189?

CLAYTON, CHARLES D., 181?
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Phinney, Mary H., 181?
ch: Clayton: Laura B., 184?
An Englishman who came to Cotuit, Ms. as a boy.
(Barnstable, Ms. Hist:449)

CLAYTON, LAURA B., 184?
f: Clayton, Charles D., 181?
m: Ryder, Wallace, 184?
Res. Cotuit Port, Ms.

CLEARY, MARY JOSEPHINE, 1871:My4. f: (Immig. ancestor). m: Ryder, Samuel Arthur, 1871:Oc5. b. Skerries, Ireland. m. Dublin, Ireland, 1910. d. Vancouver, B.C., 1944:Nv13.

CLEAVELAND, AARON, 1780:Nv8
ch: Cleaveland: Aaron, 1806:Se29.

CLEAVELAND, AAON, 1806:Se29
f: Cleaveland, Aaron, 1780:Nv8
m: 1st: Wilson, Caroline, 1808: Jel. ch: Cleaveland: James W., 1836; William P., 1839. d. Brookfield, Vt., 1859:Fe16.
(Cleveland Fam:1618)

CLEAVELAND, JAMES W., 1836
f: Cleaveland, Aaron, 1806:Se29

CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM P., 1839
f: Cleaveland, Aaron, 1806:Se29

CLEAVER, LAURA A., 183?
f: Cleaver, S.G., 180?
m: Rider, Joseph Miles, 183?
b. Hardin Co., Ky.

CLEAVER, SAMUEL G., 180?
m: Phillips, Sarah, 180?
ch: Cleaver: Laura A., 183?
Came to Ky. from Culpeper Co., Va. Physician, Hardin Co., Ky. Grad. Georgetown, Univ. d. at 94.
(Ken.Hist:3:320,345)

CLEMENSEN, LILLIAN, 190?
m: Rider, Leroy Louis, 1906:Se13 m. 1930:Ag19 in Tacoma, Wn.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Divorced 1934:My10, at Pinedale, Sublett Co., Wy.

CLEMENT, CAROLINE, 1827
f: Clement, Luther, 1796:Oc6.

CLEMENT, CHARLES GILFORD, 1830
f: Clement, Luther, 1796:Oc6.

CLEMENT, JAMES, 1829
f: Clement, Luther, 1796:Oc6.

CLEMENT, JOHN WILDER, 1841
f: Clement, Luther, 1796:Oc6.

CLEMENT, LUTHER, 1796:Oc6
m: Collins, Rebecca, 1801:Se
ch: Clement: Caroline, 1827; James, 1829; Charles Gilford, 1830; John Wilder, 1841.
b. Dunbarton, N.H. All ch. b. there. Served in War of 1812. Farmer. d. 1864:My9.
(Clement, Robt:640)

CLEMENTS, AARON, 176?
ch: Clements: James, 1784:Nv28.

CLEMENTS, ELIZABETH, 175?
m: Quereau, Elias, 1756:Ag7
m. 1776:Ap4.
(N.Y. Record:83:229)

CLEMENTS, HANNAH, 1811:Oc9
f: Clements, James, 1784:Nv28
m: Rider, Jacob Lounsbury, 1811: Je30. m. 1831:De28.
d. 1847:De28.

CLEMENTS, ISAAC REQUA, 181?
f: Clements, William, 178?
m: Ryder, Eliza, 1818:Ja15.

CLEMENTS, JAMES, 1784:Nv28
f: Clements, Aaron, 176?
m: Fowler, Sarah, 1784:De10
ch: Clements: Hannah, 1811:Oc9
Farmer, b. Yorktown, N.Y.
d. 1870:Oc5. (Whitney Fam:318)

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, 178?
m: Hilliker, Mary, 178?
(Ms. D.A.R.)

CLEVELAND, ELBERT J., 1861
f: Cleveland, Luther James, 1827:Mr19.

CLEVELAND, FRANK L., 1864
f: Cleveland, Luther James, 1827:Mr19.

CLEVELAND, JAMES, 1796:Mr11
ch: Cleveland; Luther James, 1827: Mr19.

CLEVELAND, LUTHER JAMES, 1827:Mr19
f: Cleveland, James, 1796:Mr11
m: 2d: Brown, Esther Ann, 1837:Ap9
ch: Cleveland: Mary E., 1859; Elbert J., 1861; Frank L., 1864.
(Cleveland Fam:1193)

CLEVELAND, MARY E., 1859
f: Cleveland, Luther James, 1827: Mr19.

CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL, 177?
m: Dexter, Ariedana, 177?
(Dexter Gen:45)

CLEVELAND, URIAH CHAPIN, 1828: Mr18. m: Rider, Harriet Louisa, 1832:Nv18. res. Toledo, Oh., N.Y. City. Railroad representative.

CLIFFORD, MARY, 184?
f: Clifford, Samuel, 181?
m: Tripp, Reuben, 1847
Of Chatham, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

CLIFFORD, SAMUEL, 181?
ch: Clifford: Mary, 184?
Of Chatham, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

CLINGMAN, WILLIAM D., 1856:Ap12
m: King, Eveline, 1860:De8
ch: Clingman: Beth Alberta, 1891:Se12; Lois, 1894:My1.
Of Lake Co., Il. (Rider, Nellie)

CLOSSON, JAMES, 182?
m: Grover, Dorothy, 1820:Oc17.

CLOUGH, JEREMIAH, 1768:Ag21
ch: Clough: Mary Rogers, 1798: Je16.

CLOUGH, LOIS A., 188?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder,Horace Foster,1882:
Oc20.

CLOUGH,MARY ROGERS,1798:Je16
f: Clough,Jeremiah,1768:Ag21
m: Chamberlain,John A.,1794
d.1856:Se1. m.at Canterbury,
N.H. (Foster Gen:200)

CLOW,ERNEST,188?
m: Ryder,Esther A.,188?

COADY,SUE,191?
m: Godfrey,David Murray,1916:
Ja1.

COAN,FRANK ELLIOT,184?
m: Ryder,Margaret Ellen,1847:
Ja3. ch: Coan: Henry Elliot,
187?.

COAN,HENRY ELLIOT,187?
f: Coan,Frank Elliot,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

COATES,------,185?
m: Cornell,Ella Frances,185?.

COBB,BENJAMIN,177?
ch: Cobb: Ebenezer,1781:Oc25.

COBB,BENJAMIN,182?
m: Wentworth,Julia Ann,1824:Mr8.

COBB,BETSEY A.,183?
f: Cobb,Freeman,180?
m: Ryder,Reuben,1834
b.Truro,Ms. m.1856.

COBB,EBENEZER,1781:Oc25
f: Cobb,Benjamin,177?
m: 1st: Sherman,Phebe,1781:Jy23
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
m: 2d: Fuller,Lucy,178?
ch: (no ch.) d.1864:Mr30
(Sherman Des:157)

COBB,ELISHA,1679:Ap3
f: Cobb,John,1632:Je7
m: Rider,Lydia,1686:Oc11
ch: Cobb: Elisha,1704;
Lemeul,1711 (d.inf.); Lydia,
1713; Hannah,1716:Nv11; John,
1719; Jabez,1721:Se6.
b.Plymouth,Ms.

COBB,ELISHA,1704:Je11
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
m: Merrick,Priscilla,170?
ch: Source cited lists 6 ch.)
Called "Col." (Cobb Fa,:60,93)

COBB,ELIZABETH,1736
f: Cobb,Sylvanus,1709:Mr18.

COBB,ELIZABETH,1816:Se30
m: Rider,Alexander Gage,1815:
Ap6. b.Barnsrable,Ms. res.
New Bedford,Ms. d.1892:Je19
in N.Y.City.

COBB,FREEMAN,180?
m: ------,Hannah,180?
ch: Cobb: Lucy,1832; Betsey A.,
183?. (Rider,Nellie)

COBB,GERSHOM,171?
ch: Cobb: Sarah,1747:Se20
Of Middleboro,Ms.

COBB,HANNAH,1716:Nv11
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
m: Cushman,James,171?
b.Plymouth,Ms. Marr.int.
1736-7:Mr19. (Cobb Fam:60-1;
Rider,Nellie)

COBB,JABEZ,1721:Se6
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
m: Bartlett,Sarah,172?
ch: Cobb: John,1750-1; Sylva-
nus,1754; Sarah,1757; Jabez,
1759. m.1750:Nv16
(Cobb Fam:60-1,93-4)

COBB,JABEZ,1759
f: Cobb,Jabez,1721:Se6.

COBB,JEMIMA,177?
m: 1st: Rider,------,177?
m: 2d: Stark,Charles,1772(?)
Res.Dundoff,Pa. d.1816. Bur.
Clifford,Pa.

COBB,JOHN,1632:Je7
f: Cobb,Henry,159?
m: Nelson,Martha,163?
ch: Cobb: Elisha,1679 (4th.
of 5 ch.) Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Cobb Fam:20)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COBB,JOHN,1719:Jy13
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
(Cobb Fam:60-1)

COBB,JOHN,1750-1
f: Cobb,Jabez,1721:Se6.

COBB,JOHN KEMPTON,178?
f: Cobb,Lemuel,1743:Ag
m: 2d: Nleson,Polly,178?
ch: Cobb: John Kempton,1818
(Cobb Fam:171)

COBB,JOHN KEMPTON,1818
f: Cobb,John Kempton,178?
m: Rider,Harriet,181?

COBB,LEMUEL,1706:Ag10
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
m: Holmes,Fear,170?
ch: Cobb: Lydia,1741; Lemuel, 1743. (Cobb Fam:60,93)

COBB,LEMUEL,1743
f: Cobb,Lemuel,1706:Ag10.

COBB,LUCY,1832
f: Cobb,Freeman,180?
m: Ryder,Silas,1829. b.Truro, Ms. m.there 1852.

COBB,LYDIA,1713:Ap17
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
m: Darling,Jonathan,171?
b.Plymouth,Ms. Marr.int. 1734-5:Fe20. m.Mr21.

COBB,LYDIA,1741
f: Cobb,Samuel,1706:Ap10.

COBB,MARTHA,1753:Mr26
f: Cobb,Richard,1721-2:Fe28
m: Rider,Samuel,1725:My22
b.Truro,Ms. m.there 1773:Ag24.
d.in Truro 1836:Fe24.

COBB,RICHARD,1721-2:Fe28
f: Cobb,Thomas,169?
m: Treat,Elizabeth,1723:My10
ch: Cobb: Martha,1753:Mr26
Of Truro,Ms. "A man of serious and exemplary life and conversation." (Treat Fam:239; Truro ViR:37)

COBB,SARAH,1747:Se20
f: Cobb,Gershom,171?
m: Churchill,Joseph,1748:Jy14
Of Middleboro,Ms. m.1777:Mr21.
d.Stowe,Vt.,1836.
(Churchill Fam:40)

COBB,SARAH,1757
f: Cobb,Jabez,1721:Se6.

COBB,SARAH,175?
m: Churchill,Joseph,175?

COBB,SYLVANUS,1709:Mr18
f: Cobb,Elisha,1679:Ap3
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1714:Ap10
ch: Cobb: Elizabeth,1736.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

COBB,SYLVANUS,1754
f: Cobb,Jabez,1721:Se6.

COBURN,BENJAMIN SHERBURNE, 1803. f: Coburn,Willard, 1764:Je27. m: 1st: Varnum, Susan,1792:My7. ch: (1 ch.) m: 2d: Brown,Mary,180?
ch: Coburn: Henry M.,1840 (1st. of 4 ch.) Res.Dracut, Ms. (Colburn,Edw:173)

COBURN,HENRY M.,1840:Jy22
m: Rider,Lewella,184?.

COBURN,WILLARD,1764:Je27
ch: Coburn,Benjamin Sherburne, 1803.

COCHRAN,JAMES,1785:De4
f: Cochran,Thomas,1759
m: Buxton,Abigail,178?
ch: Cochran: Mary Flint,181? (3d. of 6 ch.) Of New Boston, N.H. d.(of consumption) 1849:My2. (Adams,James:86)

COCHRAN,MARY FLINT,181?
f: Cochran,James,1785:De4
m: Ryder, Charles G.B.,181?
b.New Boston,N.H. m.1851:De31.

COCHRAN,THOMAS,1759
ch: Cochran, James,1785:De4.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COCK,ANTHONY DAVIS,1798:Je5
f: Cock,Jacob,1766:Se10
m: 1st: Rider,Mary Ann,1798:Mr 13 ch: Cock: Charled Edward, 1821; Margaret Ann,1823; Jacob Townsend,1826; Mary Rider,1828; Emma,1835; Sandford B.,1832; Phebe,1838 m: 2d: Rider,Phebe, 179? (no ch.) b.Cornwall, NY. d.there. Farmer and cabinet maker. His wives were sisters. Mary Ann was referred to as "a perfect mother." Quakers.

COCK,CHARLES EDWARD,1821:Oc21
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5
m: Campbell,Margaret,1830:Nv2
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
b.Monroe,Orange Co.,NY. d.Cornwall,1803:Ja8. Merchant,postmaster,savings bank pres.
(Cox Gen:135,208)

COCK,DEBORAH,1767:Ja23
f: Cock,Reese,174?
m: Carpenter,William,1768:Nv20.
m.1788:Ja20. d.1826:Nv7.
(Carpenter Hist:158)

COCK,DEBORAH,1834:Je2
m: Frost,Jordan Cock,1813:Mr30.
(Cox Gen:111)

COCK,EMMA,1835:Se28
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5
m: Eastgate,Henry,1829:Ja17.
b.Cornwall,NY. m.1854:Je13.
Moved to Larimore,ND.
(Cox Gen:135,209)

COCK,HENRY,1735:Oc7
ch: Cock: Jacob,1766:Se10.

COCK,JACOB,1766:Se10
f: Cock,Henry,1735:Oc7
m: Townsend,Hannah,1763:Jy30
ch: Cock: Philadelphia,1796; Anthony Davis,1798 (3d. and 4th.of 9 ch.) b.Buckram,LI. d.Orange Co.,NY.,1832:Je7.
(Cox Gen:76)

COCK,JACOB TOWNSEND,1826
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5.
(Cox Gen:135)

COCK,MARGARET ANN,1823:Oc16
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5
m: Aldrich,Eli S.,1819:Oc30.
b.Cornwall,NY. d.Cold Spring, NY.1863:Ja5. m.1849:De25.
(Cox Gen:135,208)

COCK,MARY RIDER,1828:Oc1
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5.
b.Cornwall,NY. d.unm.1851:Nv12.
(Cox Gen:135)

COCK,PHEBE,1838:De30
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5
m: Barnum,Ezra Boughton,1835:Fe 27. b.Cornwall,NY. m.Washington,DC.1871:Oc16. d.Montclair, NJ.1900:Nv9. (Cox Gen:135,210)

COCK,PHILADELPHIA,1796:Oc29
f: Cock,Jacob,1766:Je7
m: Rider,Henry,1792:Je22.
b.Cornwall,NY. m.Cornwall,NY. 1815:Je29. d.Monroe,Orange Co., NY.1863:Ja14.

COCK,REESE,174?
ch: Cock: Deborah,1767:Ja23.

COCK,SANDFORD B.,1832:Ja2
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5
m: Pardee,Justine,183? (no ch.)
b.Cornwall,NY. d.1892:Ja19.
Cox Gen:135)

COCK,SARAH,170?
m: Ludlam,Joseph,1703.

COCKS,CATHARINE B.,1902:Nv5
f: Cocks,Charles Campbell,1860: Je26. b.Cornwall,NY.
(Cox Gen:259)

COCKS,CHARLES CAMPBELL,1860: Je26 f: Cocks,Charles Edward, 1821:Oc12 m: 1st: Bull, Keturah,1861:Mr16 ch: (2 ch.) m: 2d: Rider,Emma L.,1862:Je6
ch: Cocks: J.Campbell,1896; Marion L.,1899; Catharine B., 1902. Quaker. Merchant and bank director,Cornwall,NY.

COCKS,DEBORAH,181?
m: Frost,Jordan C.,1813:Mr30.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(N.Y.Record:83:229)

COCKS,J.CAMPBELL,1896:Oc14
f: Cocks,Charles Campbell,1860:
Je26 b.Cornwall,NY.
(Cox Gen:259)

COCKS,JACOB TOWNSEND,1826:Ap24
f: Cock,Anthony Davis,1798:Je5
m: Eastgate,Emeline,1833:Se1
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
b.Cornwall,NY.Farmer.Moved to
Tucson,Az. (Cox Gen:135,209)

COCKS,MARION L.,1899:Se26
f: Cocks,Charles Campbell,1860:
Je26 b.Cornwall,NY.
(Cox Gen:259)

CODDING,JOB G.,1810:Mr24
m: Ryder,Eleanor C.,181?
b.Taunton,Ms.Carpenter,
Taunton,Ms.aged 36.In one
place "Job C."

CODDINGTON,SARAH,182?
m: Sherwin,Heman,1820:Se4
m.1845:Ja1 at Oakfield,NY.
(Gray,Edw:38-9)

CODE,VERNA,1917:Je13
m: Ryder,Harry Earl Osquith,
1914:Oc22 b.Perth,Ont.

COE,ANNE,1776:Ag10
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
m: Vanderhoef,Peter,177?
m.1793:De12 (Coe,Robt:209)

COE,BENJAMIN,1778:Fe8
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
Was prob.insane and d.unm.1831.
(Coe,Robt:209)

COE,DANIEL,1685(?)
ch: Coe: Daniel,1715(?)

COE,DANIEL,1715(?)
f: Coe,Daniel,1685(?)
m: ------,Sarah,171?
ch: Coe: Moses,1744(?) (3d of
6 ch.) b.Jamaica,L.I.Res
Huntington,L.I.Will dated
1749:Nv4 (Coe,Robt:141)

COE,DANIEL,1772(?)
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
m: Ash,Jane Beaman,177?
ch: (Prob. no ch.)
Carpenter,N.Y.City.
(Coe,Robt:209)

COE,JAMES,1790(?)
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
m: ------,Elizabeth,179?
ch: Coe: Jane,181?; Eliza,181?
Coachmaker N.Y.City.d.about
1826. (Coe,Robt:210)

COE,JESSE R.,1793(?)
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
d.unm.1829.Shipwright N.Y.City.
(Coe,Robt:209)

COE,JOHN,1690(?)
ch: Coe: Samuel,1735:Ag5.

COE,JOHN ANDREW,1838:Ag25
f: Coe,John Ira,1787:Nv27
m: Chapman,Addie E.,1844:My20
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
Merchant in Morrison,Il.
Mexico,In.Milledgeville,Il.
and Carthage,Mo.b.Vermilion,
Erie Co.Oh. (Coe,Robt:313)

COE,JOHN IRA,1787:Nv27
ch: Coe: John Andrew,1838:Ag25.

COE,MARY,1758:Se15
f: Coe,Samuel,1735:Ag5
m: Ryder,Eleazer,1764:Nv5
d.1840:Je3.

COE,MOSES,1744(?)
f: Coe,Daniel,1715(?)
m: Ryder,Sarah,174(?)
ch: Coe: Daniel,1772(?); Sarah,
1774; Anne,1776; Benjamin,1778;
Moses,1784; Stephen,1787;
James,1790(?); Jesse R.,1793
b.prob.on L.I.Served in Rev.War
in a Goshen,NY Co.In 1790
Census as a resident of N.Y.
City with 2 adult males,4 male
ch.and 3 females.Carpenter (and
wharfinger in Norwalk,Ct.for
several years.)

COE,MOSES,1784:Mr14

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
d.y.b.N.Y.City.
(Coe,Robt:210)

COE,SAMUEL,1735:Ag5
f: Coe,John,1690(?)
m: Field,Jane,1733:Ap18
ch: Coe: Mary,1758 (1st of 4 ch.) b."Horseneck",Greenwich,Ct.Quaker.Moved to the "Oblong"N.Salem,Westchester Co.NY.d.1768:Je7.
(Coe,Robt:520)

COE,SARAH,1774:De9
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?)
m: Wiley,Alexander,177?
m.1795:Ag27 and had ch.
(Coe,Robt:209)

COE,STEPHEN,1787:Mr5
f: Coe,Moses,1744(?) d.y.
(Coe,Robt:210)

COEUR,RAYMOND,1902:Ja10
f: Coeur,Valentine,187?
m: Morton,Margaret Hazel,1905:Nv16 ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) Res.Saginaw,Mg.
(Morton,Will:260)

COEUR,VALENTINE,187?
ch: Coeur: Raymond,1902:Ja10.

COEVERT,ABIGAIL,175?
m: Ryder,Samuel,175?
m.1773:My7.

COFFIN,BETSEY,178?
m: Loring,John,1785:Nv13(bp.)

COFFIN,ISAAC,172?
m: Churchill,Anna,172?

COFFIN,JOHN WATERMAN,1783:De25 m: Cleveland,Love,1787:Ap2 ch: Coffin: Mary Ann,1810 (1st of 3 ch.)
(Cleveland Fam:426)

COFFIN,MARY,180?
f: Coffin,Peter,177?
m: Ryder,------,180?

COFFIN,MARY ANN,1810:Ap4
f; Coffin,John Waterman,1783:De25 m: Rider,Whitcomb,180?

COFFIN,PETER,175?
m: Doane,Esther,175?
ch: Coffin: Mary,180? (8th of 8 ch.) Of Barrington.
(Doane Fam:146)

COGGESHALL,ANNE,181?
f: Coggeshall,Jonathan T.,178?
m: Rider,William Babcock,1814:My7 d.1894:Je20 at Providence RI.

COGGESHALL,CLARKE,1761(?)
f: Coggeshall,Elisha,174?
m: Sheffield,Sarah Ann,1768(?)
ch: Coggeshall: Sarah Ann,1840 b.Portsmouth,RI.Moved 1812 to Salem,NY.d.there 1856:Ap3.Bur.there. (Coggeshall:333)

COGGESHALL,ELISHA,174?
ch: Coggeshall: Clarke,1761(?)

COGGESHALL,ELIZABETH(?),180?
m: Burgess,Daniel,180?

COGGESHALL,JONATHAN T.,178?
m: Almy,Ann,178?
ch: Coggeshall,Anne,181?
(Rider,Nellie)

COGGESHALL,PATIENCE,168?
m: Rathbone,Samuel,168?
(Rider,Nellie)

COGGESHALL,SARAH ANN,1840:My10 f: Coggeshall,Clarke,1761 m: Rider,Serah,1799:Je25.

COGGESHALL,WEALTHY,178?
m: Maxson,Isaac,178?

COGGESHALL,WILLIAM,175?
m: Ryder,Patience,175?
Of Newport,RI.and Bristol,RI.

COGGSWILL,CLARK,176?
ch: Coggswill: Sarah,179?
Of Newport,RI.
(Washington Co.NY:159)

COGGSWILL,SARAH,1798(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Coggswill, Clark, 176?
m: Rider, Zerah, 1799
d. 1854.

COGSWELL, MARY G., 186?
m: Ryder, Philip O'R., 186?

COGSWELL, RACHEL, 175?
m: Doty, Isaac, 1759.

COGSWELL, REUEL, 177?
ch: Cogswell: Rhoda, 1806:Nv26.

COGSWELL, RHODA, 1806:Nv26
f: Cogswell, Reuel, 177?
m: Hazen, Harley, 1809:Se6
b. New Preston, Ct. m. 1833:Oc10.
(Hazen Fam:386)

COGSWELL, STEPHEN, 1785
m: Seaver, Lucy, 178?

COHRS, ANNA, 185?
f: Cohrs, John Benson, 183?
(Rider, Nellie)

COHRS, CHARLES, 185?
f: Cohrs, John Benson, 183?
(Rider, Nellie)

COHRS, FLORENCE, 185?
f: Cohrs, John Benson, 183?
(Rider, Nellie)

COHRS, FREDERICA, 185?
f: Cohrs, John Benson, 183?
(Rider, Nellie)

COHRS, JOHN BENSON, 183?
m: Rider, Anna Elizabeth, 1832
ch: Cohrs: Frederica, 185?; Florence, 185?; Anna, 185?; Charles, 185?; Sara Frederica, 1859 Lawyer, Pekin, Il. or Bloomington, Il.

COHRS, SARA FREDERICA, 1859: Oc8 f: Cohrs, John Benson, 183? m: Avery, Harry Ward, 1857:Fe24 b. Bloomington, Il. d. 1909:Oc9.
(Avery Gen:1100)

COIT, FRANCES P., 186?
m: Ryder, Franklin H., 186?
m. N.Y. City, 1881:De19.

COLBURN, AMASA, 179?
m: Ryder, Mary, 179?
ch: Colburn: Mary Eveline, 1823
Of Bridgewater, NY.

COLBURN, EPHRAIM, 1777:Ja1
f: Colburn, Jonathan, 1736:Jy10
m: Bigelow, Hannah, 177?
ch: Colburn: Henry, 1801; Ephraim, 1803 b. Leominster, Ms.
(Colburn, Edw:68)

COLBURN, EPHRAIM, 1803
f: Colburn, Ephraim, 1777:Ja1.

COLBURN, HENRY, 1801
f: Colburn, Ephraim, 1777:Ja1.

COLBURN, JONATHAN, 1836:Jy10
ch: Colburn: Ephraim, 1777:Ja1.

COLBURN, MARY EVELINE, 1823: De15 f: Colburn, Amasa
m: Platt, Nathan Ely, 1823:My1
b. Bridgewater, NY. m. 1843:De14 at Utica, NY. d. Chicago, Il. 1882: Je11. (Beckley Fam:119)

COLBURN, PRISCILLA, 164?
m: Morse, Joseph, 1640:Mr3
m. 1668:Nv12. d. Medfield, Ms. 1731:Fe3 (Shurtleff:1:445)

COLBY, EBENEZER, 1756(?)
ch: Colby: Ebenezer Converse, 1829:Nv26.

COLBY, EBENEZER, 1793(?)
m: Blodgett, Sally, 1793:Ap4
ch: Colby: Ebenezer Converse, 1829 (7th of 8 ch.)
Was a fifer in Capt. Chase Perkin's Co. War of 1812. Farmer, NH. Moved to Mn. for 15 yrs. Returned 1867. d. Reading, Ms. 1871:Ag9.
(Sanbornton:2:175)

COLBY, EBENEZER, 1830:Fe28
m: Rider, Elenor, 1835:Mr25
ch: Colby: Frank E., 1863
d. 1865:Mr23.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COLBY,EBENEZER CONVERSE,1829:
Nv26 f: Colby,Ebenezer,1756(?)
m: Ryder,Ella,182?
ch: Colby: Ebenezer T.E.,1863
Entered quartermaster's dept.
U.S.A.at Little Rock,Ak.Became
sick of exposure and d.1865:Mr23

COLBY,EBENEZER T.E.,1863:De
f: Colby,Ebenezer Converse,1829:
Nv26 (Sanbornton:2:175)

COLBY,FRANCIS W.,1830:Oc14
f: Colby,Thomas,180?
m: 1st: Wheeler,Pauline Pierce,
1837 ch: Colby: Grace
Vinette,1863:Mr5 (4th of 5 ch.)
b.Bow,NH. (Wheeler Fam:862;
Hammond Fam:1:193)

COLBY,FRANK E.,186?
f: Colby,Ebenezer,1830:Fe28
b.Sunrise,Mn.
(Pengry Fam:41)

COLBY,GRACE VINETTE,1863:Se2
f: Colby,Francis W.,1830:Oc14
m: Ryder,George H.,186?
m.1884:Se2.Res.Dunbarton,NH.

COLBY,THOMAS,180?
ch: Colby: Francis W.,1830:Oc14.

COLCORD,ANDREW JAMES,187?
m: Ryder,Clara J.,1877:My17
Of Searsport,Me.

COLCORD,ELIZABETH ARMET,181?
f: Colcord,Joseph,178?
m: Rider,John Bradford,1814:
Ag25 m.1837:Nv28.d.1893:Ag11.

COLCORD,JOSEPH,178?
m: Jenness,Sally,178?
ch: Colcord: Elizabeth Armet,
181? (Newfields:627)

COLE,BENJAMIN,1830:Fe10
f: Cole,Elisha,180?
m: Ryder,Lucinda W.,1832:Jy1
ch: Cole: Mary E.,185?; Lester
B.,185?; Benjamin,185?
b.Orleans.Plumber and tin-
smith,Marblehead,Ms.

COLE,BENJAMIN,185?
f: Cole,Benjamin,1830:Fe10
m: Gale,Ellen S.,185?
(Mass.Biog:259)

COLE,BETHIAH,177?
m: Rider,Mathias,177?
Marr.int.1794:Ja4,Truro,Ms.

COLE,CALEB,1708
f: Cole,Nathaniel,167?

COLE,CHARLES,183?
f: Cole,Levi,180?
Of New Hartford,NY.
(N.Y.Record:83:224)

COLE,CHARLES CLINTON,1849:
Fe11 m: Rider,Naomi Theressa,
1853:Oc22 ch: Cole: Collectia
DeEtte,1881; Delos Milton,1886
Surveyor,Arkwright,NY.b.there.

COLE,COLLECTIA DEETTE,1881:
Mr5 f: Cole,Charles Clinton,
1849:Fe11. b.Arkwright,NY.
(Emmons Fam:166)

COLE,DAVID,172?
m: 1st: ------,------,172?
ch: (3 ch.) m: 2d: Rider,
Anna,172? ch: Cole,Samuel,
1751 (1 of 8 ch.)
(Elston Fam:216)

COLE,DEBORAH,167?
f: Cole,Hugh:164?
m: Cole,John,1672
(Cole Gen:36)

COLE,DELOS MILTON,1886:Ap4
f: Cole,Charles Clinton,1849:
Fe11 b.Arkwright,NY.
(Emmons Fam:166)

COLE,DIRECTUS ALPHONSO,1837:
Se16 ch: Cole: John Lewis,
1884:Ja14.

COLE,EDWARD J.,187?
f: Cole,Jacob L.,1845:Mr2
b.Franklin,Pa.
(AdamsCoPa:406)

COLE,ELINOR M.,1918

f: Cole, John Lewis, 1884:Ja14.

COLE, ELISHA, 171?
m: Smalley, Hannah, 171?
ch: Cole: Nathan, 1745 (3d of 12 ch.) Moved from Eastham, Ms. to Kent, Dutchess Co. NY. 1747. (Transcript:1915:Se13:4915)

COLE, ELISHA, 180?
m: Doane, Keziah D., 180?
ch: Cole: Benjamin, 1830:Fe10 Of Orleans.
(Rider, Nellie; Mass. Biog:258)

COLE, ELIZABETH, 1675
f: Cole, John, 1637:Nv21
m: Hammond, Nathan, 167?
b. Swansea, Ms. (Cole Gen:28)

COLE, ELLEN C., 187?
f: Cole, Jacob L., 1845:Mr2
b. Franklin, Pa. (Adams. Co., Pa:406)

COLE, FLEMING C., 188?
f: Cole, Jacob L., 1845:Mr2
b. Franklin, Pa. (Adams Co., Pa:406)

COLE, FRANCES I., 187?
f: Cole, Jacob L., 1845:Mr2
b. Franklin, Pa. (Adams Co., Pa:406)

COLE, GEORGE, 181?
m: Strasbaugh, Nancy, 181?
ch: Cole: Jacob L., 1845:Mr2
Res. Buchanan Valley, Pa.
(Adams Co., Pa:406)

COLE, HENRY, 183? f: Cole, Levi, 180? Of New Hartford, NY.
(N.Y. Record:83:224)

COLE, HEZEKIAH, 1706
f: Cole, John, 1672.

COLE, HEZEKIAH, 1742-3:Ja8
f: Cole, James, 1705:Nv14
m: Shurtleff, Elizabeth, 1743:Je 27. ch: Cole: Zilpha, 1770:Se 14 (4th of 5 ch.) b. Plympton, Ms. d. Carver, Ms. 1797:Jy6.
(Shurtleff:1:64; Carver ViR:165)

COLE, HUGH, 164?
ch: Deborah, 167?

COLE, JACOB L., 1845:Mr2
f: Cole, George, 181? m: Rider, Josephine, 184? ch: Cole: Edward J., 187?; Frances I., 187?; Mary J., 187?; Ellen C., 187?; Fleming C., 188?; Joseph K., 188?; Thomas J., 188?; Sara M., 188?
b. Buchanan Valley, Franklin Township, Pa. Lumberman and sawyer.

COLE, JAMES, 159? f: (Immig. ancestor) m: Lobel, Mary, 1637
ch: Cole: John, 1637:Nv21
Lived Highgate, London. Came from Eng. 1632. Settled at Saco, Me. At Plymouth, Ms. 1633. Soldier in Pequot War. A great lover of flowers. (Both Savage and Transcript give John's father as Job, not James.)
(Transcript:1919:Ag11:7646; Cole Gen:22,27)

COLE, JAMES, 1705:Nv14
ch: Cole: Hezekiah, 1742-3:Ja8.

COLE, JOANNA, 1697
f: Cole, John, 1672.

COLE, JOB, 160? ch: Cole: John, 1637:Nv21. (This line of descent is the one given by both Savage and Transcript.)
(Transcript:1919:Ag11:7646)

COLE, JOHN, 1637:Nv21
f: Cole, James, 159? M: Rider, Elizabeth, 1646(?) ch: Cole: John, 1672; Nathaniel, 167?; Elizabeth, 1675. Of Plymouth, Ms. One of the original proprietors of Plymouth, Ms. d. there 1677. (Savage gives his father's name as Job. So does Transcript)

COLE, JOHN, 1672. f: Cole, John, 1637:Nv21. m: 1st: Lewis, Mary, 167? ch: Cole: Lewis, 1694; Lydia, 1694; Joanna, 1697; Nathan, 1701; Hezekiah, 1706; Seth, 1708; Mary, 1711. m: 2d: Cole, Deborah, 167? (no ch.) Of Swansea, Ms. (Cole Gen:28:36)

COLE,JOHN LEWIS,1884:Ja14
f: Cole,Directus Alphonso,1837:
m: Rider,Winifred Mary,1887:De
26. ch: Cole: Elinor M.,1918;
Marian E.,1920. b.Beatrix,Nb.

COLE,JOSEPH K.,188?
f: Cole,jacob L.,1845:Mr2
b.Franklin,Pa.(Adams Co.,Pa:406)

COLE,LAURY,180?
m: Rider,Rebecca,1801:De31
Moved to Richfield,NY.

COLE,LESTER B.,185?
f: Cole,Benjamin,1830:Fe10
b.Marblehead,Ms.(Mass.Biog:259)

COLE,LEVI,180? m: Ryder,
Rebecca,1801:De31. ch: Cole:
Henry,183?; Charles,183?;
Tunis,183?; Rebecca Ann,183?
Of New Hartford,NY.

COLE,LEWIS,1694
f: Cole,John,1672.

COLE,LYDIA,1694
f: Cole,John,1672.

COLE,MARIAN E.,1920:Je24
f: Cole,John Lewis,1884:Ja14
b.Montebello,Ca.
(Bridge,John:169)

COLE,MARY,1711
f: Cole,John,1672.

COLE,MARY ANN,1844:De24
f: Cole,Moses,181? m: Seward,
Levi,1842:De16. b.Damascus,
Wayne Co.,Pa. (Seward Fams:400)

COLE,MARY E.,185?
f: Cole,Benjamin,1830:Fe10
b.Marblehead,Ms.(Mass.Biog:259)

COLE,MARY J.,187?
f: Cole,Jacob L.,1845:Mr2
b.Franklin,Pa.(Adams Co.,Pa:406)

COLE,MOSES,181?
ch: Cole: Mary Ann,1844:De24.

COLE,NATHAN,1701
f: Cole,John,1672.

COLE,NATHAN,1745. f: Cole,
Elisha,171? m: Rider,Mehit-
able,174? Clergyman.

COLE,NATHANIEL,167?
f: Cole,John,1637:Nv21
m: Eddy,Elizabeth,1678:Ap20
ch: Cole: Nathaniel,1702;
Patience,1705; Caleb,1708
b.Swansea,Ms. (Cole Gen:28)

COLE,NATHANIEL,1702
f: Cole,Nathaniel,167?

COLE,OLIVE,1804:Ap10
m: Mason,Carnot,1804:De16
m.1829:Ag. d.1851:Se25.
(Greenes of RI:420)

COLE,PATIENCE,1705
f: Cole,Nathaniel,167?

COLE,PETER,176?
m: Peck,Sarah,1769:De1.

COLE,REBECCA ANN,183?
f: Cole,Levi,180? Of New
Hartford,NY.(N.Y.Record:83:224)

COLE,SAMUEL,1751:Nv5
f: Cole,David,172? m: Davis,
Janey,175? (Elston Fam:216)

COLE,SARA M.,188? f: Cole,
Jacob L.,1845:Mr2. b.Frank-
lin,Pa. (Adams Co.,Pa:406)

COLE,SETH,1708
f: Cole,John,1672.

COLE,THOMAS J.,188? f: Cole,
Jacob L.,1845:Mr2. b.Frank-
lin,Pa. (Adams Co.,Pa:406)

COLE,TUNIS,183? f: Cole,
Levi,180? Of New Hartford,
NY. (N.Y.Record:83:224)

COLE,VASHTI,1727
m: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

COLE,ZILPHA,1770:Se14
f: Cole,Hezekiah,1742-3:Ja8

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Chapman,1770:Je2
b.Plympton,Ms. m.Carver,Ms.1798:
Ja14. d.Middleboro,Ms.1807:Jy15.

COLEMAN,ASA,181?
m: Ryder,Almira C.,1813:Se18
Moved from Ms. to Can.

COLEMAN,BERNICE S.,1869:Se8
f: Coleman,Charles Henry,1871:
My11. Of Barton,NY.

COLEMAN,CHARLES HENRY,1871:
My11. f: Coleman,Benjamin J.,
1830:Ja17. ch: Coleman: Ber-
nice S.,1896; Eunice M.,1900
b.Barton,NY.

COLEMAN,EUNICE M.,1900:Je20
f: Coleman,Charles Henry,1871:
My11. Of Barton,NY.

COLEMAN,IRA,189?
m: Curtiss,Florence,1897:Jy28.

COLEY,EVA MAY,1881:Nv29
m: Rider,Paul Elwood,1876:Je9
b.Tuscola,Il. d.1948:Mr Poca-
tello,Id.

COLLINS,------,174?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,174?

COLLINS,ADA FLORENCE,1855
m: Collins,Williams,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,ANNA MARIA,1859:Mr
f: Collins,Williams,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,ASHER,186?
f: Collins,Williams,183?
d.inf. (Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,AZUBAH A.,1857
m: Vaughan,Charles Leonard,
1860:My7.

COLLINS,BARNABAS,180?
m: Chase,Hannah,180?
(Register:87:261)

COLLINS,EDDY,1870:Jy25
m: Calkins,Clara A.,1874:Je6
ch: Collins: Ruth A.,1894
(Stone,John:299)

COLLINS,ELISHA,173?
f: Collins,Joseph,176?
m: Ryder,Hannah,173?

COLLINS,ELISHA,1769:Ja6
f: Collins,Joseph,174?
m: Ryder,Hannah,1774:Ag14
b.Truro,Ms. m.there. Lived
Scarborough,Me.

COLLINS ELIZABETH,178?
m: Vinton,William,1785:Se30
Of Willington,Ct.

COLLINS,EUNICE,174?
m: Howes,Joseph,174? m.1760.

COLLINS,HENRY SANFORD,1857:Se
f: Collins,Williams,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,IDA,1881. f: Collins,
Williams,183? (Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,JERUSHA A.,1840:My15
f: Collins,Sylvanus,181?
m: Ryder,James F.,1837:Mr10
b.N.Eastham,Ms.

COLLINS,JOHN,159? f: (Immig.
ancestor) m: ------,Susanna,
159? ch: Collins: John,162?
(Rider,Ralph)

COLLINS,JOHN,162? f: Collins,
John,159? m: Stevens,Mary,162?;
ch: Collins,Mary,165?
(Rider,Ralph)

COLLINS,JONATHAN,173?
f: Collins,Richard,170?
m: Rider,Sarah,173?
ch: Collins: Lovisa,1761
Of Freetown,Ms.

COLLINS,JOSEPH,174?
m: Newcomb,Deborah,174?
ch: Collins: Elisha,1769:Ja6
Of truro,Ms. m.1766. (Trans-
cript:1918:Mr18:6908;Newcomb:
51; Truro ViR:57:110)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COLLINS,JOSEPH,176?
m: Newcomb,Deborah,1766:Mr20
ch: Collins: Elisha,173?
(Newcomb Fam:54)

COLLINS,KATE LESLIE,186?
m: Rider,Samuel Willis,186?
Of Mexico City.

COLLINS,KATHARIN,1955:Ag12
f: Collins,Karlen Marie,1929:
Oc4.

COLLINS,LOVISA,1761
f: Collins,Jonathan,173?
m: Davis,Abial,176?
(Register:20:299)

COLLINS,MARY,165?
f: Collins,John,162? m: Chapman,Nathaniel,165?
(Rider,Ralph)

COLLINS,MARY TEMPLE,1826:De25
m: Bliss,Cyrus Ransom,1826:Je19.

COLLINS,MATHAMINA,1853:De18
m: Ryther,Harlin Valentine,1851:
Fe14. b.Coventry,Vt. m.Newport,Vt. d.1915:Se at Orleans,
Vt.

COLLINS,REBECCA,1801:Se
m: Clement,Luther,1796:Oc6.
b.Frankfort,Me. m.1825. d.1885:
Ag8,aged 83. (Clement,Robt:640)

COLLINS,REUBEN,173?
m: Rider,Zerviah,1733-4:Ja12.
Of Chatham,Ms. Marr.int.1750:
Mr12.

COLLINS,REUBEN,177?
m: Newcomb,Susan,1776
ch: Collins: Ruth,1798:Jy7.
(Newcomb:102; Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,RICHARD,170?
ch: Collins: Jonathan,173?

COLLINS,RICHARD,173?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,173?
Of Freetown,Ms.

COLLINS,RUTH,1798:Jy7
f: Collins,Reuben,177?
m: Ryder,Godfrey,1797:De31.
m.1821:Mr29 at Provincetown,Ms.
d.1881:My20. He and his brother
Jesse were in a severe gale and
their boat was going to pieces.
Jesse started to pray; but
Godfrey exclaimed:"We've no time
for prayers now. Help me get a
boat overboard."

COLLINS,RUTH A.,1894
f: Collins,Eddy,1870:Jy25.

COLLINS,SARAH,175?
m: Lewis,Eleazer,1748:Ap10.
m.Truro,Ms.1786.
(Truro V.R:137,135,44)

COLLINS,SARAH,177?
m: Churchill,Daniel,1773:Fe5.
m.1796:Mr1. d.1836:Nv3.

COLLINS,SOLOMON,176?
m: Ryder,Jerusha,1764:Ag5.

COLLINS,SOLOMON,177?
m: Rider,------,177?
ch: Collins: Rebecca,1801:Se.
Of Frankfort,Me.

COLLINS,SYLVANUS,181?
m: Attwood,Polina,181?
ch: Collins: Jerusha A.,1840:
My15. (Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,TABITHA,174?
m: Rider,James,1742. Of
Chatham,Ms. m.1766:Ag17.

COLLINS,TABITHA,174?
m: Howes,Richard,1742:Ap14.
m.1766. (Howes Gen:34)

COLLINS,WALTER,187?
f: Collins,Williams,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,WILBUR,186?
f: Collins,Williams,183?
d.inf. (Rider,Nellie)

COLLINS,WILLIAM,169?
m: Rider,Desire,169?
m.Truro,Ms.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COLLINS,WILLIAM THOMAS,1930?
m: Godfrey,Karlen Marie,1929:Oc4.

COLLINS,WILLIAMS,183?
m: Rider,Almeda Sanford,1835:Ag 29 ch: Collins: Ada Florence, 1855; Henry Sanford,1857; Anna Maria,1859; Wilbur,186?; Asher, 186?; Willie,1876; Walter,187?; Ida,1881.

COLLINS,WILLIE,1876:Jy
f: Collins,Williams,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

COLLIS,ABBIE,184?
m: Ryther,Edwin Eugene,1845:Oc 17. Of Palmer,Ms. m.1919:Ap24.

COLSON,JAMES,178?
m: McIntire,Polly,178?

COLSON,LOIS,176?
m: Lowell,Nathaniel,1761:My28. Of Bucksport,Me. Marr.int.1810: Ag1. (Lowell Gen:666)

COMBS,ALONZO,183?
f: Combs,Henry B.,1809 (?)
m: 1st: Van Amberg,Emma,183?
m: 2d: Hatch,Lizzie,183?
ch: Coombs: Ada A.,1854 (Record does not state which wife is the mother of Ada). b.Isleboro,Me. (Coombs,Anth.)

COMINS,ASA,179?
f: Comins,James,1768 m: Noble, Fidelia,179? ch: Comins: Electa Ann,182? Of Cabot,Vt. (D.A.R.Line:17:337)

COMINS,ELECTA ANN,182?
f: Comins,Asa,179?

COMINS,JAMES,1768
m: Rider,Anna,1769 ch: Comins: Asa,179?

COMLEY,DAVID,1830:Ja16
ch: Comley: Matthew,1860:Ja5.

COMLEY,LILLIE PEARL,1884:Ap3
f: Comley,Matthew,1860:Ja5
m: 1st: Westhydman,Adam,1881
m: 2d: Rider,Clarence B.,1890: Je14. m.1st:1904:Ap20. m.2d: 1915:Jy22. Of Louisville,Ky.

COMLEY,MATTHEW,1860:Ja5
f: Comley,David,1830:Ja16
m: Carey,Jane,186? ch: Comley: Lillie Pearl,1884 (2d. of 4ch.) Of Louisville,Ky.
(Comley Fam:317)

COMPTON,BESSIE,189?
m: Rider,Lamar Upton,1899:Ap7. Of Smith Grove,Ky. m.1919:Nv5.

COMSTOCK,ABNER,1758:Fe6
ch: Comstock: Abner,1799:Jy3.

COMSTOCK,ABNER,1799:Jy3
f: Comstock,Abner,1758:Fe6
m: 1st: Barney,Moselle,1810:Jy17
ch: Comstock: Cynthia Moselle, 1842 (4th of 4 ch.) m: 2d: Potts,Catherine E.,181? (no ch.) Farmer. b.Lyme,Ct. Settled in Oneida Co.,NY. d. 1867:Se2. (Comstock Fam:55)

COMSTOCK,CYNTHIA MOSELLE,1842: My21 f: Comstock,Abner,1799: Jy3 m: Rider,Albert Lewis,184? b.Williamstown,NY. m.1864:Fe9.

COMSTOCK,JENNIE,183?
m: Rider,Henry F.,1839.

CONABLE,CECIL HENRY,1849
f: Conable,Curtis Golden,1819: Jy10.

CONABLE,CURTIS GOLDEN,1819:Jy 10 f: Conable,William,1790:My 15 m: Holmes,Dulana,1827:Jy28 ch: Conable: Cecil Henry,1849; Edward Hamlin,1851. b.Frankfort,NY. Methodist minister, Wisconsin Conference. d.Omro,Ws. 1852:Mr25. (Cunnabell Fam:98,139)

CONABLE,EDWARD HAMLIN,1851
f: Conable,Curtis Golden,1819: Jy10

CONABLE,EDWARD WHITE,1849
f: Conable,Francis William,
1814:Ag16.

CONABLE,EMMA MINERVA,1849
f: Conable,Samuel Abner,1821:
Nv10.

CONABLE,FRANCES SOPHIA,1844
f: Conable,Francis William,
1814:Ag16.

CONABLE FRANCIS WILLIAM,1814:
Ag16 f: Conable,William,1790:
My15 m: White,Amy Sophia,181?
ch: Conable: Frances Sophia,
1844; Henry Hamline,1846; Edward
White,1849. b.Litchfield,NY.
Methodist clergyman in many
places in Western NY and Pa.
Author of a history of the
Genesee Conference,1810-1872.
(Cunnabell Fam:98)

CONABLE,HENRY HAMLINE,1846
f: Conable,Francis William,
1814:Ag16.

CONABLE,MARY ANN,1824:Se23
f: Conable,William,1790:My15
m: Gager,Amos Hart,1827:Mr25.
b.Frankfort,NY. m.1847:Se20.
(Cunnabell Fam:98)

CONABLE,SABRA ANN,1816:Ja17
f: Conable,William,1790:My15
m: Runner,William,181? b.
Litchfield,NY. ..1844:Ag. d.
Hulberton,NY.1859:My10.
(Cunnabell Fam:98)

CONABLE,SAMUEL ABNER,1821:Nv
10 f: Conable,William,1790:
my15 m: Gowing,Mary Ann,1819:
Mr15 ch: Conable: Emma Min-
erva,1849; Velma Adell,1853.
b.Frankfort,NY. Farmer and
Methodist "exhorter."
(Cunnabell Fam:98)

CONABLE,VELMA ADELL,1853
f: Conable,Samuel Abner,1821:
Nv10.

CONABLE,WILLIAM,1790:My15
f: Cunnabell,John,1765:Je28
m: Rider,Sabra,1785:Fe2
ch: Conable: Francis William,
1814; Sabra Ann,1816; Curtis
Golden,1819; Samuel Abner,1821;
Mary Ann,1824. b.Leyden,Ms.
Blacksmith. Also an"herb doc-
tor." A devout Christian and
highly respected.

CONANT,HARVEY,177?
m: Rider,Susanna,177?

CONBOY,IRENE,1908:Nv23
m: Ryder,George Cyril,1905:Oc19.
b.Sharbot Lake,Ont.

CONCKLIN,MARY JANE,181?
m: Ryder,Jesse,181? Of New
Castle,Westchester Co.,NY.
m.1840:Mr24.

CONDON,ANNIE J.,187?
m: Ryder,George Hale,1874:Mr14.
Of Boston,Ms. m.1901:De19.
d.1930:Oc28.

CONGDON,AMEY BATTEY,1797:Nv21
f: Congdon,Nicholas,1769:Ja17
m: Hudson,Harding,179? b.prob.
Cranston,RI. d.Providence,RI.
1877:Ja11. (Battey,Samson:516)

CONGDON,EVA M.,188?
m: Ryder,Bowen P.,188?

CONGDON,JAMES,175?
m: Rider,Rebecca,175?
Of Charlestown,RI.

CONGDON,NICHOLAS,1769:Ja17
ch: Congdon: Amey Battey,1797:
Nv21.

CONGER,RUTH,178? m: Ryder,
Gideon,178? b.Dutchess Co.,
NY. d.1837:Ap.

CONKLIN,MARY J.,181?
m: Ryder,Jesse,1812:Ja8.

CONKLIN,PHEBE,178?
m: Kip,Benjamin,178?
(N.Y.Record:83:226)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CONKLYN,JOHN,170?
m: Rider,Abigail,170?
m.Southold,L.I.

CONLEY,NARCISSUS,182?
m: Rider,David W.,182?

CONNABEL,SAMUEL,1717
ch: Connabel: Samuel,1743:Nv11
(Bernardston,Ms:355)

CONNABELL,ANNA,1772:Ja30
f: Connabell,samuel,1743
m: Wright,Nehemiah,1767
(Virkus:4:278)

CONNABELL,SAMUEL,1743:Nv11
f: Connabell,Samuel,1717:
m: Ryther,Rebecca,1753:My23
ch: Connabell: Anna,1772
Farmer,Bernardston,Ms. Highway surveyor,collector,assessor, town tres. d.1794:Ap29. Also town bridge builder.

CONNABLE,ALBERT LEE,1811
f: Connable,Ezra,1779:Nv12

CONNABLE,AMELIA,1781:De29
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1747(?)

CONNABLE,AUGUSTA SOPHRONIA, 183?. f: Connable,Ezra,1779: Nv12.

CONNABLE,CAROLINE ABBY,1810
f: Connable,Ezra,1779:Nv12

CONNABLE,CHARLES DENISON, 1815. f: Connable,Ezra,1779: Nv12.

CONNABLE,ELIZABETH FRANCES, 1819. f: Connable,Ezra,1779: Nv12.

CONNABLE,EZRA,1779:Nv12
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1747(?)
m: 1st: Stevens,Abigail,1784
ch: Connable: Caroline Abby, 1810; Albert Lee,1811. m: 2d: Denison,Mary,178?.
ch: Connable: Charles,Denison, 1815; Mary Ann Denison,1817; Elizabeth Frances,1819; Augusta Sophronia,183? Samuel Charles,1826. m: 3d: ------, Sylvia P.,178?. ch: (no ch.) Lived and d.Bernardston,Ms. 1840:Mr31. Farmer.
(Cunnabell Fam:53,73)

CONNABLE,JONATHAN,1776:Ag3
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1747(?)
m: Wright,Asenath,1783:Ag22
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
b.Bernardston,Ms. Called "Capt". Farmer and hotel keeper.
(Cunnabell Fam:53)

CONNABLE,MARY ANN DENISON,1817
f: Connable,Ezra,1779:Nv12

CONNABLE,SAMUEL CHARLES,1826
f: Connable,Ezra,1779:Nv12

CONNABLE,SARAH,175?
m: Ryther,Hophni,1751
m.1773.

CONNOR,ELIZABETH,1811
m: Rider,------,180?
b.Saratoga Co.,NY. m.1838.

CONOVER,ALFRED,181?
m: Eldert,Sarah,1814:Ja15.

CONOVER,EMMA C.,1851(?)
m: Rider,Francis V.,185?
Tombstone record,Montgomery Co.,NY. d.1882:De5,aged 31

CONTRELE,MAJOR,184?
m: Rathbone,Elizabeth E., 1845:Oc8. (Rathbone Gen:539)

CONVERSE,POLLY,1777:Se9
m: Holman,Abraham,1776:Jy30
Of Providence,RI. d.Mansfield, Ct. (Holman Fam:1:55)

COOK,ADIN B.,185?
m: ------,Frances A.,185?
ch: Cook: Maude Evelyn,1879.
(Rider Nellie)

COOK,ANN,1787:Mr15
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Cushman,Artemas Williams, 1783:Jy6. b.England.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Cushman Gen:249)

COOK,BARNABAS,179?
m: -------,Dorcas,179?
ch: Cook: Dorcas B.,1822.
(Rider,Nellie)

COOK,BETSEY LEWIS,1818:De26
m: Lyford,Biley,1813:Mr17
b.Provincetown,Ms. d.1886:Oc29
at Atkinson,Me.
(Essex Inst:38:188)

COOK,CHARLES A. RUSSELL,
1885:Je2. f: Cook,James
Monroe,1840:Je24. b.Pendle-
ton Hill,Voluntown,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:63)

COOK,CHARLES H.,183?
m: Fitch,Emily C.,183?
(Grant Fam:136,274)

COOK,DORCAS B.,1822
f: Cook,Barnabas,179?
m: Allen,------,182?
m: 2d: Ryder,Thomas,1817:Ap30.

COOK,ELIZA,1802:Ja22
f: Cook,Henry,1774:My12
m: Rider,Benjamin,1800:Fe6
b.Catskill,NY. m.1822:Mr10.
d.1876:Ag31 at Van Buren,NY.

COOK,FRANCIS,176?
ch: Cook: Sally,1790.

COOK,HARL J.,186?
m: Taylor,Mara Sigourney,
1863:Ja15. Newspaperman.
Spokane. (Gray,Edw:34)

COOK,HENRY,1774:My12
m: Buell,Betsey,1779:Fe16
ch: Cook: Eliza,1802; (1st.
of 8 ch.) d.1862:Ag12.
(Buell Fam:289)

COOK,JAMES MONROE,1840:Je24
f: Cook,Albert,181?
m: 1st: Kenyon,Mary Ann,1830:
Se25. ch: (no ch.) m: 2d:
Rider,Mary Annie,1864:Ag26.
ch: Cook: Reuben D.,1881;
Mary Edith,1883; Charles A.
Russell,1885; James Morton,1891;
Susan A.,1897. Farmer. Served
in state legis.for 30 years,
1st.Selectman.

COOK,JAMES MORTON,1891:Mr19
f: Cook,James Monroe,1840:Je24
b.Pendleton Hill,Voluntown,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:63)

COOK,JERUSHA,171?
m: Wood,Thomas,1712.
Of Cumberland,RI.
(Transcript:1915:My10:4654)

COOK,JOSIAH,174?
m: Rider,Mary,174?
Of Chatham,Ct. m.E. Hampton,Ct.

COOK,LYDIA,1793
m: Stowell,Roswell,1779(bp)

COOK,MANASSEH,178?
ch: Cook: Mary,1807.

COOK,MARY,1807
f: Cook,Manasseh,178?
m: Hatfield,Abraham Marsh,1802:
De4. b.Yarmouth,N.S. d.Boston.
(Hatfield:151)

COOK,MARY A.,1851:Ag26
m: Rider,Charles B.,185?
d.1926:Ap19. Bur.Windham,Ct.

COOK,MARY EDITH,1883:Mr26
f: Cook,James Monroe,1840Je24
School Teacher.Voluntown,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:62)

COOK,MARY G.,181?
f: Cook,Nathaniel,178?
m: Bates,John,1811(?)
Of Abington,Ms. Mar.int.
1832:Jy28. (Bates,Edw:80,573)

COOK,MAUDE EVELYN,1879
f: Cook,Adin B.,185?
m: Rider,Albert Clinton,1873
m.1897:Je16

COOK,MILLE,1791:Je3
f: Cook,Robert,176:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Mulford,Charles Lewis,1786:
Jy1. b.Ms. m.1816:Je25.
d.Rennselaerville,NY.,1875:
Fe19. (Register:34:175)

COOK,NATHANIEL,178?
ch: Cook: Mary G.,181?

COOK,REBECCA,1739
f: Cook,Solomon,170?
m: Rider,Thomas,1737:Ja23
Of Provincetown,Ms. m.at
Truro,Ms.1759:Nv15(or 1750:
Nv15). d.a widow,1793:De13.
Bur.Provincetown.
(Truro ViR:90; Rider,Nellie)

COOK,REUBEN D.,1881:Se21
f: Cook,James Monroe,1840:Je24
m: Maine,Edna V.,1876:Se13
Farmer,Westerly,RI.
(Babcock,Nath:62)

COOK,ROBERT,176?
ch: Cook: Mille,1791:Je3.

COOK,SALLY,1790
f: Cook,Francis,176?
m: Stowell,Roswell,1779(bp)
b.Winchester,NH. d.there 1817:
Ap3. (Stowell Gen:253)

COOK(?),SARAH,165?
m: 1st: Ludlam,Anthony,1651(?)
m: 2d: Corey,Isaac,165?
Of Southampton,L.I.
(Amer.Gen:20:10)

COOK,SOLOMON,170?
ch: Cook: Rebecca,173?
(Rider,Nellie)

COOK,SUSAN A.,1897:My18
f: Cook,James Monroe,1840:Je24
b.Pendleton Hill,Voluntown,Ct.
(Babcock,Nath:63)

COOK,WILLIAM,179?
m: Ryder,Rebecca,1794:Jy1
Of Provincetown,Ms.

COOLEY,ALANSON,1790:Ja16
f: (Parentage unknown)
m: 1st: Atwood,Mary,1798:Oc19
ch: Cooley: Mary Caroline,1827;
(3d.of 4 ch.). Alanson m.
2 (or 3) times more and had 10
more ch. Prob.b.Somers,Ct.
d.1880:My7 near Bataira,Il. He
moved to Wilbraham,Ms. Then to
Painesville,Oh. After his 1st.
wife's death to Il. Was a
farmer but also an expert
maker of wagons,spinning
wheels,chairs,baskets,etc.
(Cooley Gen:840)

COOLEY,FRED ALLEN,1871(?)
f: Cooley,Paulinus,184?
m: Ryder,Sarah K.,1870:Je3
Of Lawrence,Ms.

COOLEY,MARY CAROLINE,1827:Oc8
f: Cooley,Alanson,1798:Ja16
m: Rider,Lemuel,182?
d.1848,aged 21.

COOLEY,PAULINUS,184?
m: Spofford,Frances A.,184?
ch: Cooley: Fred Allen,1871.
Of Lawrence,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

COOLIDGE,BERNICE EVELYN,1908
f: Coolidge,Halden L.,1876:Oc19

COOLIDGE,BRAYTON JAMES,1861:
My14. f: Coolidge,George P.,
1840:Nv10. m: Rider,Helen,186?
b.Antwerp,NY. d.there,1896:Fe29.

COOLIDGE,ERIC CLINTON,1907
ch: Coolidge: John eric,1882:
Ag13.

COOLIDGE,GEORGE P.,1840:Nv10
f: Coolidge,Charles,181?
m: Kellogg,Angeline,1840:Ap10
ch: Coolidge: Brayton James,
1861; (1st.of 5 ch.). Of Ant-
werp,NY. Grad. Genesee Acad.
Raised fine horses. d.1897:Nv21.
(Kelloggs:1387)

COOLIDGE,GRAHAM HOWE,1914
f: Coolidge,John Eric,1882:Ag13.

COOLIDGE,HALDEN L.,1876:Oc19

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Coolidge,Walter,1844:My28
m: Miller,Alice E.,187?
ch: Coolidge: Mildred Alice, 1905; Bernice Evelyn,1908
b.Hudson. (Coolidge,John:209)

COOLIDGE,JOHN ERIC,1882:Ag13
f: Coolidge,Walter,1844:My28
m: 1st: Howe,Mary Rebecca, 188? ch: Coolidge: Eric Clinton,1907; Graham Howe,1914;
m: 2d: Peavey,Grace Mabel,188?
ch: (No ch.) b.Hudson. Telegrapher. (Coolidge,John:209)

COOLIDGE,LUCY JANE,1884:De17
f: Coolidge,Walter,1844:My28
m: Frye,Walter J.,188?
b. Hudson. (Coolidge,John:209)

COOLIDGE,LYMAN,1817:Oc6
f: Coolidge,Silas,178?
m: Brigham,Lucy Jane,1819:Jy30
ch: Coolidge: Walter,1844 (1st. of 4 ch.) Of Bolton. (Brigham Fam:330; Coolidge, John:208)

COOLIDGE,MILDRED ALICE,1905
f: Coolidge,Halden L.,1876:Oc19.

COOLIDGE,RUTH PEABODY,1879: Ja18. f: Coolidge,Walter, 1844:My28. b.Hudson. (Coolidge,John:209)

COOLIDGE,SARAH WINIFRED, 1873:De6. f: Coolidge, Walter,1844:My28. b.Hudson. m.1896:Jy13. m: Davis, Ralph G.,187? b.1896:Jy13. (Brigham Fam; Coolidge,John: 209)

COOLIDGE,SILAS,178?
ch: Coolidge: Lyman,1817:Oc6.

COOLIDGE,WALTER,1844:My28
f: Coolidge,Walter,1817:Oc6
m: Ryder,Sarah Ann,184?
ch: Coolidge: Walter Raymond, 1870; Sarah Winifred,1873; Halden L.,1876; Ruth Peabody, 1879; John Eric,1882; Lucy Jane,1884. Farmer,Hudson,Ms. b.Bolton,Ms. d.1903:Je.

COOLIDGE,WALTER EDWARD,1899
f: Coolidge,Walter Raymond, 1870:Jy30.

COOLIDGE,WALTER RAYMOND,1870: Jy30. f: Coolidge,Walter, 1844:My28. m: Hastings,Mary L., 187? ch: Coolidge: Walter Edward,1899. b.Hudson. (Coolidge,John:209)

COMBE,EDITH EMMA,1867:Je17 (immig.ancestor)
m: Rider,James Andrew,186?
b.Brown Hill,South Devon, England. d.Port Perry,Ont. Can.1946:Je27. Her father was William Coombe; her mother was Emma Chubb. (Rider, Donald)

COOMBS,ABNER,181?
ch: Coombs: Lorenzo D.,1835: Se17.

COOMBS,ADA A.,1854:Oc15
f: Coombs,Alonzo,183?
m: Ryder,Elvin J.,1839:Je5
Of Islesborough,Me.

COOMBS,CARREL,179?
m: ------,Chloe,179?
ch: Coombs: Rhoda M.,1815. (HoldenViR:28

COOMBS,CORA VIRGINIA,1870: Se7. f: Coombs,Lorenzo L., 183? d.Pasa Robles,Ca., 1950.

COOMBS,EDITH LOUELLA,1865: Jy13. f: Coombs,Lorenzo L., 1835:Se17. m: Rider,Edgar Arian,1867:Fe18. b.Burlington,Ws. or Rochester,Ws. m. 1890:Fe5 at Hillsdale,Mg. d. 1957:Ja9 at Grand Junction Co. Rec'd a degree in music from Hillsdale Coll.Mg. Music teacher in Co.

COOMBS,EDITH M.,186?
m: Rider,Edgar A.,1867:Fe18.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COOMBS,EMERSON,185?
m: Ryder,Martha F.,1855:Oc11
Of Islesborough,Me.

COOMBS,FIELD,1786(?)
ch: Coombs: Otis F.,1821:Fe23.

COOMBS,HELEN E.,1859:Fe26
f: Coombs,Otis F.,1821:Fe23
m; Ryder,S. Lewis,185?
b.Isleboro,Me.

COOMBS,LORENZO D.,1835:Se17
f: Coombs,Abner,181?
m: Curtiss,Mary Alcine,1839:My28
ch: Coombs: Edith Louella,1865:Jy13; Cora Virginia,1870:Se7; Lotta Claire,1871:De10.
Physician. b.Ws. d.Ypsilanti, Mg.1909:Je9. Res.in late life at Hillsdale,Mg. (Rider, Harold M.) b.Foxcroft,Me. Moved to Ws. Served in Civil War. Grad.Hillsdale Coll. Mg. Supt.of schools and co. treas. Strongly patriotic and public spirited.
(Coombs,Anth:125-6)

COOMBS,LOTTA CLAIRE,1871:De10. f: Coombs,Lorenzo L., 183? d.Detroit.

COOMBS,MARION,185?
m: Ryder,Mary,185?.

COOMBS,OTIS F.,1821:Fe23
f: Coombs,Field,1786(?)
m: Veazie,Angelia,182?
ch: Coombs: Helen E.,1859;
(5th. of 6 ch.) b.Ilesboro, Mr. Served in Me.Legislature. d.1877:De19 on his brig "Caroline Eddy" in the Mediterranean Sea. (Coombs,Anth:53)

COOMBS,RHODA M.,1815:De8
f: Coombs,Carrel,179?
m: Rider,Arial S.,181?
Of Holden,Ms. m.W.Boylston,Ms. 1833:De2.

COOMBS,SARAH CROCKER,1835:Je2
f: Coombs,Simeon,181?
m: Paun,John Henry,1831:Ag13
b.Lakeville,Ms. Pierce Acad. Middleboro,Ms. m.Boston,1860: Oc17. (Coombs,Anth:152)

COOMBS,SIMEON,181?
ch: Coombs: Sarah Crocker, 1835:Je12.

COOMER,BENJAMIN,1748
m: Goff,Ruth,1749:Ag14
ch: Coomer: William,175?
(2d.of 8ch.) b.Providence, R.I. Served in the Rev.War.
(Transcript:1932:Mr10:3234)

COOMER,WILLIAM,175?
m: Rider,Rebecca,175?

COON,------,182?
m: Crocker,Louisa J.,182?.

COONEY,BRIDGET,180?
m: Ryder,Hiram,180?.

COONRAD,IDA,185?
m: Jones,Willard Starin,1852: Ja18. m.1874.
(Kinnear Kin:371)

COOPER,ANNA MARIA MANUELA BALDOMERA,1841
m: Lawton,William Wallace,1834: Nv13. b.Malaga,Spain,the daughter of an Episcopalian clergyman and his Spanish wife who had been disinherited for marrying a Protestant. m.about 1864. d.1920:Se. Bur.Toledo,Oh.
(Lawton,Thom:154)

COOPER,ANNIE LOUISE,186?
f: Cooper,John J.,184?
m: Ryder,Stephen,1866:Fe15
m.1890:Se9.

COOPER,ELEANOR,1788:Ap3
f: Cooper,Richard,1763:Ja30
m: Rider,Ezra,1783:My12
b.Plympton,Ms. m.1809:Fe2, Halifax,Ms.

COOPER,FRANCES HELEN,1764:Se6
m: Wheeler,Bennett,1784:Ja11
m.1825:Ja18.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COOPER,HANNAH,1761:Jy1
f: Cooper,Richard,173?
m: Sampson,George,1755:Se3
(Giles Mem:418)

COOPER,JOHN,171?
m: Rider,Hannah,1709
Of Plymouth,Ms.

COOPER,JOHN,1826:ag23
f: Cooper,Thomas,179?
m: Hodges,Emily Elizabeth,1827:
Ap19. ch: Cooper: Louis Handel,1862:Ap23 (6th.of 6 ch.)
Of Attleboro,Ms.
(Hodges Fam:318)

COOPER,JOHN J.,184?
m: Miller,Sarah,184?
ch: Cooper: Annie Louise,186?
(Dutchess:376)

COOPER,LEE M.,188?
m: Rider,Emeline C.,1888:Ja26.

COOPER,LOUIS HANDEL,1862:Ap23
f: Cooper,John,1826:Ag23
m: Ryder,Nellie Alma,186?
Of Attleboro,Ms.

COOPER,RICHARD,173?
ch: Cooper: Hannah,1761:Jy1.

COOPER,RICHARD,1763:Ja30
f: Cooper,Richard,173?
m: Sampson,Hannah,1762:Mr3
ch: Cooper,Eleanor,1788 (3d. of 8 ch.) Of Plympton,Ms.
m.Plympton,Ms. d.1844:Ja30
aged 81. (Giles Mem:421;
Plympton ViR:76,166,296,466)

COOPER,THOMAS,179?
ch: Cooper:John,1826:Ag23.

COPE,EDGE TAYLOR,1852:Ap6
ch: Cope: Mary Grace,1893:Se23
b.West Chester,Pa.

COPE,GRACE,189?
m: Rider,George Murray,1894(?)
m.1922(?)

COPE,MARY GRACE,1893:Se23
f: Cope,Edge Taylor,1852:Ap6
m: Rider,George Murray.1895:
Se16. b.Salem,Oh. m.1921:
Je18 at East Cleveland,Oh.

COPE,SARAH ELLEN,1861:Ja10
m: Weaver,Clement,1864:De18
d.1910:Ap29.

COPELAND,CATHERINE,1834:Je10
f: Copeland,Stephen Otis,1804
m: Ryder,Lewis,1829:Ja19
b.W.Bridgewater,Ms.

COPELAND,HARRIET,181?
m: Rider,Charles,181:Oc1.

COPELAND,J.H.,188?
m: Rider,Zella B.,188?.

COPELAND,JONATHAN,177?
ch: Copeland: Stephen Otis,
1804:De17.

COPELAND,STEPHEN OTIS,1804:
De17. f: Copeland,Jonathan,
177? m: Howard,Mary Beal,
1803:Mr23. ch: Copeland:
Catherine,1834.
(Copeland Fam:379)

COPLEY,MARY,1876:Oc8
m: Bengard,James P.,1870:Jy17
b.Watsonville,Ca.

COPLEY,ROBERT,184?
m: Rider,Mary,184?

CORBETT,LUCY,1789
f: Corbett,Nathaniel,176?
m: Rider,John,1784:Oc16
m.1808:My30.

CORBETT,MARY BELL,1889:Se9
f: Corbett,William Bell,1859:
Je6. b.Harrisburg,Pa. m.
there 1919:Se23.
(Rider,Erhardt)

CORBETT,WILLIAM BELL,1859:Je6
m: Shaffner,Emma M.,1865:Oc9
ch: Corbett: Mary Bell,1889:Se9
b.Harrisburg,Pa. d.there 1922:
Mr16. (Rider,Erhardt)

CORBIN,ANNA,182?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CORBIN,ANNA,182?
f: Corbin,Henry,180? m: Ryder, Merrill,182? b.prob.Mendon,Ms. Moved to Mn.

CORBIN,DYER,178?
f: Corbin,Elisha,175?

CORBIN,ELISHA,172?
ch: Corbin: Elisha,175?

CORBIN,ELISHA,175?
f: Corbin,Elisha,172?
m: Barnes,Experience,1756:My11
ch: Corbin: Salome,177?; Stephen,1782; Dyer,178? Or "Corban. b.Dudley,Ms. Farmer. Served in the Rev.War. d.1829: My17. (Bradford Des:199)

CORBIN,FRANK EUGENE,1849:De13
f: Corbin,Hezekiah Healy,1821:Nv 29 m: Whiting,Mary Ann,1850:Se 2 ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b.Hartford,Ct. (Woodstock Gen:4:136; Corbin Gen:242)

CORBIN,HENRY,180?
f: Corbin,Thomas,1772:Ag12
m: Vail,Jemima,180?
ch: Corbin: Anna,182? (1st of 4 ch.) Of Upton,Ms. d.Northbridge,Ms.1858. (Corbin Gen:117)

CORBIN,HEZEKIAH HEALY,1821:Nv 29 f: Corbin,Philip,1797:Ap2
m: Rider,Maria Abigail,1825:Ja9
ch: Corbin: Mary Jane,1845; Frank Eugene,1849; Homer Montross, 1852; Willis Philip,1856. b. Union,Ct. Was in business with his two brothers in New Britain, Ct.

CORBIN,HOMER MONTROSS,1852:Ag 13 f: Corbin,Hezekiah Healy, 1821:Nv29. d.1853:Oc12. (Corbin Gen:242; Woodstock Gen: 4:122)

CORBIN,MARY JANE,1845:Je10
f: Corbin,Hezekiah Healy,1821: Nv29 m: Rogers,Wilbur Fiske, 1841:Jy18. b.Willington,Ct. m.1867:Ja1. (Corbin Gen:242; Woodstock Gen:4:122; Rogers, Jas:423)

CORBIN,PHILIP,1797:Ap2
ch: Corbin: Hezekiah Healy, 1821:Nv29; Willis Philip, 1856:Fe20.

CORBIN,RUTH ANN,1849:Jy26
f: Corbin,Walter,1825:Ap16
m: Ryder,Andrew Jackson,185?
b.Warren,Ms. m.1866:Se2 at Monson,Ms.

CORBIN,SALOME,177?
f: Corbin,Elisha,175?

CORBIN,STEPHEN,1782
f: Corbin,Elisha,175?

CORBIN,THOMAS,1772:Ag12
ch: Corbin: Henry,1800.

CORBIN,WALTER,1825:Ap16
f: Corbin,Jabez,1796:Oc16
m: Goldthwait,Philena,1809:Ag 20 ch: Corbin: Ruth Ann,1849. (1 of several ch.) Farmer. b.Charlton,Ms. d.Warren,Ms. 1857. (Corbin Gen:275; Goldthwaite Gen:164)

CORBIN,WILLIS PHILIP,1856:Fe 20 f: Corbin,Philip,1797:Ap2
m: Vile,Alice Elizabeth Mary, 1861 ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) d.1925:Oc1. Res.New Britain,Ct. (Woodstock Gen: 4:137; Corbin Gen:242)

CORBIT,LUCY,178?
m: Rider,John,1784. m.1808.

CORDA,MARIA,1901:Nv1
f: (Immig.ancestor) m: Sala, Guiseppe,1895:Ja12. b.Gordola, Switzerland.

CORDES,GIRARD,178?
m: Lewis,Priscilla,178?
ch: Cordes: John,181? Of Truro,Ms. (In other places "Giraud" and "Giraw".) m.1817. (Truro VIR:331-2)

CORDES,JOHN,181?
f: Cordes,Girard,178? m: Rider, Laura K.,181? Of Truro,Ms. m.1840.

CORDIS,CHARLES F.E.,188?
m: Paine,Blanche A.,188? Res. Plymouth,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

COREY,ISAAC,165?
m: Cook,Sarah,165?

COREY,JOSEPH,186?
m: Rogers,Ida,187? ch: Corey: William F.,1890.

COREY,MARY,172?
m: Wiggins,John,172? m.Southold,LI.1748:De. (N.Y.Record:64:217)

COREY,WILLIAM F.,1890:Je21
f: Corey,Joseph,186?
m: Ryder,Nellie M.,1879(?)

CORN,FRANK,185?
m: Rider,Kittie,185?

CORNELL,ALMIRA,1808:Ja30
f: Cornell,Philip A.,1782:Mr31. (Rider,Nellie; Cornell Fam:100)

CORNELL,AMOS,175?
f: Cornell,Israel,1720(?)
m: Chace,Chloe,175?
ch: Cornell: Philip A.,1782. Of Dartmouth,Ms. (Dartmouth ViR:1:66; Cornell Fam:73)

CORNELL,ANN ELIZABETH,182?
f: Cornell,Austin,179?
m: Ryder,Luke C.,182?

CORNELL,AUSTIN,179?
f: Cornell,Charles,1772:Ja14
m: Lewis,Jemima,179?
ch: Cornell: Ann Elizabeth,182? d.about 1836. (Cornell Fam:246)

CORNELL,BENJAMIN,183?
m: Wright,Elizabeth,183?
ch: Cornell: Ella,186? (3d.of 3 ch.) Of L.I. (Wright,Peter,113)

CORNELL,CATRYNTJE,1703:Se4
m: Van Voorhees,Albert Lucasse, 1698:My10. m.1722. d.1755:Nv8.

CORNELL,CHARLES,1772:Ja14
ch: Cornell: Austin,179?

CORNELL,DANIEL,1760:Fe3
ch: Cornell: Daniel,1792:My20; Josiah,1794:Oc15.

CORNELL,DANIEL,1792:My20
f: Cornell,Daniel,1760:Fe3
m: 1st: Johnson,Sarah,179?
ch: Cornell: Susan,182? (5th. of 7 ch.) m: 2d: Seaman, Keziah F.,179? ch: (no ch.) b.Pleasant Valley,Ulster Co., NY. d.1877 at Woodbury,Orange Co.,NY. (Cornell Fam:331)

CORNELL,ELIZABETH,173?
f: Cornell,Israel,170?
m: Chase,Simeon,173? m.at Dartmouth,Ms.1758:Jy17. (Register:87:258)

CORNELL,ELIZABETH,175?
m: Baldwin,Elisha,1750. Of Lake Mahopac,NY. (N.Y.Record: 65:151; Ms.D.A.R.)

CORNELL,ELLA,186?
f: Cornell,Benjamin,183?
m: Ryder,John,186?

CORNELL,ELLA FRANCES,185?
f: Cornell,Francis B.,182?
m: 1st: Coates,------,185?
m: 2d: Rider,Thomas Taylor,1849: My19.

CORNELL,ELLEN J.,183?
m: Ryder,John S.,1837:My26.

CORNELL,FRANCIS B.,182?
m: ------,Mary G.,182?
ch: Cornell,Ella Frances,185? (Rider,Nellie)

CORNELL,ISAAC,175?
m: Ryder,Anna,175? m.1775:Je7.

CORNELL,ISRAEL,170?
ch: Cornell: Elizabeth,173?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CORNELL, ISRAEL, 1720(?)
ch: Cornell: Amos, 175?

CORNELL, JOSIAH, 1794:Oc15
f: Cornell, Daniel, 1760:Fe3
m: Miller, Catharine, 179?
ch: Cornell: Mary Ann, 182?
(5th of 7 ch.)
(Cornell Fam:332

CORNELL, MARY, 1806:Fe9
f: Cornell, Philip A., 1782:Mr31
m: Wilbur, Russell D., 180?
b. Troy, NY. d. 1891:Se3.
(Rider, Nellie; Cornell Fam:100)

CORNELL, MARY ANN, 1828:Se14
f: Cornell, Josiah, 1794:Oc15
m: Rider, Charles Henry, 1823:Nv26
Of Woodbury Falls, Orange Co. NY.
d. Central Valley, NY.

CORNELL, PHILIP A., 1782:Mr31
f: Cornell, Amos, 175?
m: Ryder, Nancy, 1785:Mr28
ch: Cornell: Samuel Hoagg, 1815; Mary, 1806; Almira, 1808; Philip R., 1811
Of Dartmouth, Ms. d. Greenbush, NY. 1815:Se9 or 1819:Se14.

CORNELL, PHILIP R., 1811:My2
f: Cornell, Philip A., 1782:Mr31
m: Wilbur, Freelove, 1813:Mr18
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
d. 1880:Ap11
(Rider, Nellie; Cornell Fam:100, 128)

CORNELL, SAMUEL HOAGG, 1815:Ap22
f: Cornell, Philip A., 1782:Mr31
m: 1st: Smith, Eliza C., 1829:Se23
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
m: 2d: Mead, Emily, 1836:Fe2
(no ch.) b. Chatham, Columbia Co. NY. Went into business in Brooklyn (Cornell Fam:100, 127)

CORNELL, SARAH, 180?
m: Hazard, James, 180?

CORNELL, SARAH ELIZABETH, 183?
m: Rider, Nicholas, 183?
Of New Lots, L. I. m. 1858:De15.

CORNELL, SUSAN, 182?
f: Cornell, Daniel, 1792:My20
m: Ryder, William H., 1816:Ag18.

CORNELL, SUSANNA, 174?
m: Chase, David, 1744:Ap7
m. 1770:Ap29 (Register:87:261)

CORNING, SARAH, 172?
m: Young, Robert, 172?
Of Athol, Ms.
(Transcript:1929:Ap24:8337)

CORNISH, EBER, 1772:Fe16
f: Cornish, James, 1744:De16
m: Lumice, Elizabeth, 1772:Ja22
ch: Cornish: Savilla, 1814
'7th of 7 ch.) Moved from Simsbury, Ct. 1795 to Lexington, Green Co. NY. Farmer
(Cornish Fams:53)

CORNISH, FREEMAN, 1782:Oc24
ch: Cornish: Sarah Freeman, 1812:Nv6.

CORNISH, JAMES, 1744:De16
ch: Cornish: Eber, 1772:Fe16.

CORNISH, SARAH FREEMAN, 1812: Nv6 f: Cornish, Freeman, 1782: Oc24 m: Crosby, Gorham, 181?
b. Plymouth, Ms. m. 1834:Oc31. d. 1885:Je29
(Cornish Fams:150)

CORNISH, SAVILLA, 1814
f: Cornish, Eber, 1772:Fe16
m: Rider, Louis, 181?
Of Florence, NY. b. Lexington, NY (So states in Cornish Fam.)
m. 1834:Jy20. d. 1834:Jy20.

CORNUE, ELIZA J., 1845:Oc11
m: Rider, Myron H., 1848:My18
b. Prattsburg, NY. m. Howard, NY. 1869:Ap26.

CORNWALL, ARTHUR BRADFORD, 1861:Oc20 f: Cornwall, Isaac Riley, 1818:Nv21 m: Jackson, Lucy E., 186? b. New Haven, Ct. Yale, 1883. Res. N. Y. City
(Cornwall, Will:40)

CORNWALL,CHARLES EDWARD,1867:
Jy1 f: Cornwall,Isaac Riley,
1818:Nv21 b.New Haven,Ct.
Yale,1888.Res.New Haven,Ct.
(Cornwall,Will:40)

CORNWALL,CHLOE,1777:Mr23
f: Cornwall,John,1729:Mr29
m: 1st: Bemis,William,177?
m: 2d: Hawes,Eli,177?
b.Middletown,Ct.
(Cornwall,Will:31)

CORNWALL,FRANK G.,1855
f: Cornwall,Isaac Riley,
1818:Nv21

CORNWALL,GROVE ROCKWELL,
1788:Fe22 f: Cornwall,
Thomas,1740:Ap13
m: Higby,Roxcy,1788:Se1
ch: Cornwall: Isaac R.,
1818 (3d.of 5 ch.)
res.Milford,Ct.
(Cornwall:37)

CORNWALL,ISAAC RILEY,
1818:Nv21 f: Cornwall,
Grove Rockwell,1788:Fe22
m: 1st: Brockett,Eunice
Abigail,1829:Ag2
ch: Cornwall: Frank G.,1855
m: 2d: Ryder,Deborah
Chandler,1837:Fe4
ch: Cornwall: Arthur Brad-
ford,1861; Charles Edward,
1867; Lucy Bartlett,1869
b.Milford,Ct.Res.New Haven,
Ct.d.1903:Se28.Bur.New
Haven,Ct.

CORNWALL,JOHN,1729:Mr29
ch: Cornwall: Chloe,1777:
Mr23.

CORNWALL,LUCY BARTLETT,
1869:My4 f: Cornwall,
Isaac Riley,1818:Nv21
b.New Haven,Ct.d.inf.1870:
Fe11 (Cornwall,Will:40)

CORNWALL,THOMAS,1740:Ap13
ch: Cornwall: Grove Rockwell,
1788:Fe22.

CORNWELL,HENRY G.,185?
m: Holcombe,Carrie,1859:Ag6.

CORT,------,186?
f: Court,Nicholas Leonard,183?
m: Ryder,Franklin H.,186?
Res.Washington.

CORTELYOU,MARY,1781:Jy18
f: Cortelyou,Simon:1746:Mr11
m: Gerritsen,John S.,1771:Jy19
b.at New Utrecht,NY.Bp.at New
Dorp,Staten Island,1781:Ag19.
d.1806:Oc17.m.1798:De20.
Called "Polly".
(Cortelyou Gen:213)

CORTELYOU,SIMON,1746:Mr11
ch: Cortelyou: Mary,1781:Jy18.

CORTHELL,RACHEL,1818:Fe18
f: Corthell,Robert,178?
m: Robinson,Nahum,1812:Jy17
b.Hingham,Ms.m.1837:Jy31
(Hingham Hist:3:140)

CORTHELL,ROBERT,178?
ch: Corthell: Rachel,1818:Fe18.

COSTENBOLE,FRANCIS,187?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Shetlow,Jennie Charlot,187?
ch: Costenoble: Grace,1898
(one of several ch.)
b.in Belgium,near Ghent.

COSTENOBLE,GRACE,1898:Ap23
f: Costenoble,Francis,187?
m: Gallup,Asa Oran,1894:Oc19
b.Detroit,Mg.d.there 1951:My21.

COTTELLE,JOSEPH F.,184?
m: Wixon,Mercena,184?
ch: Cottelle: Nellie G.,187?
(Rider,Nellie)

COTTELLE,NELLIE G.,187?
f: Cottelle,Joseph F.,184?
m: 1st: Chace,------,187?
m: 2d: Ryder,George L.,1872:
Ja2 n.2d:1907:Ja6.

COTTON,------,182?
m: Rider,Olive,182?
Physician,Chicago,Il.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COTTON, ALFRED CLEVELAND, 1847: My18 f: Cotton, Porter, 1800: Ag 25 m: 1st: Rider, Olive Ayres, 1838: Nv22 (no ch.) m: 2d: McDonald, Nellie, 184? (1 ch.) b. Griggsville, Il. Physicial. Coroner. Served in Civil War in Co F. 137th Il. Prisoner in Al. for 8 months.)

COTTON, JAMES T., 184?
m: Rider, Sarah C., 184?
(D.A.R. 75:214)

COTTON, PORTER, 1800: Ag25
ch: Cotton: Alfred Cleveland, 1847: My18.

COUCH, ------, 186?
m: Tanner, Eliza M., 186?
Res. Los Angeles
(Tanner, Will: 43)

COULLARD, ABNER, 184?
m: Rider, Lydia K., 184?
ch: Coullard: Kate E., 1874(?)
Of Sebec, Me.
(Glidden, Des: 371)

COULLARD, KATE E., 1874(?)
f: Coullard, Abner, 184?
m: Glidden, Newton J., 1872(?)
m. Orneville, Me. 1893: Oc1
(Glidden Des: 371)

COULTHART, BYRON O., 190?
m: Ryder, Dorothy Louise, 1902: Ja20.

COURT, NICHOLAS LEONARD, 183?
m: Peckham Amanda Hall, 183?
Of N.Y. City
(N.Y. Record: 67, 181)

COUTANT, HELEN L., 1879
f: Coutant, Richard Bayard, 1847: Je10.

COUTANT, ISAAC LAWRENCE, 1872
f: Coutant, Richard Bayard, 1847: Je10.

COUTANT, RICHARD BAYARD, 1847: Je10 m: Rundle, Hannah Delia, 1847: Ap17 ch: Coutant: Isaac Lawrence, 1872; Richard B., 1876; Helen L., 1879
An eminent physician. Of Tarrytown, NY. (Dutchess: 356; Washburn, Rich: 219)

COUTANT, RICHARD B., 1876
f: Coutant, Richard Bayard, 1847: Je10.

COUWENHOVEN, JOANNA, 1781: Nv18 f: Couwenhoven, William, 175? m: Ryder, Jacobus, 178?
b. Flatlands, L.I. m. 1800: Nv26. d. 1847: Ag7.

COUWENHOVEN, WILLIAM, 175?
m: Wyckoff, Johanna, 1761: Jy7
ch: Couwenhoven, Joanna, 1781 (2d. of 10 ch.)
Of Flatlands, L.I. (?)
(Wyckoff Fam: 243)

COVELL, ALBERT GALLATIN, 1818
f: Covell, Solomon, 1784
b. Hampden, Me.
(Transcript: 1907: Nv6: 9552)

COVELL, ANN MARIA, 1815
f: Covell, Solomon, 1784
m: Emery, ------, 181?
b. Hampden, Me.
(Transcript: 1907: Nv6: 9552; 1912: Ag12: 2741)

COVELL, BETSY, 178?
f: Covell, Solomon, 175?
Prob. b. Chatham, Ms. d. unm.
(Transcript: 1908: Mr16: 9809; 1915: Je16: 4817)

COVELL, JOHN, 170?
m: Bangs, Thankful, 1702-3: Fe
ch: Covell: Nathaniel, 173?
(Bangs Fam: 34)

COVELL, LUCY, 178?
f: Covell, Solomon, 175?
m: Emery, William(?), 178?
Prob. b. Chatham, Ms.
(Transcript: 1908: Mr16: 9809; 1915: Je16: 4817)

COVELL, MARY, 178?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Covell,Solomon,175?
Prob.b.Chatham,Ms
(Transcript:1908:Mr16:9809;
1915:Je16:4817)

COVELL,MEHITABLE STETSON,1820
f: Covell,Solomon,1784
b.Hampden,Me.
(Transcript:1907:Nv6:9552)

COVELL,MERCY,178?
f: Covell,Solomon,175?
Prob.b.Chatham,Ms.
(Transcript:1908:Mr16:9809;
1915:Je16:4817)

COVELL,MIRA,178?
f: Covell,Solomon,175?
m: Emery,Benjamin(?)178?
Prob.b.Chatham,Ms.m.1809:Jy28
(Transcript:1908:Mr16:9809;
1915:Je16:4817)

COVELL,NATHANIEL,173?
f: Covell,John,170?
m: Rider,Rebecca,1736:De26
ch: Covell: Samuel,1763:De22
Of Yarmouth,Ms.and Chatham,Ms.

COVELL,RUTH,182?
f: Covell,Solomon,1784
b.Hampden,Me.
(Transcript:1907:Nv6:9552)

COVELL,RUTHA SEARS,1800:My9
m: Rider,Edward,1793:Ag7
Of Wareham,Ms.m.1819:Se18.
d.1886:Oc8.

COVELL,SAMUEL,1763:De22
f: Covell,Nathaniel,173?
m: Hollaway,Mary,1770:Ap22
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
b.Yarmouth,Me.d.1855:De2.He
settled in Fairfield,Somerset
Co.Me.One source gives his
wife as "Mary Wing."
(Register:31:280; Bangs Fam:34)

COVELL,SARAH ELIZA,1816
f: Covell,Solomon,1784
b.Hampden,Me.
(Transcript:1907:Nv6:9552)

COVELL,SOLOMON,175?
m: Rider,Mary,1751(?)
ch: Covell: Solomon,178?;
Mercy,178?; Mary,178?; Mira,
178?; Lucy,178?; Betsy,178?
ch.b.prob.in Chatham,Ms.It is
poss.that this Mary Rider was
either a widow Baker (b.Rider)
or a Mary Baker (not a Rider
at all).

COVELL,SOLOMON,1784
f: Covell,Solomon,175?
m: Rider,Mehitable,178?
ch: Covell: Sophia,1812; Ann
Maria,1815; Sarah Eliza,1816;
Albert Gallatin,1818; Mehitable
Stetson,1820; Ruth,182?
Prob.b.Chatham,Ms.Moved to
Orrington,Me.Then to Hampden,Me.
d.1833.

COVELL,SOPHIA,1812
f: Covell,Solomon,1784
b.Hampden,Me.
(Transcript:1907:Nv6:9552)

COVEY,AURELIA,183?
m: Rider,Leonard Samuel,1835:
Se15 m.1865:Je3.d.1872:Mr24
at Chardon,Oh.

COVILL,JOHN,170?
m: Bangs,Thankful,170?
ch: Covill: Nathaniel,173?
Of Chatham,Ms.
(Register:31:280; Rider,Nellie)

COVENHOVEN,ANNA,177?
m: Ryder,Jacobus,177?
Of Gravesend,L.I.m.Flatlands,
L.I.1799:De5.

COVENHOVEN,JACOMYNTJE,1701:
Fe4 m: Luyster,Elbert,1693:
Mr21 b.Brooklyn.d.1766:Ag24.
m.1720:Oc6 in Flatbush,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:82:218)

COVENHOVEN,JOHANNA,1781:Nv18
f: Covenhoven,William,1758:Mr
28 m: Ryder,Jacobus,178?
b. Flatlands,L.I.m.1800:Nv26.

COVENHOVEN,WILLIAM,1758:Mr28
f: Covenhoven,Garret,1726:Nv11

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Wyckoff,Johanna,1761:Jy7
ch: Covenhoven: Johanna,1781 (2d.of 10 ch.)
b.and d.Flatlands,L.I.d.1825: Ap7 (N.Y.Record:82:217)

COVERT,JANE,175?
m: Lounsbury,Henry,175?
Of L.I.Bur.Croton Landing,NY. (N.Y.Record:83:229)

COVERT,MARY,1718:Oc17
m: Higbee,James,1814:Ag26
m.1838.d.1866:Jy12.Bur.Jamaica, L.I. (Higby,Edw:217)

COVEY,AURELIA B.,1841:De22
m: Rider,Leonard S.,1835:Se15
d.1872:Mr24.

COWAN,HATTIE MARION,1856
f: Cowan,James M.,183?

COWAN,IDA MAY,1858
f: Cowan,James M.,183?

COWAN,JAMES M.,183?
m: Bartlett,Almira,1833:Je9
ch: Cowan: Hattie Marion,1856; Ida May,1858.(Both d.inf.)
d.1898. Bur.Springfield,Ms. (Brown Gen:2:124)

COWAN,MARGARET,183?
m: Rider,Hugh,183?
m.1851:Nv30.

COWDERY,LYDIA F.,1836:Oc21
f: Cowdery,Phelps,1811:Ag19
m: Rider,------,183?
d.1864:De18.

COWDERY,PHELPS,1811:Ag19
f: Cowdery,Moses,1773:Ap21
m: Holcomb,Emily,1812:Ap1
ch: Cowdery: Lydia F.,1836 (2d. of 4 ch.) d.1853:Je28. (Cowdrey Gen:169)

COWIE,JAMES A.,189?
m: Rider,M.Gertrude,1894:Se1

COWLES,AMOS BEARDSLEY,1797:Nv 29. f: Cowles,Truman,1768:Ag1
m: Tappan,Eliza C.,1800
ch: Cowles: Sarah B.,1828 (3d. of 7 ch.) b.prob.Farmington, Ct. d.1876 at Patchogue,L.I. Tinsmith in Kingston,NY.and Brooklyn. (Cowles Fams)

COWLES,AMY E.,1841(?)
m: Ryder,James,1831(?)
m.Sandisfield,Ms.1874:Nv25.

COWLES,ANNA AUGUSTA,1844:Oc6
f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
d.unm.Fulton,Il.1897. (Bostwick Fam:637;Cowles Fams:613)

COWLES,BERTHA ROCKWELL,1873
f: Cowles,George Orrin,1840:Oc3.

COWLES,EDWIN FRANK,1851:Mr20
f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
d.inf.1851:Se19.

COWLES,EMMA EUNICE,1846:Se1
f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
m: Smith,Thomas H.,1845:Fe10
b.Elyria,Oh. m.in Fulton,Il. 1870:My25. (Bostwick Fam:637)

COWLES,EUNICE,1887
f: Cowles,Horace Willis,1849: Ja30.

COWLES,FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, 1874. f: Cowles,George Orrin, 1840:Oc3.

COWLES,GEORGE ORRIN,1840:Oc3
f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
m: Rockwell,Susanne Freeman, 1846:Jy23. ch: Cowles: Bertha Rockwell,1873; Frederick Sheffield,1874; Margaret Rockwell, 1882. b.Elyria,Oh. d.1888:Mr 22 at Saginaw,Mg. Clothing mfgr.Utica,NY. Served in Civil War. (Cowles Fams:933; Bostwick Fam:637)

COWLES,HORACE WILLIS,1849:Ja 30. f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
m: Moore,Emma H.,1859:Jy27
ch: Cowles: Horace Willis,1886; Eunice,1887. b.Elyria,Oh. Res. Hinsdale,Il. Broker on Chicago Board of Trade. (Cowles Fams:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

613;934;Bostwick Fam:637)

COWLES,HORACE WILLIS,1886
f: Cowles,Horace Willis,1849:
Ja30.

COWLES,JOHN,1757:Nv26
ch: Cowles: Remember Joshua,
1796:Jy10.

COWLES,JOHN NOVLE,1842:Ag11
f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
d.inf.1843:Nv20.
(Cowles Fams:613)

COWLES,JOSEPH BROOKS,1774:Je
27. ch: Cowles: Sally Mariah,
1799:Nv20.

COWLES,MARGARET ROCKWELL,1882
f: Cowles,George Orrin,1840:Oc3

COWLES,MARY JANE,1837:Nv17
f: Cowles,Orrin,1806:Se11
m: Peabody,James Blake,1834:Ja
27. b.Elyria,Oh. m.1864:Nv17
at Fulton,Il.
(Cowles Fams:613,932)

COWLES,MOSES,1753:Mr27
ch: Cowles,Moses,1780:De25.

COWLES,MOSES,1780:De25
f: Cowles,Moses,1753:Mr27
m: Rice,Eunice,1787:Je20
ch: Cowles: Orrin,1806:Se11
(1st.of 8 ch.) b.Meriden,Ct.
d.1851:Se9 at Elyria,Oh.where
he had moved to earlier.
(Cowles Fams:311)

COWLES,ORRIN,1806:Se11
f: Cowles,Moses,1780:De25
m: 1st: Andrews,Mary Elizabeth,
180? (no ch.) m: 2d: Ryder,
Jane Caroline,1814:Je14. ch:
Cowles: Mary Jane,1837; George
Orrin,1840; John Noble,1842;
Anna Augusta,1844; Emma Eunice,
1846; Horace Willis,1849; Ed-
win Frank,1851. b.Meriden,
Ct. d.1887:Nv9 Fulton,Il. Jew-
eler,Elyria,Oh. He m.a third
time but all his ch. are by
Jane Ryder.

COWLES,REMEMBER JOSHUA,1796:
Jy10. f: Cowles,John,1757:Nv
26. m: Wright,Sibyl,1800:My29
ch: Cowles: Sibyl Lodema,1822
(4th of 13 ch.) b.Belchertown,
Ms. Clergyman. (Cowles Fams:651)

COWLES,SALLY MARIAH,1799:Nv20
f: Cowles,Joseph Brooks,1774:Je
27. m.1820:Ag27. d.1832:Ap22.
(Cowles Fams:382)

COWLES,SARAH B.,1828:My6
f: Cowles,Amos Beardsley,1797:
Nv29. m: Ryder,Justus,182?
d.1906:De2 at Patchogue,L.I.

COWLES,SIBYL LODEMA,1822:Je2
f: Cowles,Remember Joshua,1796:
Jy10. m: Rider,Daniel,182?
m.1846:Jy31. d.1897:De.

COWLES,THOMAS BRANCH,1813:Ag17
f: Cowles,Judah,1785:Mr9
m: Brigham,Martha Chamberlain,1823:
De16. ch: (Source cited lists
5 ch.) All ch.b.in Sauk Co.,
Ws. Thomas went to Ws.in 1837,
settling in Sauk Co.,in 1840.
Moved to Clayton Co.,Ia.in 1870.
(Cowles Fams:693;Prescott Mem:81)

COWLES,TRUMAN,1768:Ag1
ch: Cowles: Amos Beardsley,1797:
Nv29.

COX,ISAAC,1781:Ag10
m: Wentworth,Mary,1792:Mr19
ch: Cox: Loisa,1826 (4th of 7
ch.) d.1840:Je1.
(Wentworth Gen:1:580)

COX,LOISA,1826:Mr10
f: Cox,Isaac,1781:Ag10
m: Rider,Isaiah N.,1821:Ja30
m.Dorchester,Ms.1844:Nv28. d.
1851:Je14.

COX,PATRICIA,1829:Ag3
m: Mansfield,Peter Swormstedt,
1924:Mr9.

COX,RACHEL,177? m: Ryder,
Mitchell,177? m.N.Y.City,1801:
Nv.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

COX,SALLIE,180? m: Polk, James,1802. (Walker,John:631)

COX,SARAH,180?
m: Polk,James,1801.

COX,SARAH A.,186?
m: Ryder,Patrick J.,186?

COZINE,FREELOVE,179?
f: Cozine,Garret,176?
m: Van Brunt,Stephanus,1791: Ap13. (Van Brunt:42)

COZINE,GARRET,176?
f: Cozine,Freelove,179?

COZZENS,MELODY. m: Ryder, William. m.1724:Fe24. Of Sherborn,Ms. (Natick ViR:180)

CRAIG,AGNES RANKIN,186?
m: Rider,John Q.,1862:My4.

CRAMER,ALBERT HENRY,1871
f: Cramer,Henry C.,1830
d.1909. Bur.New Hartford,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds.)

CRAMER,HENRY C.,1830
m: Ryder,Frances M.,1838
ch: Cramer: Albert Henry,1871 Called"lt". d.1900. Served in Civil War. Bur.New Hartford,Ct.

CRAMPTON,JAMES,1916:Ag17
m: Ryder,Carrie Annabelle,1919: Se9. b.Innisville,Ont.

CRANDALL,------,184?
m: Ryder,Maude,184? ch: Crandall: Clarence Ryder,187?; Ethel,187?

CRANDALL,BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1797. ch: Crandall: Simeon Lewis,1827:Fe10.

CRANDALL,BYRON M.,1871:Ag23
ch: Crandall: Glenn Manning, 1896:My10.

CRANDALL,CAROLYN BELL,1908:Mr 27. f? Crandall,Corss Lincoln, 1866:Se29. m: Darling,Clifford,1934:Oc27.
(Crandall Fam:437)

CRANDALL,CLARENCE ALBERT, 1878:Se14. f: Crandall,Loren Ion,1856. m: Miller,Anna May, 187? Res.Pittsfield,Ms.
(Crandall:569;Rider,Nellie)

CRANDALL,CLARENDON R.,1896: Se9. f: Crandall,Corss Lincoln,1866:Se29. m: Black, Agnes,189? ch: Crandall: Margaret L.,1921. Of Linden, Mg. (Crandall Fam)

CRANDALL,CORSS LINCOLN,1866: Se29. f: Crandall,George Washington,1831:My25. m: Ryder,Clemmie,186? ch: Crandall: Clarendon R.,1896:Se9; Kenneth Corss,1897:Fe7; Mary Elizabeth, 1903:Ja12; Carolyn Bell,1908. b.Linden,Mg.

CRANDALL,EDWIN JARVIS,1854: Oc12. ch: Crandall: Elizabeth Marie,187?

CRANDALL,ELIZABETH MARIE,187?
f: Crandall,Edwin Jarvis,1854: Oc12. m: Hughes,George A.,187?
(Crandall Fam:663)

CRANDALL,ESTHER,178?
m: Vinton,William,1785:Se30
Of Willington,Ct.

CRANDALL,ETHEL J.,187?
f: Crandall,----,184?

CRANDALL,ETHEL JANE,1880:Ja21
f: Crandall,Loren Ion,1856
m: Harris,------,188? Res. Hancock,Ms. (Crandall Fam:569)

CRANDALL,GEORGE,1834:Ag12
m: 1st: Ryder,Mary A.,1866:My23
ch: Crandall: George E.,1863; Jesse R.,1868. m: 2d: Palmer, Mary A.,187? b.Sangerfield, NY. Res.Newton,Ia. Served Civil War 44th.NY.regt. d.1917:Ap5.

CRANDALL,GEORGE E.,1863

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Crandall,George,1834:Ag12
(Crandall Fam:389)

CRANDALL,GEORGE WASHINGTON
1831:My25. m: Crandall:
Corss Lincoln,1866:Se29.

CRANDALL,GLENN MANNING,1896:
My10. f: Crandall,Byron M.,
1871:Ag23. m: Ryder,Margaret,
189?. ch: Crandall: Russell
E.,1927. Of Mt.Upton,NY.
b.Richfield Springs,NY.Served
in World War.

CRANDALL,HALSEY,1821
ch: Crandall: Loren Ion,1856.

CRANDALL,JESSE R.,1868
f: Crandall,George,1834:Ag12.

CRANDALL,KENNETH CORSS,1897:
Fe7. f: Crandall,Corss
Lincoln,1866:Se29. m:Shepard,
Vinnie,189?. ch: Crandall:
Patrick K.,1922; Max L.,1928.
Of Linden,Mg. (Crandall Fam:)

CRANDALL,LATHAN,1782:Je22
f: Crandall,Sylvester,1754:Nv7
m: Stone,Abigail,1785:Jy21
ch: Crandall: Lucy Maria,1805.
d.1832:Nv14. (Crandall Fam:)

CRANDALL,LOREN ION,1856
f: Crandall,Halsey,1821
m: Ryder,Lena Maud,1858
ch: Crandall: Clarence Albert,
1878; Ethel J.,1880; Mildred,
1885. b.Petersburg,Ny. Res.
Hancock,Ms.

CRANDALL,LUCY MARIA,1805:Fe9
f: Crandall,Lathan,1782:Je22
m: Ryder,John,180?
Of Ithaca,NY. m.1822:My22.

CRANDALL,MARGARET L.,1921
f: Crandall,Clarendon R.,1896:
Se9.

CRANDALL,MARY ELIZABETH,
1903:Ja12. f: Crandall,Corss
Lincoln,1866:Se29. m: Aitkens
William,190?. m.1937:Jy25.
(Crandall Fam:569)

CRANDALL,MAX L.,1928
f: Crandall,Kenneth Corss,
1897:Fe7.

CRANDALL,MILDRED,1885
f: Crandall,Loren Ion,1856.
d.inf.

CRANDALL,PATRICK K.,1922
f: Crandall,Kenneth Corss,
1897:Fe7.

CRANDALL,RUSSELL E.,1927:De12
f: Crandall,Glenn Manning,
1896:My10.

CRANDALL,SIMEON LEWIS,1827:
Fe10. f: Crandall,Benjamin
Franklin,1797. m: Ryder,
Abby A.,182?. ch: Crandall:
Winfred Church,1863:Nv15.
Of Providence,RI.

CRANDALL,SYLVESTER,1754:Nv7
ch: Crandall: Lathan,1782:Je22.

CRANDALL,WINFRED CHURCH,1863:
Nv15. f: Crandall,Simeon
Lewis,1827:Fe10. m: Walker,
Annie,186?. (Crandall Fam:504)

CRANE,CHARLOTTE,1799
f: Crane,Solomon,176?
m: Field,Samuel,1792:Fe8.
m.1817:Ja1. d.1826:My7.
(Field Gen:387)

CRANE,POLLY,1801:Mr10
f: Crane,Solomon,177?
m: Field,Comfort,1799:Ja16.
m.1823:Ja8. d.1849:Ag9.
(Sprague Fams:31; Field Gen:
387).

CRANE,SOLOMON,177?
ch: Crane: Polly,1801:Mr10.

CRANE,SOLOMON,179?
m: Ryder,Athalanah,179?

CRANSTON,CHARLES EDWIN,1909
f: Cranston,Henry Rose,1886:Mr8.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CRANSTON, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, 1860:Mr30. ch: Cranston: Henry Rose, 1886:Mr8.

CRANSTON, HAROLD RAYMOND, 1914 f: Cranston, Henry Rose, 1886:Mr8.

CRANSTON, HENRY ROSE, 1886:Mr8 f: Cranston, Edwin Augustus, 1860: Mr30. m: Kittell Alma F., 1885:Ap14. ch: Cranston: Charles Edwin, 1909; Harold Raymond, 1914. b.S.Berlin, NY. Ch.b.at Stephentown and Troy, NY. (Register:90:250)

CRANSTON, LULU, 185? m: Ryder, Lloyd, 185?

CRAW, NANCY, 1792(?) m: Ryther, Amasa, 1774(?) Of Bernardston and Montague, Ms. d.1870, ages 78.

CRAWFORD, HECTOR, 188? m: Ryder, Mary Jane, 1881 ch: (no ch.).

CREAGH, ANDREW, 188? ch: Creagh: James Joseph, 1907:Jy.

CREAGH, JAMES GORDON, 1931:Nv2 f: Creagh, James Joseph, 1907:Jy m: Bornworth, Faye Elizabeth, 1929:Jy23. Joined U.S.Air Force 1951:Nv. Grad.U.S.Ground Sch.1955:De. With Douglas Aircraft Co., Tulsa, Ok. Then Spartan Sch.of Aeronautics 2 years. Since 1957:Je with Cessna Aircraft Co., as an aircraft mechanic.

CREAGH, JAMES JOSEPH, 1907:Jy f: Creagh, Andrew, 188? m: James, Ruth Gordon, 1910:Je11 ch: Creagh: James Gordon, 1931: Nv2. (Educ.Cornell Univ.)

CRAIG, ALBERTA, 192? m: Rider, Charles Warren, 1901:Mr2.

CREE, JEMIMA E., 183? m: Rider, Jason Ayres, 1834(?) b.Griggsville, Il. m.there.

CREED MELODY COUSINS, 1810: Ap16. f: Creed, Thomas Gleason, 178?. m: 1st: Burnap, Stillman ;804:Mr21. m: 2d: Rugg, Wright, 180?. ch: (no ch.) (Or Meloda). b.at Fitchburg, Ms. m.there 1827:Ap1. Moved to Leominster, Ms. then Sterling, Ms. d.1881:Fe27. (Burnap Gen:203)

CREED, THOMAS GLEASON, 178? m: Rider, Lucretia, 178? ch: Creed: Melody Cousins, 1810.

CRESSE, JOHN, 171? m: Ludlam, Beulah, 171? Of Cape May Co., NJ. (Amer.Gen:20:30)

CRESSE, THOMAS, 171? m: Ludlam, Elizabeth, 171? Of Cape May Co., NJ. (Amer.Gen:20:29)

CRESSLER, WILLIAM L., 190? m: Ryder, Pauline Elizabeth, 1903:Je10.

CRIGLAR, SALLIE, 185? m: 1st: Chandler, -------, 185? m: 2d: Rider, Hobert Ebenezer, 185?. Of N.Y.City.

CRIPPEN, BETSEY, 1797:Mr4 f: Crippen, Silas, 1759:Jy29 m: Russ, John Peter, 1794:Oc5 b.Tusculum, Otsego Co., NY. d.1879:Se4. (N.Y.Record:55: 251, 257.)

CRIPPEN, SILAS, 1759:Jy29 ch: Crippen: Betsey, 1797:Mr4.

CRISPE, BENJAMIN, 160? ch: Crispe: Elizabeth, 1636-7: Ja8.

CRISPE, ELIZABETH, 1636-7:Ja8 f: Crispe, Benjamin, 160? m: Lawrence, George, 1636-7 b.Watertown, Ms. m.there 1657: Se29. d.there 1681:My28. (Savage:3:61; Register:46:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

149; Starkey Fam:57.)

CRITCHETT,EUNICE,186?
f: Critchett,James Otis,184?
b.E.Boston,Ms. Grad.Boston Univ. Teacher Brighton,H.S. (Mass.Biog:875.)

CRITCHETT,JAMES OTIS,184?
m: Ryder,Ada Sophia,184?
ch: Critchett: Eunice,186?; Mabel,186?; Sidney,186?.
Of E.Boston,Ms. Res.Watertown, Ms.

CRITCHETT,MABEL,186?
f: Critchett,James Otis,184?
b.E.Boston,Ms.(Mass.Biog:875)

CRITCHETT,SIDNEY,186?
f: Critchett,James Otis,184?
b.E.Boston,Ms. Drowned 1892: De.while trying to save the life of a companion. (Mass.Biog:875)

CRITTENDEN,LUCY,182?
m: 1st: Carr,------,182?
m: 2d: Rider,Theodore S., 1821:Ja27.

CROCKER,ELIZABETH,177?
m: Rider,John,1776:Ap24.
Of Barnstable,Ms.

CROCKER,HARRIET,178?
m: Rider,James,1788:Oc9
m.1823:Fe12. Bur.at Rennselaerville,NY.

CROCKER,JOSEPH,181?
m: Ryder,Bethiah Howes,1813: Ag22.

CROCKER,LOUISA J.,182?
f: Crocker,Seth,179?
m: 1st: Coon,------,182?
m: 2d: Doane,George Washington,1824:Je1. m: 2d. at Los Angeles,1891:Ja15. (Doane Fam:288)

CROCKER,MARTHA,1803(?)
m: Ryder,Isaiah,1802:Oc6.
Of Barnstable,Ms. Marr.int. 1822:Nv6. m.1822:De4. d.1847: My26.

CROCKER,SARAH,185?
m: Pann,John H.,185?
(D.A.R:40:364)

CROCKER,SETH,179?
ch: Crocker: Louisa J.,182?.

CROCKER,ZACCHEUS,171?
m: Arms,Hannah,1717(?)

CROCKETT,MARY 180?
m: Pierce,David,1808:Se13.
(Pierce Gen:390)

CROFUT,BERTHA A.,1854:Jy31
f: Crofut,Horace Bennett,183?
m: Ryder,John Henry,1852:Fe22.
b.Danbury,Ct. m.there 1879:Ja13.
Res.Boston.

CROFUT,BERTHA VIOLA,1881
f: Crofut,William L.,1858:My21

CROFUT,CHARLES,188?
f: Crofut,William L.,1858:My21

CROFUT HORACE BENNETT,183?
m: ------,Sarah A.,183?
ch: Crofut: Bertha A.,1854.
Danbury,Ct. (Rider,Azub:30; Rider,Nellie)

CROFUT,MATTIE E.,1861:Jy11
f: Crofut,Philip,1831:Jy18
b.Oswego,NY. (Bouton Fam:496)

CROFUT,PHILIP,1831:Jy18
m: Rider,Eliza Jane,1838:Jy4
ch: Crofut: William L.,1858; Mattie E.,1861. Of Victory,NY.

CROFUT,WILLIAM L.,1858:My21
f: Crofut,Philip,1831:Jy18
m: Towers,Alma T.,185?
ch: Crofut: Bertha Viola,1881; Charles,188?. b.Victory,NY. Settled in Deerfield,Livingston Co.,Mg. (Bouton Fam:496)

CROMBIE,ELIZABETH,179?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Bigelow,Perkins,1791:Fe25.

CRONK,ELIZABETH,177?
(Immig. ancestor)
m: Ryder,John,1775(?)
b.in Holland of the family which grew rich making "Holland Gin".

CRONK,ELIZABETH,179?
m: Ryder,John,179?
Of Kingston,Ont.

CROPPER,CAROLINE L.,181?
m: Ryder,Clarkson W.,181?
m.Trinity Church,N.Y.City 1836:Jy20.

CROSBY,------,191?
m: Tyler,Marion,191?
Of Springfield,Vt.

CROSBY,ABIGAIL,1712:Nv16
f: Crosby,Thomas,1663:Ap7
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,171?
b.Harwich,Ms.

CROSBY,ABIGAIL,1751:Jy20
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
b.Mansfield,Ct.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

CROSBY,ABIJAH,175?
m: Churchill,Abigail,1756:Fe5.

CRSOBY,ABIJAH,180?
ch: Crosby: Desire B.,1834
Of Chatham,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

CROSBY,CARRIE,184?
m: 1st: Barnum,------,184?
m: 2d: Ryder,Joshua Leland, 1847:My8. m.2d:1874:Je1.

CROSBY,DESIRE B.,1834(?)
f: Crosby,Abijah,180?
m: Ryder,Kimble,1823
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1857.

CROSBY,EBENEZER,1753
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
b. Mansfield,Ct. d.inf.1754: Je22. (N.Y.Record:71:376)

CROSBY,EDWARD,1709:My29
f: Crosby,Thomas,1663:Ap7
m: Ryder,Experience,1719:Mr5
ch: Crosby: Edward,1742; Priscilla,1744; Edward,1745; Experience,1747; Phebe,1749; Abigail,1751; Ebenezer,1753.
b.Harwich,Ms. Moved to Mansfield,Ct.and d.there.

CROSBY,EDWARD,1742:Nv1
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
b.Harwich,Ms. d.inf.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

CROSBY,EDWARD,1745:Oc27
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
m: Elwell,Rebecca,174?
b.Harwich,Ms. Bp.1745:Nv3.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

CROSBY,ELEAZER,1680:Mr31
f: Crosby,Thomas,163?
m: 1st: Freeman,Patience,168?
ch: (11 ch.) m: 2d: Ryder, Esther,168? ch: Crosby: Prince,1735; Sylvanus,1739; Zerviah,1741. b.Harwich,Ms. Will dated 1759:Oc23.

CROSBY,ELEAZER,171?
m: Rider,Hester,171?
Of Chatham,Ms. marr.int.1733: Je16.

CROSBY,ELIZABETH
m: Sears,Roland,1726:Se18
m:1789:Nv2
(Sears Des:125)

CROSBY,EMELINE,181?
m: Fassett,Silas Smith,181?
(Grant Fam:256)

CROSBY,EXPERIENCE,1747:De4
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
m: Mills,Nathaniel,174?
b.Harwich,Ms. Bp.1748:Ap17
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

CROSBY,GERARD RYDER,188?
f: Crosby,Orville Winthrop, 1867:De19.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CROSBY,GORHAM,181?
m: Cornish,Sarah Freeman,1812:
Nv6. ch: Crosby: Gorham Freeman,1838 (1st.of 2 ch.)
Of Centreville,Ms. d.1883:Ap9.
(Cornish Fams:150; Rider,Nellie)

CROSBY,GORHAM,1883:My26
f: Crosby,Gorham Freeman,1838:
Se6. b.Centreville,Ms.
(Cornish Fams:150)

CROSBY,GORHAM FREEMAN,1838:
Se6. f: Crosby,Gorham,181?
m: Ryder,Arabella,1845:Ag24
ch: Crosby: Percy Reed,1879;
Gorham,1883; Jessie Hammond,
1884.

CROSBY,ISAAC,1809:My6
m: ------,Eunice,1810:Jy11
ch: Crosby: Isaac,1828; Isaac
F.,1830; Matilda P.,1837;
Isaac Francis,1843.
Of Brewster,Ms. Farmer. Marr.
int.with Mrs. Eunice Rider of
Chatham,rec.1829:Oc30.
(Brewster ViR:104,130,172-3;
Rider,Nellie; ChathamMs Recds.)

CROSBY,ISAAC,1828:Mr7
f: Crosby,Isaac,1809:My6
d.inf. (Brewster ViR:104-5)

CROSBY,ISAAC FRANCIS,1830:Oc2
f: Crosby,Isaac,1809:My6
d.inf. (Brewster ViR:105)

CROSBY,ISAAC FRANCIS,1843:Nv6
f: Crosby,Isaac,1809:My6
(Brewster ViR:105,172-3)

CROSBY,JESSIE HAMMOND,1884:
Se10. f: Crosby,Gorham Freeman,1838:Se6. b.Centreville,
Ms. (Cornish,Fams:150)

CROSBY,JOSEPH,174?
m: Paddock,Abigail,174?
ch: Crosby: Lucinda,1785
(1 of several ch.)
(Transcript:1916:se5:5180)

CROSBY,JOSEPHINE,183?
m: Rider,Charles Pulaski,1837:
Ag29. m.Cassville,N.Y.
1876:Ja12.

CROSBY,JOSHUA,181?
m: 1st: Baker,Thankful,181?
ch: Crosby: Winthrop Morse,
1840 (1 of 11 ch.)
m: 2d: ------, Mary A.,181?
Sailor and fisherman,Orleans,
Ms. (Mass.Biog:474)

CROSBY,LUCINDA,1785:Ja21
f: Crosby,Joseph,174?
m: Rider,Samuel,177?
Of Litchfield,N.Y.

CROSBY,MARGARET E.H.,181?
m: Higgins,Willard,1810:Ja12.

CROSBY,MATILDA P.,1837:Mr22
f: Crosby,Isaac,1809:My6
(Brewster ViR:105)

CROSBY,MEHETABLE,1768(?)
m: Winslow,Ichabod,1758:Mr17
b.Albion,Me.

CROSBY,ORVILLE WINTHROP,1867;
De19. f: Crosby,Winthrop
Morse,1840:Je12. m: Walker,
Celia H.,186? ch: Crosby:
Rollyn Walker,188?; Gerard
Ryder,188?. (Mass.Biog:474)

CROSBY,PERCY REED,1879:Mr10
f: Crosby,Gorham Freeman,1838:
Se6. b.Centreville,Ms.
d.inf.1880:Je18.
(Cornish Fams:150)

CROSBY,PHEBE,1749:De22
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
b.Mansfield,Ct.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

CROSBY,PRINCE,1735:Ja8 (bp)
f: Crosby,Eleazer,1680:Mr31
m: Hopkins,Mary,173?
b.Harwich,Ms.
(N.Y.Record:71:240)

CROSBY,PRISCILLA,1744:Jy17
f: Crosby,Edward,1709:My29
b.Harwich,Ms. Bp.1744:Jy22.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CROSBY,REBECCA,172?
m: Hall,David,1724-5:Mr6

CROSBY,ROLLYN WALKER,188?
f: Crosby,Orville Winthrop,
1867:De19.

CROSBY,SALLY,179?
m: Eldridge,David,179?
(Rider,Nellie)

CROSBY,SYLVANUS,1739:Nv9 (bp.)
f: Crosby,Eleazer,1680:Mr31
m: 1st: Gray,Sarah,174?
m: 2d: Berry,Azubah,174?
b.Harwich,Ms.
(N.Y.Record:71:240)

CROSBY,THOMAS,163?
ch: Crosby: Thomas,1663:Ap7;
Eleazer,1680:Mr31.

CROSBY,THOMAS,1663:Ap7
f: Crosby,Thomas,163?
m: -------,Hannah,163?
ch: Crosby: Edward,1709;
Abigail,1712; (4th. and
5th.of 5 ch.) b.Eastham,
Ms. He m.about 1700. d.about
1731. (N.Y.Record:71:235)

CROSBY,WINTHROP MORSE,1840:Je12
f: Crosby,Joshua,181?
m: Ryder,Marietta F.,184?
ch: Crosby: Orville Winthrop,
1867. b.Orleans,Ms. Marble
worker.Mason. Town selectman.

CROSBY,ZERVIAH,1741:Nv29
f: Crosby,Eleazer,1680:Mr31
b.Harwich,Ms.
(N.Y.Record:71:240)

CROSLEY,LUCY,181?
m: Leach,John B.,1814:De28.

CROSS,JOSHUA,175?
ch: Cross: Rachel,1789:Ap21.

CROSS,LORIN,185?
m: Ryder,Annabelle,185?
m.Belfast,Me.

CROSS,LUCY,179?
m: Towne,Johnm1795:My3
Of Salem,Ms. m.1821:Mr12.
(Towne,Will:149)

CROSS,RACHEL,1789:Ap21
f: Cross,Joshua,175?
m: Sweetser,Thomas Wells,
1787:Ag30. m.1816:Je16.
d.1888:Fe19. (Sweetser:329)

CROSS,SUSANNAH,182?
m: Higgins,John Henry,1824:
Ja22. Of Barnard,Me.
(Higgins:511)

CROSSMAN,BATHSHEBA,1721
m: Rider,Joseph,171?
Of Plymouth,Ms. Some author-
ities have Joseph m.to an
Elizabeth Crossman. (He had
a ch.Elizabeth but also a
Bathsheba!)

CROSSMAN,ELIZABETH,171?
m: Rider,Joseph,1713-14
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.Taunton,Ms.
1739:My17 (There is not quite
certain evidence that she m.
Joseph)

CROW,SAMUEL,173?
m: Rider,Hannah,173?
Of Providence,R.I.

CROWELL,------,180?
m: Rider,Joseph,180?
m.W.Yarmouth,Ms.1830:Fe.

CROWELL,AARON,181?
f: Crowell,Aaron,179?
m: Ryder,Love,182?
Of Brewster.

CROWELL,AARON,179?
ch: Crowell: Aarom,181?

CROWELL,ALMIRA,181?
m: Sears,Elijah Bailey,
1817:Nv9. (Sears Des:397)

CROWELL,BARBARY J.,180?
m: Howes,Kimbal R.,1803.
(Howes Gen:62)

CROWELL,DAVID,183?
m: -------,Mercy,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Crowell: Geneva,186?
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

CROWELL,DAVID H.,182?
f: Crowell,Joshua,179?
m: Ryder,Mercy Taylor,1823:Oc23
Called "Capt."

CROWELL,DEBORAH,1720
m: Sears,John,1712.

CROWELL,ELIZABETH,177?
m: Ryder,Nathaniel,177?
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1810:My10 at Chatham.

CROWELL,FREDDIE CHAPMAN,1857:Ap30 f: Crowell,Zadock Chapman,181? b.Norwich,Ct. (N.Y.Record:82:80)

CROWELL,GENEVA V.,186?
f: Crowell,David,183?
m: Howes,Francis N.,1864:De29
Of Chatham,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie); (Howes Gen:166)

CROWELL,ISAAC,170?
f: Crowell,Thomas,167?
ch: Crowell: Susannah,1731:My19.
(Transcript:1927:Fe2:4969)

CROWELL,JANE PHILLIPS,1840:Oc13 f: Crowell,Zadock Chapman,181? b.Sag Harbor,L.I. d.inf. 1841:Oc10. (N.Y.Record:82:80)

CROWELL,JANE PHILLIPS,1850:Je15 f: Crowell,Zadock Chapman,181? b.Norwich,Ct. d.1873:Ap5. (N.Y.Record:82:80)

CROWELL,JEREMIAH,1670
f: Crowell,John,164?
m: Rider,Hannah,168?

CROWELL,JOHN,164?
ch: Crowell: Jeremiah,1670.
(Rider,Nellie)

CROWELL,JOHN,1662
f: Crowell,John,164?
m: Sears,Bethia,1661-2:Ja3
ch: Crowell: Mehitable,1691
(4th of 9 ch.) Of Nobscussett, Ms. d.1728:Oc11. (Ply.Col. Recds:1:108; Rider,Nellie; Sears Des:41)

CROWELL,JOHN,177?
m: Bascom,Tempy,1778:Je17
ch: Crowell: Rebecca,1805:Ja8
(1st.of 2 ch.) Of Chatham,Ms. Lost at sea,1809:Nv. (Bangs Fam:94; Bascom Gen:32; Rider, Nellie)

CROWELL,JOSHUA,179?
m: ------,Hannah,179?
ch: Crowell: David H.,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

CROWELL,LYDIA,178?
m: Ryder,James,178?
Of Chatham,Ms.

CROWELL,MARY,170?
m: Bray,Thomas,1701:Jy
m.1723:Se24,Yarmouth,Ms.
(Transcript:1922:Je26:9428; Stillwell's Misc:3:127)

CROWELL,MARY EMMA,1844:Fe27
f: Crowell,Zadock Chapman,181?
b.Sag Harbor,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:82:80)

CROWELL,MEHITABLE,1691:Se3
f: Crowell,John,1662
m: Ryder,John,1692:My28.
b.Yarmouth,Ms. m.1713:My20.

CROWELL,MERCY,174?
m: Emery,John,1747:Mr28.
m.1782:Nv28. (Emery Gen:39)

CROWELL,MERCY,179?
m: Rider,Freeman,1795:Mr6.
Of Dartmouth,Ms. m.1818.

CROWELL,NELLIE,1858:Se26
f: Crowell,Zadock,Chapman,181?
b.Norwich,Ct. d.1898:Jy8.
(N.Y.Record:82:80)

CROWELL,PATIENCE,176?
m: Ryder,Simeon,1758:Mr16.
Of Chatham,Ms. Marr.int.1788:Ag24. Nellie R.says 1755:Mr16.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CROWELL,PAUL,172?
m: Snow,Mehitable,172?

CROWELL,PHILANDER,180?
m: Rider,Sally,1808:Fe3
m.W.Yarmouth,Ms.

CROWELL,REBECCA,179?
m: Ryder,Enos,1791:Se18
Of Chatham,Ms.m.1812:De30
at Chatham,Ms.

CROWELL,REBECCA,1805:Ja8
f: Crowell,John,177?
m: Ryder,Richard,1804:Mr13
Of Provincetown,Ms.and
Chatham,Ms.m.1825:Ag2.d.
1888:Fe13.

CROWELL,SAMUEL OSGOOD,1849:
Oc24 f: Crowell.Zadock
Chapman,181? b.Norwich,Ct.
d.inf.1849:Oc24
(N.Y.Record:82:80)

CROWELL,SUSAN,177?
m: Sears,Edward,1777:Jy11
Of Dennis,Ms.m.at Yarmouth,
Ms.1797:Mr7.d.1820:Ag15
(Sears Des:267)

CROWELL,SUSANNAH,1731:My19
f: Crowell,Isaac,170?
m: Rider,John,1721:Ag12
m.1757:Je2(or Nv2)

CROWELL,THOMAS,167?
ch: Crowell: Isaac,170?

CROWELL,ZADOCK CHAPMAN,181?
m: Ryder,Mary H.,1817:Mr31
ch: Crowell: Jane Phillips,
1840; Mary Emma,1844; Samuel
Osgood,1849; Jane Phillips,
1850; Freddie Chapman,1857;
Nellie,1858.

CROWLEY,ANNIE,185?
m: Regan,James,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

CROWLEY,ELLEN,181?
m: Hayes,John,181?

CRUMP,MARY,181?
m: Kitzmiller,Henry,181?
Of Newark,Oh. (Stark Co.Oh:690)

CULP,KATHRINE,1794
m: Rider,George,1793
m.1813.d.1879

CULVER,ERASTUS DEAN,1803:Mr15
f: Culver,Phineas,1777:De4
m: Blinn,Caroline,1806
ch: Culver: Kathleen,1841 (3d.
of 3 ch. b.Champalin,NY.
Univ.Vt.1826.A.M.1827.State
legis.Lawyer.Judge.Mem.Con-
gress.U.S.Minister to Vene-
zuela.Bank pres.N.Y.City.
d.1889:Oc13
(Colver Gen:163; Whitman Des.
509)

CULVER,HENRY,1782:De30
f: Culver,William,176?
ch: Culver,Lucina,180? (4th
of 4 ch. d.Brighton,NY.
(Grant Fam:156)

CULVER,KATHLEEN,1841:Oc17
f: Culver,Erastus Dean,1803:
Mr15 m: Ryder,Charles Edwin,
1839:Ap13 b.Greenwich,Wash-
ington Co.Vt.m.1863:Oc1N.Y.
City.

CULVER,LUCINA,180?
f: Culver,Henry,1782:De30
m: Rider,Lovid,180?

CULVER,PHINEAS,1777:De4
ch: Culver: Erastus Dean,1803:
Mr15.

CULVER,WILLIAM,176?
ch: Culver: Henry,1782:De30.

CUMMIN,JOSEPH W.,187?
m: Rider,Carrie,1871:Se7.

CUMMING,MARY,175?
m: Ryder,Samuel,175?

CUMMINGS,-------,178?
m: Rider,Mehitable,178?

CUMMINGS,ALICE D.,1914:Se10
f: Cummings,Floyd,1893:Je16

m: Ryder,Glenn Leland,1906:Ag13
b.Oneonta,NY.m.there.

CUMMINGS,BENJAMIN,175?
m: Rider,Mehitable,175?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

CUMMINGS,EUNICE,179?
f: Cummings,Simeon,176?
m: Vinton,David,1793:Mr24
m.1815.d.1849:Nv9.
(Vinton Mem:95,171)

CUMMINGS,FLOYD,1893:Je16
ch: Cummings,Alice D.,1914:Se 10 b.Cooperstown,NY.

CUMMINGS,FRANCES ELENA,187?
m: Rider,Henry Warren,1874:Jy17
m.1900:Mr17.

CUMMINGS,HANNAH,175?
m: Rider,Thurston,175?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.Nellie Rider says: "they probably moved to Dutchess Co.NY.m.prob.1778: De20.

CUMMINGS,MARTHA,174?
m: Rider,William,1741:Nv20
Of N.Dartmouth,Ms.m.1776:Nv7.

CUMMINGS,MARY,174?
m: Rider,Samuel,174?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.m.1779:Ag29.

CUMMINGS,SIMEON,176?
ch: Cummings: Eunice,179?

CUMMINGS,WILLIAM B.,186?
m: Rider,Emma,186?
m.Alfred,Me.

CUNNABELL,AMELIA,1781:De29
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:Nv11
m: Field,Ebenezer Sereno, 1775:My7(bp.) b.Bernardston, Ms.Marr.int.1800:De6
(Cunnabell Fam:53,74; Stevens Gen:209)

CUNNABELL,ANNA,1772:Ja30
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:Nv11
m: Wright,Nehemiah,1767:Je25
b.Bernardston,Ms.Moved to Springfield,Il.after her husband's death and d.there 1853: Je16. (Cunnabell Fam:53, 71; Stevens Gen:206)

CUNNABELL,CAROLINE,1784:Je24
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:Nv11
m: Felton,William,1779:Je12
b.Bernardston,Ms.m.1806:De27. Had twins twice. (Cunnabell Fam:53,75; Stevens Gen:209)

CUNNABELL,EUNICE,1774:Ja27
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:nv11
m: Stevens,Simon,1760:Fe25
b.Bernardston,Ms.m.1793:Nv19
d.Guilford,Vt.1797:Nv30.
(Cunnabell Fam:53,72; Stevens Gen:209)

CUNNABELL,EZRA,1779:Nv12
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:Nv11
m: 1st: Stevens,Abigail,178?
m: 2d: Dennison,Mary,178?
m: 3d: ------,Sylvia P.,178?
b.Bernardston,Ms.
(Stevens Gen:209)

CUNNABELL,JOHN,1725:Ag10
ch: Cunnabell: John,1765:Je28.

CUNNABELL,JOHN,1765:Je28
f: Cunnabell,John,1725:Ag10
m: Stebbins,Lydia,1760(?)
ch: Conable: William,1790 (2d. of 6 ch.) Farmer.Leyden,Ms. b.Boston,Ms.d.Oramel,Allegheny Co.NY.1855 (Cunnabell Fam: 67; Stebbins Gen:1:334)

CUNNABELL,JONATHAN,1776:Ag13
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:Nv11
m: Wright,Asenath,177?
b.Bernardston,Ms.
(Stevens Gen:209)

CUNNABELL,M.SARAH,1745
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,171?
m: Rider,Hophni,1751:Ap2
b.Sunderland,Ms.d.Bernardston,Ms.1805:Je.m.1773:My6.

CUNNABELL,REBECCA,1787:Jy22
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1743:Nv11
b.Bernardston,Ms.d.y.1800:Ag17

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

her gravestone says "from drinking milk after eating choke cherries". (Stevens Gen:209)

CUNNABELL,SAMUEL,1689-90
ch: Cunnabell: Samuel,1717:Ap7.

CUNNABELL,SAMUEL,1717:Ap7(bp.)
f: Cunnabel,Samuel,1689-90
m: English,Mary,1715:De29
ch: Cunnabell: Samuel,1743:Nv11; M.Sarah,1751; (1st.and 4th of 7 ch.) b.Boston,Ms.moved to Bernardston,Ms.He was a very ingenious self-taught mechanic and engineer, designing and building many pioneer bridges, mills, churches and the like. Served in Rev.War. (Stevens Gen:201-3; Cunnabell Fam:23, 36; Ryther,Thom)

CUNNABELL,SAMUEL,1743:Nv11
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1717:Ap7 (bp.) m: Ryther,Rebecca,1753: My23 ch: Cunnabell: Alice (or Anna),1772; Eunice,1774; Jonathan,1775; Ezra,1779; Amelia, 1781; Caroline,1784; Rebecca, 1787 b.Bernardston,Ms.d. there 1794:Ap29.Farmer,Bernardston (then Fall Town),Ms.Held many local offices. A bridge builder, like his father.He died instantaneously while sitting on his plow.

CUNNABELL,SAMUEL,1747(?)
ch: Connable: Jonathan,1776:Ag3; Amelia,1781:De29; Anna,1772:Ja 30; Ezra,1779:Nv12.

CUNNABELL,SARAH,1751:My
f: Cunnabell,Samuel,1717:Ap7 (bp.) m: 1st: Ryther,Hophni, 1751:Je2 m: 2d: Ingraham, ------,175? b.Sunderland (or Bernardston),Ms.m.1st:1773:Mr6 d.Bernardston,Ms.1804:Je.

CUNNABELL,WILLIAM,1790:My15
f: Cunnabell,John,1765:Je28
m: Rider,Sabra,179?
b.Leyden,Ms.

CUNNINGHAM,ANNA,1879:Fe24
m: Rider,Fred,1875:Fe20
m.1898:Nv23 at Watertown,NY.
d.Pulaski,NY.1948:Ap7.

CUNNINGS,FERNA,188?
m: Ryder,Courtney W.,1887:Jy12.

CURRAN,DAVID,187?
m: Ryder,Mary Eleanor,187?
ch: Curran: Edith May,189?
Res.Wellfleet,Ms.

CURRAN,EDITH MAY,189?
f: Curran,David,187?
(Rider,Nellie)

CURRIE,SANDRA,193?
m: Rider,John Hamilton Fuller, 1937:My21 m.1958:Jy12 at Beauharnois,Quebec.

CURRIER,ORPHA,180?
m: Neal,Lewis,1807

CUTTY,ADAM,174?
ch: Curry: Susanna,177?
Served as capt.in Rev.War d.aged 105 (Rider,Thom.)

CURRY,MARGARET ANN,1888?Jy25
f: Curry,Michael,186?
m: Briggs,Myron Hovey Carpenter,1888:Se4 m.1913:Ag25 at Providence,RI.
(Rider,Nellie)

CURRY,MICHAEL,186?
m: ------,Margaret,186?
ch: Curry,Margaret Ann,1888
(Rider,Nellie)

CURRY,SUSANNA,177?
f: Curry,Adam,174?
m: Rider,John,1773(?)
m.1796:Fe12 in Rockingham Co.Va.d.Harrison Co.WV. 1834:Oc4.

CURTICE,CALEB,1646:Jy24
f: Curtice,Richard,161?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1649:Ag14 (bp.) ch: Curtice: Elizabeth,1673; Joshua,1677; Caleb, 1679; Samuel,1681; Sarah,

1684; Hannah,1686; Richard, 1689 b.Salem,Ms.Moved to Southold,L.I.Bought land there at Hashamomack which William Salmon had bought from the Indians.m.1670:Del.A correspondent in the "Record" claims Abigail (Terry) Rider could not have been Elizabeth's mother, and explains why.d.1730:Mr18.

CURTICE,CALEB,1679:Mr27
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
b.Southold,L.I.d.1700:Je25.
(N.T.Record:38:169)

CURTICE,ELIZABETH,1673:Ap17
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
b.Southold,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:38:169)

CURTICE,HANNAH,1686:Jy11
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
b.Southold,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:38:169)

CURTICE,JOSEPH,177?
m: Rider,Rhoda,1773:Ap15
m.Willington,Ct.

CURTICE,JOSHUA,1677:Ap12
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
m: Youngs,Mary,167?
b.Southold,L.I.
(Transcript:1935:Jy17:439;
N.Y.Record:38:169)

CURTICE,RICHARD,161:
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Carwithy,Sarah,161?
ch: Curtice: Caleb,1646
(1st of 8 ch.)
b.Nazing,England.Came,with his brothers,William,John and Thomas on the ship "Lion" in 1632 to Salem,Ms. and Marblehead,Ms.Moved to Southold,L.I.d.there 1671.
(Transcript:1932:Ag12:5031;
1932:Oc14:5031; Curtiss Fam:xxvii)

CURTICE,RICHARD,162?
ch: Curtice: Caleb,1646:Jy24.

CURTICE,RICHARD,1689:Fe24
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
b.Southold,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:38:169)

CURTICE,SAMUEL,1681:Jy17
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
m: ------,Mary,168?
ch: Curtis: Naniad,1724; Mary, 172?; (and 8 other ch.)
Weaver.m.1702-3:Ja6.b.Southold,L.I.Moved to Saybrook,Ct. Then to Hebron,Ct.Town clerk there. (N.Y.Record:38:169)

CURTICE,SARAH,1684:Ap22
f: Curtice,Caleb,1646:Jy24
m: Andrus,Joseph,168?
b.Southold,L.I.m.1706:Nv18.
(N.Y.Record:38:169)

CURTIN,MARY EMMA,1850:Ag23
m: Thompson,Ward Alinnza,1836: Ap26.

CURTISS,ABNER,1776:De15
ch: Curtiss: Joseph,1803:Nv23.

CURTISS,ALFRED,181?
m: Rider,Eunice,181?
Of Willington,Ct.

CURTISS,AMANDA M.,185?
m: Rider,Benjamin P.,185?

CURTISS,BESSIE ETHEL,1893: Jy4 f: Curtiss,William Orrin, 1839:Oc2 m: Rider,Fred K., 189? m.1913

CURTISS,CAROL EVANGELINE, 1923:Oc28 f: Curtiss Frederick,1902:Ag29.

CURTISS,CHARLES EDWIN,186?
m: Ryder,Anna Dora,1869:Mr11
(no ch.) Res.Somerville,Ms.

CURTISS,CHARLES HENRY,1833: Oc23 m: 2d: Abbey,Martha Cassandra,1846:Ap;2
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
b.Sheffield,Ms.
(Abby Fam:332)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

CURTISS,DAVID,1790:Jy15
m: Taylor,Hannah,179?
ch: Curtiss: Laura,182? (3d.of 6 ch.) b.Straford,NH.
(Curtiss:171)

CURTISS,DONALD DALE,1918:De31
f: Curtiss,Frank Furniss,1885: Ag3. d.inf.1920:Fe7.

CURTISS,ELIZABETH,1905:Oc22
f: Curtiss,Frank,1873:Nv6
m: Eddinger,John,190?
(Curtiss:387)

CURTISS,EMILY,183?
m: Coombs,Lorenzo L.,183?
b.Ws. m.during Civil War.

CURTISS,FANNIE INEZ,1867:My8
f: Curtiss,Warren,1824:Je19
m: Fish,Frederick Alander,1861: Nv15. Res.Clarendon Springs, Vt. m.1889:Mr11. d.1924:Mr9.
(Curtiss:174;Fish Fam:183)

CURTISS,FLORENCE,1897:Jy28
f: Curtiss,Frank.1873:Nv6
m: 1st: Lang,Henry,189?
m: 2d: Coleman,Ira,189?
(Curtiss:387)

CURTISS,FRANCES,1901:Jy9
f: Curtiss,Frank,1873:Nv6
(Curtiss:387)

CURTISS,FRANK,1873:Nv6
f: Curtiss,Smith Edson,184?
m: Ryder,Norah,1873:Jy27
ch: Curtiss: Florence,1897; Frances,1901; Frederick,1902; Lilah and Ilah(twins),1904; Elizabeth,1905.

CURTISS,FRANK FURNISS,1885: Ag3. f: Curtiss,Henry Clifford,185? m: Ryder,Jennie L., 1888:Fe7. ch: Curtiss: Raymond R.,1917; Donald Dale,1918; Junior R.,1920.

CURTISS,FREDERICK,1902:Ag29
f: Curtiss,Frank,1873:Nv6
m: Greene,Ethyl,190?
ch: Curtiss: Carol Evangeline, 1923; Lawrence Allen,1926; Vernon Theodore,1929. Dentist, San Jose,Ca. (Curtiss:387,403)

CURTISS,HENRY CLIFFORD,185?
ch: Curtiss: Frank Furniss, 1885:Ag3.

CURTISS,ILAH,1904:Mr29
f: Curtiss,Frank,1873:Nv6
m: Owens,Lewis,190?

CURTISS,JOHN HALSEY,1843:Oc4
f: Curtiss,Joseph,1803:Nv23
m: Rider,Mary Harriet,184?
ch: Curtiss: Sarah Theodora, 1881. b.N.Y.City.
(Curtiss Fam:141)

CURTISS,JOSEPH,1803:Nv23
f: Curtiss,Abner,1776:De15
m: Vande Water,Sarah Ann,180?
ch: Curtiss: John Halsey,1843 (8th.of 8 ch.) Importer of silks and ribbons,N.Y.City. d. there 1867:Jy9.
(Curtiss Fam:141)

CURTISS,JUNIOR R.,1920:Ag5
f: Curtiss,Frank Furniss,1885: Ag3. d.inf.1921:Ap16.
(Curtiss:347)

CURTISS,LAURA,182?
f: Curtiss,David,1790:Jy15
m: Rider,------,182?

CURTISS,LAWRENCE ALLEN,1926: Se26. f: Curtiss,Frederick, 1902:Ag29.

CURTISS,LILAH,1904:Mr29
f: Curtiss,Frank,1873:Nv6
m: Makepiece,Harold,190?
(Curtiss:387)

CURTISS,MARY,172?
f: Curtice,Samuel,1681:Jy17.

CURTISS,MARY,179?
m: Vinton,Joseph,1795:My23
m.1820. (Vinton Mem:95)

CURTISS,MARY ALCINE,1839:My28
m: Coombs,Lorenzo D.,1835:Se17

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.New Haven,Ct. d.Hillsdale, Mg.1913:Apl. Schoolteacher. (Coombs,Anth:126)

CURTISS,MAUDE ADELLA,1892:Fe6
f: Curtiss,William Orrin,1839: Oc2. m: Rider,George,189? m.1910.

CURTISS,NANIAD,1724
f: Curtice,Samuel,1681:Jy17

CURTISS,NELSON,189?
m: Ryder,Mildred Lee,1899:Oc10.

CURTISS,ORRIN,180?
ch: Curtiss: William Orrin, 1839:Oc2.

CURTISS,RAYMOND R.,1917:Ag21
f: Curtiss,Frank Furniss,1885: Ag3. m: Zannfuchs,Lenore M., 1920:De18(no ch.) (Curtiss:346)

CURTISS,SARAH THEODORE,1881
f: Curtiss,John Halsey,1843:Oc4. (Curtiss Fam:141)

CURTISS,SEELY HENRY,1809:My 24. ch: Curtiss: Smith Edson, 1852:Se14.

CURTISS,SMITH EDSON,1852:Se14
f: Curtiss,Seely Henry,1809:My 24. m: 1st: Phillips,Elizabeth,185? ch: Curtiss: Frank, 1873(1st.of 8 ch.) d.1892. (Curtiss:342)

CURTISS,VERNON THEODORE,1929: Je15. f: Curtiss,Frederick, 1902:Ag29.

CURTISS,WARREN,1824:Je19
ch: Curtiss: Fanny Inez,1867: My8.

CURTISS,WILLIAM ORRIN,1839: Oc2. f: Curtiss,Orrin,180? m: 1st: Russell,Jennie,184? (4 ch.) m: 2d: Ingham,Nellie Louise,1861:Ja9. ch: Curtiss: Maude Adella,1892; Bessie Ethel,1893(2d.and 3d.of 5 ch.) b.Wallingford,Ct. d.1908:Mr26. (Curtiss:298)

CUSHING,------,182?
m: Fuller,Harrison,182?Mr6.

CUSHING,ISAAC,177?
m: Churchill,Hannah,1773:Se8 m.1795.

CUSHING,MARY,176?
f: Cushing,Seth,173?
m: Bonney,Joseph,176?
(Plympton ViR:26)

CUSHING,SETH,173?
ch: Cushing: Mary,176?

CUSHING,SUSAN TUFTS,1814(?)
m: Damon,Isaac Newton,181?

CUSHING,WALTER,187?
m: Rider,Lizzie D.,187?

CUSHMAN,ABIEL,1796
f: Cushman,Ignatius,173?
m: Peirce,Celia,179?(9 ch.) b.Plympton,Ms. Res.Lee,Me. and Ks. (Pierce Fams:18:33)

CUSHMAN,ANN,1834:My12
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,ARTEMAS,1752:Jy28
ch: Cushman: Artemas Williams, 1783:Jy6.

CUSHMAN,ARTEMAS WILLIAMS, 1783:Jy6. f: Cushman,Artemas, 1752:Jy28. m: Cook,Ann,1787: Mr15. ch: Cushman: William, 1807(1st.of 14 ch.). b.Greenfield. In 1806 he moved to Camden,Canada West. He served in British army in War of 1812. Moved to Big Island,Marion,Co., Oh.1845. Farmer. (Cushman Gen:249,451)

CUSHMAN,CHESTER,1846:Jy17
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,DAVID JOHN,1838:Je4
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,DELANY W.,1854:Mr3

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Cushman,Dennis W.,1812:Nv19.

CUSHMAN,DENNIS W.,1812:Nv19
m: LeBaron,Sarah Burt,1815:Jy13
ch: Cushman: Dennis W.,1842;
Delany W.,1854. d.1860:Jy23.
(LeBaron Des:168)

CUSHMAN,DENNIS W.,1842:My3
f: Cushman,Dennis W.,1812:Nv19.

CUSHMAN,DORCAS,177?
m: Ryder,Stephen,177? Of Tolland,Ct. (or Stafford,Ct.)
m.1791:Mr31.

CUSHMAN,ELIZA,1800:Ap15
f: Cushman,Luke,1767:Je12
m: Rider,George Lincoln,179?
b.Stafford. m.1822:Fe10.

CUSHMAN,ELIZABETH JANE,1842:
Ap13 f: Cushman,William,1807:
Se17.

CUSHMAN,GEORGE HENRY,1840:Jy1
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,HANNAH,174?
m: Rider,James,1742:Oc27. Of
Middleboro,Ms. marr.int.1766:Nv23

CUSHMAN,HARRIET,1848:Je17
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,HIRAM,180?
m: Ryder,Delilah,180?

CUSHMAN,IGNATIUS,173?
ch: Cushman: Abiel,1796.

CUSHMAN,IRA,1850:Oc10
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,IRENA,1773(?)
m: Rider,Nathan,1773:Ag23.
Ct. Moved to Bristol,Vt. m.1794:
De4 in Rupert.

CUSHMAN,JAMES,171?
m: Cobb,Hannah,1716.
(Rider,Nellie)

CUSHMAN,LOVINA H.,1832:Nv18
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,LUKE,1767:Je12
f: Cushman,William,1738:Je24
m: Rockwell,Hannah,1772:Ag14
ch: Cushman: Eliza,1800 (2d.of
7 ch.) Of Stafford,Ct.
(Cushman Gen:208)

CUSHMAN,LYDIA,1662(?)
f: Cushman,------,1607-8:Fe8
(bp.) m: Harlow,William,
1657:Je2. Res.Plymouth,Ms.
m.ab.1682. d.1718-19:Fe11.
(Small,Edw:738)

CUSHMAN,MARY,1844:Je3
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,ROBERT,158:
m: Rider,Sarah,158?
ch: Cushman: Sarah,161? Was
the agent of the Pilgrims in
London,England.

CUSHMAN,ROBERT,164? (?)
m: Ryder,Sarah,164? (?)
Came to New England on the
"Fortune".

CUSHMAN,ROBERT,185?
m: Rider,Emma Adelaide,1857:My
10. Res.Dusbury,Ms.

CUSHMAN,SARAH,161?
f: Cushman,Robert,158?
m: Hoskins,William,161? m.at
Plymouth,Ms.1636:Nv2. d.presumably in 1637. Prob.a dau.of
Robert. (Granberry Fam:240)

CUSHMAN,SARAH BRADFORD,183?
m: Rider,George Francis,1837:Je
28. m.1858.

CUSHMAN,SARAH E.,182?
m: Rider,Lloyd A.,182? Of
Taunton,Ms. m.1842:Nv18.

CUSHMAN,WARREN,1831:Fe1
f: Cushman,William,1807:Se17.

CUSHMAN,WILLIAM,1738:Je24
ch: Cushman: Luke,1767:Je12.

CUSHMAN,WILLIAM,1807:Se17
f: Artemas Williams,1783:Jy6

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Deliah C.,180?
ch: Cushman: Warren,1831; Lovina H.,1832; Ann,1834; William James,1836; David John,1838; George Henry,1840; Elizabeth Jane,1842; Mary, 1844; Chester,1846; Harriet, 1848; Ira,1850. b.Camden, Canada West. Res.Southwold, Canada West.

CUSHMAN,WILLIAM JAMES,1836: Nv16. f: Cushman,William, 1807:Se17. (Cushman Gen:587)

CUTLER,EPHRAIM,175?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1758:Se21.

CUTLER,JENNIE,188?
f: Cutler,Orville L.,185?
m: Ryther,George DeGroat,188?

CUTLER,ORVILLE L.,185?
m: 2d: Babcock,Adelia R.,185?
ch: Cutler: Jennie,188?
(D.A.R:71:27)

CUTTER,ABIGAIL,1781:Mr20
f: Cutter,Ammi,175?
m: Howe,Calvin,1780:Ja21
m.1802:Jy3. d.Westfield,Ms. 1855:Se20. (Cutter Fam:146)

CUTTER,AMMI,175?
ch: Cutter: Abigail,1781:Mr20.

CUTTER,CALEB CHAMPNEY,1800: Mr3. ch: Cutter: Clarence Henry,1830:Ag8.

CUTTER,CHARLES SAMUEL,1873
f: Cutter,Ephraim Pierce, 1835:Se16.

CUTTER,CLARENCE HENRY,1830: Ag8. f: Cutter,Caleb Cahmpney,1800:Mr3. m: Stinson, Mercine E.,183?. ch: Cutter: William Parker,1867. Served in Civil War in many battles rising from priv. to 1st.lt. Was a prisoner 1864-5. Clerk in U.S.Treasury Dept.Washington. (Cutter Fam:124)

CUTTER,EPHRAIM,1689:Ag18
ch: Cutter: Ephraim,1716:Jy24.

CUTTER,EPHRAIM,1716:Jy24
f: Cutter,Ephraim,1689:Ag18
m: Barnes,Ruth,171?
ch: Cutter: Ephraim,175?
(3d.of 5 ch.). (Cutter Fam:77)

CUTTER,EPHRAIM,175?
f: Cutter,Ephraim,1716:Jy24
m: Rider,Elizabeth,175?

CUTTER,EPHRAIM MORTON,1867
f: Cutter,Ephraim Pierce, 1835:Se16.

CUTTER,EPHRAIM PIERCE,1835: Se16. f: Cutter,Samuel Locke, 1806:Nv16. m: Morton,Mary, 183?. ch: Cutter: Ephraim Morton,1867; Charles Samuel, 1873. b.Boston. Went to Austria for 3 years. Then seaman. Then moved to Sonoma,Ca. where he had charge of the largest bearing vineyard in the world at that time.
(Cutter Fam:143,409)

CUTTER,SAMUEL LOCKE,1806:Nv16
f: Cutter,Ephraim Pierce, 1835:Se16.

CUTTER,WILLIAM PARKER,1867
f: Cutter,Clarence Henry, 1830:Ag8.

CUTTS,EVELYN LOUISE,1893: My25. m: 1st: Taylor,------, 189?. m: 2d: Rider,Benjamin Franklin,1872:My17. b.Chardon, Oh.(Another source says b.1894: My17. m.either at Chardon,Oh. or Cleveland,Oh.1916:My.) d.1943 De2 at Cleveland,Oh.

CUZZENS,MELODY,175?
m: Rider,William,1750:My9. m.1774:Fe24.

DAHLMAN,HILDA ELVIRA,1891:Ap6
m: Daybell,Joseph Franklin, 1888:Se1. b.Heber City,Ut.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DAILEY, ANDREW, 184?
m: ------, Winifred, 184?
ch: Dailey: Elizabeth V., 1871.
(Rider, Nellie)

DAILEY, ELIZABETH V., 1871:Nv29
f: Dailey, Andrew, 184?
m: Briggs, Walter Rider, 1875:
Je18. (Rider, Nellie)

DAKIN, AMBROSE L., 1834:De31
f: Dakin, Joshua
m: 1st: Brusie, Mary L., 1834:
Oc18. m: 2d: Miller, Eva, 1834?
m: 3d: Reasoner, Helen Louise,
1848:Ap26. His 3d. wife's
1st. husband was a David Rider.
(Dakin, Thom:203)

DAKIN, CHARLES THOMAS, 1831:
Oc27. ch: Dakin, Josephine
Sumner, 1881:My8.

DAKIN, JOSEPHINE SUMNER, 1881:
My8. f: Dakin, Charles Thomas,
1831:Oc27. m: Dempsey, Harry,
1876:Se22. b. Digby, Nova
Scotia. d. 1915.
(Dakin, Thom:253)

DALY, FRED, 188?
m: Ryder, Hazel, 1885:Ap12
ch: Daly: Frederick, 1923.

DALY, FREDERICK, 1923:My16
f: Daly, Fred, 188?
(N.Y. Record:55:380)

DALY, ZUBAH, 176?
m: Sumner, Moses, 1761:Se17.
(Sumner, Will:28)

DAMON, ISAAC N., 178?
ch: Damon: Isaac Newton, 181?.

DAMON, ISAAC NEWTON, 181?
f: Damon, Isaac N., 178?
m: 1st: Cushing, Susan Tufts,
1814(?). m: 2d: Hunt, Susan,
1814(?). m: 3d: Blaisdell,
Asenath H., 1823(?).
ch: Damon: Fred, 1853.
He also had 2 ch. by 1st. wife,
and 4 ch. by 2d. wife.
Blacksmith, Hingham, Ms.
(Hingham Hist. 3:187)

DAMON, SALLY, 178?
m: Rider, Joseph, 178?
m. Westminster, Ms. 1803:De13.

DANE, JOSEPH A., 185?
m: Rider, Abbie Ann, 1855:Ap6.

DANFORTH, HARRIET HANNAH,
1815:Nv22. f: Danforth,
Henry, 1793:Jy13. m: Bur-
lingame, Alfred, 1809:My5.
b. Woodford, Vt. m. 1833:Nv4.
d. Janesville, Ws. 1853:Ja31.
(Danforth Gen:94)

DANFORTH, HENRY, 1793:Jy13
ch: Danforth: Harriet Hannah,
1815:Nv22.

DANIEL, PETER, 172?
m: Ryder, Hannah, 172?
Of Plymouth, Ms. Said to be
an "Indian".

DANIELS, ------, 188?
m: Rider, Ella, 188?

DANIELS, ABIGAIL, 1763(?)
f: Daniels, Henry, 174?
m: Rider, ------, 176?
b. Franklin, Ms. d. 1848:Se27,
Hubbardston, Ms.

DANIELS, ABIGAIL, 179?
m: Rider, Gideon, 179?
Of Hopkinton, Ms. m. 1817:My25.

DANIELS, ADALINE, 179?
f: Daniels, Amariah, 1769
m: Gee, Nichilas, 179?
(Daniel-Daniels:11)

DANIELS, AMARIAH, 1769
m: Rider, Olive, 176?
ch: Daniels: Adaline, 179?
b. Holliston, Ms. Res. Cumber-
land, RI. d. 1841 in Portage
Co., Oh. Served in Rev. War as
a musician at age of 12.

DANIELS, ASA, 173?
m: Rider, Mary, 173?.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DANIELS,HENRY,174?
m: -------,Lois,174?
ch: Daniels: Abigail,1763.
Of Franklin,Ms.
(Hubbardston ViR:215)

DANIELS,HEPZIBAH W.,179?
m: Rider,Asa,179?
m.1826:Jy16.

DANIELS,JACOB,180?
m: Rider,Maria,1802:Ap9.

DANIELS,JAPETH,177?
f: Daniels,Japeth,175?
m: Rider,Betsey,1780:Je27
ch: Daniels: Lawson,1801:Ja3.

DANIELS,JAPETH,175?
ch: Daniels: Japeth,177?.

DANIELS,LAWSON,1801:Ja3
f: Daniels,Japeth,177?
m: Pond,Clarissa Underwood,
1803:Oc9. ch: (Source
cited lists 10 ch.)
d.1851:Jy13. (Pond,Dan:84)

DANIELS,MARY A.,1876
m: Ryder,Sylvester,1846.
d.1927. Bur.Norwalk,Ct.

DANIELS,WILLARD,180?
m: Rider,Lucy,180?

DANIELSON,CAROLINE AUGUSTA,
1801:De31. f: Danielson,
Lothario,177?
(Charlton ViR:33)

DANIELSON,LOTHARIO,177?
m: Rider,Mary,177?
ch: Danielson: Nancy Maria,
1794; Suke Alethia,1796;
Mary Anne,1798; Caroline
Augusta,1801. Physician.
(Charlton ViR:205)

DANIELSON,MARY ANNE,1798:
Oc31. f: Danielson,
Lothario,177?. b.Butternuts,
N.Y.

DANIELSON,NANCY MARIA,1794:
De28. f: Danielson,Lothario,
177?. b.Butternuts,N.Y.

DANIELSON,SUKE ALETHIA,1796:
Ag23. f: Danielson,Lothario,
177?. b.Butternuts,N.Y.

DARLING,BENJAMIN,169?
ch: Darling: Jonathan,172?.

DARLING,BENJAMIN,1752
f: Darling,Jonathan,172?.

DARLING,BENJAMIN,180?
m: Rider,Sarah W.,180?.

DARLING,JOHN,1758
f: Darling,Jonathan,172?.

DARLING,JONATHAN,172?
f: Darling,Benjamin,169?
m: 1st: Cobb,Lydia,1713
ch: (Whether there were ch. is
not known.) m: 2d: Bramhall,
Martha,1718. ch: Darling:
Lydia,1750; Benjamin,1752;
Sarah,1754; Mary,1756; John,
1758. All these ch.b. Ply-
mouth,Ms. He moved to Gorham,
Me. (Darling Fam:20;
Transcript:1929:De9:9238)

DARLING,LYDIA,1750
f: Darling,Jonathan,172?.

DARLING,LYDIA,181?
m: Northrup,Daniel A.,1818:
Ag16.

DARLING,MARY,1756
f: Darling,Jonathan,172?.

DARLING,PRUDENCE,178?
m: Phelps,Henry,1782:De27.
b.Woodstock,Vt. d.Dayton,Oh.

DARLING,SARAH,1754
f: Darling,Jonathan,172?.

DARTHATY,MARIAH,179?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,1800:Jy22.

DARVILL,EDWARD,186?
m: Rider,Louise,186?.
Res.Evanston,Il.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DAVENPORT,EMMET,187?
m: Vandermark,Julia A.,1879.
(Vandermark:291)

DAVENPORT,GEORGIANA,184?
m: Rider,John A.,1843:Ja10.
Res.Wellsville,N.Y. m.1869:Nv2.

DAVENPORT,ISAAC,178?
ch: Davenport: Lucretia,1814.

DAVENPORT,JAMES,1802:My1
m: Phelps,Almira,1805:Ja23.
b.Bannett Co.,N.Y.
(Transcript:1934:Ag16:8918)

DAVENPORT,LUCRETIA,1814
f: Davenport,Isaac,178?
m: Loring,John Jones,1809:De10.
m.1833:Jy17. d.1876:Nv25.
(Loring Gen:232)

DAVENPORT,MARY ANN,185?
m: White,Charles Belden,185?.
(Dutchess:371)

DAVEY,ELIZABETH ANN,1828:Fe18
m: Hallock,George W.,1827:Oc12.
m.1850:Ap16. d.1888:Se13.
(Hallock Gen:278)

DAVIDSON,LOUISE ALLEN,1888:
Je19. m: Rider,Joseph Scott,
1889:Je15. m.1912:Oc9 at
Auburndale,Ms.

DAVIES,GWENLLIAN,184?
(Immig.ancestor) m: Davis,
William B.,184?. b.in Wales.
m.in Wales. (Rider,LeRoy)

DAVIS,------,172?
m: Meeker,Catharine,172?.

DAVIS,ABIAL,176?
m: Collins,Lovisa,1761
ch: (no ch.)
(Register:20:299)

DAVIS,ADA F.,1852:Je7
f: Davis,Walter A.,1822:My27
m: Robinson,Thomas J.,185?.
(Spooner,Will:372; Hinds Gen:70)

DAVIS,ALDEN R.,187?
f: Davis,Marian H.,184?.

DAVIS,ANNA D.,180?
f: Davis,Thomas,177?
m: Chaffee,Eber Kise,1799:De3.
b.Athens,Vt. m.1822:My9.
d.1876:Oc23. Bur.Campton,Il.
(Chaffee Gen:353)

DAVIS,ANNE,1877
f: Davis,William B.,184?
m: Rider,Frank Clark,1865.
b.in Wales. m.1895(?)in
Pueblo,Co. d.Ft.Steele,Wy.1912.

DAVIS,ANSON,1785:Se5
ch: Davis: Marcus,1820:Oc9.

DAVIS,BETSY,175?
m: Rider,David,175?.
m.Boston,Ms.1779:Je23.

DAVIS,CARRIE V.,1880:Ja25
m: Ryther,Orville Kenneth,1872:
Jy17. b.Pulaski Co.Mo. m.
there 1897:Nv1. d.Dixon,Mo.
1908:Nv24.

DAVIS,CHARLES BERTRAND,1869:
Ag17. f: Davis,George W.,
1840:Jy4. d.y.1877:Ap26.
(Hammond Fam:2:557)

DAVIS,CHARLES W.,188?
m: Abbott,Ethel M.,1885:Ja31.
(Tanner,Will:44)

DAVIS,CLAYTON M.,187?
f: Davis,Marian H.,184?.

DAVIS,CLEAVER,181?
m: Rider,Rachel,181?.
From Lycoming Co.Pa. Went west.

DAVIS,DANIEL,184?
m: Rider,Carrie,184?.
Res.Chester,Vt.

DAVIS,DORSEY C.,187?
f: Davis,Marian H.,184?.

DAVIS,EDGAR,187?
f: Davis,Marian H.,184?.

DAVIS,ELIZABETH,1811

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Hoag,John,1807. Of Orange Co.N.Y. d.1843.
(Earll-Sabin:25)

DAVIS,ELNATHAN,178?
ch: Davis: Samuel,1813:Je3.

DAVIS,ELSIE POST,1892:My14
f: Davis,Henry Bradford,1861: Se16. b.Seymour,Ct.

DAVIS,EMORY,182?
ch: Davis:George H.,185?.
(Oxford,Ms:674)

DAVIS,ESTELLE ADELAIDE, 1876:De5. f: Davis,George W.,1840:Jy4.
(Hammond Fam:2:557)

DAVIS,EZRA P.,181?
ch: Davis: Kitty S.,184?.
(N.Y.Post)

DAVIS,FRED,187?
ch: Davis: Jessie,190?.

DAVIS,GEORGE,1787:Se13
ch: Davis: John W.,1823:Jy14.

DAVIS,GEORGE,184?
ch: Davis: Ralph G.,187?.

DAVIS,GEORGE H.,185?
f: Davis,Emory,182?
m: Rider,Emily Aurelia,1851: Jy13. ch: (no ch.)

DAVIS,GEORGE W.,1840:Jy4
f: Davis,Samuel,1813:Je3
m: Ryder,Matilda Cornell, 1841:Mr18. ch: Davis: Charles Bertrand,1869; Estelle Adelaide,1876.
b.Brooklyn,N.Y. Res.N.Y.City.

DAVIS,HANNAH,1789:Nv9
m: Rider,Enoch,1791:Mr8.
b.Barnstable,Ms. m.1816.

DAVIS,HARLEY A.,186?
m: Rider,Ida F.,186?.

DAVIS,HAROLD BERNARD,1895: Jy21.
f: Davis,Henry Branford,1861: Se16 b.Ansonia,Ct.
(Davis,John:67)

DAVIS,HENRY BRADFORD,1861: Se16 f: Davis,Marcus,1820: Oc9 m: Ryder,Lillian O.,1861
ch: Davis: Olive Mary,1888; Elsie Post,1892; Harold Bernard, 1895 b.Oxford,Ct.Bur.there.
(Some sources give Henry Bradley; others Henry Branford).

DAVIS,JAMES,1754-5
f: Davis,John,1714-15
m: Muller,Joanna,1759-60
ch: Davis: Rachel,1795-6 (5th of 10 ch.) b.New Castle Co. Dl.Mariner.d.1828
(David,Morgan:47)

DAVIS,JESSIE,190?
f: Davis,Fred,187?
m: Benner,Bernard Leo,1905:My 27 Divorced.m.1922:Ap22
(Merrow Des:145)

DAVIS,JOHN,1714-15
ch: Davis: James,1754-5)

DAVIS,JOHN W.,1823:Jy14
f: Davis,George,1787:Se13
m: Ryder,Fannie,182?(no ch.)
d.1858:Je10.Of Pa.

DAVIS,KITTY S.,184?
f: Davis,Ezra P.,181:
m: Ryder,Clarence A.,184?
m.N.Y.City.1866:Nv21.

DAVIS,LEWIS,181?
ch: Davis: Mary L.,1840:Oc31

DAVIS,MARCUS,1820:Oc9
f: Davis,Anson,1785:Se5
m: Greene,Sarah M.,1831:De22
ch: Davis: Henry Bradford, 1861(5th of 8 ch.)
b.Great Hill,Seymour,Ct.Res. Oxford,Ct.d.there,1903:Ag3.
(Davis,John:47)

DAVIS,MARGARET,182?
m: Leach,Joseph,1820

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Manchester,NH.She m.2d.
Joseph Prescott.
(Leach,Lawrence:2:6,55)

DAVIS,MARIAN H.,184?
m: Rider,Emily J.,184?
ch: Davis: Wellington O.,187?;
Alden R.,187?; Edgar,187?;
Maud,187?; Clayton M.,187?;
Dorsey C.,187?
Of Harrison Co.WV. He had 15
ch. of whom the above 6
reached maturity.

DAVIS,MARY,1832
m: Rider,Thompson H.,1818
Bur.Bagnall,Dutchess Co.NY.
(N.Y.Record:40:47)

DAVIS,MARY CORDELIA,1852:Je21
m: Gilbert,John Randolph,1849:
Je13 Of Hebron,Ct.m.1876:Ag30
(Gilbert Fam:354)

DAVIS,MARY L.,1840:Oc31
f: Davis,Lewis,181?
m: Storrs,Charles Whiting,184?
b.Oxford,Ct.m.1863:Mr29.Res.
Seymour,Ct. (Davis,John:61)

DAVIS,MAUD,187?
f: Davis,Marian H.,184?

DAVIS,MINNIE A.,1854
m: Ryder,Hamilton Russ,1848:
Se16 m.Marathon,NY.1883:
d.1895:Ag.

DAVIS,N.P.,180?
m: Rider,Freeborn,1800:Fe12.

DAVIS,NATHAN,1748:Ja25
ch: Davis: Walter,1785:Jy12.

DAVIS,OLIVE MARY,1888:Mr30
f: Davis,Henry Bradley,1861:
Se16 b.Great Hill,Ct.
(Davis,John:67,136)

DAVIS,PAULINE LOUISE,1852
m: Ryder,Elisha,184?
d.1920.Bur.Durham,Ct.

DAVIS,POLLY,179?
m: Vinton,Zerah,1797:Ap6
m.1820.

DAVIS,RACHEL,1795(?)
f: Davis,James,1754(?)
m: Rider,William,179?
m.1828:Oc13.

DAVIS,RACHEL,181?
m: Ryder,William B.,181?

DAVIS,RALPH G.,187?
f: Davis,George,184?
m: Coolidge,Sarah Winifred,
1873:De3 Farmer.
(Coolidge,John:209)

DAVIS,ROSE A.,1850:Fe20
f: Davis,Walter A.,1822:My27
m: Clark,James Arthur,185?
(Spooner,Will:372; Hinds
Gen:70)

DAVIS,SAMUEL,1813:Je3
f: Davis,Elnathan,178?
m: Edwards,Lucy P.,1817:Ag12
ch: Davis: George W.,1840
(2d. of 4 ch.)
b.Middle Island,NY.d.E.
Marion,L.I.1872:Je18
(Hammond Fam:2:410)

DAVIS,SOLOMON,183?
m: Rider,Harriet,183?
Of Peru,Vt.Moved to London-
derry.

DAVIS,THOMAS,177?
ch: Davis: Anna D.,180?

DAVIS,WALTER,1785:Jy12
f: Davis,Nathan,1748:Ja25
m: Hinds,Ruth P.,1792:Ag31
ch: Davis: Walter A.,1822
(4th of 8 ch.) Farmer.
Acushnet,Ms. (Hinds Gen:
68; Spooner,Will:371)

DAVIS,WALTER A.,1822:My27
f: Davis,Walter,1785:Jy12
m: Rider,Mary,1826:Ap27
ch: Davis: Rose A.,1850;
Ada F.,1852 b.Fair Haven,
Ms.Farmer,town officer,
Acushnet,Ms. (Hinds Gen:
70; Spooner,Will:372)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DAVIS,WELLINGTON O.,187?
f: Davis,Marian H.,184?

DAVIS,WILLIAM,185?
m: Rider,Mary J.,185?

DAVIS,WILLIAM B.,184?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Davies,Gwenllian,184?
ch: Davis: Anne,1877
b.in Wales.Changed his name from Davies. (Rider,LeRoy)

DAVISON,FRANK NATHAN,1869
f: Davison,Nathan Monroe, 1836:Ja4
(Helmer Fam:75)

DAVISON,JOHN D.,1793:Je23
m: Helmer,Elizabeth,1796:Je14
ch: Davison: Nathan Monroe, 1836(5th of 5 ch.)
Physician,Theresa,NY.where he lived and d.1865:Se22
(Helmer Fam:74)

DAVISON,LENA,189?
m: Ryder,Claude,189?

DAVISON,NATHAN MONROE,1836: Ja4 f: Davison,John D.,1793: Je23 m: 1st: Halleck,Asenath, 183? m: 2d: Ryther,Helen, 183? ch: Davison: Frank Nathan,1869 Physician.d.1874.

DAWSON,ARTHUR MIDDLETON,1838
m: Moon,Lucie A.,1842
ch: Dawson: Helen,187? d.1910
(D.A.R.83:191)

DAWSON,HELEN,187?
f: Dawson,Arthur Middleton, 1838.

DAY,------,182?
m: Ryder,Clarissa,182?
Res.Midland,Mg.

DAY,DANIEL I.,1747(?)
ch: Day: Erastus I.,1780:Ag4.

DAY,DICKERSON TAMLIN,183?
m: Stevenson,Mary,183?
ch: Day: Jessie,1864
Of Danbury,Ct. (Hull Fam:240; Ct.State Recds; Dutchess:370)

DAY,EDITH MAY,1876:My1
f: Day,Thomas,Searle,1842:Fe21
m: Specht,Adolph Louis,1874: Mr31 (Fowler Fam:314)

DAY,ERASTUS I.,1780:Ag4
f: Day,Daniel I.,1747(?)
m: Willard,Lucy,1780:Ag22
ch: Day: Levi,181?(5th of 7 ch.)
b.Lima,NY.of Washtenaw,Mg.d. 1836:Jy14 (Day,Robt:80)

DAY,HELEN S.,1844:Se
f: Day,Levi,181? (Day,Robt:100)

DAY,JESSIE,1864
f: Day,Dickerson Tamlin,183?
m: Ryder,Edward Hull,1859:Se8
Of Danbury,Ct.m.1886:Ag17.
d.1914.Bur.Danbury.

DAY,LEVI,181?
f: Day,Erastus I.,1780:Ag4
m: Rider,Clarissa,181?
ch: Day: Helen S.,1844
Of Otisco,Mg.

DAY,THOMAS SEARLE,1842:Fe21
ch: Day: Edith May,1876:My1.

DAYBELL,JOSEPH FRANKLIN,1888: Se1 f: Daybell,William,1858: Fe24 m: Dahlman,Hilda Elvira, 1891:Ap6 ch: Daybell,Larue, 1917:My13(1st of 3 ch.)
b.Charleston,Ut.Foreman Kennecott Copper Co.Retired.Res. Salt Lake City.

DAYBELL,LA RUE,1917:My13
f; Daybell,Joseph Franklin, 1888:Se1 m: Rider,Vernal Richard,1914:Ja15 b.Garfield, Ut.m.at Latter Day Saints Temple,Salt Lake City,1942:Oc20.

DAYBELL,WILLIAM,1858:Fe24
ch: Daybell: Joseph Franklin, 1888:Se1 b.England.

DEAL,ESTHER,175?
m: Rider,Charles,175?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m.Boston,Ms.1777:Ap15.

DEAN,------,189?
m: Rider,Eura,189?

DEAN,AMANDA,179?
m: Rider, William,1790:Ag22
Of Ms.m.Bozrah,Ct.1823:Nv27.
Nellie R.says m.1824:Ja6.

DEAN,ANNA C.,190?
m: Ryder,Frederick A.,190?

DEAN,CLARISSA,180?
m: Ryther,James H.,1803:De8.

DEAN,HORACE,185?
m: Rider,Mabel June,1854
Of Tewksbury,Ms.(?)

DEAN,LAURA,184?
m: Ryder,Brainerd Francis,
1839:Nv25 b.Cheshire Co.
NH.m.Austinburg,Oh.1866:Nv29.
Res.there.

DEAN,SADIE,186?
m: Rider,Charles,186?
An orphan adopted by William
Senseman.

DEANS,AMANDA,180?
m: Rider,William,180?
m.at Bozrah,Ct.1824:Ja.

DEARBORN,JOHN F.,186?
m: Beal,Carrie A.,186?
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.)
(Newfields:435)

DE BAUN,MARYA,1790:Ja23
f: De Baun,Peter,1759:Jy15(bp.)
m: Ryder,Joseph,178?

DE BAUN,PETER,1759:Jy15(bp.)
f: De Baun,Jacob,1726:Oc9
m: Westervelt,Jacquemine,1760:
Oc21 ch: De Baun: Marya,1790
(5th of 7 ch.)
b.Schraalenburgh,NJ.d.1835:Ag
22.Bur.Upper Saddle River Cem.
Will probated Hackensack,NJ.
1835:Se10 (N.Y.Record:66:27)

DECKER,SALLIE,190?
m: Rider,Worthington L.,1902:
D315.

DECOSTER,JAMES,178?
m: Holt,Mary,178?
ch: Decoster: Sarah Oliver,
1811 (Morrill Kin:89)

DECOSTER,SARAH OLIVER,1811:
Jy5 f: Decoster,James,178?
m: 1st: Morrill,George,1811:Jy9
m: 2d: Ryder,William,181?
Of Boston.d.1871:Mr2.

DEENES,AMANDA,180?
m: Rider,William,180?
m.Bozrah,Ct.1823:Nv27.

DEFOREST,CORNELIA A.,1838:
Ag6 m: Rider,John Philip,
1835:Ja28 b.Brooklyn,NY.
m.1860:De18.d.1900:Jy31.

DEFOREST,JOHN,175?
ch: DeForest:Sarah,1778:Mr20.

DEFOREST,SARAH,1778:Mr20
f: DeForest,John,175?
m: Boughton,James B.,1780:
Fe24 b.Ridgefield,Ct.m.1800:
Ja1.d.1861:De21
(Bouton Fam:493)

DEGROAT,MARY M.,183?
m: Ryther,Charles P.,1833
d.1889,Carthage,NY.

DEGROFF,ELIZA H.,1837:Jy21
m: Ryder,David,1833:Se14
d.1913:Je4.Bur.Darien,Ct.

DEKEY,WYNTIE THEUNIS,163?
m: Krankheyt,Hercks
Siboutszen,163? From Naarden,
Holland.m.Reformed Dutch Ch.
N.Y.City,1642:Nv16
(Dutchess:347)

DELAMARTER,JAMES,174?
ch: Delamarter: Nellie,1777:Nv7.

DELAMARTER,NELLIE,1777:Nv7
f: Delamarter,James,174?
m: Tripp,Joseph,1770:Ag7
b.Ghent,NY.m.1795:Fe1.d.De

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ruyter,NY.1869:Ja15
(Tripp Gen:25)

DELAND,CATHERINE B.,1836(?)
f: Deland,John,181?
m: Rider,James Nickerson,1829:
Ag18 b.Lynn,Ms.m.1852:Mr15.
(Rider,Nellie)

DELAND,JOHN,181?
ch: Deland: Catherine B.,1836(?)

DELANEY,ALBERT LOUIS,1882
f: Delaney,Charles Alexander,
184?

DELANEY,ALBERT LOUIS,1842:Fe
18 m: Rust,Mary Emily,1840:
Oc20 ch: Delaney: William
Louis,1863 Of Loudville,NY.
Res.Holyoke (Rust Recd:303)

DELANEY,ALBERTINE LOUISE,
1873 f: Delaney,George
Anderson,185?

DELANEY,ANNIE MAY,1879
f: Delaney,Charles
Alexander,184?

DELANEY,CHARLES ALEXANDER,
184: m: Rust,Adelia Annie,
1848:De25 ch: Delaney: Annie
May,1879; Albert Louis,1882;
Herbert Nelson,1884
Of Loudville.Res.Holyoke.Also
Unionville,Vt.where all ch.
were born (Rust Recd:303)

DELANEY,GEORGE ANDERSON,185?
m: Rust,Margaret Eliza,1851:
Jy27 ch: Delaney,Albertine
Louise,1873; Robert,1875
Of Unionville,Ct.
(Rust Recd:303)

DELANEY,HERBERT NELWON,1884
f: Delaney,Charles Alexander,
184?

DELANEY,ROBERT,1875
f: Delaney,George Anderson,185.

DELANEY,WILLIAM LOUIS,1863
f: Delaney,Albert Louis,1842:
Fe18.

DELANO,BEULAH,177?
f: Delano,Jabez,174?
m: 1st: Richmond,Josiah,1776:
Ja17 m: 2d: Hammond,Elijah,
177? m.1802
(Richmond Fam:103)

DELANO,ELIZABETH C.,1796
m: Rider,Nathaniel C.,1810
m.1830:Fe2
(DuxburyViR:133,137,294)

DELANO,JABEZ,174?
ch: Delano: Beulah,177?

DELANO,JABEZ,178?
ch: Delano: Jabez,1817:De17

DELANO,JABEZ,1817:De17
f: Delano,Jabez,178?
m: Swift,Lydia,1819:Mr22
ch: Delano: Laura Swift,1849:
My1. (Delano Gen:432)

DELANO,LAURA SWIFT,1849:My1
f: Delano,Jabez,1817:De17
m: Ryder,Elmer Ellsworth,1861:
Ap15. m.Marion,Ms.1883:Ap29.
(Delano Gen:432)

DELANO,LEMUEL,172?
m: Bartlett,Lydia,1721
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
m.Duxbury,Ms.1741:Jy9. d.there
1778:Se6. (Delano Gen:181;
Transcript:1907:Ja14:9026)

DELANO,LUCY,1794
f: Delano,Avery,175?
m: Rider,Merrick,1789. Of
Plymouth,Ms. m.1815. d.there
1865:Ap28.

DELANO,MARTHA,168?
f: Delano,Philip,165?
m: Harlow,John,1685
(Transcript:1922:Ja11:9372)

DELANO,PHILIP,165?
ch: Delano: Martha,168?

DE LUCE,EUGENE F.,183?
m: Ryder,C.E.,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Melrose,Ms.

DE MARANVILLE,EDMUND,1791:Ja1
f: De Maranville,Robert,176?
m: 1st: Hunt,Lucinda,1801:Ap9
ch: De Maranville: Julia Celestia,1830; Harriet Ellen,1836 (3d.and 6th.of 6 ch.) m: 2d: Walker,Annie,180?(no ch.) b.Cheshire,Ms. d.Adams,Ms.1867: Se26. (De Maranville:35)

DE MARANVILLE,EVA F.,1872:Ja 21. f: De Maranville,Samuel Braley,1833:De19. m: 1st: Pease,William,187? m: 2d: Ryder,Andrew,187?

DE MARANVILLE,HARRIET ELLEN, 1836:My15. f: De Maranville, Edmund,180? m: Rider,George J.,1841:Mr24. b.Cheshire,Ms. d.there1910:Nv2. m.Lebanon,NY.

DE MARANVILLE,JONATHAN,180?
ch: De Maranville: Samuel Braley,1833:De19.

DE MARANVILLE,JULIA CELESTIA, 1830:Ap15. f: De Maranville, Edmund,180? m: Rider,Leonard A.,1831:Se24. b.Cheshire,Ms. m.North Adams,Ms.1854:Ja1. d. Cheshire 1915:Ag15.

DE MARANVILLE,ROBERT,176?
ch: De Maranville: Edmind,1791: Ja1.

DE MARANVILLE,SAMUEL BRALEY, 1833:De19. f: De Maranville, Jonathan,180? m: Tripp,Annis E.,1851:Ag16. b.Dartmouth. d. there 1898:Ap30. (Tripp Gen:106)

DEMAREE,ALBERTA JANE,1845:Je4
f: Demaree,John Samuel,1822:Se 27. d.unm. Lived to be nearly 100.

DEMAREE,BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1851:Ja15. f: Demaree,John Samuel,1822:Se27. m: 1st: Shatto,Mary E.,185? ch: Demaree: Benjamin Russell,1875: Nv18. m: 2d: Stambaugh,Margaret,1856:Nv28. ch: Demaree: Claire Rebecca,1888:Je16; Henry Stambaugh,1890:Ja21; Frank Leroy,1891:Ag30; David Ralph, 1892:Jy27. d.1933. (Demarest Fam:363)

DEMAREE,BENJAMIN RUSSELL,1875: Nv18. f: Demaree,Benjamin Franklin,1851:Ja15.

DEMAREE,CHARLES SPOTTS,1858: Ag4. f: Demaree,John Samuel, 1822:Se27. m: 1st: Campbell, Ida,1864:Se8. m: 2d: Seymour, Mabel,186? m.2d.Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Demarest Fam:364)

DEMAREE,CLAIRE REBECCA,1888: Je16. f: Demaree,Benjamin Franklin,1851:Ja15.

DEMAREE,DAVID,174?
ch: Demaree: David,1778:Ap7.

DEMAREE,DAVID,1778:Ap7
f: Demaree,David,174?
m: Berkaw,Olive,177?
ch: Demaree: John Samuel,1822: Se27(4th.of 4 ch.) b.Adams Co.,Pa. d.1837:Je4. (Demarest Fam:204)

DEMAREE,DAVID RALPH,1892:Jy27
f: Demaree,Benjamin Franklin, 1851:Ja15

DEMAREE,DAVID RIDER,1848:Nv2
f: Demaree,John Samuel,1822:Se 27. m: Gross,Mary,1848:Oc2
ch: Demaree: Ira John,1872; Orpha Rebecca,1873; David Scott, 1875. d.1935:Se21. Bur.Newport,Pa. (Demarest Fam:363)

DEMAREE,DAVID SCOTT,1875
f: Demaree,David Rider,1848:Nv2

DEMAREE,FRANK LEROY,1891:Ag30
f: Demaree,Benjamin Franklin, 1851:Ja15.

DEMAREE,HENRY STAMBAUGH,1890: Ja21. f: Demaree,Benjamin

Franklin,1851:Ja15.

DEMAREE,IRA JOHN,1872
f: Demaree,David Rider,1848:
Nv2.

DEMAREE,JOHN SAMUEL,1822:Se
27. f: Demaree,David,1778:
Ap7. m: Rider,Rebecca,1823:
Ap11. ch: Demaree: Alberta
Jane,1845:Je4; Mary Naomi,1846:
De5; David Rider,1848:Nv2; Ben-
jamin Franklin,1851:Ja15; Will-
iam Vogelsong,1853:Ag26; John
Samuel,1856:Fe26; Charles
Spotts,1858:Ag4; Olive Berkaw,
1862:Fe9. Merchant,Newport,
Pa. d.1888:Ja6.

DEMAREE,JOHN SAMUEL,1856:Fe
26. f: Demaree,John Samuel,
1822:Se27. m: Wilson,Mary S.,
185? ch: (Source cited lists
6 ch.) (Demarest Fam:364)

DEMAREE,MARY NAOMI,1846:De5
f: Demaree,John Samuel,1822:Se27.

DEMAREE,OLIVE BERKAW,1862:Fe9
f: Demaree,John Samuel,1822:Se
27. m: Light,Samuel Whitman,
186? m.1890:De2. Res.Newport,
Pa. (Demarest Fam:364)

DEMAREE,ORPHA REBECCA,1873
f: Demaree,David Rider,1848:Nv2.

DEMAREE,WILLIAM VOGELSONG,
1853:Ag26. f: Demaree,John
Samuel,1822:Se27. d.unm.1892:
Mr27. (Demarest Fam:363)

DEMAREST,JACOB TUNIS,1824:Ag
23. m: 1st: Sisson,Harriet
Amanda,182? ch: Demarest:
Joba A.,1859:Mr15(4th.of 7 ch.)
(Demarest Fam:243)

DEMAREST,JOBA A.,1859:Mr15
f: Demarest,Jacob Tunis,1824:
Ag23. m: 1st: Rider,Estella,
185? (Demarest Fam:243)

DEMETROPOLIS,GEORGE,188?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
ch: Brown: Christopher George,
1911:Nv8. b.in Greece. Was
a leather tanner. Now retired.
Res.Woburn,Ms. (Ryder,Kathaleen)

DEMOND,SALLY,179? m: Rider,
Joseph,179? (Woodstock Gen:273)

DEMPSEY,DONALD MARK,1922
f: Dempsey,Gerald Ryerson,1902:
Ja2.

DEMPSEY,GERALD RYERSON,1902:
Ja2. f: Dempsey,Harry,1876:
Se22. m: Ryder,Florence Oli-
ver,1898:Ap27. ch: Dempsey:
Donald Mark,1922; Phyllis Marg-
aret,1928. b.Rednersville,
Ont. (Dakin,Thom:439)

DEMPSEY,HARRY,1876:Se22
f: Dempsey,Ryerson,184?
m: Dakin,Josephine Sumner,1881:
My8. ch: Dempsey: Gerald
Ryerson,1902(1st.of 4 ch.)
Fruit grower and shipper,Red-
nerville,Ont. (Dakin,Thom:253)

DEMPSEY,PHYLLIS MARGARET,1928
f: Dempsey,Gerald Ryerson,1902:
Ja2.

DEMPSEY,RYERSON,184?
ch: Dempsey: Harry,1876:Se22.

DENHAM,PATIE,1774:De29
f: Denham,Silas,1749:Mr28
m: Rider,Nathaniel,177?
b.Plympton,Ms.

DENHAM,SILAS,1749:Mr28
f: Denham,Sylvanus,1714:Oc
m: Tilson,Mary,1755:Ag22
ch: Denham,Patie,1774(1st.of
9 ch.) b.and d.in Carver,Ms.
(Tilson Gen:391)

DENHAM,SYLVANUS,1714:Oc
ch: Denham: Silas,1749:Mr28.

DENIKE,Elizabeth,179?
m: Ryder,Jacob,1791:My28

DENISON,MARY,1782:Ja30
m: Connable,Ezra,1779:Nv12

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Leyden,Ms. Marr.int.1814:Ap 16. d.1836:Nv7.
(Cunnabell Fam:53)

DENMAN,ELIAS,178?
m: Van Brunt,Jannetie,1788:Jy27.

DENNETT,JACOB,174?
m: Smart,Elizabeth,174?
ch: Dennett: Katherine,1769 (Rider,Nellie)

DENNETT,KATHERINE,1769:Del
f: Dennett,Jacob,174? m: Ryder, John,177? m.1792:Ap26.

DENNIS,CHARLES,169?
m: Youngs,Priscilla,169?

DENNIS,PATIENCE,1771:Oc4
m: Rider,Timothy,1765:Je
b.N.Yarmouth,Ms. d.1804.

DENNISON,MARY,178?
m: Cunnabell,Ezra,1779:Nv12
(Stevens Gen:209)

DENNY,DAVID,1783:Jy24
ch: Denny: Eusebia,1820.

DENNY,EUSEBIA,1820
f: Denny,David,1783:Jy24
m: Wyman,Lewis,18?
(Or Euseba or Eusiba,and called "Sebie"). b.Washington Co., In. m.1839:Jy30. d.1898.
(Denny Gen:3:87)

DENNY,HUGH ROY,1894:Ja31
f: Denny,Leslie Combs,1854:De21
m: Seavey,Vera,189?
ch: Denny: Hugh Roy,1920. b. Wichita Co.Tx. d.1921:Jy11 in Sawtelle,Ca. (Denny Fam:3:171)

DENNY,HUGH ROY,1920:Ap17
f: Denny,Hugh Roy,1894:Ja31
m: Rider,Jacquilin,192?
Res.Los Angeles.

DENNY,LESLIE COMBS,1854:De21
ch: Denny: Hugh Roy,1894:Ja31.

DENTON,AARON PURDY,1793:Ja20
f: Denton,Solomon,176?
m: Field,Abigail,1794:De30
ch: Denton: Mary,1818 (and six other ch.) Of Dingle Ridge, NY. d.1834:My21.
(Field Gen:270)

DENTON,MARY,174?
m: Field,Joseph,174?
(Dutchess:350)

DENTON,MARY,1818
f: Denton,Aaron Purdy,1793:Ja20
m: Abbott,Seth,181?
(Field Gen:271)

DENTON,MOLLY,170?
m: Field,Joseph,1702:Je12.

DENTON,SOLOMON,176?
ch: Denton: Aaron Purdy,1793: Ja20.

DENYSE,CORNELIS,1791
f: Denyse,Jacques,1762
m: Ryder,Stephen,179?

DENYSE,ELIZABETH,179?
m: Ryder,Jacob,1791:My28.

DENYSE,FEMMITJE,175?
m: Ryder,Barnardus,174?
m.1771:Ag21.

DENYSE,JACQUES,1762
m: Stillwell,Ida,1766:Mr4
ch: Denyse: Cornelis,1791 (5th of 6 ch.)
(Stillwell:3:66)

DEPEW,------,179?
m: Ryder,Jacob,1791:My28
Of Peekskill,NY.

DERRICK,HANNAH J.,184?
m: Ryder,John,184?
Of Lycoming Co.Pa.

DESOUSA,ANA IRENE,188?
m: Ryder,Elijah T.,188?

DEVALL,EMMA,187?
m: Rider,Charles,1871:Nv14
d.1947:Ja31 in Ca.

DEVEAU,ALFRED,1844

m: Ryder, Alice M., 184?
ch: (no ch.) d. 1872.

DEVEREUX, JOSEPH, 1779:Se1
ch: Devereux: Mary, 1814:Mr12.

DEVEREUX, MARY, 1814:Mr12
f: Devereux, Joseph, 1779:Se1
m: King, John, 1811:Mr25
b. Orrington, Me. m. 1834. d. 1876: Ja26. (Register:74:209)

DEVILLAFRANCA, MARY ANITA, 192?
m: Rider, Charles Edward, 1924:Nv12 Res. Rhinebeck, NY. Vassar Coll. 1915. m. 1942:Je18.

DEVOE, WILLIAM FREDERICK, 183?
m: Allen, Susan Clarisa, 1832:Jy22.

DEVOL, PHILIP H., 182?
m: Ashley, Betsey Ryder, 1829:Jy10 Of Westport. (Rider, Nell)

DEWEY, ALONZO, 1794:Ap16
f: Dewey, Paul, 1764:Ap4
m: Elder, Sarah, 1792:Oc24
ch: Dewey: Esther Corinth, 1823
b. Lenox, Ms. Res. Cortland, NY.
d. Carlinville, Il.
(Dewey:973; Rider, Nellie)

DEWEY, ANDREW J., 1830:Mr4
f: Dewey, Enoch, 1793:Mr3
m: Ryder, Celestia, 183?
b. Brownville, NY.

DEWEY, ARTHUR KINNE, 1919:Ag26
f: Dewey, Godfrey, 1887:Se3
d. 1930:Ja21.

DEWEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1762:Nv20
f: Dewey, David, 1721:Ja3
m: Brown, Margaret, 1768:Fe20
ch: Dewey: Eunice, 1788 (2d. of 13 ch.) Tanner at N. Stonington, Ct. where b. Musician in War 1812. Moved to Yaubux, where bur. (Brown Gen:1:451; Dewey:751; Rider, Nellie)

DEWEY, DAVID, 1721:Ja3
ch: Dewey: Christopher, 1762:Nv20.

DEWEY, DAVID, 1786:De31
ch: Dewey: Joel, 1810:Fe22.

DEWEY, EMELIA, 179?
m: Peckham, Samuel S., 1792:Ag27.

DEWEY, ENOCH, 1793:Mr3
ch: Dewey: Andrew J., 1830:Mr4.

DEWEY, ESTHER CORINTH, 1823:Se18 f: Dewey, Alonzo, 1794:Ap16
m: Rider, William Harris, 1816:Se3 b. Cortland, NY. m. 1842:Je28 in Il. d. 1912:Jy13 in Los Angeles.

DEWEY, EUNICE, 1788:Ja10
f: Dewey, Christopher, 1762:Nv20
m: Ryder, Joseph, 1784:Oc8
b. N. Stonington, Ct. m. 1813:Ja7. d. 1884:Mr31 at Hyde Park, Ms. Bur. Boston, Forest Hill Cem.

DEWEY, GODFREY, 1887:Se3
f: Dewey, Melvil, 1851:De10
m: Kinne, Helen Marjorie, 1889: Ap13 ch: Dewey: Kinne, 1916: Ap13; Katharin, 191?; Arthur Kinne, 1919:Ag26; Margaret Ann, 1923:My28; Stuart Kinne, 1925: My12 Capt. engineers U.S.A. 1918. Ed. D. Harvard, 1926. Pres. 3d. Olympic Winter Games, Lake Placid, 1932. Sec. Simplified Spelling Assn. et al. Author Dewey Shorthand textbooks. Pres. Emerson Coll. Boston, 1949-51.

DEWEY, JOEL, 1810:Fe22
f: Dewey, David, 1786:De31
m: Greene, Eliza, 1809:Nv30
ch: Dewey: Manford Joel, 1839: Fe22; Melvil, 1851:De10 (and others) b. Adams Center, NY. d. 1889:Ap1 at Oneida, NY. A shoemaker. Also kept a general store at Adams Center. Moved to Oneida, 1869.

DEWEY, KATHARIN, 191?
f: Dewey, Godfrey, 1887:Se3
R.N. (St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y. City). A.A.U. National Senior 4-man bobsled champion, 1940.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

U.S.Army Nurse Corps,2d.lt.1942: Ja. Capt.1945:Oc,E.T.O.

DEWEY,KINNE,1916:Ap13
f: Dewey,Godfrey,1887:Se3
d.inf.1918:My16.

DEWEY,MANFORD JOEL,1839:Fe22
f: Dewey,Joel,1810:Fe22
m: 1st: Hall,Almira Rhoda,1838: Ja26 ch: Dewey: Mina,1869:Ja 31 m: 2d: Allen,Charlotte Augusta,1851:Del (4 ch.)
m: 3d: Hebbard,Anna May,1868:Jy 9 (3 ch) b.Adams Center,NY.

DEWEY,MARGARET ANN,1923:My28
f: Dewey,Godfrey,1887:Se3
Radcliff Coll. A.B.1945. A.M. 1946.

DEWEY,MELVIL,1851:De10
f: Dewey,Joel,1810:Fe22
m: Godfrey,Annie Roberts,1850: Fe1 ch: Dewey: Godfrey,1887: Se3 b.Adams Center,NY. Amherst Coll.1876. d.1931:De26 at Lake Placid Club,Fl. Known as the founder of modern librarianship. Invented "Decimal Classification" for books. Established the world's first library school and first library periodical. Was prominent in founding the world's first library association,etc. Founded Lake Placid Club. Was prominent in getting women into library work.

DEWEY,MINA,1869:Ja31
f: Dewey,Manford Joel,1839:Fe22
m: Gallup,Asa Oran,1865:Se24
b.Oneida,NY. d.Bridgeport,Ct. 1956:Mr5.

DEWEY,PAUL,1764:Ap4
ch: Dewey:,Alonzo,1794:Ap16.

DEWEY,SABRINA,1796:Mr25
m: Peckham,Samuel S.,1792:Ag27.

DEWEY,STUART KINNE,1925:My12
f: Dewey,Godfrey,1887:Se3
d.1942:My24.

DEWITT,ESTHER L.,184?
m: Knapp,Frank Truman,1847(?)
(Knapp,Nich:545)

DEXTER,------,171? (?)
m: Rider,Lydia,171? (?)
Of Plymouth,Ms.

DEXTER,ABBEY,182?
m: Rider,Harriet,182?

DEXTER,ARIEDANA,177?
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Cleveland,Nathaniel,177?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,BENJAMIN,169?
ch: Dexter: Ebenezer,1728:Ag6.

DEXTER,BENJAMIN,1758:Mr23
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Harrington,Mary,175?
ch: Dexter: Enos,178? b. Dartmouth,Ms. d.1787. Descendants live in Hants Co. Nova Scotia. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,BERTHA,177?
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: 1st: Furgers,John,177?
m: 2d: Woods,Joseph,177?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.2d.1792:Se 6. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,EBENEZER,1728:Ag6
f: Dexter,Benjamin,169?
m: Ryder,Lydia,1734:Nv6
ch: Dexter: Hannah,1756; Benjamin,1758; Rebecca,1760; Lydia,1762; Elisha,1764; Ebenezer,1766; Katherine,1769; Enoch,1771; Samuel,1773; Experience,177?; Ariedana,177?; Bertha,177?; Esther,177?; Reuben,178? b.Rochester. Farmer. His wife is said to have been his cousin. Res. Dartmouth,Ms.

,DEXTER,EBENEZER,1766:Jy20
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Godfrey,Azubah,176? b. Dartmouth,Ms. Res.Liverpool, Nova Scotia. d.1835. (Dexter Gen:45)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DEXTER,EDWARD,1766:Nv13
ch: Dexter,James,182?:NV24.

DEXTER,ELISHA,1764:Ap23
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
b.Dartmouth,Ms. d.inf.1765:
My19. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,EMILY B.,182?
m: Forbush,Alpha A.,1825:Ag23.

DEXTER,ENOCH,1771
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Pindel,Soloma,177?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. d.1831.
(Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,ENOS,178?
f: Dexter,Benjamin,1758:Mr23.

DEXTER,ESTHER,177?
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Frost,Peter,177?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.1796:De22.
(Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,EXPERIENCE,177?
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: 1st: Gardner,William,177?
m: 2d: Stokes,Hampton,177?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.2d.1800:
Ag27. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,HANNAH,1756:Se15
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Nickerson,James,175?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. d.Nova Scotia
1783:Fe24. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,JAMES,182?:Nv24
f: Dexter,Edward,1766:Nv13
m: Mendall,Hannah,182?
ch: Dexter: Mary A.,1854;
(6th.of 7 ch.)
(Dexter Gen:128)

DEXTER,KATHERINE,1769
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Gardner,William,176?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.1789:Ja1.
(Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,LYDIA,1762:Jy23
f: dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Nickerson,Jesse,176?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. d.1854. Res.
Liverpool,Nova Scotia.
(Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,MARY A.,1854:Ap11
f: Dexter,James,182?Nv24
m: Ryder,Allen,185?
m.1871:Fe6.

DEXTER,REBECCA,1760:My10
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Gardner,Stephen,175?
b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.1776:De26.
Res.Rochester. (Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,REUBEN,178?
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
b.Dartmouth,Ms. d.y.
(Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,SAMUEL,1773
f: Dexter,Ebenezer,1728:Ag6
m: Godfrey,Hannah,177?
b.Dartmouth,Ms.(Dexter Gen:45)

DEXTER,ZIPPORAH,180?
m: Ryder,Elisha,1806:De28
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1831:Mr8.

DEY,ELIZABETH,175?
m: Walling,Joseph,175?
(Stillwell's Misc.:5:243)

DIBBLE,SUSAN R.,182?
m: Raymond,William W.,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

DICKEY,DONALD RYDER,1887:
Mr31. f: Dickey,Ernest M.,
186?. (Bostwick Fam:637)

DICKEY,ERNEST M.,186?
m: Ryder,Anna Roberts,1863:
De23. ch: Dickey: Donald
Ryder,1887.

DICKEY,MARGARET A,1834:Jy29
m: Pierce,Elbert,1831:Ag21
m.1859:Je8. (Pierce Gen:341)

DICKINSON,CLARK JOSHUA,
1839:My31. m: Rider,Helen
Maria,1840:Jy23. ch: Dickin-
son: Thusa Louise,1866:Oc26.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

d.1921:Fe4.

DICKINSON,DANIEL S.,1888:Ag7
f: Dickinson,Horace,1839:Mr29
m: Egbert,Margaret Mary,1890:
Ja17. ch: Dickinson: Rosa
Elizabeth,1915. (1st.of 3 ch.)
b.Binghamton,NY.
(Dickinson,Nath:290)

DICKINSON,HORACE,1839:Mr29
ch: Dickinson: Daniel S.,1888:
Ag7.

DICKINSON,MARTHA R.,185?
m: Ryther,George Holton,1852:
Ap20. Of Cambridge,Ms.

DICKINSON,ROSA ELIZABETH,
1915:Fe11. f: Dickinson,
Daniel,1888:Ag7. m: 1st:
Rider,Leroy,191?. m: 2d:
Titus,Carl L.,191? m.1st.
1938:Jy2. m.2d:1947:De6.

DICKINSON,TABITHA,1758(?)
m: Rider,Robert,1755
From Vt. Bur.Bagnall,Dutchess,
Co.,NY. d.1827:Fe28,aged 69.

DICKINSON,THUSA LOUISE,
1866:Oc26. f: Dickinson,
Clark Joshua,1839:My31.
m: Stockwell,James Carroll,
1863:Fe23. m.1894:Oc31.
(Eddy Fam:Sup:155)

DICKSON,ADDIE,1846:Jy12
m: Bartlett,Henry Kimball,
1837:Jy31.

DIFFENDALL,ANNA MARIA,176?
f: Diffendall,Samuel,174?
m: Rider,Jacob,176? (?)
Of Adams Co.,Pa.

DIFFENDALL,SAMUEL,174?
ch: Diffendall: Anna Maria,176?
Of Adams Co.,Pa.
(Adams Co.,Pa:143)

DIKE,JERUSHA,173?
m: Rider,Daniel,173?
m.1757:Nv20.

DIKEMAN,GEORGE,183?
m: Ryder,Mary Elizabeth,1840:Se7

DILL,LENORA A.,184?
m: Nickerson,Joshua,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

DILL,SAMUEL,177?
m: Ryder,Huldah,177?
Of Wellfleet,Ms.

DILLINGHAM,CORNELIUS,1724:My25
f: Dillingham,Edward,1703-4:Mr12
m: Ryder,Sarah,172?
ch: Dillingham: Hannah,1748;
Edward,1750; William,1751;
Samuel,1753; Sarah,1755; Remem-
brance,1758; Blacksmith,
Newport,RI.

DILLINGHAM,EDWARD,1665:Ap21
ch: Dillingham: Edward,1703-4
Mr12.

DILLINGHAM,EDWARD,1703-4:Mr12
f: Dillingham,Edward,1665:Ap21
m: Goodspeed,Elizabeth,1698:De10
ch: Dillingham: Cornelius,1724;
(1st.of 6 ch.) b.and lived
Sandwich,Ms. Prob.a Quaker.
(Dillingham Gen:42)

DILLINGHAM,EDWARD,1750:Ja2
f: Dillingham,Cornelius,1724:
My25. m: 1st: Ambrose,
Hannah,175?. ch: (Prob. had
ch.) m: 2d: Tillinghast,
Sarah,175?. ch: Dillingham:
William Tillinghast,1794.
b.Newport,RI. d.about 1805.
Master mariner. Master of the
sloop "Betsey",Rev.War Pri-
vateer,and was captured by the
British,but later exchanged.
(Dillingham Gen:58,83)

DILLINGHAM,FANNY,1796:Ap27
f: Dillingham,John,177?
m: Felt,Amos,1796:Ap19.
(Felt Fam:331)

DILLINGHAM,HANNAH,1748:Se2
f: Dillingham,Cornelius,1724:
My25. m: Howland,Timothy,

1752:My14 b.De2 by another record. m.New Bedford,Ms.1779: Nv5. (Dillingham Gen:58)

DILLINGHAM,IGNATIUS,1732:Ap 16 ch: Dillingham: William, 1782:Fe9.

DILLINGHAM,JAEL,170? f: Dillingham,John,168? m: Peterson,Jonathan,1706:Se20 m.at Pembroke,Ms.1744:Je21. Later lived Brookfield,Ms. (Register:70:167)

DILLINGHAM,JOHN,168? ch: Dillingham: Jael,170?

DILLINGHAM,JOHN,177? ch: Dillingham: Fanny,1796:Ap27.

DILLINGHAM,MARY ANN,1809:Se 25 f: Dillingham,William, 1782:Fe9 m: 1st: Tripp,Benjamin F.,1810:Ag8 m: 2d: Ryder,David,181? m.1st:1833: Se30. m.2d.1871.

DILLINGHAM,REMEMBRANCE,1758: Nv23 f: Dillingham,Cornelius, 1724:My25.

DILLINGHAM,SAMUEL,1753:My29 f: Dillingham,Cornelius,1724: My25.

DILLINGHAM,SARAH,1755:Oc21 f: Sillingham,Cornelius,1724: My25 m: Mendall,Thomas,175? m.1784:Fe12. (Dillingham Gen:58)

DILLINGHAM,WILLIAM,1751:Oc14 f: Dillingham,Cornelius,1724:My 25. He was paid 8 pounds by the RI Legislature "for a large cedar boat taken by Gen.Hopkins" during the Rev.War. (Dillingham Gen:58)

DILLINGHAM,WILLIAM,1782:Fe9 f: Dillingham,Ignatius,1732:Ap 16 m: 1st: Gifford,Huldah, 178? ch: Dillingham: Mary Ann, 1809 (3d. of 3 ch.) m: 2d: Mosher,Phebe,1786:Jy13 (several ch.) b.Falmouth,Ms. d.1832:Ag 1 at Lockport,NY. Blacksmith. Moved to N.Y.State in 1810. (Dillingham Gen:86)

DILLINGHAM,WILLIAM TILLINGHAST, 1794 f: Dillingham,Edward,1750: Ja 2.

DIMAN,DANIEL,171? ch: Diman: Rebecca W.,174? (Rider,Nellie)

DIMAN,REBECCA W.,174? f: Diman,Daniel,171? m: Rider, Job,1746. Of Plymouth,Ms. m. 1772:Mr19.

DIMOCK,JENETT L.,182? m: Rider,Charles Phillips,1820: Nv12. Willington,Ct. m.1843: Nv30.

DINGLE,MARY,180? m: Ryder,John,180? b.Ringmore, Devonshire,England.

DINGLEY,ELIZABETH,1723:Je14 f: Dingley,John,169? m: Sherman,John,1720:Jy19 b.Marshfield,Ms. d.Carver,Ms. (Transcript:1911:Ja25:1322; Sherman Des:84)

DINGLEY,JOHN,169? ch: Dingley: Elizabeth,1723:Je14.

DINSMORE,PLINEY E.,183? m: Ryder,Mary A.,183? m.Belfast,Me.

DISSOWAY,CATHERINE,180? m: McCord,Jeremiah Fowler,180? (N.Y.Record:83:106)

DITMARS,ARREJEANTJE,1703:My23 m: Van Voorhees,Albert Lucasse, 1698:My10.

DITMARS,JANNETIE,171? m: Ryder,Jacobus,171?

DIXON,ALVIN E.,1867 (?) m: White,Mark,186? m.1880:Se

28. Living (1958) age 91, at Okmulgee,Ok. (Ryther,Peter)

DIXON,SAMUEL,1809:Mr27
f: Dixon,Thomas,177:Je3
m: Rider,Edna,180? (several ch.) b.Lisbon,Ct. d.1850:Oc1.

DIXON,THOMAS,177:Je3
f: Dixon,Robert,1736:Jy22
m: Shepard,Ruth,1778:Ap30
ch: Dixon: Samuel,1809 (3d. of 7 ch.) b.Sterling,Windham Co. Ct. Farmer there. d.1856:Se20. (Harvey Book:465)

DIXON,WILLIAM,184?
m: Ryther,Harriet J.,1848:Ag15
ch: Dixon: Alvin E.,1867 (?)

DOANE,BENJAMIN,1710:De26
f: Doane,Thomas,1674:Se4
m: Freeman,Mary,1714:Nv24
ch: Doane: Patience,173? (3d. of 5 ch.) b.Eastham,Ms. Settled in Chatham,Ms. (Doane Fam:89)

DOANE,BETSEY,1817:Ap24
f: Doane,Timothy,1789:Je2
m: Smith,------,181?
b.Orleans,Ms. (Doane Fam:288)

DOANE,EDNA GERTRUDE,187?
m: Ryder,Roland Garfield,187?
Of S.Wellfleet,Ms. Res.Wellfleet.

DOANE,ELISHA,1699 (?)
ch: Doane: Joseph,1720 (?)

DOANE,ESTHER,175?
f: Doane,Thomas,1737:Mr
m: Coffin,Peter,175? m.1780: De28. (Doane Fam:146)

DOANE,GEORGE WASHINGTON,1824: Je1 f: Doane,Timothy,1789:Je2
m: 1st: Chipman,Caroline L.,182?
ch: Doane: Hattie S.,185?
m: 2d: Potter,Susan,1834:Oc16
m: 3d: Crocker,Louisa J.,182?
Physician. b.Orleans,Ms. Harvard Med.School 1844. Res.in Hyannis, Ms. (Doane Fam:288; Driver Fam: 117)

DOANE,HANNAH,1702-3:Fe26
f: Doane,Isaac,167? m: Rich, Richard,1698-9:Fe28 b.at Eastham,Ms. (Register:83:268)

DOANE,HEZEKIAH,1781:Ja23
ch: Doane: Isaac Smith,1817:Ap6.

DOANE,ISAAC,167?
ch: Doane: Hannah,1702-3:Fe26.

DOANE,ISAAC SMITH,1817:Ap6
f: Doane,Hezekiah,1781:Ja23
m: 1st: Eldredge,Mary,181? (5 ch.) m: 2d: Ryder,Edith B., 181? (no ch.) b.Chatham,Ms. d.Harwich,Ms.1882:Nv26.

DOANE,ISRAEL,1819:My11
ch: Doane: Susan,1845:Ag7.

DOANE,JOANNA,1819:Ap19
f: Doane,Timothy,1789:Je2
b.Orleans,Ms. (Doane Fam:288)

DOANE,JOHN,1738 (?)
ch: Doane: Timothy,1762:My13.

DOANE,JOSEPH,1720 (?)
f: Doane,Elisha,1699 (?)
m: Eldredge,Dorcas,1729-1:Mr15
ch: Doane: Joseph,1744 (3d.of 13 ch.) b.Wellfleet,Ms. d. Chatham,Ms.1778. Whale fishery business. Mem.Legislature. Selectman. Ardent patriot,prominent in Rev.War. Col.2d.Ms.Regt (Doane Fam:136)

DOANE,JOSEPH,173?
m: Rider,Mercy,173?
Of Chatham,Ms.

DOANE,JOSEPH,1744:Fe10
f: Doane,Joseph,1720 (?)
m: 1st: Ryder,Mary,174? (no ch.)
m: 2d: Gould,Abigail,1745 (?)
ch: (12 ch.) b.Chatham,Ms. Merchant Marine Capt. Ms.Senator Served in Rev.War and War of 181.

DOANE,KEZIAH D.,180?
m: Cole,Elisha,180?
(Mass.Biog:258)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DOANE,PATIENCE,173?
m: Ryder,Moses,173?
Of Chatham,Ms.m.1762:Ap12.

DOANE,PRISCILLA H.,183?
m: Howes,Ephraim,183?
(Howes Gen:115)

DOANE,REBECCA,1821:Ja21
f: Doane,Timothy,1789:Je2
b.Orleans,Ms. (Doane Fam:288)

DOANE,SALLY,1794:Oc5
(Register:59:160)

DOANE,SARAH,1822(?)
m: Ryder,Kimble,1823
Res.Chatham,Ms.m.1846:Ja15
d.1852:Jy6.

DOANE,SUSAN,1845:Ag7
f: Doane,Israel,1819:My11
m: Nickerson,Heman,1839:Mr31
b.Argyle,Nova Scotia.m.there
1865:Fe25 (Doane Fam:366)

DOANE,THOMAS,1674:Se4
ch: Doane: Benjamin,1710:De26.

DOANE,THOMAS,1737:Mr
ch: Doane: Esther,175?

DOANE,TIMOTHY,1762:My13
f: Doane,John,1738(?)
m: Higgins,Jedidah,176?
ch: Doane: Timothy,1789
(5th of 10 ch.)
b.Eastham,Ms.d.Orleans,Ms.
1822:Ja19.Res.Orleans
(Doane Fam:162)

DOANE,TIMOTHY,1789:Je2
f: Doane,Timothy,1762:My13
m: Ryder,Mary,179?
ch: Doane: Betsey,1817;
Joanna,1819; Rebecca,1821;
Timothy,1822; George Washington,1824.

DOANE,TIMOTHY,1822:Ag20
f: Doane,Timothy,1789:Je2
b.Orleans,Ms (Doane Fam:288)

DODD,EDWARD,1818:Se30
ch: Dodd: William Jasper,1855:
Ag11.

DODD,ELEANOR MAY,1930:Ja9
f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,1893:
Se29.

DODD,FRANKLYN THEODORE,1933:
De31 f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,
1893:Se29.

DODD,JAMES,1938:Fe13
f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,1893:
Se29.

DODD,JOHN,1938:Fe13
f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,1893:
Se29.

DODD,PERRY MCCALLAM,1893:Se29
f: Dodd,William Jasper,1855:Ag
11 m: 1st: Meador,Edith,189?
ch: (divorced. 1 ch.)
m: 2d: Ryder,Eleanor May,1908:
Ap10 ch: Dodd: Perry
McCallam,1928; Eleanor May,
1930; Vivian I.,1931; Richard
Edward,1932; Franklyn Theodore,1933; John and James
(twins),1938.

DODD,PERRY MCCALLAM,1928:Nv
23 f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,
1893:Se29.

DODD,RICHARD EDWARD,1932:My
13 f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,
1893:Se29 d.inf.1936:Nv25.

DODD,VIVIAN I.,1931:Ja2
f: Dodd,Perry McCallam,1893:
Se29.

DODD,WILLIAM JASPER,1855:Ag
11 f: Dodd,Edward,1818:Se30
m: Dugon,Lucretia Isabel,1863:
Je25 ch: Dodd: Perry
McCallam,1893:Se29 (7th of 13
ch.) Section man on Great
Western R.R. Mason City,Ia.

DODGE,------,182?
m: Phinney,James,1820
Of Nova Scotia(?)
(Finney Fam:150)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DODGE,-------,183?
m: Lowell,Abbie Ruth,1835.

DODGE,ARABELLA,188?
f: Dodge,John Mason,1848:De5
b.West Woodstock,Ct.
(Woodstock Gen:4:565)

DODGE,CORA,188?
f: Dodge,John Mason,1848:De5
b.West Woodstock,Ct.
(Woodstock Gen:4:565)

DODGE,DAVID,181?
ch: Dodge: Mary L.,184?

DODGE,DELLA E.,187?
f: Dodge,Sidney,184?
m: Rider,John M.,187?

DODGE,EBENEZER,1816:De1
ch: Dodge: John Mason,1848:
De5.

DODGE,ELISHA,171?
ch: Dodge: Jerusha,174?

DODGE,EMMA L.,1884:De12
f: Dodge,John Mason,1848:De5
b.West Woodstock,Ct.Lived in
NH.unm. (Woodstock Gen:4:565)

DODGE,GUY PHELPS,1873:Oc29
f: Dodge,Newell H.,1845:Jy11
m: Rider,Laura,187?
ch: Dodge: Newell Phelps,
1895 Lawyer,Madison,Ws.

DODGE,HARRIET N.,1824:My10
f: Dodge,John D.,1791:Nv30
m: Ryder,E.Lewis,1819:Ag3
Of Exeter,NH.m.1846:Mr5.

DODGE,HIRAM G.,1815:Je17
ch: Dodge: Newell H.,1845:Jy11.

DODGE,JABESH,1746-7:Ja9
ch: Dodge: John D.,1791:Nv30.

DODGE,JERUSHA,174?
f: Dodge,Elisha,171?
m: Leach,Joseph,1743:Ap15
m.1767:Ja15.d.Beverly.
(Leach,Lawrence:1:35-6)

DODGE,JOHN,181?
ch: Dodge: Sidney,184?

DODGE,JOHN D.,1791:Nv30
f: Dodge,Jabesh,1746-7:Ja9
m: Gerrish,Lydia,1793:Ag20
ch: Dodge: Harriet N.,1824
(4th of 8 ch.) b.Exeter,NH.
d.there 1865:Ja31 (Dublin,
NH.Hist:881; Dublin,NH:388;
Dodge Fam:2:509)

DODGE,JOHN MASON,1848:De5
f: Dodge,Ebenezer,1816:De1
m: Rider,Mary,185?
ch: Dodge: Emma L.,1884;
Susan,188?; Cora,188?;
Arabella,188? b.West Wood-
stock,Ct.d.North Ashford,
1920:Mr3.

DODGE,MARY L.,184?
f: Dodge,David,181?
m: Nickerson,Osborn,1846:My25
b.Rochester,NY.m.1871:Oc17
Chicago (Mass.Biog:697;
Loveland Gen:2:61)

DODGE,NEWELL H.,1845:Jy11
f: Dodge,Hiram G.,1815:Je17
m: Phelps,Helen Newell,184?
ch: Dodge: Guy Phelps,1873:
Oc29 b.Western Star,Oh.
(Dodge Fam:2:574)

DODGE,NEWELL PHELPS,1895:
Se24 f: Dodge,Guy Phelps,1873:
Oc29 (Dodge Fam:2:575)

DODGE,SIDNEY,184?
f: Dodge,John,181?
m: Mott,Martha Ellen,184?
ch: Dodge: Della E.,187?
(D.A.R.:58:262)

DODGE,SUSAN,188?
f: Dodge,John Mason,1848:De5
b.West Woodstock,Ct.Prob.d.unm.
(Woodstock Gen:4:565)

DODSON,GEORGE WASHINGTON,
1818:Se28
ch: Dodson: Mahala,1825:Je11.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DODSON,MAHALA,1825:Je11
f: Dodson,George Washington, 1818:Se28. m: Boehm,Israel, 182?. m.1847:Ja5. d.1899:Je3 (Dodson Gen:210)

DODSON,RUTH,1909:De26
m: Rider,Robert L.,1904:Oc26 m.1927:My27.

DOGGETT,MARY ELLA,1839
f: Doggett,William,1817:Oc16
m: Ryder,William A.,1835
b.Gloucester,Ms. m.there 1856: De9.

DOGGETT,SARAH,1650
m: Sherman,Samuel,1641(?)

DOGGETT,WILLIAM,1792:Ap13
ch: Doggett: William,1817:Oc16.

DOGGETT,WILLIAM,1817:Oc16
f: Doggett,William,1792:Ap13
m: Robinson,Judith,1816
ch: Doggett: Mary Ella,1839(1st of 7 ch.) b.Gloucester,Ms. Mariner and fisherman. d.1872: Ag16. (Doggett Fam:622)

DOHERTY,ELEANOR,1807(?)
m: Brainerd,Otis,1801:Ja12.

DOLE,ALBERT FRANCIS,1853:Se 15. f: Dole,Charles C.,1819: Ap27. b.N.Y.City.

DOLE,CHARLES B.,1841:Ap28
f: Dole,Charles C.,1819:Ap27
b.Hartford,Ct.

DOLE,CHARLES C.,1819:Ap27
m: Morgan,Charlotte Abigail, 1824:Mr12. ch: Dole: Charles B.,1841:Ap28; Sarah Elizabeth, 1848:Ja23; Albert Francis, 1853:Se15. b.Newbury,Vt. In lumber business in N.Y.City. Retired to Middletown,Ct. d. there 1895:Fe10 and bur.there.

DOLE,MARY KEITH,1868:Ja29
f: Dole,William C.,184?
m: Ryder,Chauncey Foster,1868: Fe29. Res.Hillsdale,Il.

DOLE,SARAH ELIZABETH,1848:Ja 23. f: Dole,Charles C.,1819: Ap27. m: Meader,Frank H.,184? b.N.Y.City. m.there 1864:Mr18. d.1875:Oc6 at Cleveland,Oh. Bur.Middletown,Ct.

DOLE,WILLIAM C.,184?
m: Avery,Hannah M.,184?
ch: Dole: Mary Keith,1868:Ja29 Of New Haven,Ct. (Dutchess:372)

DONAHUE,JEREMIAH J.,186?
m: Ryder,Catherine A.,186?

DONAHUE,JULIA,1858:Oc14
m: Adams,Charles Wesley,1853: My31.

DONALDSON,MARGARET E.,186?
m: Ryder,Erastus Dean,1868:Oc 14. m.1893:Se9.

DONER,LYDIA,181?
m: Rider,John,1811:Fe22
Of Lebanon Co.,Pa.

DONHAM,ANNA,177?
m: Ryder,Samuel,177?
Or"Nancy". m.1794:Ap20.

DONNELLY,NELLIE,186?
m: 1st: Ryder,Walter Franklin, 1862:Se7. m: 2d: Gray,Frederick J.,186? m.1st.1890:Nv 27. m.2d.1892.

DONOVAN,ANNE M.,1850:Nv
m: Godfrey,David Stearn's,1848: Fe29. d.1938:Ja14. Bur.St. Mary's Cem.Milford,Ms.

DOOLITTLE,ALPHA,184?
m: Rider,Simon P.,184?

DOOLITTLE,DOROTHY ADELINE, 1827(?) m: Stratton,Alfred Morrell,1827:Fe26.

DORCEY,EDSON WORTLEY,1835:Se8
f: Dorcey,Thomas,1800:Jy12
m: Wittey,Eliza Ann,183?(Had 7 ch.) Capt.of a Great Lakes passenger steamer. Res.Chicago. All ch.b.there. Served in Civil

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

War. (Montagne Fam:87)

DORCEY,MARY LOUISE,1828:Oc16
f: Dorcey,Thomas,1800:Jy12
m: Cone,Enos S.,182? m.1855:
My16 at Waukegan,Il. Res.there.
(Montague Fam:87)

DORCEY,THOMAS,1800:Jy12
f: (Immig.ancestor) m: Rider:
Matilda,1801:Se8. ch: Dorcey:
Mary Louisa,1828:Oc16; Edson
Wortley,1835:Se8. b.Liver-
pool,England. d.Waukegan,Il.
1876:Jy31.

DORMAN,ELLA,190?
m: Butler,Jenifer J.W.,1908:
Je16.

DORMAN,RUTH,1726
f: Dorman,Seth,169?
m: Vinton,David,1725-6:Mr17
m.1747:Nv19. d.1810(?)
(Vinton Mem:54)

DORMAN,SARAH ELLEN,1839:Je2
f: Dorman,Stephen,180?
m: Dungan,John Crenshaw,1826:
De15. b.in Il. m.1853:Nv13.
Moved to Ca. (Clarke,Jeremy:315)

DORMAN,SETH,169?
ch: Dorman: Ruth,1726.

DORMAN,STEPHEN,180?
ch: Dorman: Sarah Ellen,1839:
Je2.

DORR,ALLAN E.,190?
m: Sizer,Margaret Genevia,1905:
Ag13. (Sizer Gen:220)

DORR,JOHN,180? m: ------,
Susan,180? ch: Dorr: John W.,
183? Of Penobscot Me.
(Rider,Nellie)

DORR,JOHN W.,183? f: Dorr,
John,180? m: Ryder,Elizabeth
F.,1834:Mr14. Of Penobscot,Me.

DORR,LUCY ANN,182? m: Rider,
Simeon,182? m.Belfast,Me; int.
1845:Jy27;cert.Ag10. "Doar" in
in record.

DORRANCE,SUSAN AUGUSTA,1869:
Se30. m: Ryder,Morrill Shurt-
leff,1867:Oc25. b.Middleboro,
Ms. m.there 1901:Je19.

DORSETT,EUNICE,181?
m: Rider,Elisha,180?
Of Monson,Ms. m.1830:Se5.

DOTEN,ELISHA,1686:Jy13
ch: Doten: Samuel,1712:Je16.

DOTEN,HANNAH,1765(?)
f: Doten,Samuel,1729:Ag15
m: Holmes,William,1768. Of
Plymouth,Ms. (Doty Fam:168)

DOTEN,JOSIAH,174? m: Rider,
Deborah,174? Of Plymouth,Ms.

DOTEN,NATHANIEL,1740:Oc10
f: Doten,Samuel,1712:Je16
m: Rider,Mercy,174? ch: Doten:
Nathaniel,177:Mr28; Prince,1780:
Ag14. Of Plymouth,Ms.

DOTEN,NATHANIEL,1777:Mr28
f: Doten,Nathaniel,1740:Oc10
m: Farmer,Mary,1776
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
Of Plymouth,Ms. (Doty Fam:169)

DOTEN,PAUL,172? m: Rider,
Ruth,172? Of Plymouth,Ms.

DOTEN,PRINCE,1780:Ag14
f: Doten,Nathaniel,1740:Oc10
m: Price,Susan,1787:Mr27
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
Of Plymouth,Ms. (Doty Fam:169)

DOTEN,SAMUEL,1712:Je16
f: Doten,Elisha,1686:Jy13
m: Bosworth,Joannah,1714:My19
ch: Doten: Nathaniel,1740:Oc10;
(4th.of 5 ch.) Of Plymouth,
Ms. (Doty Fam:158)

DOTEN,SAMUEL,1729:Ag15
ch: Doten: Hannah,1765(?)

DOTY,AURILLA,1815:Mr25
f: Doty,Simeon,1788:Oc4

m: Braley,John,1811:Jy24
b.Chester,NY. (Doty Fam:694)

DOTY,CATHARINE,182?
f: Doty,Christopher,179?
m: Stephens,Alanson,1820:De8
Of Hornellsville,NY. m.1841.
d.1863:Mr7.
(Stephens-Stevens:197)

DOTY,CHRISTOPHER,179?
ch: Doty: Catharine,182?

DOTY,CONTENT,175? m: Snow,
Prince,1746:Jel. Of Roches-
ter,Ms. m.1770:De6. d.Bernard-
ston,Ms.1828:Mr11.
(Bernardston,Ms:505)

DOTY,ELIAS,1732
ch: Doty: Elizabeth,1763:Oc20.

DOTY,ELIZABETH,1763:Oc20
f: Doty,Elias,1732. m: Hicks,
John,1761:Oc6. b.Clinton,
Dutchess Co.,NY. m.1780:Mr4.
d.1824:My28. (Doty Fam:545)

DOTY,HANNAH,1789:Se7
f: Doty,Joseph,1749:Se24
m: Ryder,James,178?
Marr.int.1813:Ag5.

DOTY,ISAAC,1759. f: Doty:
Silas,1721-2. m: Cogswell,
Rachel,175? b.Sharon,Ct. Ser-
ved in Rev.War. d.N.Granville,
Washington Co.,NY.1843.
(Doty Fam:657)

DOTY,JOHN,1639-40
ch: Doty: Josiah,1689:Oc.

DOTY,JOSEPH,1723:My12
ch: Doty: Joseph,1749:Se24.

DOTY,JOSEPH,1749:Se24
f: Doty,Joseph,1723:My12
m: Smith,Susahhah,1754. ch:
Doty: Hannah,1789:Se7. Res.
Rochester,Ms. d.1825:Jy21.
(Doty Fam:700)

DOTY,JOSIAH,1689:Oc
f: Doty,John,1639-40
m: ------,Abigail,168? ch:
Doty: Josiah,1715:Ap18(1st.of 5
ch.) b.Plymouth,Ms. Res.there.
Mariner. (Doty Fam:150)

DOTY,JOSIAH,1715:Ap18
f: Doty,Josiah,1689:Oc
m: Rider,Deborah,1740(?)(no ch.)
Of Plymouth,Ms. He prob.d.soon
after his m. (Doty Fam:151)

DOTY,LUTHER,1818:Nv14
f: Doty,Simeon,1788:Oc4. d.inf.

DOTY,SILAS,1721-2
ch: Doty: Isaac,1759.

DOTY,SIMEON,1788:Oc4
f: Doty,Isaac,1759. m: 1st:
Rider,Experience,1749:Oc5. ch:
Doty: Aurilla,1815:Mr25; Luther,
1818:Nv14. m: 2d: Palmer,Sa-
rah,1801:Se9(7 ch.) A tanner.
b.N.Granville,NY. d.Chester,NY.
1836:My22.

DOUGLAS,BETSEY,1793:Jy14
f: Doutlas,George,1762:Ag26
m: King,Nathaniel. Another
source gives b.date as 1795:Jy
14. (Savery Fam:59)

DOUGLAS,GEORGE,1762:Ag26
ch: Douglas: Betsey,1793:Jy14.

DOW,MARY ELLEN,185?
m: Libby,Fernandes Sabalious,
1857:My6.

DOWD,ARTHUR,1868. f: Dowd,
Willard Jerome,1833. b.New
Haven,Vt. (Doude Des:159)

DOWD,CARRIE,1873. f: Dowd,
Willard Jerome,1833. b.New
Haven,Vt. (Doude Des:159)

DOWD,CHARLES,1860. f: Dowd,
Willard Jerome,1833. b.New
Haven,Vt. (Doude Des:159)

DOWD,IDA,1858. f: Dowd,
Willard Jerome,1833. b.New
Haven,Vt. d.1879.
(Doude Des:159)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DOWD,SILAS,1773
ch: Dowd: Sylvester,1806.

DOWD,SYLVESTER,1806
f: Dowd,Silas,1773 m: 1st: Wheeler,Alzina,1808 ch: Dowd: Willard Jerome,1833 (1st of 4 ch.) m: 2d: Smith,Eliza, 1808 ch: (1 ch.) Called "Hon." Mem.Vt.legislature several terms. (Doude Des:25)

DOWD,WILLARD,183?
m: Rider,F.Annette,1836:Fe7
b.Bristol,Vt.

DOWD,WILLARD JEROME,1833
f: Dowd,Sylvester,1806
m: Rider,Annette,183? ch: Dowd: Ida,1858; Charles,1860; Willie,1865; Arthur,1868; Carrie,1873. Res.New Haven,Vt.

DOWD,WILLIE,1865
f: Dowd,Willard Jerome,1833
b.New Haven,Vt. (Doude Des:159)

DOWNES,ABIGAIL,169?
f: Downes,William,166? Of Southold,L.I. Beneficiary under the will of her grandfather Thomas Rider.
(Suffolk,L.I.Wills:177)

DOWNES,RICHARD,172?
ch: Downes: Sarah,175?

DOWNES,SARAH,175?
f: Downes,Richard,172?
m: Rider,Thomas,175? Prob. came from Shrewsbury,Eng.to Baltimore.

DOWNES,SUSAN,181?
m: Loring,David H.,1812:Jy24.

DOWNES,WILLIAM,166?
m: Ryder,Abigail,166? ch: Downes: Abigail,169?
Of Southold,L.I.

DOWNS,ABEL,1770:Dell
ch: Downs: Emeline,1805:Mr18.

DOWNS,EMELINE,1805:Mr18
f: Downs,Abel,1770:Dell
m: Barber,Orris Baldwin,1803:Oc 29. (Whitney Fam:668)

DOXEY,HENRY,180?
m: Ryder,Eliza,180?
m.Hempstead,L.I.

DOYLE,CHRISTOPHER,179?
m: Rider,Eunice,179?

DOYLE,EDITH M.,1897:Jel1
f: Doyle,Frederick,186?
m: Ryder,Edwin Forrest,1897:Ja2
m.1925:Jy15. Res.Albany,NY.

DOYLE,FREDERICK,186?
m: Beverly,Leona,186?
ch: Doyle: Edith M.,1897.

DOYLE,ROBERT,187?
m: Ryder,Marian,187?
Res.Tolland,Ct.

DRAKE,AARON WILSON,1787:Ag25
ch: Drake: Lester H.,1812:Se12.

DRAKE,HESTER,1805:Ja12
m: Hetfield,Thomas Wickham,1812: Se3 m.1835:Oc30. d.1878:Se9. (Hatfield:178)

DRAKE,LESTER H.,1812:Se12
f: Drake,Aaron Wilson,1787:Ag25
m: Eaton,Phoebe Lucena Owen,181?
ch: Drake: Mary A.,1838 (4th.of 7 ch.) b.Tolland,Ct.

DRAKE,MARY A.,1838 (?)
f: Drake,Lester H.,1812:Se12
m: Ryder,Silas,1832:Oc29.

DRAKE,MARY M.,1838 (?)
m: Ryder,Silas P.,1832 (?)
m.Tolland,Ct.1859:Ja. d.1933:Mr 25,age 95. Bur.there.

DRAPER,JAMES,1747:Jy24
ch: Draper: James,1778:Fe28.

DRAPER,JAMES,1778:Fe28
f: Draper,James,1747:Jy24
m: Watson,Lucy,1783:Ja28
ch: Draper: Lucy Watson,1813 (4th. of 4 ch.) Author of a

"History of Spencer" in 2 ed. 1841 and 1860. b.Spencer,Ms. d. there 1868:Oc27. (One record gives his b.date as 1776:Fe25.) (Watson Fam:33; Draper Gen:43; Spencer V.R:38-9,198)

DRAPER,LUCY WATSON,1813:De17
f: Draper,James,1778:Fe28
m: Rider,Emory,1813:Ag15 m. Spencer,Ms.1837:De25.

DRESSLER,------,192?
m: Ryder,Helen Mae,1923:De16.

DREW,ATWOOD,178? m: Rider, Lydia,178? Of Plymouth,Ms.

DREW,ELIZABETH,1773:Je22
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,GEORGE,177:Ag20
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,HANNAH,170?
m: Atwood,John,170?
Of Plymouth,Ms.(?)
(Doty Fam:151; Rider,Nellie)

DREW,ISAAC,1790:Ag14
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14
b.Plymouth,Ms. (Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,JOANNA,170? m: Atwood, John,170? (Rider,Helen)

DREW,JOANNA,181?
m: Rider,Joseph,1813
b.Plymouth,Ms.

DREW,JOSEPH,1783:Nv15
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14
b.Plymouth,Ms. d.inf.1786:Mr4.
In another record his b.date is given as 1787:De30.
(Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,JOSEPH,178?
m: Goodwin,Desire,1788:Se28
(LeBaron Des:51)

DREW,JOSIAH,175?
m: Sherman,Sarah,1753:Je27
d.1783:Ag7. (Sherman Des:32)

DREW,LEMUEL,1684
ch: Drew: Mary,171?; Seth,1718.
Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Plymouth Landmarks:323)

DREW,LEMUEL,1744:Nv14
f: Drew,Seth,1718
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1748
ch: Drew: Lemuel,1769; Seth, 1771; Elizabeth,1773; Margaret, J.,1775; George,1777; William, 1779; Sarah,1781; Joseph,1783; Thomas,1785; Joseph,1787; Isaac,1790. Of Plymouth,Ms. Called "Deac."

DREW,LEMUEL,1769:Ap12
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14.
b.Plymouth,Ms. (Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,MARGARET JAMES,1775:Jy21
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14 b. Plymouth,Ms. (Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,MARY,1715 f: Drew, Lemuel,167? m: Rider,John, 1709:Mr26. Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1734:De5. d.1785:Ag24.

DREW,SARAH,1781:Ag27
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14
b.Plymouth,Ms. d.1829:Mr20.
(Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,SETH,1718 f: Drew, Lemuel,1684 m:James,Margaret, 171? ch: Drew: Lemuel,1744: Nv14. (Spooner,Will:443)

DREW,SETH,1771:J212
f: Drew,Lemuel,1744:Nv14
b.Plymouth,Ms. d.1738:Fe4.
(Mayflower:22:182)

DREW,STEPHEN C.,181?
m: Rider,Lydia William,1811
Of Plymouth,Ms.

DREW,THEODORE,1820
f: Drew,William,1779:Se21.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

DREW, THOMAS, 1785:De9
f: Drew, Lemuel, 1744:Nv14
b. Plymouth, Ms.
(Mayflower:22:182)

DREW, WILLIAM, 1779:Se21
f: Drew, Lemuel, 1744:Nv14
m: Washburn, Priscilla, 177?
ch: Drew: Theodore, 1820.
b. Plymouth, Ms. (Mayflower: 22:182; Spooner, Will:443)

DRIPPS, GEORGE, 1826(?)
ch: Dripps: Margaret Martha, 1867:De24.

DRIPPS, MARGARET MARTHA, 1867:De24. f: Dripps, George, 1826(?). m: Meader, Charles Samuel, 1868:Mr19. b. Middletown, Ct. Educated there. d. there 1945:Mr23. m. 1864:Mr18.

DRISCOLL, ------, 187?
m: Ryder, Margaret Ednadale, 1875.

DRIVER, HANNAH, 1749
m: 1st: Perry, ------, 174?
m: 2d: Leach, Joseph, 1743:Ap15
m. 2d: 1775:Fe5. d. 1826:Ap19.
(Leach, Lawrence:1:35-6)

DROMGOOLE, FRANK, 185?
m: Ryder, Anna F., 1853:Nv18
ch: Dromgoole: Frank W., 188?; Frederick H., 188?; Herbert Addison, 188?; Mary Edna, 188?; Elizabeth Marion, 188?.
b. St. Helen, England. Editor and Newspaper Publisher.

DROMGOOLE, FRANK W., 188?
f: Dromgoole, Frank, 185?

DROMGOOLE, FREDERICK H., 188?
f: Dromgoole, Frank, 185?

DROMGOOLE, HERBERT ADDISON, 188?. f: Dromgoole, Frank, 185? d. 1891.

DROMGOOLE, MARION, 188?
f: Dromgoole, Frank, 185?

DROMGOOLE, MARY EDNA, 188?
f: Dromgoole, Frank, 185?
d. 1891.

DROWN, CAROLINE A., 1823:Ag7
m: Rider, Stephen, 1816:My1
b. Kennebec, Me. m. at Chatham, Ms. 1849:Nv13.

DROWN, MARY ANN, 183?
f: Drown, Simeon, 181?
m: Livermore, Charles Walter, 1830:Ap29. b. Barrington, RI. m. 1853:My24.
(Mason, Hugh:652; Livermore Fam:368)

DROWN, SIMEON, 181?
ch: Drown: Mary Ann, 183?.

DRURY, DAVID, 1817
f: Drury, Dexter, 179?

DRURY, DEXTER, 179?
m: Rice, Lucy, 1795:Mr1
ch: Drury: David, 1817; William D., 1819; Mary E., 1824.
Called "Maj." Res. Natick, Ms.
(Rice Gen:157,253)

DRURY, MARY E., 1824
f: Drury, Dexter, 179?

DRURY, WILLIAM D., 1819
f: Drury, Dexter, 179?

DYER, ------, 189?
m: Rider, Forrestine, 189?

DUBOISE, AGNES GEDNEY, 1872:Ag16
f: DuBoise, William Lawrence, 1836:Je9. m: Ryder, William Washburn, 1861:Ag11. m. 1895:De18

DUBOISE, GEORGIANNA WILLIAMS, 1868:Se26. f: DuBoise, William Lawrence, 1836:Je9. m: Ryder, Elbert, 1864:Jy4. m. 1888:Fe21.

DUBOISE, LAURENCE, 181?
ch: DuBoise: William Laurence, 1836:Je9.

DUBOISE, LAURENCE, 1836:Je9
f: DuBoise, Laurence, 181?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Washburn,Sarah Louisa, 1845:Se21. ch: DuBoise: Georgianna Williams,1868; Agnes Gedney,1872; (2d.and 4th.of 8 ch.) d.1931:Ap28. (Washburn,Rich:682)

DUDLEY,DANIEL,1810:Ap26
f: Dudley,Moses,1778:Dell
m: Hopkinson,Lydia Tufts, 1813:Se27. ch: Dudley: Sybil Burton,1840; (4th.of 8 ch.). b.Farmington,Me. d.Mainville,Oh.1850:Ag5. (Greeley Fam:375)

DUDLEY,EMILY,1812:Je21
f: Dudley,Moses,1778:Dell
m: Tufts,Servetus,181?
b.Farmington,Me. d.Wilton Junction,Ia.(Greeley Fam:375)

DUDLEY,MARY,1817:Se20
f: Dudley,Peter,1773:Nv29
m: Rider,Jesse,1812:Se23. d.1881:Ap11. Their farm adjoined her father's. m.1841:Se30.

DUDLEY,MOSES,1778:Dell
ch: Dudley: Daniel,1810:Ap26; Emily,1812:Je21.

DUDLEY,PETER,1773:Nv29
f: Dudley,Stephen,1735:Jy2
m: Barnard,Lucy,1780:Nv7
ch: Dudley: Mary,1817; (8th. of 11 ch.). Called "Gen." b.Littleton,Ms. d.1847:Ag13 at Peru,Bennington Co.,Vt. 15 grandsons of Peter served in the Civil War, 7 were officers,6 wounded and 3 d. in service. (Dudley Fam:584)

DUDLEY,SYBIL BURTON,1840: Oc29. f: Dudley,Daniel, 1810:Ap26. m: 1st: Rider, John J.,1820:Ja20. m: 2d: Pickett,------,183?. Of Seymour,Ct.and Wilton,Ia.

DUENAL,JONATHAN,176?
m: Rider,Sarah,176?
m.at Bagnall,Dutchess Co.,NY.

DUFF,MARY,183?
m: Rider,Stephen J.,183?
ch: Rider: Moses D.,1869:Ap7; (2d.of 5 ch.). b.Tioga Co., NY. m.1857:Jy29.

DUFF,SARAH J.,184?
m: Ryder,Stephen J.,184?
Of Tioga Center,NY.

DUFFY,------,189?
m: Adamson,Bonnie Eloise,189?

DUFFY,ELLA,184?
m: Ryder,Robert,184?

DUFLON,LOUIS,181?
m: Ryder,Aletta,181?
Of Brooklyn.

DUGON,LUCRETIA ISABEL, 1863:Je25. m: Dodd,William Jasper,1855:Ag11. Of Leonardsville,Ks. m.1880. (Dod,Dan:306)

DULEY,MARGARET,1825:Nv24
m: Reed,Martin,1819:Mr9.
m.1845:Mr27.

DULL,MARIA,190?
m: Rider,James Edward,1905:Se27.

DUMAS,------,182?
m: Rider,Susan Cynthia,1829: Ag7. m.Waitsfield,Vt.

DUMMER,ANN,163?
f: Dummer,Stephen,1599.
m: Rider,------,163?.

DUMMER,STEPHEN,1599
m: Archer,Alice,160?
ch: Dummer: Ann,163?
(Transcript:1918:Mr18:6909)

DUNAKIN,SAMUEL,180?
m: White,Ruth,180?
(Hadley,Ms.Gen:160)

DUNBAR,------,174?
m: Rider,Lydia,174?
Prob.of Middleboro,Ms.

DUNBAR,ALFRED E.,1854:Oc5
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ja29. m: Whitmer,Mary,1890:
Mr10. (Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,CLARA S.,1856:Se7
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:Ja29
d.1862:Mr29. (Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,DAVID,1711:Je27
m: 1st: Hayward,Susanna,1711:
Ja10. ch: (6 ch.) m: 2d:
Blake,Sarah,171? ch: (no ch.)
m: 3d: Soule,Mercy,171?
ch: Dunbar: Walter,1775 (5th.
of 5 ch.) Of Bridgewater,Ms.
Served in French and Indian
War. (Bartlett,Sam:44)

DUNBAR,ELISHA,174?
m: ------,Fear,174?
ch: Dunbar: Fear,1774.
Of Cohasset,Ms. Elisha's wife
was "of the Eldredge family."
(Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,ELIZA E.,185?
m: Ryder,John W.,185?
m.Belfast,Me.1876:De10.

DUNBAR,ELIZABETH,1796
f: Dunbar,Walter,1775:Je14
(Bartlett,Sam:45)

DUNBAR,FEAR,1774:Ja3
f: Dunbar,Elisha,174?
m: Rider,John,1772:Se27
b.Cohasset,Ms. m.1792:Ap10.

DUNBAR,FRANKLIN N.,1863:Je27
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:
Ja29. m: Alexander,Ella,186?
d.1916:Fe. (Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,HENRY NELSON,1829:Ja
29. m: Rider,Laura A.,1829:
Se24. ch: Dunbar: Alfred E.,
1854; Clara S.,1856; Lizzie A.,
Franklin N.,1863; Jennie C.,
1865; James B.,1868 (twin);
Jessie M.,1868 (twin)
b.Ware,Ms. d.1914:Se28 at
Garden City,Mn.

DUNBAR,JAMES B.,1868:Fe2
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:
Ja29. m: Webber,Ida M.,186?
(Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,JENNIE C.,1865:De6
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:
Ja29. Res.Minneapolis,Mn.
(Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,JESSIE M.,1868:Fe2
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:
Ja29. d.1876:Jy18.
(Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,JOHN H.,178?
m: Rider,Dorcus,1788:Ag1.

DUNBAR,LIZZIE A.,1859:De2
f: Dunbar,Henry Nelson,1829:
Ja29. m: Beer,Albert,1900:
Mr21. (Rider,Nellie)

DUNBAR,MARY,183?
m: Rider,Lewis Debarth,183?.

DUNBAR,MILDRED PATRICIA,192?
m: Rider,William Bostian,1922:
Nv10.

DUNBAR,NELSON,182?
m: Rider,Laura,1829.

DUNBAR,WALTER,1775:Je14
f: Dunbar,David,1711:Je27
m: Rider,Lydia,1777
ch: Dunbar: Elizabeth,1796.

DUNBRIN,MARY,178?
m: Rider,George,178?
Of Winchester,N.H. m.1810.

DUNCAN,------,174?
m: Rider,Sarah,1741:Je6.
Of Washington,Dutchess Co.
N.Y.

DUNCAN,ADA,1885:Oc3
f: Duncan,Munroe,185?
m: Ryther,Thomas Peter,1883:
Mr5. b.Pulaski Co.Mo.
m.there 1904:Fe4.

DUNCAN,ELIZABETH,1794:Se22
f: Duncan,Isaac,176?
m: Brigham,Rufus,1791:Je29.
b.Alstead,N.H. m.1814:Fe24.
d. 1857. (Brigham Fam:311;

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

D.A.R.:6:330)

DUNCAN,ISAAC,176?
ch: Duncan: Elizabeth,1794:Se22.

DUNCAN,LILLIE,187?
m: Ryder,Fred L.,187?.

DUNCAN,MARY EVA,1902:Jy16
m: Ryder,Charles Henry,1896:
Je9. b.Ws. m.Ashtabula,Oh.
1921:Nv21.

DUNCAN,MUNROE,185?
ch: Duncan: Ada,1885:Oc3.
Of Mo.

DUNCAN,SARAH,176?
f: Duncan,Thomas,1743(?)
m: Lapham,David,1764:Fe23.
m.1786:Fe9 at Bangell,
Dutchess CoN.Y. (Lapham Desc:
62; Amer.Gen:24:242)

DUNCAN,THOMAS,1743(?)
m: Rider,Sarah,1740(?)
ch: Duncan: Sarah,176?.
d.1825:De15,aged 82. Bur.
near Stanfordville,Dutchess
Co.N.Y.

DUNGAN,DORMAN RYDER,1905:
Je3. f: Dungan,Herbert Leo,
1878:De23. Of Berkeley,Ca.
d.inf.1906:De. (Clarke,
Jeremy:411)

DUNGAN,HERBERT LEO,1878:De
23. f: Dungan,John Crenshaw,
1826:De15. m: Ryder,Edda
Warren Allen,187? ch: Dungan:
Dorman Ryder,1905; Miriam Ryder,
1908; Theodore A.,1909.
Of Berkeley, Ca.

DUNGAN,JOHN CRENSHAW,1826:
De15. f: Dungan,Thomas,179?
m: Dorman,Sarah Ellen,1839:
Je2. ch: Dungan: Herbert
Leo,1878. b.Harrison Co.Ky.
d.Ca.1903:Ap3.
(Clarke,Jeremy:315)

DUNGAN,MIRIAM RYDER,1908:Fe3
f: Dungan,Herbert Leo,1878:
De23. Of Berkeley,Ca.
(Clarke,Jeremy:411)

DUNGAN,THEODORE ALLEN,1909:
Ap13. f: Dungan,Herbert Leo,
1878:De23. Of Berkeley,Ca.
(Clarke,Jeremy:411)

DUNGAN,THOMAS,179?
ch: Dungan: John Crenshaw,
1826:De15.

DUNHAM,------,174?
m: Rider,Martha,174?.

DUNHAM,------,178?
m: Rider,Samuel,178?.
Of W. Bridgewater,Ms.

DUNHAM,ABBY,181?
f: Dunham,Jonathan,178?
m: Churhcill,Benjamin,1819:Jy7.
Of Digby Co.N.S. m.1850:Nv23.
(Churchill Fam:218)

DUNHAM,ANN,175?
f: Dunham,George,172?
m: Rider,Samuel,1754.
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1794.

DUNHAM,ARTEMISIA,178?
ch: Dunham,Mary Harriet,1815:
My19.

DUNHAM,BETSY,179?
f: Dunham,William,1765.

DUNHAM,BETSEY ANN.,1813:Ap4
m: Eddy,John,1807:De20.
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1831:My15.
d.1898:Je26. (Eddy Fam:424)

DUNHAM,CARROL KENNETH,189?
m: Stickelmyer,Ellen,189?
ch: Dunham: Mary Warren,1923:Mr26.

DUNHAM,CEPHRONIA,181?
m: Rider,Thomas,180?.
Of Coventry,Ct. and Willington,
Ct. m.1830:My4.

DUNHAM,GEORGE,172?
ch: Dunham:Ann,175?.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

DUNHAM,IRVING E.,189?
m: Ryder,Ruth Evelyn,189:Mr23.

DUNHAM,JOHN,177?
ch: Dunham: Zilpha,1794:Se8.

DUNHAM,JOHN FOSTER,178?
f: Dunham,William,1765.

DUNHAM,JONATHAN,178?
ch: Dunham; Abby,181?.
Called "Capt." Digby,N.S.

DUNHAM,MARY,183?
m: Ryder,Isaac,183?
b.Digby,N.S. d.Argyle,N.S.
Bur.Beverly,Ms.

DUNHAM,MARY HARRIET,1815:My19
f: Dunham,Artemisia,178?
m: Morse,Ansel,1813:Fe16.
m.Ware,Ms.1838:My.
(Morse Gen:176)

DUNHAM,MARY WARREN,1923:
Mr26. f: Dunham,Carrol
Kenneth,189? m: Rider,Stu-
art Huntington,1922:Jy2.
b.in Caribou,Me. m.1946:Ja12
in Troy,N.Y.

DUNHAM,SAPHRONA,180?
m: Rider,Thomas,180?.
m.at Coventry,Ct.1830:Jy.

DUNHAM,WILLIAM,173?
ch: Dunham: William,1765.

DUNHAM,WILLIAM,1765
f: Dunham,William,173?
m: Foster,Elizabeth,1770
ch: Dunham: John Foster,178?;
Betsy,179?. Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Foster Gen:546)

DUNHAM,ZILPHA,1794:Se8
f: Dunham,John,177?
m: Sherman,Isaac,1786:My9.
b.Carver,Ms. m.1818:De3.
d.1866:De9.
(Sherman Des:157)

DUNLAP,BIRDSA,1836:Nv14
m: Rider,Emily,1836:Fe25.
Tombstone record,Montgomery
Co.N.Y. d.1915:De27.

DUNN,CATHARINE,182?
m: Rider,Ebenezer Henry,1822:
Oc17. Res.N.Winfield,Herki-
mer Co.N.Y. m.1855:Se17.

DUNN,DANIEL O.,183?
m: Lapham,Lorana,1830:Se3
ch: Dunn:Emily,1858; Frank,
186?. Of Parkman,Oh.
(Lapham Desc:60)

DUNN,EMILY,1858
f: Dunn,Daniel O.,183?

DUNN,FRANK,186?
f: Dunn,Daniel O.,183?

DUNN,JOHN,182?
m; Ryder,Betsey,1822:Jy8.

DUNN,KATE,182?
m: Rider,Ebenezer H.,182?.

DUNN,LOIS E.,181?
m: Rider,Jacob,181?
m.1837:Se7.

DUNNING,DORCAS,1769
m: Rider,Stephen,1766:Ag6
m.1799:Oc27. d.1849.

DUNNING,LEWIS,1767
m: 1st: Gray,Anna,1773:De6
ch: (Source cited lists 7
ch.) m: 2d: Prindle,
Clara,176?. Farmer,Dorset
Hollow,Vt. d.1834:Mr31.
(Gray,Edw:42)

DUNNING,SARAH,171?
m: Judson,Joseph,171?

DUNTON,LODICEA,1794:Se22
f: Dunton,Samuel,176?
m: Merrick,Joseph,1789:Jy2.
b.Willington,Ct. m.1814:Ap10.
d.Willington,1857:Se1.
(Merrick Gen:307)

DUNTON,SAMUEL,176?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Dunton: Lodicea,1794:Se22.

DUNYAN,DORMAN RYDER,1905:Je3
f: Dunyan,Hubert L.,188?
(Allen Mem:246)

DUNYAN,HUBERT L.,188?
m: Rider,Edda Warner Allen Morgan,1880:Oc19 ch: Dunyan: Dorman Ryder,1905.

DUPEE,DANIEL,168?
m: Rider,Lydia,168?
m.Boston,Ms.

DURELL,DAVID,1796:Nv22
f: Durell,Peter,177?
m: Newcomb,Elmira,1808:My10
ch: Durell: Harriet,182?; William,183?; Susan,183? Res. Charlestown,Ms. (Newcomb:326)

DURELL,HARRIET,182?
f: Durell,David,1796:Nv22.

DURELL,PETER,175?
m: Rider,Joanna,1756:Ap25
ch: Durell: David,1796 Of Rochester,Ms. Moved to Paris,Me.

DURELL,SUSAN,183?
f: Durell,David,1796:Nv22.

DURELL,WILLIAM,183?
f: Durell,David,1796:Nv22.

DURFEE,BENJAMIN,1802:De25
f: Durfee,Thomas,177?
m: 1st: Snell,Susan,1804:Je
m: 2d: Rider,Elizabeth C.,180?
ch: Durfee: Benjamin T.,1838: Ja3 Of Fall River,Ms.

DURFEE,BENJAMIN T.,1838:Ja3
f: Durfee,Benjamin,1802:De25.

DURFEE,DAVID S.R.,185?
ch: Durfee: Hattie S.,1879:Je3.

DURFEE,GRACE N.,180?
f: Durfee,Richard,1770 (?)
m: Pember,------,180? Of Stonington,Ct. (Chesebrough:186)

DURFEE,HATTIE S.,1879:Je3
f: Durfee,David,S.R.,185?
m: Tobey,Charles Wyman,1867:Mr20. Of Fairhaven,Ms. (Durfee Desc:2:538; Tobey Gen: 175)

DURFEE,POLLY(?),179?
f: Durfee,Richard,1770 (?)
m: Pember,Alfred,1793:Se23.
(Pember,John:103)

DURFEE,RICHARD,1770 (?)
ch: Durfee: Grace N.,180?; Polly(?),179?

DURFEE,SARAH,1851:Jy9
f: Durfee,Thomas Wilder,1831: Jy26 m: 1st: Olin,William, 184? m: 2d: Rider,Anson,184?
b.Wyoming,NY. m.at Perry Center, NY.1901:Se21.

DURFEE,THOMAS,177?
ch: Durfee: Benjamin,1802:De25.

DURFEE,THOMAS,1802
ch: Durfee: Thomas Wilder,1831: Jy26.

DURFEE,THOMAS WILDER,1831:Jy 26 f: Durfee,Thomas,1802
m: Orswell,Sarah,183? ch: Durfee: Sarah,1851 (1st.of 4 ch.) b.Fall River,Ms. Moved to Pontias,Mg. Farrier and blacksmith. His father was killed coon hunting. The coon was treed. His companions chopped the tree down. In saving his coon dog he was struck by the falling tree. (Durfee Des:2:366)

DURGIN,MARY,176?
m: Rollins,Peter,1760:Ap14
Of Barrington. m.1788:Jy17.
(Rollins Rec:106)

DURYEA,CORNELIA,179?
f: Duryea,Peter,1759:Oc7
m: Ryder,Jeremiah,179?

DURYEA,JACOB,1730:My5
ch: Duryea: Peter,1759:Oc7.

DURYEA,JOHN R.,177?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Monfoort,Margaret,1774:Jy27
m.Islip,L.I. (N.Y.Record:7:160)

DURYEA,LYMAN CHANDLER,190?
m: Ryder,Myrtle Holland,1904:
Je15.

DURYEA,PETER,1759:Oc7
f: Duryea,Jacob,1730:My5
m: Amerman,Sara,175?
ch: Duryea: Cornelia,179?
(2d of 2 ch.)
Of Flatlands,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:11:68)

DURYEE,JULIA,181?
m: Rider,Bernardus S.,181?
m.Reformed Dutch Church,
N.Y.City,1832:Se23.

DUTCHER,CHARITY,1953
m: Ryder,Frederick L.,1852
d.1916.Bur.Winchester,Ct.

DUTTON,OLIVE,1761:Ag17
f: Dutton,Samuel,173?
m: Fuller,Seth,176?
m.about 1780.Her father moved
from Woodbury,Ct.to Woodstock,
Vt.in 1778.d.1828:Ag16.
(Fuller Gen:2:52)

DUTTON,SAMUEL,173?
ch: Dutton: Olive,1761:Ag17.

DWIGHT,BENJAMIN W.,1870
f: Dwight,Wilbur Fiske,1844:
Jy5.

DWIGHT,DANIEL,1780:My24
f: Dwight,William,1750:Se20
m: 1st: Lippitt,Susan,1782:
Oc24 ch: Dwight: Lewis,1813
(3d of 9 ch.) (Dwight,John:
611-12)

DWIGHT,LEWIS,1813:Jy22
f: Dwight,Daniel,1780:My24
m: 1st: Casey,Mahala Penning-
ton,1819:Je3 m: 2d: Ryder,
Ruth Gray,1821:Jy29
chL Dwight: Wilbur Fiske,1844:
Jy5; Benjamin W.,1870; Louisa,
1872 m: 3d: Hoar,Jane
Elizabeth,1826:Ap15 m: 4th:
Moffitt,Louisa Brown,1826:Ap
Wesleyan Univ.(1837)Clergyman.
Principal Mt.Vernon Acad. Mt.
Pleasant,Ia.Acad. and others.

DWIGHT,LOUISA,1872
f: Dwight,Wilbur Fiske,1844:Jy5.

DWIGHT,WILBUR FISKE,1844:Jy5
f: Dwight,Lewis,1813:Jy22
m: Slaughter,Ella L.,1848:Mr17
ch: Dwight: Benjamin W.,1870;
Louisa,1872 Coal dealer,
Bushnell,Il.Merchant,Keosauqua,
Ia. (Dwight,John:615)

DWIGHT,WILLIAM,1750:Se20
ch: Dwight: Daniel,1780:My24.

DYCKMAN,ANGELTJE,174?
m: Ryder,Barnardus,174?
m.1768:Se14 (N.Y.Marr:332)

DYE,ELIZABETH,1710:Ap15
f: Dye,William,1682
Prob.b.Little Compton,RI.
(Transcript:1932:Ap7:3444)

DYE,JOHN,1706:Je10
f: Dye,William,1682
m: ------,Abigail,170?
ch: Dye,Michael,173?
Prob.b.Little Compton,RI.
d.1752. (Transcript:1932:
Ap7:3444;1932:Je1:3444)

DYE,MARY,1704:Jy13
f: Dye,William,1682
Prob.b.Little Compton,RI.
(Transcript:1932:Ap7:3444)

DYE,MICHAEL,173?
f: Dye,John,1706:Je10.

DYE,WILLIAM,1654
f: Dye,William,1625
m: Hayward,Sarah,165?
ch: Dye;William,1682
(Transcript:1924:Jy7:1990)

DYE,WILLIAM,1682
f: Dye,William,1654
m: Rider,Elizabeth,168?
ch: Dye: Mary,1704:Jy13;
John,1706:Je10; William,1708:

Je10; William,1708:Ja19; Elizabeth,1710:Ap15 Of Little Compton,RI.

DYE,WILLIAM,1708:Ja19
f: Dye,William,1682
m: Lamphere,Lucy,170?
ch: Dye: Peter,1737 (and others) Prob.b.Little Compton,RI. (Transcript: 1932:Ap7:3444; 1732:Je1:3444; 1924,Jy7:1990)

DYER,AMELIA F.,185?
m: Ryder,Thomas Filmore,1855: Del.

DYER,BENJAMIN,175?
m: ------,Mary,175?
ch: Dyer: Mary,1780:Fe24. (TruroViR:125)

DYER,EMMA S.,1853:Ag29
m: Rider,Joseph Strickler, 1840:Oc31 b.Knoxville,Md. m.1876:Jy4 at Washington,DC. d.there 1925.

DYER,ESTHER,178?
m: Peirce,Nathaniel,1787:Nv29 Of Castine,Me. (Peirce Contrib:207)

DYER,HEPSEY,180?
m: Ryder,Sylvanus,180?

DYER,JONATHAN,170?
ch: Dyer: Susanna,1735-6: Ja28.

DYER,LAURENA ANTOINETTE,184?
m: Ryder,Solomon,1845:Se10.

DYER,MARY,1780:Fe24
f: Dyer,Benjamin,175?
m: Rider,Richard,177? Of Truro,Ms.Marr.int.there 1791:Nv12.m.1791:De20.

DYER,MERTIE A.,185?
m: Ryder,Wilber H.,1855:Je14 m.1875:De2.

DYER,POLLY,176?
m: Ryder,Richard,1768:Je26.

DYER,SUSANNA,1735-6:Ja28
f: Dyer,Jonathan,170?
m: Hinckes,Samuel,173? m. Truro,Ms.1755:Nv10. (TruroViR:56)

E

EAMES,SALLY,1805:Se1
f: Eames,William,177?
m: Ryder,Daniel,1795
m.in Holliston,Ms.1826:Ap1 d.1875:Ap4.

EAMES,WILLIAM,177?
m: Parker,Sally,1775:Mr25
ch: Eames: Salty,1805 (3d of 5 ch.) Farmer,Holliston,Ms. d.1875:Ap5,a centenarian, as was his wife. (Parker,John:168)

EARL,ASHBEL,1765:Mr17
ch: Earl: Betsey S.,1809:Mr22.

EARL,BETSEY S.,1809:Mr22
f: Earl,Ashbel,1765:Mr17
m: Ellison,John,180?
b.Chester,Vt.m.1830:Mr28. (Earle,Ralph:191)

EARLE,EDWARD,1735:Je4
ch: Earle: Esther,1785:Nv23.

EARLE,ELIZABETH,1783:Je11
m: Sweetser,Samuel,1771:Ja11 Called "Betsey".b.Northfield, Ms.m.at Holden,Ms.1799:Nv21. d.Worcester,Ms.1867:Se5. (Sweetser:184)

EARLE,ESTHER,1785:Nv23
f: Earle,Edward,1735:Je4
m: 1st: Morgan,Hatfield,178?
m: 2d: Still,Isaac,178?
m.1st:1803:De24.d.1830:Ja3. (Earles,of N.J:616)

EARLE,LATEY,176?
m: Ryder,Stephen,176?
m.Dutch Church,N.Y.City.1782: Jy9.

EASTERBROOKS,FRANCES M.,183?
m: Ryder,Benjamin,1806:De31.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

EASTERLING,KATHLEEN,191?
m: Ryder,John French,1913:De26
m.San Francisco,1945:De22.

EASTGATE,EMELINE,1833:Se1
f: Eastgate,John,180?
m: Cock,Jacob Townsend,1826:
Ap24 b.Greenfield,Ulter Co.
NY.m.Ellenville,NY.1859:Ja6.
Moved to Tucson,Az.
(Cox Gen:135,209)

EASTGATE,HENRY,1829:Ja17
f: Eastgate,John,180?
m: Cock,Emma,1835:Se28
ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.)
Contractor and builder.b.Green-
field,Ulster Co.NY.Moved to
Larimore,ND. (Cox Gen:135,209)

EASTGATE,JOHN,180?
ch: Eastgate: Henry,1829:Ja17;
Emeline,1833:Se1.

EASTON,CLARA MAY,1916:Ag12
f: Easton,Herbert O.,1877:Ag3
m: Ryder,Wilbur Ernest Albert,
1916:Ja9 b.Everett,Wt.m.there
1935:Nv19.

EASTON,HERBERT O.,1877:Ag3
m: Willoughby,Julia Catherine,
1884:Jy20 ch: Easton: Clara
May,1916:Ag12 b.Petosky,Mg.
d.Everett,Wt.1936:De.
(Ryder,Wilbur)

EATON,DAMARIAS,1823
m: Rider,Calvin,1828
d.1905.Bur.Bristol,Ct.

EATON,EVA,186?
m: Ryder,Preston H.,1864:Ap5
Of N.Bucksport,Me.

EATON,FERN LUCILLE,1923:Ag13
f: Eaton,Harry Alonzo,1882:
Oc20 m: Ryder,William Arthur,
1918:Ag1 b.Brooklyn,Ia.m.
1946:Nv28.Honor student Keokuk
H.S.Cashier and bookkeeper
Sears,Roebuck store.

EATON,HARRY ALONZO,1882:Oc20
m: Flaig,Florence,1882:Fe21
ch: Eaton: Fern Lucille,1923
(5th of 5 ch.) b.Fayette
Co.Ws.d.Keokuk,Ia.1845:Mr20.
(Davoll-Dee:99)

EATON,LILLIAN,1880:My16
m: Ryder,George Washington,
1874:Ag3 m.1897:Jy d.1918:Fe.

EATON,PHOEBE LUCENA OWEN,181?
m: Drake,Lester H.,1812:Se12
Of Mansfield,Ct.
(Drake,John:193)

EATON,SOPHIA D.,183?
m: Rider,Calvin,1830:Mr16
Of Bolton,Ct.m.1851:Ag10.

EBNER,EMIL C.,1898:Se11
f: Ebner,Emil E.,187?
m: Morton,Gladys Mary,1900:
Mr25 ch: Ebner: Eugene,1928;
Mary Jane,1930; Judith and
Jerome(twins),1939 b.Atchi-
son,Ks.Univ.Mg.1926.Chemical
engineer.Res.Emlemton,Pa.
(Morton,Will:260)

EBNER,EMIL E.,187?
ch: Ebner: Emil C.,1898:Se11.

EBNER,EUGENE,1928
f: Ebner,Emil C.,1898:Se11.

EBNER,JEROME,1939
f: Ebner,Emil C.,1898:Se11.

EBNER,JUDITH,1939
f: Ebner,Emil C.,1898:Se11.

EBNER,MARY JANE,1930
f: Ebner,Emil C.,1898:Se11.

ECKSTEIN,ERHARDT,181?
m: ------,Johanna,181?
ch: Eckstein: Wilhelmina,184?
(Quakers:3:268)

ECKSTEIN,WILHELMINA,1865:
Ap29 f: Eckstein,Erhardt,
181? m: Rider,Josiah
Cornell,1849:Ag1 b.Brooklyn,
NY.m.1885:Je3.d.Central
Valley,NY.1906:Ap1.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

EDDA,PHILOMELA N.,181?
m: Rider,Joshua Leland,1815:
Je20.

EDDINGER,ALBERTA,1926
f: Eddinger,John,190?

EDDINGER,BETTY,1928
f: Eddinger,John,190?

EDDINGER,FRIEDA,1923
f: Eddinger,John,190?

EDDINGER,JOHN,190?
m: Curtiss,Elizabeth,1905:Oc
22 ch: Eddinger: Frieda,
1923; Lolabel,1925; Alberta,
1926; Betty,1928
(Curtiss:387)

EDDINGER,LOLABEL,1925
f: Eddinger,John,190?

EDDY,ALICE DUNHAM,1872:De
17 f: Eddy,Curtis,1838:My
13 m: Bourne,Jesse Has-
kell,1874:Fe24 b.West
Bridgewater,Ms.m.1898:Je22
(Eddy Fam:652,823)

EDDY,ANNIE,1866:De29
f: Eddy,Curtis,1838:My13
d.inf.1869:Jy20
(Eddy Fam:652)

EDDY,BENJAMIN,1764:Fe10
ch: Eddy: Elizabeth Pettis,
1809:Oc30.

EDDY,CALEB,164? ch:
Eddy: Elizabeth,1678:Ap20.

EDDY,CURTIS,1838:My13
f: Eddy,John,1807:De20
m: Ryder,Martha Ann,1842:
Mr5 ch: Eddy: Annie,1866:
De29; Alice Dunham,1872:De17
b.Plymouth,Ms.d.1924:Oc21 at
Bradford,Ms.Served 3 years
in Civil War in 29th.Ms.Vol.

EDDY,ELIZABETH,1678:Ap20
f: Eddy,Caleb,164?
m: Cole,Nathaniel,167?
m.1700 (Cole Gen:36)

EDDY,ELIZABETH PETTIS,1809:
Oc30 f: Eddy,Benjamin,1764:
Fe10 m: Kinsley,Shepard
Cary,1805:Ag25 b.Providence,
m.there 1828:Ap7.d.there 1839:
Je25 (Eddy Fam:332)

EDDY,ELLA MAY,1875:Ap18
f: Eddy,Selwyn,1847:Mr25
m: Richardson,Frederick Boyd,
1873:Jy13 b.Alpens,Mg.m.1904:
Se21 at Bay City,Mg.
(Eddy Fam:1066)

EDDY,IDABELLE,1878:My1
f: Eddy,Welcome John,1844(?)
m: 1st: Rider,Charles H.,187?
m: 2d: Hancock,Floyd,187?

EDDY,JOHN,1748:Oc31
ch: Eddy: Stephen,1791:Ap9.

EDDY,JOHN,1780:Jy22
ch: Eddy: John,1807:De20.

EDDY,JOHN,1807:De20
f: Eddy,John,1780:Jy22
m: Dunham,Betsey Ann,1813:Ap4
ch: Eddy: Curtis,1838 (3d of 5
ch.) b.Middleboro,Ms.d.1890:
Se4 at Plymouth,Ms.
(Eddy Fam:424)

EDDY,LOIS,177?
m: Turner,Gershom,177?
(Gorton:678)

EDDY,OTIS,1804:Ag28
ch: Eddy: Welcome John,1844(?)

EDDY,PHILOMELA NEWELL,1819:
Se7 f: Eddy,Samuel,1787:Se22
m: 1st: Rider,Joshua Leland,
1815:Je20 m: 2d: Rider,
Holland Knowlton,1823:My1
b.Charlton,Ms.Res.New Haven,
Ct.d.1890:Fe20.m.1st:1839:Ja15.
m.2d: 1846:Ja8.Her two hus-
bands were brothers.

EDDY,SAMUEL,1787:Se22
f: Eddy,Edmund,1749:Ap16
m: Gibbs,Lucy,178?
ch: Eddy: Philomela Newell,
1819(5th of 8 ch.) b.Charl-

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ton,Ms.d.there 1830:Ag28.
(Eddy Fam:176)

EDDY,SELWYN,1847:Mr25
ch: Eddy: Ella May,1875:Ap18.

EDDY,STEPHEN,1791:Ap9
f: Eddy,John,1748:Oc31
m: Rider,Maria A.,179?(no ch.)
b.Dudley,Ms.J.P.and sheriff.
Had a beautiful voice and was
specially chosen to sing on
public occasions.

EDDY,WELCOME JOHN,1844(?)
f: Eddy,Otis,1804:Ag28
m: Severans,Isabel,184?
ch: Eddy: Idabelle,1878 (3d of
4 ch.) Otis d.at 102,and was
then the oldest Master Mason
in the country.
(Eddy Fam:486)

EDES,SARAH R.,1795:My26
m: Ryder,Lot,1797:Jy8
m.1825:Ag9.

EDGAR,RAYDENE,193?
m: Ryder,Leon Elmer,1931:My24.

EDGERTON,MATHEW,174?
m: Voorhees,Catalyna,1742:Fe18
Of New Brunswick,NJ.

EDSON,ALICE,1866:My9
f: Edson,Nathan,1831:Ap13
Of Charlestown,Ms.
(Edson Gen:109)

EDSON,AZUBAH,1824:Ap14
f: Edson,Eliphalet,179?
m: Rider,Thomas,1815:Mr23.
d.1885:Ja26. (Rider,Nellie)

EDSON,BENJAMIN,1754:Nv12
ch: Edson: John,1786:Mr25.

EDSON,BENJAMIN,1758:Ja26
ch: Edson: Freeman Willard,1804:
Ag17.

EDSON,ELIPHALET,179?
m: -------,Polly,179?
ch: Edson: Azubah,1824.

EDSON,EPHRAIM,1797:Ja25
f: Edson,Noah,1756:Jy6
m: Howard,Mary,1797:My3
ch: Edson: Nathan,1831:Ap3
(3d.of 7 ch.) b.Bridgewater,
Ms. d.1885. (Edson Gen:109)

EDSON,FREEMAN WILLARD,1804:
Ag17. f: Edson,Benjamin,1758:
Ja26. m: Sheldon,Sarah,1808:
Je24. ch: Edson: Joanna,1855:
Jy2(4th.of 4 ch.) b.Stafford,
Ct. d.Otego,NY.,1896:Mr30.
(Edson Gen:98)

EDSON,JOANNA,1855:Jy2
f: Edson,Freeman Willard,1804:
Ag17. m: Rider,Silas,185?:De
25. b.Otego,Otsego Co.,NY. m.
Butternuts,NY.1880:Se20.

EDSON,JOHN,1786:Mr25
f: Edson,Benjamin,1754:Nv12
m: Bass,Mary,1804:Se20
ch: Edson: Josiah,1841:Se17(7th.
of 8 ch.) b.Bridgewater,Ms.
Lived and d.there 1865:Oc23.
Millwright. High in Masonry.
Very well read,particularly in
religion,and held high office
in the Episcopalian Church.
(Edson Gen:126)

EDSON,JOSIAH,1841:Se17
f: Edson,John,1786:Mr25
m: Rider,Rosabelle S.,184?
b.Bridgewater,Ms. Was in busi-
ness in Chicago.

EDSON,NATHAN,1831:Ap13
f: Edson,Ephraim,1797:Ja25
m: Ryder,Eunice A.,183?
ch: Edson: Alice,1866:My9
b.Bridgewater,Ms. Res.Charles-
town,Ms.

EDSON,NOAH,1756:Jy6
ch: Edson: Ephraim,1797:Ja25.

EDWARD,LUCY M.,1830
m: Ryder,Joseph,1810
m.1846: d.1906.

EDWARDS,-------,184?

m: Rider,Sophronia,1848:De4.

EDWARDS,------,186?
m: Rider,Cora E.,186? Res.WH.

EDWARDS,DANIEL,178?
ch: Edwards: Lucy P.,1817:Ag12.

EDWARDS,LUCY P.,1817:Ag12
f: Edwards,Daniel,178?
m: Davis,Samuel,1813:Je3
b.and d.E.Marion,L.I. m.1838:
My10. d.1871:Ja13.
(Hammond Fam:2:410)

EDWARDS,SARAH,1746:Mr28
f: Edwards,Thomas,171?
m: Lyman,Joseph,1744:Jy6
m.1767:Ap9. d.1814:Ap2.
(Lyman Gen:93)

EDWARDS,SOPHRONIA,1803:De24
m: Vail,Jasper,1786:My8.

EDWARDS,THOMAS,171?
ch: Edwards,Sarah,1746:Mr28.

EELLS,RUSHA P.,1806:Jy19
f: Eells,Samuel,178?
m: Josselyn,Benjamin,1800:My10
m.1828:Ag3. (Spooner,Will:432)

EELLS,SAMUEL,178?
ch: Eels: Rush P.,1806:Jy19.

EGBERT,MARGARET MARY,1890:Ja
17. m: Dickinson,Daniel S.,
1888:Ag7. m.1913:Jy13.
(Dickinson,Nath:290)

EGERT,------,190?
m: Rider,Louise,1905:Ag24.

EIB,JACOB G.,184?
m: Rider,Lucy Ellen,1847
ch: Eib: Stella Blanche,187?

EIB,STELLA BLANCHE,187?
f: Eib,Jacob G.,184?

EIGABROADT,CARRIE BELLE,185?
f: Eigebroadt,David,182:
m: Ryder,Henry De Loss,185?
b.Cazenovia,NY. (D.A.R.:44:372)

EIGABROADT,DAVID,182?
f: Eigabroadt,Peter,179?
m: Thresher,Sarah Elizabeth,
182? ch: Eigebroadt: Carrie
Belle,185? (D.A.R.:44:372)

EIGABROADT,PETER,179?
ch: Eigabroadt,David,182?
(D.A.R.:44:372)

EILKE,JENNIE,187?
m: Morton,Lewis Monroe,1875:De
25.

ELBERTSON,SARAH,177?
m: Rider,John,177? Of New
Brunswick,NJ. Also recorded as
"Sally", and as"Albertson",
"Ebertson","Eberts",etc.

ELDER,ANNIE,181?
m: Rider,Edward A.,181?

ELDER,SARAH,1792:Oc24
m: Dewey,Alonzo,1794:Ap16
b.Chester,Ms. d.1873:Ag25 in
Flora,Il. (Dewey:973)

ELDER,WILLIAM,190?
ch: Elder: William,1932:Mr14.

ELDER,WILLIAM,1932:Mr14
f: Elder,William,190?
m: Elmendorf,Ruth Jeane,1933:
Fe19. ch: Elder: William,1952.

ELDER,WILLIAM,1952
f: Elder,William,1932:Mr14.

ELDERT,CORNELIUS,1783:Ag13
f: Eldert,Isaac,1752:Mr21
m: 1st: Ryder,Margaret,1783:De
28. ch: Eldert: Isaac,1805:
Oc25; Margaret,1808:Ja24; John,
1809:Ag17; Martha,180?; Wyck-
off,1812:Jy1 ; Margaret,1817:
Je27; Sarah,1814:Ja15; Maria :
Wyckoff,1815:Ag18. m: 2d: Wig-
gins,Jane,178? .Res.New Lots,
Brooklyn. d.before 1842.

ELDERT,ISAAC,1752:Mr21
m: Wyckoff,Maria,1758:Ap4
ch: Eldert: Cornelius,1783:Ag13

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

One source says b.Mr31. m.1775: Ap29. d.1795:Oc31.
(Van Voorhees Gen:314)

ELDERT,ISAAC,1805:Oc25
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13
d.1841:De15.

ELDERT,JANE,1829:De15
m: Pearsall,Ditmas,1822:De21
Of L.I. m.1848:Nv25. d.1907:Ap 15. (Pearsall Fam:1191)

ELDERT,JOHN,1809:Ag17
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13.

ELDERT,MARGARET,1808:Ja24
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13
d.inf.

ELDERT,MARGARET,1817:Je27
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13.

ELDERT,MARIA WYCKOFF,1815: Ag18. f: Eldert,Cornelius, 1783:Ag13.

ELDERT,MARTHA,180?
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13
m: 1st: Snedeker,Rem,180?
m: 2d: Rodgers,James,180?
(Van Voorhees Gen:314)

ELDERT,SARAH,1814:Ja15
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13
m: Conover,Alfred,181?

ELDERT,WYCKOFF,1812:Jy1
f: Eldert,Cornelius,1783:Ag13
d.1858:Mr10.

ELDRED,EZEKIEL,1689:Mr10
m: Rider,Bethia,1697:My
ch: Eldred: Reuben,171?; (13 ch.) b.Yarmouth,Ms. Or"Eldredge". His 1st.three ch. were b.at Yarmouth,Ms. The rest at Falmouth,Ms.

ELDRED,MARTHA,174?
f: Eldred,Reuben,171?

ELDRED,REUBEN,171?
f: Eldred,Ezekiel,1689:Mr10
ch: Eldred: Martha,174?
(Swift Fam:26)

ELDREDEN,ANN,1691:Ap
f: Eldreden,Samuel,166?
m: Rider,Samuel,1688:Jy26
Or Ann"Eldredge"or"Eldred". Yarmouth,Ms.recds. m.1715:Fe 5(or Fe17).

ELDREDEN,SAMUEL,166?
m: Taylor,Keziah,166?
ch: Eldredge: Jehoshaphat,1682; Ann,1691. Of Yarmouth,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie;Register:62:202)

ELDREDGE,------,176?
m: Ryder,Molley,176? Called "Capt". Mariner. Moved from Chatham,Ms.to Sag Harbor,L.I.

ELDREDGE,------,180?
m: Patterson,Jane B.,1803(?)

ELDREDGE,ABIGAIL,1684:Je3
m: Rider,Zachary,167? Given by Transcript as Zachary's wife. Other sources give Agigail Vincent.

ELDREDGE,ABIGAIL,1800:Nv24
f: Eldredge,Elijah,1770:Mr20
m: Rider,Byers,180? Of Willington,Ct. m.1823:Je12. d.1876: Ja31.

ELDREDGE,ABNER,179?
m: Ryder,Rebecca,1799:Nv19
(Rider,Nellie)

ELDREDGE,ANN,1795:Oc
f: Eldredge,Isaac,176?
m: Ryder,Samuel,1797:Oc24
Of S.Harwich,Ms. d.1867:Jy27.
(Rider,Nellie)

ELDREDGE,ATKINS,181?
m: Ryder,Abigail Nye,1816:Ag27.

ELDREDGE,DARIUS,180?
m: Rider,Matilda,180?
m.at Seekonk,RI.

ELDREDGE,ELIJAH,1770:Mr20
f: Eldredge,Hezekiah,174?
m: Chapman,Bethia,1771:My8

ch: Eldredge: Abigail,1800 (6th of 10 ch.) b.Willington,Ct. d.1843:Oc11,the day after his wife. (Tyaher,Martin:2:188)

ELDREDGE,ELISHA,171?
m: Ludlam,Phebe,171? Of Cape May Co.NJ. (Amer.Gen:20:30)

ELDREDGE,ELISHA,174? m: Rider,Mary,174? Of Chatham,Ms.

ELDREDGE,ELIZABETH,1745 (?)
m: Thatcher,Isaac,1742:Ag24
Of Yarmouth,Ms. d.1831:Mr1,aged 86. (N.Y.Record:43:170)

ELDREDGE,ELIZABETH,174?
m: Rider,Joseph,174? Of Chatham,Ms. m.1769:De6 (or 1769:Se4)

ELDREDGE,ELIZABETH,1824
f: Eldredge,Reuben,179?
m: Ryder,Samuel,1823:Mr11 Of Chatham,Ms. m.1846:Fe5.

ELDREDGE,ELNATHAN,177?
m: Freeman,Dorothy,177? Of Hardwick,Ms. (Pepper Gen:20)

ELDREDGE,EMILY,183?
m: Rider,Ira,1832:De28 Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1854:Nv30. d. 1897:Fe28.

ELDREDGE,GORHAM,181?
m: ------,Bethiah S.,181?
ch: Eldredge,Ruth,184?

ELDREDGE,HANNAH,174?
m: Rider,Harding,1740 Of Chatham,Ms. m.1760:Nv20.

ELDREDGE,HEZEKIAH,174?
ch: Eldredge: Elijah,1770:Mr20.

ELDREDGE,ISAAC,176?
m: ------,Jedidah,176?
ch: Eldredge: Ann,1795:Oc.
Of S.Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

ELDREDGE,JAMES,181?
m: ------,Sarah,181?
ch: Eldredge: Jane T.,1840.

ELDREDGE,JAMES F.,185?
m: Sears,Adelaide F.,1851
(Sears Des:448)

ELDREDGE,JANE,1801:Nv7
m: Ryder,Elijah,1803:Ag23
m.1826:Mr5. d.1849:Ag9.

ELDREDGE,JANE T.,1840
f: Eldredge,James,181?
m: Rider,Jonathan Nickerson, 1836:Jy9 m.1860:My24.

ELDREDGE,JEHOSAPHAT,1682
f: Eldredge,Samuel,165?
m: Rider,Thankful,1689
Of Yarmouth,Ms. Went to Falmouth,Ms. d.there 1765:Se30.

ELDREDGE,JOHN,176?
m: ------,Thankful,176?
ch: Eldredge: Patty,1793
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

ELDREDGE,JOSHUA,172?
f: Eldredge,William,169?
ch: Eldredge,Joshua,175?
(Transcript:1930:Ap21:9984)

ELDREDGE,JOSHUA,175?
f: Eldredge,Joshua,172?
m: Rider,Jane,175?
Of Chatham,Ms.

ELDREDGE,JOSHUA,180?
m: ------,Rhoda,180?
ch: Eldredge: Joshua,1838 (?)
(Rider,Nellie)

ELDREDGE,JOSHUA,1838 (?)
f: Eldredge,Joshua,180?
m: Ryder,Rebecca Clement,1839: Je28.

ELDREDGE,KIMBALL,182?
m: Emery,Sarah,1821:Fe4
Called "Capt." (Emery Gen:72)

ELDREDGE,MARSHALL,181?
m: ------,Catherine,181?
ch: Eldredge: Rufus,1846.
(Rider,Nellie)

ELDREDGE,MARY,175?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider, Kimbel, 1750:Ag31
Of Chatham, Ms. m.1771:De19.

ELDREDGE, MARY, 181?
m: Doane, Isaac Smith, 1817:Ap6.

ELDREDGE, NATHANIEL, 175?
m: Rider, Elisabeth, 1757:Jy6.

ELDREDGE, PATTY, 1793
f: Eldredge, John, 176? m: Rider, Henry, 1796:Ja9 Of Chatham, Ms. m.1816. d.1867:Mr4.

ELDREDGE, REUBEN, 179?
m: ------, Jane, 179?
ch: Eldredge: Elizabeth, 1824.
Of Chatham, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

ELDREDGE, RUFUS, 1846 (?)
f: Eldredge, Marshall, 181?
m: Ryder, Elnora K., 1852
b. Chatham, Ms.

ELDREDGE, RUTH, 177?
m: Rider, Kimble, 1775:Ap19 Of Chatham, Ms. m.1803:Mr24. d.1846: Se3. (Barnstable, Ms. Hist:626)

ELDREDGE, RUTH, 184?
f: Eldredge, Gorham, 181?
m: Rider, Albert, 1842:My23
m.1869:Nv2.

ELDREDGE, SARAH E., 185? (?)
m: Ryder, ------, 185? (?)
Dismissed, 1898, by the Willington, Ct. ch.

ELDREDGE, TABITHA, 169?
m: Mitchell, William, 1691 (?)

ELDREDGE, TABITHA, 174?
m: Rider, James, 174? Of Chatham, Ms. Marr. int. 1766:Ag2.

ELDREDGE, WILLIAM, 169?
ch: Eldredge; Joshua, 172?

ELDREDGE, ZEPHANIAH, 180?
m: Ryder, Zeruiah, 1809:Ja11.

ELDRIDGE, ------, 174?
m: Rider, Jerusha, 1740:Oc3
Called "Capt."

ELDRIDGE, ADARIMA, 1828:Mr29
f: Eldridge, Nathaniel, 179?
m: Rider, John S., 1820:Ag11.
b. Wayne Co. Mg.

ELDRIDGE, BETHIA, 180?
m: Howes, Joshua, 1803:Nv29.
(Howes Gen:33, 114)

ELDRIDGE, CORA, 185?
m: Robbins, Everett, 1859.
Of Chatham, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

ELDRIDGE, DAVID, 179?
m: Crosby, Sally, 179?
ch: Eldridge: Louisa E., 1823.
(Rider, Nellie)

ELDRIDGE, ELIZABETH, 180?
m: Howes, George W., 1801:Se4.
(Howes Gen:33, 113)

ELDRIDGE, LOUISA E., 1823:Fe16
f: Eldridge, David, 179?
m: Ryder, Gilman Merrill, 1818:Fe 20 d.1851:Je9.

ELDRIDGE, LUCY A., 1826:Jy27
m: Pierce, George F., 1820:Je6.
m.1846:Oc14. (Pierce Gen:390)

ELDRIDGE, MARIA A., 182?
m: Ryder, Isaac E., 1821:My26.
Of Chatham, Ms. m.1843:De13.

ELDRIDGE, NATHANIEL, 179?
m: ------, Diana, 179?
ch: Eldridge: Adarima, 1828.
Of Pa. (Washtenaw Co. Mg:625)

ELDRIDGE, PATIENCE, 168?
m: Rider, John, 1692:My28.
m.1706:Jy25.

ELDRIDGE, THANKFUL M., 181?
m: Howes, Alford, 1817:My8.
m.1840. (Howes Gen:62)

ELDRIDGE, ZERVIAH, 182?
m: Howes, Joseph, 182?
(Howes Gen:112, 167)

ELLIOT, JENNIE, 183?
m: Rider, William Henry Harrison, 1839:Je25. m.1866:Jy29.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ELLIOT,JERUSHA FOSTER,1878:Oc 24 f: Elliot,John R.,184? m: Taylor,William Eben,1877:Je 22. b.Wellfleet,Ms. m.at S. Wellfleet,Ms.1894:Je4. (Taylor Fam:398; Rider,Nellie)

ELLIOTT,CHARLES,1869 f: Elliott,John R.,184? b.Wellfleet,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

ELLIOTT,DOROTHY ANN,1929:Jy29 m: Ryther,Dean Henry,1928:Se27. b.New London,Mo. m.Chillicothe, Mo.1948:De21.

ELLIOTT,ELIZABETH E.,1882 f: Elliott,John R.,184? b.Wellfleet,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

ELLIOTT,EMILY,188? m: Rider,Arthur Conklin,1881:Ag 23. m.Bergenfield,NJ.1916:Mr 15.

ELLIOTT,JOHN R.,184? m: Ryder,Jerusha,1846 ch: Elliott: Charles,1869; John, R.,1871; Jerusha F.,1878; Elizabeth E.,1882. Of Wellfleet,Ms.

ELLIOTT,JOHN R.,1871 f: Elliott,John R.,184? b.Wellfleet,Ms.

ELLIOTT,REBECCA N.,181? m: Ryder,Calvin,181? Of Philadelphia. m.Brooklyn,1838:Oc15.

ELLIS,------,182? m: Ryder,Maria,182? ch: Ellis: Everett,185? Also a dau.who m.Anthony Gage of S. Yarmouth,Ms.

ELLIS,ANNIE,1929:De23 m: Rider,William,1928:My17 m.1947:Je14.

ELLIS,BARTLETT,180? m: Churchill,Hannah,1802 ch: Ellis: Hannah E.,183? (Churchill Fam:136)

ELLIS,CHRISTINA,171? m:Rider,Daniel,1719:Ap26 Of Sherburn,Ms.

ELLIS,CLARENCE,192? m: Ryther,Dorothy Leong,1926: Mr30.

ELLIS,EMMA,1857:Ap4 m: Miller,Smith,1855:Fe14 b.Palestine,In. d.Logansport,In.

ELLIS,HANNAH E.,183? f: Ellis,Bartlett,180? m: Ryder,Charles,183?

ELLIS,MARY TABER,1845:Fe17 f: Ellis,Thomas,1812:Ag4 m: 1st: Ryder,Madison Nye,1843: Nv2 m: 2d: Haskell,Charles Albert,184? m.1866:Ja9.

ELLIS,RODNEY,1845 m: Vaughan,Ella Catherine,1856: Mr28.

ELLIS,THOMAS,1812:Ag4 f: Ellis,William,178? m: Taber,Almy Davis,1814:Nv30 ch: Ellis: Mary Taber,1845 (1st of 3 ch.) Farmer and lumberman. b.and d.Rochester. Served 2 terms in State Legislature. Many town offices. (Taber Gen:116)

ELLISON,EDITH HELEN,1878:My 30 f: Ellison,Osman S.,1844: Jy23 m: Putnam,William E., 187? (Brigham Fam:457)

ELLISON,JOHN,181? m: Earl,Betsey S.,1809:Mr22 ch: Ellison: Osman S.,1844:Jy 23 (6th. of 9 ch.) Res. Chester,Vt. d.1867:Ja19. (Earle,Ralph:191)

ELLISON,OSMAN S.,1844:Jy23 f: Ellison,John,181? m: Ryder,Helen Maria,1857:Fe17 ch: Ellison: Edith Helen,1878.

ELLSWORTH,AURILLA,178? m: Chase,Moses,1786:Fe14 m.Constable,Franklin Co.NY.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

d.1848. (Chase Desc:352)

ELLSWORTH,HENRY REED,187?
m: Hulbert,Lena Rider,1874:Se5.

ELLSWORTH,JOHN M.,179?
m: Rider,Clarissa,1796:Jy27
b.lived and d.at Bristol,Vt.
(Another record has Clara Rider.

ELLSWORTH,JOHN M.,180?
m: Rider,Harriet,1800:My8.

ELMENDORF,EARL FOSTER,1910:
Ag16. f: Elmendorf,Raymond
V.,1885:Ag27. m: Rider,
Lottie Jean,1913:Oc12.
ch: Elmendorf: Ruth Jeane,
1933:Fe19; Gilbert Lee,1931:
Se14. Had 20 yrs.of service
in the U.S.Navy. Res.Los
Angeles.

ELMENDORF,GILBERT LEE,1931:
Se14. f: Elmendorf,Earl
Foster,1910:Ag16. m: Garcia,
Ramona,1939:My19. Had 2 yrs.
foreign service in the army.

ELMENDORF,RAYMOND V.,1885:
Ag27. f: Elmendorf,Rufus,
1860(?)My15. m: Foster,
Blanche,1885:De7.
ch: Elmendorf: Earl Foster,1910:
Ag16; (1st.of 2 ch.) A loco-
motive engineer in Il and Wt.
d.1945.

ELMENDORF,RUFUS,1860(?)My15
ch: Elmendorf: Raymond v.,
1885:Ag27. Rufus' forbears
moved from Pa.to Il. They were
mostly farmers.

ELMENDORF,RUTH JEANE,1933:Fe
19. f: Elmendorf,Earl Foster,
1910:Ag16. m: Elder,William,
1932:Mr14. m.Compton,Ca.1951.

ELMER,MARY,185?
f: Elmer,Silas Wright,1827
m: Ryder,Eben Child,185?
b.Addison,Vt. (D.A.R:94:277)

ELMER,MARY JOHNSON,1868:My26
f: Elmer,Silas Wright,1827:
Fe16. m: Rider,Ebenezer
Child,1854:Oc19. b.Addison,
Vt. m.1903:Se30.

ELMER,SILAS WRIGHT,1827:Fe16
m: Jewett,Harriett,1832:Nv10
ch: Elmer: Mary,1868.(9th.of
13 ch.). (Landon Gen:251)

ELMES,------,173?
m: Rider,Lydia,1737
Of Plymouth,Ms.

ELMES,JOHN,173?
m: Rider,Lydia,173?
Of Middleborough,Ms.

ELMORE,GEORGE,185?
m: Ryder,Elmira,185?
Musician and dancing master.
Montpelier,Vt.

ELWELL,REBECCA,174?
m: Crosby,Edward,1745:Oc27.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

ELY,BETSEY,1820:Se13
f: Ely,Warren,179?
m: Brainerd,Noah,1805:Se3.
m.1840:Ag20.Res.Painesville,
Oh. (Brainerd Gen:1:254)

EMERY,------,181?
m: Covell,Ann Maria,1815
Of Hampden,Me.
(Transcript:1912:Ag12:2741)

EMERY,ALATHINA,1819:Ap19
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: Taylor,Eben,181?
m.1840:Ja28.(Emery Gen:72,143)

EMERY,ALMOND,182?
f: Emery,Asa,1896:Ag8.

EMERY,ASA,1769:Se9
f: Emery,Daniel,1730:My5
m: Rider,Mary,1771:Ag30
ch: Emery: Jonathan,1794;
Asa,1796; Liba,1798; Mary,
1800; Sabra,1802; Louisa,1803;
Laban,1807; Dan,1809;

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Emeline,1813; Orin,1815;
Leverett,1817. b.Townsend,
Ms.mov.to Pike,Ny. brick maker.
d.1860:Ap14.

EMERY,ASA,1796:Ag8
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Johnson,Betsey,179?
ch: Emery: Laura,182?;
Almond,182?; Loraine,182?;
Orin,182?. d.Belfast,NY.
(Emery Gen:345,395)

EMERY,BENJAMIN(?),178?
f: Emery,John,175?
m: Covell,Mira,178?
(Transcript:1908:Mr16:9809)

EMERY,BETSEY,1814:Nv29
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: Harding,Eben,181?
m.1837:Ja27. d.1885:Ag26.
(Emery Gen:72)

EMERY,BYRON,183?
f: Emery,Dan,1809:My10.

EMERY,CYRUS,1827:Jy8
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: Cahoon,Louisa,182?
ch: (Source cited lists
Elnora,1849; and 8 other ch.)
Of Chatham,Ms. d.1873:Mr30.
(Emery Gen:72,143; Rider,Nel.)

EMERY,DAN,1809:My10
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Abby,Eliza,180?
ch: Emery: Byron,183?;
Emeline,183?. d.1880.
Drummer in Civil War. d.Ws.
m;Centerville,Ny.
(Abby Fam:422; Emery Gen:
345,396)

EMERY,DANIEL,1730:My5
f: Emery,Zachariah,1732(com.)
m: 1st: ------,Jane,173?
ch: Emery: Asa,1769. (6th.of
6 ch.) m: 2d: ------,Esther,
173?. Moved from Townsend,Ms.
to Jaffrey,NH.where he was
selectman,deac.and mem.Com.of
Safety,1776.
(Emery Gen:324)

EMERY,ELNORA,1849:Je29
f: Emery,Cyrus,1827:Jy8
m: 1st: Ryder,George,1848:Se12
m: 2d: Cahoon,Chester,184?
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1st.1869:De16.
m.2d. 1884:Mr28.

EMERY,EMELINE,1813:Ap12
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Merrill,George,181?
m.1833. (Emery Gen:345,396)

EMERY,EMELINE,183?
f: Emery,Dan,1809:My10.

EMERY,FLORA ANN,1859:Jy17
f: Emery,Stephen,182?
m: Ryder,Edmund Z.,1855:Mr9.
b.Kittery Pt.,Me. m.1879:Je1.

EMERY,JOHN,1747:Mr28
f: Emery,Stephen,1707:Ag3
m: Crowell,Mercy,174?
ch: Emery: Stephen,1783;
(1st.of 6 ch.). Served as
ens.and lt.in Rev.War.
(Emery Gen:39,72)

EMERY,JOHN,175?
ch: Emery: Benjamin(?),178?.

EMERY,JOHN,1808:Je6
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: 1st: Harding,Almira,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
m: 2d: Attwood,Mary,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
(Emery Gen:72,143)

EMERY,JOHN B.,184?
f: Emery,Orin,1815:Jy13.

EMERY,JONATHAN,1794:Je29
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: 1st: Hindman,Emma L.,179?
ch: (no ch.) m: 2d: ------,
Abigail A.,179?. ch: (Source
cited lists 5 ch.) d.Pike,NY.
1879. (Emery Gen:345,395)

EMERY,LABAN,1807:Mr27
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Bemis,Nancy,1816:Ja15
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
(Emery Gen:345,396)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

EMERY,LAURA,182?
f: Emery,Asa,1796:Ag8.

EMERY,LEVERETT,1817:Nv17
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
d.1841. (Emery Gen:345)

EMERY,LIBA,1798:Ap24
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Kelley,Lucy,179?
Of Pike,NY. (Emery Gen:345)

EMERY,LORAINE,182?
f: Emery,Asa,1896:Ag8.

EMERY,LOUISA,1803:De20
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
d.1809.

EMERY,MARY,1800:Fe14
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Bailey,William,179?
m.1820. d.1846:Nv23 in Ws.
(Emery Gen:345)

EMERY,MARY,1810:Je28
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: Witherill,John,181?
m.1832:De13. d.1863:Ag28.
(Emery Gen:72)

EMERY,MATTIE,186?
f: Emery,Madison R.,183?
m: Rider,Jacob,186?.

EMERY ORIN,1815:Jy13
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9
m: Bostwick,Amanda,181?
ch: Emery: John B.,184?
Res.Pike,NY. (Emery Gen:345, 396)

EMERY,ORIN,182?
f: Emery,Asa,1796:Ag8.

EMERY,PRISCILLA,1812:Oc30
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: 1st: Taylor,David,181?
m: 2d: Gilmore,A.,181?
m: 3d: Baker,E.,181?
d.1864:Jy11.(Emery Gen:72)

EMERY,SABRA,1802:Mr4
f: Emery,Asa,1769:Se9.
m: Heath,Simeon,180?
(Emery Gen:345,396)

EMERY,SARAH,1821:Fe4
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: Eldredge,Kimball,182?
m.1841:Oc7. d.1869:My12.
(Emery Gen:72)

EMERY,SIMEON,181?
m: Adams,Esther Betsey,1817(?)
Res.Providence,RI.
(Adams Gen:620)

EMERY,STEPHEN,1707:Ag3
ch: Emery: John,1747:Mr28.

EMERY,STEPHEN,1783:Ag21
f: Emery,John,1747:Mr28
m: Ryder,Betsey,178?
ch: Emery: John,1808; Mary, 1810; Priscilla,1812; Betsey, 1814; Stephen,1817; Alathina, 1819; Sarah,1821; Cyrus,1827.
Of Chatham,Ms.

EMERY,STEPHEN,1817:Ap17
f: Emery,Stephen,1783:Ag21
m: Harding Rebecca T.,181?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
(Emery Gen:72,143)

EMERY,STEPHEN,182?
m: Foye,Olive,182?
ch: Emery: Flora Ann,1859:Jy17.
(Rider,Nellie)

EMERY,WILLIAM(?),178?
f: Emery,John,175?
m: Covell,Lucy,178?
(Transcript:1908:Mr16:9809; 1908:Oc26:228)

EMMANS,JACOBUS,180?
m: Lake,Elizabeth,1802:My12.
(Lake Gen:15)

EMMERSON,ELECTA,180?(?)
f: Emmerson,James,177?(?)
m: Rider,Solomon,180?(?)
Mentioned in the will of James Emmerson of Tioga Co.NY. dated 1845:My17. The above relationships are conjectural.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

EMMERSON,JAMES,177?(?)
ch: Emmerson: Electa,180?(?).
Electa is mentioned in James' will,Tioga Co.N.Y.1845:My17.
(N.Y.Record:58:285)

EMMONS,ESTHER C.,1832:Oc25
f: Emmons,Sumner,1804:Mr6
m: Rider,Delos James,1824:Ag27.
b.Arkwright,N.Y. m.1851:Se12.
d.1856:My2.

EMMONS,SAMUEL,1768:Ja8
ch: Emmons: Sumner,1804:Mr6.

EMMONS,SUMNER,1804:Mr6
f: Emmons,Samuel,1768:Ja8
m: 1st: Tygret,Margaret,1812: Oc14. ch: Emmons: Esther C., 1832. m: 2d: Herrick,Elvira, 1812(?). Farmer,Tully Valley, N.Y. Then Chatauqua Co.N.Y.
d.1890. (Emmons Fam:63)

EMORY,LELIA SAMANTHA,1858: Ja17. f: Emory,Madison Riley, 183? m: Rider,Jacob,185?.
m: 1887:Nv7.

EMORY,MADISON RILEY,183?
m: Scott,Laura Sophia,1835: Ag29. ch: Emory: Lelia Samantha,1858; Mattie,1862.
d.1873:Ap14. (Scott,Will: 142; D.A.R.:57:170)

ENCK,EVA C.,1897
f: Enck,Wayne,186? m: Ryder, Frank Del,1888:Nv15. m.1924: Ag29 at Grand Island,Nb.

ENCK,WAYNE,186?
ch: Enck: Eva C.,1897.
b.Clintonville,Il.

ENDERLEIN,JEAN ALICE,1929: Je23. f: Enderlein,William Henry,190? m: Ryder,Howard Wilson,1929:Jy6. b.Akron, Oh. m.1952:Ag16,Akron,Oh.

ENDERLEIN,WILLIAM HENRY,190?
ch: Enderlein: Jean Alice,1929: Je23. Of Akron,Oh.

ENDERLY,HELENA,1793:Fe14
f: Enderly,Petrus,176?
m: Quick,Philip,1788:Ap13.
d.1879:Oc15. (Quick Fam:110)

ENDERLY,PETRUS,176?
ch: Enderly: Helena,1793:Fe14.

ENGLE,MARGARET,175?
m: Rider,John,1756.
An entirely different version of this same descent (in D.A.R. Line:81:266) has this Margaret Engle m.to a John Rider,who served as a priv.,1777,in Capt. John Rowland's Co.,7th Battalion, Lancaster Co.Pa.Militia under Capt.John Boyd. This John was said to have been born in Holland and to have d.in Athens Co. Oh.) Margaret d.1848.

ENGLISH,BENJAMIN,168?
ch: English: Mary,1715:De29.

ENGLISH,JOHN,176?
m: ------,Esther,176?
ch: English: Sarah,179?.
Of Westfield,Vt.
(Waitsfield:434)

ENGLISH,MARY,1715:De29
f: English,Benjamin,168?
m: Cunnabell,Samuel,1717:Ap7(bp.)
b.New Haven,Ct. adm.ch.there 1736:Je17. m.there 1740. She rode behind her h. on his horse, after their marriage,to Bernardston,Ms.,carrying all her household and personal possessions on the same horse. (Stevens Gen: 202; Cunnabell Fam:36)

ENGLISH,SARAH,179?
f: English,John,176?
m: Rider,James,1795:My26.
Of Westfield,Vt. m.1821:Nv28.

ENNIS,BENJAMIN,180?
m: Ryder,Sally,180?.
Of Northbridge,R.I.

ENNIS,EDWARD T.,183?
f: Ennis,James E.,1816:Je.

ENNIS, JAMES E., 1816:Je
m: Rider, Sarah, 1813:Nv22
ch: Ennis: Edward T., 183?; James Frank, 1848; William, 1854. Of S.Kingston, R.I.

ENNIS, JAMES FRANK, 1848(?)
f: Ennis, James E., 1816:Je.
d.1920:De5.

ENNIS, WILLIAM, 1854(?)
f: Ennis, James E., 1816:Je.
d.y.1867:Jy17.

ENRIGHT, SARAH, 188?
m: Rider, Richard Rising, 1886: Ag25. m.N.Y.City, 1919.

ENSLEN, MARY J., 182?
m: Rider, Henry, 182?.
b.Iroquois Co.Il. Res. Warren Co.In. m.1842:De15.
d.1845:De18.

ENSLEY, MARION, 190?
m: Rider, Robert Wilton, 1904: Ag7. Divorced.

ERICKSON, EDWARD, 191?
m: Rider, Ruth E., 1917:Jy31.
m 1941, MAR 8

ERICKSON, MATT, 1858:Fe26
(Immig.ancestor)
ch: Erickson: Mayme Gene, 1898:Fe1. b.in Sweden.

ERICKSON, MAYME GENE, 1898: Fe1. f: Erickson, Matt, 1858: Fe26. m: Ryther, James Carlisle, 1897:Oc1. b.Rapid City, S.D. m.there 1917:Ap18.

ERSKINE, ------, 182?
m: Godfrey, Harriet, 182?
ch: Erskine; Clara, 185?.

ERSKINE, BETSEY, 1795:Ap18
m: Butters, Charles, 1802:Se13.

ERVINE, FRANCES D., 183?
m: Rider, Richard K., 183?.
Of Highland Co.Va.

ERWIN, WILLA MAE, 1901:Ap
m: Rider, Charles Edward, 1901:Fe14. b.Piedmont, Al. m.Holdenville, Ok.1920:Je16.

ESTERBROOK, EMILY, 1834:Oc5
m: Ryder, Joshua H., 1824:My2.
m.1850:Jy17.

ESTES, DAVID, 1766:De23
ch: Estes: Truman, 1798:Je17.

ESTES, HARRIET ADELINE, 1824: Oc7. f: Estes, Truman, 1798:Je 17. m: Rider, Curtis, 182?.
b.N.Adams, Ms.

ESTES, TRUMAN, 1798:Je17
f: Estes, David, 1766:De23
m: Clark, Dorothy Jane, 179?
ch: Estes: Harriet Adeline, 1824. Res.N.Adams, Ms. and Bennington, Vt. d.1864:Ag23.
(Snow-Estes:2:35)

ETTEN, HANNAH CATHARINE, 183?
m: Rider, Jacob S., 183?.
m.1855:De25 at Rochester, Ulster Co.N.Y.

EVANS, ALLEN, 1811:Ja20
m: Willard, Theodosia Story, 1818:Ap14. ch: Evans: Allen, 1850:Jy7 (2d.of 2 ch.)
b.Charlestown, N.H.
(Willard Gen:217)

EVANS, DAVID, 1829:Oc11
m: Brewster, Eunice Caroline, 1837:Oc20.

EVANS, FRANK LEE, 1884:De14
f: Evans, William Franklin, 1856:My27. m: Webster, Mina Elsa, 1883:My22. ch: Evans: Leta Juna, 1909; Paul Arthur, 1913; Helen Geil, 1920.
(Smith-Forshee:73)

EVANS, HAZEL BELL, 1887:Ag5
f: Evans, William Franklin, 1856:My27. m: Webster, Edward Fanning, 1885:Je23.
m.1910:Se28.
(Smith-Forshee:73)

EVANS, HELEN GEIL, 1920

f: Evans,Frank Lee,1884:De14.

EVANS,KENNETH,192?
m: Rider,Betty M.,1926:Ag30.

EVANS,LETA JUNE,1909
f: Evans,Frank Lee,1884:De14.

EVANS,PAUL ARTHUR,1913
f: Evans,Frank Lee,1884:De14.

EVANS,THOMAS,182?
m: Tuttle,Urania,1826:Ja26.
(Tuttle,Will:24)

EVANS,WALDO ALLEN,187?
f: Evans,Allen,1850:Jy7.
d.inf. (Willard Gen:217)

EVANS,WILLIAM FRANKLIN,1856:
My27. m: Rider Sarah Bell,
1860:My28. ch: Evans: Frank
Lee,1884; Hazel Bell,1887.
(Smith-Forshee:73)

EVARTS,ESTHER MOSELEY,1809:
Ag8. f; Evarts,Gilbert,1770:
Mr28. m: Rider,Ebenezer,180?
b.Salisbury,Vt. (Chapin
Book:434)

EVARTS,GILBERT,1742:Ja3
ch: Evarts:Gilbert,1770:Mr28.

EVARTS,GILBERT,1770:Mr28
f: Evarts,Gilbert,1742:Ja3
m: 1st: Holt,Molly,1775(?)
ch: (1 ch.) m: 2d: Weeks,
Hannah,1775:Fe20. ch:
Evarts: Esther Moseley,1809;
(5th. of 8 ch.) b.Lanes-
boro,Ms. d.1843:Nv21,Salisbury,
Vt. (Chapin Book:434)

EVERETT,ELIZABETH,1793:Fe16
m: Churchill,Benjamin,1790:Fe24
m.1813:Jy15. d.1879:Ag2.

EVERETT,EUNICE,1870:Ap23
f: Everett,M.N.,184?
m: Rider,Charles Amasa,1863:
De27. b.Denver,Co. m.at
Wheat Ridge,Co.1889:De12.
(Wood,Will:252)

EVERETT,M.N.,184?
ch: Everett: Eunice,1870:Ap23.

EVERHART,CORA,186?
m: Rider,Alfred John,186?.

EVERSON,HANNAH,180?
m: Rider,Ezekiel,1807:Ja30.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

EVERSON,RUTH,176?
m: Ryder,John,176?
m.Plympton,Ms.1788:Ag3.

EVERTS,ELON,181?
m: Rider,Anna Maria,1810:Ja28.

EVERTS,EMILY,182?
m: Bergen,Belden S.,1827:My11.

EVERTS,ESTHER MOSELEY,1809:
Ag8. f: Everts,Gilbert,177?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,1800:Ag16.
m.at Salisbury,Vt.1829:Ap16.
d.1894.

EVERTS,GILBERT,177?
m: Weekes,Hannah,1775:Fe20
ch; Everts: Esther Moseley,
1809 (5th.of 8 ch.) Of Salis-
bury. d.1843:Nv21.
(Weekes, Geo:157)

EWALD,JOHN,175?
m: Reiter,Catherine,1757.
(Fahnestock Gen:24)

EWELLS,DEBORAH,179?
m: Rider,Nathaniel,179?
Marr.int.1816:De29,Halifax,Ms.

EWET,MARY,178?
m: Rider,Francis,178?
m.Boston,Ms.1808:Ap22.

EXLINE,ISABELLA,1848
m: Rider,Daniel W.,1845:Mr9.
b.New Philadelphia,Oh.m.1869.

F

FACTO,FIDELIA,181?
m: Rider,Henry,1817:Ag29.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FAGAN,MARGARET CECELIA,186?
m: Ryder,Frank Lincoln,1865:Fe 19 Bur.Willington,Ct.

FAHNESTOCK,BARBARA,1786 (?)
f: Fahnestock,Daniel,1737 (?)
Pro.b.Warrington Twp.,Pa.

FAHNESTOCK,BARBARA,1796:Ja31
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
m: Latshaw,Joseph,1794:De25
b.Monroe,CumberlandCo.Pa. d. Richmond,In.1863:Oc15. m.1816.
(Fahnestock Gen:52,97)

FAHNESTOCK,DANIEL,1737 (?)
f: Fahnestock,Johann Diedrich, 1696:Fe2 m: 1st: Leas,Eleanora, 1744:My3 ch: Fahnestock: William,1766:Ap18 m: 2d: Reiter, Catherine,1757 ch: Fahnestock: Margareth,1784(?); Barbara, 1786(?); Frederick,1788(?); Eleanor,1790(?); Joseph,1792(?) b.Amwell,NJ. Physician,YorkCo. Pa. Also land owner.
(Fahnestock Gen:9)

FAHNESTOCK,DANIEL,1798
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
b.Monroe,Cumberland Co.Pa.
Prob.d.unm.

FAHNESTOCK,ELEANOR,1790 (?)
f: Fahnestock,Daniel,1737 (?)
m: 1st: Boyer,John Michael,1786: Mr28 m: 2d: Smith,Jacob,178?
(Fahnestock Gen:25)

FAHNESTOCK,ELEANOR,1802
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
m: Mumper,David,180?
b.Monroe,Cumberland Co.,Pa.

FAHNESTOCK,FREDERICK,1788
f: Fahnestock,Daniel,1737 (?)
Prob.b.Warrington Twp.Pa. d. before 1800.

FAHNESTOCK,JOHANN DIEDRICH,1696: Fe2 f: (Immig.Ancestor)
m: Wirth,Anna Margaretha,1702:Jy 27 ch: Fahnestock: Daniel, 1737(?) (7th of 10 ch.) b. Halten,Westphalia,Germany. Settled in York Co.,Pa.
(Fahnestock Gen:9-14)

FAHNESTOCK,JOHN,1804:Oc14
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
m: Kunkel,Christiana,1803 (?)
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
b.Monroe,Cumberland Co.Pa. d. Mifflin,Cumberland Co.Pa.1874: Ag1. (Fahnestock Gen:52,99)

FAHNESTOCK,JOSEPH,1792 (?)
f: Fahnestock,Daniel,1737 (?)
b.in Warrington Twp.or Rye Twp. Pa. Accidentally shot himself.

FAHNESTOCK,MARGARETH,1784(?)
f: Fahnestock,Daniel,1737 (?)
m: Bollinger,Daniel,178?
Prob.b.Warrington Twp.Pa.

FAHNESTOCK,MARY,1794
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
m: Trine,George,179? b.Monroe, CumberlandCo.Pa.

FAHNESTOCK,PETER,1807:Ag20
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
m: Bender,Rebecca,1814:Jy1
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
b.Monroe,CumberlandCo.Pa. Moved to Mulberry Grove,Il.before 1859. d.there 1866:Nv7.
(Fahnestock Gen:52,99)

FAHNESTOCK,SARAH,1810
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
b.Monroe,Cumberland Co.Pa.
Prob.d.y.

FAHNESTOCK,WILLIAM,1766:Ap18
f: Fahnestock,Daniel,1737(?)
m: Rider,Esther,1770
ch: Fahnestock: Mary,1794; Barbara,1796; Daniel,1798; William, 1800; Eleanor,1802; John,1804; Peter,1807; Sarah,1810. Prob. b.Huntington Twp.Pa. Lived and d.near Brantsville,Cumberland Co.Pa. (Fahnestock Gen:51)

FAHNESTOCK,WILLIAM,1800
f: Fahnestock,William,1766:Ap18
m: Sydle,Mary Ann,1801
ch: (Source cited lists 12 ch.)

b.Monroe,Cumberland Co.Pa.d.
Winchester,Va.1877.
(Fahnestock Gen:52,98)

FAIRBANK,GUY B.,1878
f; Fairbank,Roscius N.,1845:
Jy24.

FAIRBANK,JOHN LEACH,1815:
Nv20 f: Fairbank,Ira,1790:
Ja7 m: Rider,Mary H.,1815
ch: Fairbank: Roscius N.,
1845:Jy24 Farmer,Grafton,
Vt.d.1865 (Fairbanks:622)

FAIRBANK,LEON P.,1880
f: Fairbank,Roscius N.,1845:
Jy24.

FAIRBANK,MARY F.,1887
f: Fairbank,Roscius N.,1845:
Jy24.

FAIRBANK,ROSCIUS N.,1845:
Jy24 f: Fairbank,John Leach,
1815:Nv20 m: Brinkerhoff,
Isadore,184? ch: Fairbank:
Guy B.,1878; Leon P.,1880;
Roy N.,1882; Mary F.,1887
b.Chester,Vt.Farmer,Guilford,
Vt. (Fairbanks:622)

FAIRBANK,ROY N.,1882
f: Fairbank,Roscius N.,1845:
Jy24.

FAIRBANKS,------,184?
m: Rider,Mary,184?
Of Peru,Vt.

FAIRBANKS,ABBIE A.,183?
f: Fairbanks,Lorenzo,180?
m: Morgan,Henry C.,183?
(Wess.Mass:4:895;D.A.R.54:108)

FAIRBANKS,DEBORAH,171?
m: Twitchell,Joseph,1718:Fe13
m.1739:Je28.d.1775:Se12.
(Dublin,NH.Hist:881;Twitchell
Fam:27)

FAIRBANKS,GLADDYS,189?
m: Ryther,Harry Morgan,1893
Of Agawam,Ms.m.1920:Nv20.

FAIRBANKS,IRA,1790:Ja7
ch: Fairbanks: John Leach,
1815:Nv20.

FAIRBANKS,JOSHUA,174?
ch: Fairbanks:Rosanna,1774:My16.

FAIRBANKS,LORENZO,180?
ch: Fairbanks: Abbie A.,183?
(D.A.R.:54:108)

FAIRBANKS,MARY,173?
m: Sanger,Richard,1735:Jy7.

FAIRBANKS,ROSANNA,1774:My16
f: Fairbanks,Joshua,174?
m: Chapin,Joel,1777:Mr4
m.1797:De9 (Chapin Bk:290,649)

FAIRCHILD,LUCIA F.,180?
m: Beebe,Asel,180?
Of Bethel,Ct.

FAIRFIELD,JONATHAN,177?
f: Fairfield,William,174?
m: Ryder,Charity,177?
Of Bath,U.C.

FAIRFIELD,WILLIAM,174?
ch: Fairfield: Jonathan,177?
Of Bath,U.C. (Clark Anc:252)

FAIRINGTON,BRIDGET,169?
m: Ryder,John,1692.

FALCONER,WILLIAM,180?
m: McCord,Mary,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

FALES,GERTRUDE,187?
m: Ryder,Frank J.,1876:Fe11
m.1906:Ap19.

FANCHER,DEBORAH,1793:Ag25
f: Fancher,John,1756:Se4
m: Rider,Joseph,1789:De19
b.Poundridge,NY.m.1814:Fe26.
d.Poundridge,1871:Je25.

FANCHER,JOHN,1756:Se4
f: Fancher,John,1737:Jy15
m: Munrow,Susanna,1755:Ja13
ch: Fancher: Deborah,1793 (9th
of 10 ch.) b.New Canaan,Ct.
Farmer.Served nearly 3 years

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

in Rev.War as a priv.in many different campaigns and engagements. (Fancher Fam:26; Ct.State Recds.)

FARLEY,CHLOE CORNELIA,1808: My7 m: 1st: Moore,------,180? m: 2d: Smead,Horace,180? (Smead Gen:37)

FARLEY,JAMES,180?
ch: Farley: Susie,1832:Ja6.

FARLEY,SUSIE,1832:Ja6
f: Farley,James,180?
m: Webster,John,1832:Nv15
b.Dennysville,Me.m.Lowell, Ms.1857:Jy1.d.Oakland,Ca. 1913:Je28 (Webster,John:1112)

FARMER,ELIZABETH,177?
m: Ryder,Absalom,1767:Ap30.

FARMER,MARY,1776
m: Doten,Nathaniel,1777:Mr28.

FARNSWORTH,POLLY,177?
f: Farnsworth,Reuben,174?
m: Gray,John,1777:Ap7
b.Rupert,Vt.m.1803:Ja2. Res.Dorset,Vt.d.1865:Oc26. (Gray,Edw:73)

FARNSWORTH,REUBEN,174?
ch: Carnsworth: Polly,177?

FARR,------,186?
m: Staunton,Mary,1865:My6.

FARR,ALONZO,182?
f: Farr,William,180?
m: Ryder,Phoebe Gibson,1822: My14.

FARR,WILLIAM,180?
m: ------,Lydia,180?
ch: Farr: Alonzo,182? (Stowell Gen:465)

FARRAR,CAPEOLA,187?
m: Rider,Milford Willard, 1872:Nv13.

FARRINGTON,BRIDGET,169?
f: Farrington,Thomas,166?
m: Ryder,John,1692(bp.) d.1761.

FARRINGTON,EDMUND,164?
ch: Carrington: Thomas,166?

FARRINGTON,JOHN,170?
m: Warren,Elizabeth,1704:Jel. (Transcript:1913:Fe26:3130)

FARRINGTON,OLIVER,180?
m: Rider,Hannah,1803-4:Mr31
ch: Farrington: Sarah E.,182? Of Brewer,Me.

FARRINGTON,SARAH E.,182?
f: Farrington,Oliver,180?
m: Perkins,George Augustus, 1827:Je24 (Abbott,Geo:475)

FARRINGTON,THOMAS,166?
f: Farrington,Edmund,164?
m: Palmer,Abigail,166?
ch: Farrington: Bridget,169? (Dutchess:349)

FARROW,SALOME,183?
f: Farrow,Keziah,180?

FARROW,SAMUEL,180?
m: Locke,Elizabeth,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) (Or "Farrer".)Of N.Falmouth,Me. (Locke,John:86)

FARTIG,FRANKLIN PEARCE,1853: Oc8 m: Rider,Christena,1844: Ja28 d.1930:Mr21. (Stukey Gen:155)

FARWELL,CARRIE ADELLA,1852: Ap10 f: Farwell,Solomon, 1827:Ja11 m: 1st: Lyon, Charles W.,185? m: 2d: Ryder, George K.,185? 1st.m.1868:Ag 19 at Morrison,Il.2d.m.1900:Je 4 at Dewitt,Ia.

FARWELL,HARRIET A.,186?
f: Farwell,Horace,184?
m: Ryder,Joseph W.,185? (Or "Hattie A.")From Bakersfield,Vt.m.1880:Ja7.d.1920:Oc 10.Bur.New Haven,Ct.

FARWELL,HORACE,184?
m: Ayres,Matilda,184?
ch: Farwell: Harriet A.,186?
(Brigham Fam:246)

FARWELL,SOLOMON,1774:Mr23
ch: Farwell: Solomon,1827:Jall.

FARWELL,SOLOMON,1827:Jall
f: Farwell,Solomon,1774:Mr23
m: Plank,Margaret,1828:Se21
ch: Farwell: Carrie A.,1852
(3d of 9 ch.) b.Denmark,NY.
(Farwell Fam:1:310)

FASSETT,FREDERIC EUGENE,
1843:Je10
f: Fassett,Silas Smith,181?
m: Walker,Frances Helen,1853:
Ag25 b.Ashtabula,Oh.d.there
1889:Nv28.Florist.Res.Austin-
burg,Oh.then Ashtabula.
(Grant Fam:256)

FASSETT,SILAS SMITH,181?
m: Crosby,Emeline,181?
ch: Fassett: Frederic
Eugene,1843 (Grant Fam:256)

FAULKNER,LIBBIE LOUISE,
1868:Je9 m: Ryther,Lawrence
Ruben,1859:Je6 b.Winnebago,
Il.m.Rapid City,SD.1888:Oc18.
d.there.

FAUNCE,CHARLES COOK,1801:My21
f: Faunce,Elijah,1759
m: Washburn,Amelia,1807:Ja7
ch: Faunce: Walter Hamlet,1832
b.Kingston,Ms.Was town clerk
there for many years.d.there
1878:Oc26 (Register:85:94)

FAUNCE,CHARLES MERRICK,186?
f: Faunce,Walter Hamlet,1832:
Nv16 Harvard (1892) d.before
1931. (Register:85:94)

FAUNCE,ELIJAH,1759
ch: Faunce: Charles Cook,1801:
My21.

FAUNCE,JANE,171?
m: Swift,Joshua,171?
(Transcript:1931:Jy22:2453)

FAUNCE,LUCY DELANO,186?
f: Faunce,Walter Hamlet,1832:
Nv16 d.before 1931.
(Register:85:94)

FAUNCE,RUTH,1723
f: Faunce,Thomas,169?
m: 1st: Rider,Amos,172?
m: 2d: Doten,Paul,1721:Nv28
b.Plymouth,Ms.Marr.int.1740:Mr
14.m.2d.1749:Nv2.d.1785:Mr.

FAUNCE,THOMAS,169?
ch: Faunce: Ruth,1723.

FAUNCE,WALTER HAMLET,1832:
Nv16 f: Faunce,Charles Cook,
1801:My21 m: 1st: Ryder,
Arabella,1835 ch: Faunce:
Lucy Delano,186?; Charles
Merrick,1868 m: 2d: Brown,
Elizabeth,183? b.Kingston,
Ms.Educ.pub.schools and Provi-
dence Conference Seminary,
E.Greenwich,RI.Taught school
15 years,then became a survey-
or and engineer.Res.Kingston,
Ms.Held town offices as select-
man,overseer of poor,tax
assessor and mem.of school com.
for over 50 years.Twice served
in State Legislature.d.aged 98.

FAUTH,JOSEPH,183?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Hudson,Dorothy,183?
ch: Fauth: Julia,186?(7th of
12 ch.) Immig.at 19 from
Baden-Baden,Germany.Shoemaker.
Later city salt inspector.
(Syracuse,NY:35)

FAUTH,JULIA,185?
f: Fauth,Joseph,183?
m: Ryder,Frank P.,1854:Jall
m.1894 at Syracuse,NY.

FAY,CHARLES,1842:Mr15
f: Fay,John Hunt,1815:Jy26.

FAY,DAMON L.,1849:Nv14
f: Fay,John Hunt,1815:Jy26.

FAY,FLORA BELL,1848
m: Hall,Isaac Clark,1845:De3

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Portland,Me.

FAY,FRANCES L.,1843:Oc11
f: Fay,John Hunt,1815:Jy26.

FAY,JOHN HUNT,1815:Jy26
f: Fay,Lindzey,1786:Se28
m: Rider,Lucy C.,1824:Ja31
ch: Fay: Charles,1842; Frances L.,1843; Margaret M., 1846; Damon L.,1849; Martha A.,1851 Farmer,Exeter,NY. (Spooner,Will:305)

FAY,LINDZEY,1786:Se28
f: Fay,Timothy,1750:Jy9
m: Hunt,Esther,1792:Fe10
ch: Fay: John Hunt,1815 (3d of 10 ch.) Farmer.Moved from Hardwick,Ms.to Exeter,NY. (Spooner,Will:304)

FAY,MARGARET M.,1846:Ag13
f: Fay,John Junt,1815:Jy26.

FAY,MARTHA A.,1851:De5
f: Fay,John Hunt,1815:Jy26.

FAY,OLIVE,1782:Mr25
f: Fay,Timothy,1750:Jy9
m: Chandler,Josiah Cotton, 1774:My22 From Hardwick,Ms. d.1837:Nv17 at Enfield,Ms. (Spooner,Will:300;Chandler Fam:143)

FEENEY,DOROTHY MILLER,1894: Mr14 f: Feeney,William,186?
m: Ryder,Frank Wessells,1893: Je1 m.1918:Ag26.Res. Ballston Spa,NY.

FEENEY,WILLIAM,186?
m: Miller,Pauline,186?
ch: Feeney: Dorothy Miller, 1894 (Washburn,Rich:567)

FELLOWS,SARAH E.,184?
m: 1st: Perkins,------,184?
m: 2d: Rider,John Francis Colcord,1842:Jy6.

FELT,ADELIA EMELINE,1855:Jy5
f: Felt,William,1827:Fe26
m: Pierce,Emmet DeForest,1850: My24 b.Ellington,NY.m. Ellery,NY.1872:De28 (Felt Fam:331)

FELT,AMOS,1796:Ap19
f: Felt,William,1768:My28
m: 1st: Dillingham,Fanny, 1796:Ap27 ch: Felt: William, 1827(4th of 8 ch.) m: 2d: ------,Sophia,179?
b.Cavendish,Vt.d.Randolph,NY, 1880.Res.various places in Oh. and NY. (Felt Fam:169)

FELT,CHARLES,1882
f: Felt,Justin Amos,1856:Nv11.

FELT,DEMAR A.,1870:Se23
f: Felt,William,1827:Fe26
b.Poland,NY.1870:Se23.d. Charlotte,1888:Nv23. (Felt Fam:331)

FELT,ELIZA FANNIE,1851:Ag29
f: Felt,William,1827:Fe26
m: Ames,Adrian Scott,185?
b.Ellington,NY.m.1869:Ag18 in Poland,NY. (Felt Fam:331)

FELT,ERNEST LEROY,1878
f: Felt,Justin Amos,1856:Nv11.

FELT,GROVER,1889
f: Felt,Justin Amos,1856:Nv11.

FELT,HATTIE A.,1867:Ja23
f: Felt,William,1827:Fe26
b.Poland,NY.d.inf.1869:Se23. (Felt Fam:331)

FELT,JOHN,1802:Mr2
f: Felt,William,1768:My28
m: 1st: Stoughton,Janette,180?
ch:(2 ch.) m: 2d: Thompson, Naomi,180? ch: Felt: Oliver T. 1840 (2d of 3 ch.) b.Cavendish,Vt.Moved to Bethany, Genesee Co.NY.,then to Ellington,Chautauqua Co.Farmer and stock raiser. (Felt Fam:170)

FELT,JUSTIN AMOS,1856:Nv11
f: Felt,William,1827:Fe26
m: Syples,Addie,1856:My18
ch: Felt: William Henry,1878;

Ernest Leroy,1878; Charles, 1882; Grover,1889 b.Ellington,NY.Farmer (Felt Fam:331)

FELT,OLIVER T.,1840:Ap7
f: Felt,John,1802:Mr2
m: Ryder,Henrietta A.,1845:Ap7
ch: Felt: Orville John,1862; Pearl Estelle,1876.

FELT,ORVILLE JOHN,1862:Ap19
f: Felt,Oliver T.,1840:Ap7
m: Cady,Florence Eva,1861:Je2
ch: (no ch.) b.Ellington,NY. Res.Brockton,NY. (Felt Fam:334)

FELT,PEARL ESTELLE,1876:De1
f: Felt,Oliver T.,1840:Ap7
b.Charlotte,NY. (Felt Fam:334)

FELT,WILLIAM,1768:My28
ch: Felt: Amos,1796:Ap19.

FELT,WILLIAM,1827:Fe26
f: Felt,Amos,1796:Ap19
m: Ryder,Maryette,1830:Oc9
ch: Felt: Eliza Fannie,1851; Adelia Emeline,1855; Justin Amos,1856; Hattie A.,1867; Demar A.,1870 b.Bethany,NY. Farmer,Randolph,NY. (Felt Fam:331)

FELT,WILLIAM HENRY,1877
f: Felt,Justin Amos,1856:Nv11.

FELTCH,HENRY,183?
m: ------,Fannie,183? Of Bucksport,Me. (Register:91:384)

FELTON,ELBRIDGE GERRY,1806:Je15 f: Felton,John,1780:De3
m: Winslow,Sarah,1810:Ja23
ch: Felton: Lucy Sophia,1833: Fe28 (2d. of 7 ch.) b.Pelham, Ms. Ore Co.,Saranac,NY. Farmer, Schyler Falls,NY. One source gives his b.date as 1807:Ja15. (Felton Fam:251; Winslow:298)

FELTON,JOHN,1780:De3
ch: Felton: Elbridge Gerry,1806: Je15.

FELTON,LUCY SOPHIA,1833:Fe28
f: Felton,Elbridge Gerry,1807: Ja15 m: Rider,Ebenezer,183?
b.Fairfax,Franklin Co.,Vt.

FELTON,SOPHIA,1832
f: Felton,Elbridge Gerry,1806:Je15 m: Ryder,James Ebenezer,183?

FELTON,WILLIAM,175?
ch: Felton: William,1779:Je12.

FELTON,WILLIAM,1779:Je12
f: Felton,William,175?
m: Cunnabell,Caroline,1784:Je24 ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) b.Dighton (or poss. Boston) Ms. Settled in Franklin, Vt. where his ch.were b.and where he d.1852:Se24. Held many town offices and seven terms in legislature. (Cunnabell Fam: 53,75; Stevens Gen:209)

FENNO,ACHSAH,178?
m: Howe,Joel,1782:De8.

FENTON,EDGAR,189?
m: Ryder,Bertha Irene,1896
ch: (no ch.)
Of Ladner,B.C.

FENTON,RODERICK,179?
m: 1st: Allen,Abigail,179?
ch: Fenton: Roderick Oscar, 1819:Ag28 m: 2d: Noble,Sophronia,179? Farmer,Willington, Ct. (Fenton Fam:22)

FENTON,RODERICK OSCAR,1819: Ag28 f: Fenton,Roderick,179?
m: Rider,Jane T.,182?
ch: (had ch.) Res.Monson,Ms. and Willington,Ct. m.there 1850:My1.

FERGUSON,ALEXANDER,183?
ch: Ferguson: Jennie A.,1866: Fe8.

FERGUSON,CORNELIUS GEORGE, 1889:Oc30 f: Ferguson,Jarvis, 1848 m: Stafford,Mary,1892:My28 ch: Ferguson: Cornelius George,1913 (3d. of 4 ch.) b.N.Y.City. In the textile

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

business there most of his life.

FERGUSON,CORNELIUS GEORGE, 1913:Nv9 f: Ferguson,Cornelius George,1889:Oc30 m: Rider, Deirdre,1912:My11 ch: Ferguson: Nancy,1942:Ap9; Cornelius George, 1944:Oc2. b.N.Y.City. Worked as a commercial designer in N.Y. Entered World War II. Was hospitalized for months while in service. Took G.I.training in radio and radar. Is now a research and design technician for the Northrup Aircraft Co. at Hawthorne,Ca. Res.Glendale,Ca.

FERGUSON,CORNELIUS GEORGE, 1944:Oc2 f: Ferguson,Cornelius George,1913:Nv9 b.L.I. Res. Glendale,Ca.

FERGUSON,HUGH,174?
ch: Ferguson: Jean,176?

FERGUSON,JEAN,176?
f: Ferguson,Hugh,174?
m: Rider,William,176?
(Pa.Gen.Soc:11:171)

FERGUSON,JENNIE A.,1866:Fe8
f: Ferguson,Alexander,183?
m: Atwater,Alvarus Ward,1860: Mr15 m.1885:Ap.
(Atwater:4:204)

FERGUSON,NANCY,1942:Ap9
f: Ferguson,Cornelius George, 1913:Nv9 b.L.I. Res. Glendale,Ca.

FERGUSON,TIBERIUS,180?
m: McCord,Catherine,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

FERGUSON,MILDRED,190?
m: Ryder,Edward B.,1901:Fe11 Res.Richmond,Va. m.1925:Oc.

FERRIS,------,177?
m: Ryder,Phoebe,177?

FERRIS,------,180?
m: Ryder,Mary,180?

FERRIS,DANIEL,177?
ch: Ferris: Mary,180? Came by water from New Jersey to Kingston,Ont. then a six weeks journey,soon after the Revolution with his friend Samuel Ryder (Ryder,John)

FERRIS,ELIZABETH MARY,1895:My 7 f: Ferris,J.L.Gerome,187? b.Philadelphia. (Dutchess:373)

FERRIS,HANNAH M.,1870:Se13
m: Rider,Stephen Bull,1861:Ja19 b.Stamford,Ct. m.at Greenwich, Ct.1904:Je15. d.1956:Fe27 at West Haven,Ct. Bur.there.

FERRIS,J.L.GEROME,187?
f: Ferris,Stephen James,185?
m: Ryder,Annette Amelia,1872:Fe 21 ch: Ferris: Elizabeth Mary, 1895. Artist. Philadelphia.

FERRIS,MARY,180?
f: Ferris,Daniel,177?
m: Ryder,John,180?
Of Cataraqui,Can.

FERRIS,STEPHEN JAMES,185?
m: Moran,Elizabeth Anastasia, 185? ch: Ferris: J.L.Gerome, 187? Artist,etcher.
(Dutchess:374)

FERRIS,WALTER M.,183?
m: Ryder,Sarah,183? Of N.Y. City.

FERRY,JASON,180?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,180?
Union,Ct.

FERRY,NANCY,182?
m: Rider,Daniel,182? Of Springfield,Ms. m.Suffield,Ct. 1843:De24.

FESSENDEN,HENRY L.,1822
m: Joslin,Meribah Elizabeth, 1827:Je8 ch: Fessenden: Sally E.,1847 (1st.of 6ch.)
(Balch Gen:255)

FESSENDEN,SALLY ESTHER,1847:

Oc28. f: Fessenden,Henry L., 1822. m: Ryder,F.B.,184? b.Montrose,Pa. m.1865. d.1874: My26.

FIELD,ABIGAIL,1794:De30
f: Field,Gilbert,1743:Je17
m: Denton,Aaron Purdy,1793:Ja 20. b.Southeast,NY. m.1815: Se16. Her h.was b.Horse Neck, Ct. Had 7 ch. d.1865:Mr29. (Dutchess:350-2;Sprague Fams:31)

FIELD,ANSON,1806:Nv2
f: Field,Nathan,1782:Ap20
m: Ambler,Huldah,1812:Ja20
ch: Field: Mary Emma,1845:Se9 (4th.of 6 ch.) Res.Redding, Ct. d.1880:Ap14. (Field Gen:858)

FIELD,BENJAMIN,167?
ch: Field: Joseph,1702:J212.

FIELD,BERNARD WARREN,1808
f: Field,Ebenezer Sereno,1775: My7.

FIELD,CAROLINE,1817:De29
f: Field,Samuel,1792:Fe8.

FIELD,CHARLOTTE,1826:Ja16
f: Field,Comfort,1799:Ja16.

FIELD,COMFORT,1799:Ja16
f: Field,Gilbert,1743:Je17
m: Crane,Polly,1801:Mr10
ch: Field: Charlotte,1826:Ja16. b.Southeast,NY. d.1850:Mr10, Pawling,NY. Farmer. (Field Gen: 270,387;Dutchess:350-2;Sprague Fams:31)

FIELD,EBENEZER SERENO,1775: My7(bp.) m: Cunnabell,Amelia, 1781:De29. ch: Field: Minerva Althea,1803; Bernard Warren, 1808. Of Gill,Ms. (Stevens Gen:209;Cunnabell Fam: 53,74)

FIELD,FANNY,1807:Ja14
f: Field,Hazard,1765:Nv11
m: Vredenburgh,Elias,1793:De10
m.1826:Je17. d.1868:Jy14. (Field Gen:379)

FIELD,GILBERT,1743:Je17
f: Field,Joseph,1702:Je12
m: Ryder,Hepsibeth,1761
ch: Field: Samuel,1792:Fe8; Polly,1793:My31; Abigail,1794: De30; Comfort,1799:Ja16; Joseph, 1803:Fe18. b.Dingle,Southeast, Westchester Co.,NY. Farmer there. Unusually prosperous. d.there 1882:Je17. (Field Gen:186)

FIELD,HAZARD,1765:Nv11
ch: Field: Fanny,1807:Ja14.

FIELD,ISAAC,1757
ch: Field: Nathan,1782:Ap20.

FIELD,JANE,1733:Ap18
f: Field,Samuel,170? m: Coe Samuel,173? b.Southeast,Dutchess,Co.,NY. m.1757:De1. d.1808: Ja17. (Field Gen:184;Coe,Robt:521)

FIELD,JOSEPH,1702:Je12
f: Field,Benjamin,167?
m: Denton,Molly,170? ch: Field: Gilbert,174?(4th.of 10 ch.) b.Flushing,L.I. Settled in N. Salem,Westchester Co.,NY. d. blind 1793. (Field Gen:186; Dutchess:350)

FIELD,JOSEPH,1803:Fe18
f: Field,Gilbert,1743:Je17
Col.in state militia. Was well off but d.unm.1878. (Field Gen:270;Sprague Fams:31)

FIELD,JULIA FRANCES CATHERINE, 1833:Ag5. f: Field,Samuel, 1792:Fe8.

FIELD,MARY AMELIA MALCOM,1837:Se8
f: Field,Samuel,1792:Fe8.

FIELD,MARY EMMA,1845:Se9
f: Field,Anson,1806:Nv2
m: Ryder,James Joseph,1842:Jy23
m.1865:Nv15. Res.West Redding, Ct. d.1921.

FIELD,MARY F.,1824:Jy3

m: Rider,George D.,1819:Fe16
Or"Mary R." Of E.Bridgewater,
Ms. m.1842:Je5.

FIELD,MARY JANE,181?
f: Field,Nathan,179?
m: Ryder,Cyrus,1817:Mr13
Of Southeast,NY.

FIELD,MARY R.,181?
m: Ryder,George D.,1819:Fe16
Marr.int.1842:Ap24.

FIELD,MINERVA ALTHEA,1803
f: Field,Ebenezer Sereno,1775:
My7.

FIELD,NANCY JANE,1819:Oc1
f: Field,Nathan,1782:Ap20
m: Ryder,Cyrus,1817:Mr18
b.Southeast,NY. d.Danbury,Ct.
1901:Fe19. Bur.there.

FIELD,NATHAN,1782:Ap20
f: Field,Isaac,1757. m: Knox,
Susan,1783:Nv2. ch: Field:
Nancy Jane,1819:Oc1(9th.of 11
ch.) b.N.Y.City. Res.South-
east,NY. d.1864:Ja2.
(Field Gen:574)

FIELD,PHEBE,180? f: Field,
Hazard,177? m: McCord,Jacob
R.180? (N.Y.Record:83:106)

FIELD,POLLY,1793:My31
f: Field,Gilbert,1743:Je17
m: Adams,Moses,179? ch: (no
ch.) b.Southeast,NY. d.1882:
Ap5. (Dutchess:350;Sprague
Fams:31)

FIELD,RICHARD JOSEPH GILBERT,
1841:Mr31. f: Field,Samuel,
1792:Fe8.

FIELD,ROXANNA,1796:Ag21
f: Field,Stephen,177?
m: Ryder,Samuel,1791:De16
Of Southeast,Ny. d.1881:Se6.

FIELD,SAMUEL,1792:Fe8
f: Field,Gilbert,1743:Je17
m: 1st: Crane,Charlotte,1799
ch: Field: Caroline,1817:De29;
Samuel Augustus,1820:Ag13
m: 2d: Sim,Julia Margaret,1810
ch: Field: Julia Frances Cath-
erine,1833:Ag5. m: 3d: Sim,
Amelia,181? ch: Field: Mary
Amelia Malcom,1837:Se8; Rich-
ard Joseph Gilbert,1841:Mr31
Farmer,Peach Lake,NY. d.1877:
Ap2 (Field Gen:270,387;
Sprague Fams:31)

FIELD,SAMUEL AUGUSTUS,1820:
Ag13. f: Field,Samuel,1792:
Fe8.

FIELD,SHARON,1785:Oc17
m: Lamb,Elizabeth,178?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
(Field Gen:490)

FIELD,STEPHEN,177?
m: Brown,Betsey,177?
ch: Field: Roxanna,1796:Ag21
Of Southeast,NY. (Ct.Biog.
Cyc:6:306;Dutchess:355)

FIELD,WILLIAM E.,186?
m: Ryder,Anna L.B.,1865:Nv17
ch: (2 ch.) Of Terryville,Ct.
Res.New Britain,Ct.)

FIFE,DELIVERANCE,176?
m: Maynard,Israel,176?
(Dublin,NH.Hist:881)

FIGLEY,GRANT ELMER,1864:Nv18
f: Figley,James,1832:Jy9
m: Ryder,Winifred H.,1871:Ap4
ch: Figley: Thom.W.,1892:Mr20;
Mary M.,1894:Se22. School-
teacher. Justice peace,Defi-
ance,Oh.

FIGLEY,JAMES,1832:Jy9
ch: Figley: Grant Elmer,1864:
Nv18.

FIGLEY,MARY M.,1894:Se22
f: Figley,Grant Elmer,1864:Nv
18. (Hannum:421)

FIGLEY,THOMAS W.,1892:Mr20
f: Figley,Grant Elmer,1864:Nv
18. (Hannum:421)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FIL,BALTICE,180?
m: Rider,Arbuque,180?

FILES,FAY FLORENCE,1902:De4
m: Rider,Lawrence William,1902:My4 b.Petaluma,Ca. m.1921:Nv9 at Sacramento,Ca. (Rider,Robt)

FILLEBROWN,ELIZABETH ANN,1845:Je6 f: Fillebrown,John,1812:Jy24 m: Rider,William Henry,1846:Nv13. Of Arlington,Ms. m.1872:Je10.

FILLEBROWN,JOHN,1812:Jy24
m: Underwood,Abigail,1809:Mr28
ch: Fillebrown: Elizabeth Ann,1845 (3d. of 4 ch.) Market gardener at West Cambridge,Ms. d.1889:Ja12. (UnderwoodFams:331)

FINICEY,ELEANOR,172?
m: Ryder,Thomas,172? m.Boston,Ms. 1742:Se20.

FINNEY,ELIZABETH,1690:Fe8
f: Finney,Josiah,166?
m: Bradford,William,168?
(Bradford Des:16)

FINNEY,ELIZABETH,1804
f: Finney,Ezra,1776
m: Bartlett,John,180? b.Plymouth,Ms. m.1829. (Finney Fam:35)

FINNEY,EZRA,1776
ch: Finney: Elizabeth,1804.

FINNEY,JOSIAH,166?
ch: Finney: Elizabeth,1690:Fe8.

FISH,------,183?
m: Rider,Lucilla,183? ch: (9 ch.) Of Ira,Vt.
(Gray,Edw:26)

FISH,ALANSON LESTER,1872:Je21
f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fel
m: Wilcox,Emma,187? ch: Fish: Mary Lucelia,1904; Richard Arthur,1909. b.Ira,Vt. Athletic director. Grad.Springfield(Ms.)Coll. (FishFam:179,190)

FISH,ALLEN,177?
f: Fish,William,1742:Se9
m: -------,Sally,177?
ch: Fish: Polly,180? (2d.of 5 ch.) Res.Cheshire,Ms.
(Fish Fam:110)

FISH,AMANDA,181?
m: Ryther,Peter,1815:Fe14.
b.Meigs Co.Oh. m.1837:Oc22.

FISH,CARRIE WEALTHY,1868:Se15
f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fel b. Ira,Vt. d.1886:Je8. (FishFam:179)

FISH,EDWARD STEPHEN,1874:Oc30
f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fel
m: Hawkins,Etta,1885 ch: Fish: Gaylord Lyman,1912; Vernon Edward,1914; Marcus Stephen,1917. b.Ira,Vt. Mem.State Legislature. Farmer. d.1943:Jy18.
(Fish Fam:179,192)

FISH,EMELINE,181?
m: Rider,Daniel,181? m.Hempstead,L.I.1833:Nv5.
(N.Y.Record:53:250)

FISH,FREDERICK ALANDER,1861:Nv15 f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fel
m: Curtiss,Fannie Inez,1867:My8
ch: Fish: Leland Howard,1891; Lester Warren,1899; Jane Lucelia,1901. b.Ira,Vt. Farmer. Res. Elmwood Stock Farm,Clarendon Springs,Vt. Deac. d.1924:Mr9. (Fish Fam:179; Curtiss:174-5)

FISH,GAYLORD LYMAN,1912
f: Fish,Edward Stephen,1874:Oc30.

FISH,HARRISON WILLIAM,1880:De18 f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fel
m: Reed,Carrie,188? ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b. Ira,Vt. Farmer. Mem.State Legislature. Serg.maj.Vt.National Guard. (Fish Fam:179,193)

FISH,JANE,1754:Del
m: Barnes,William,1740-1:Mr4.

FISH,JANE LUCELIA,1901
f: Fish,Frederick Alander,1861:Nv15.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FISH,JOHN,1719:Nv29
f: Fish,Samuel,1689:Ap15
m: Brinckerhoff,Elizabeth,1724:My10. ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.). b.Newton L.I. d.1793:Jy2. Miller at Fish Point,L.I. where he d. (Fish Fam:335; Brinckerhoff:78)

FISH,LEICESTER,1796:Ja25
f: Fish,Preserved,1770:Nv5
m: Newton,Eunice,1800:Oc16
ch: Fish: Lester,1832.(5th.of 7 ch.) Of Ira,Vt. Farmer and prominent citizen.
(Fish Fam:172-6)

FISH,LELAND HOWARD,1891
f: Fish,Frederick Alander, 1861:Nv15.

FISH,LESTER,1832:Fe1
f: Fish,Leicester,1796:Ja25
m: Rider,Lucelia Elvira,1841:Fe20. ch: Fish: Frederick Alander,1861; Wallace Nathaniel,1863; Richard Arthur, 1865; Carrie Wealthy,1868; Alanson Lester,1872; Edward Stephen,1874; Russell,1878; Harrison William,1880; Lillian May,1883. Farmer,specializing in the breeding of the famous Morgan and Hambleton horses. d.at Rutland,Vt., 1910:Se14.

FISH,LESTER WARREN,1899
f: Fish,Frederick Alander, 1861:Nv15.

FISH,LILLIAN MAY,1883:Oc18
f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fe1
m: Gilmore,Henry,1880:Ja14
b.Ira,Vt. Practical nurse. Excellent amateur actress.
(Fish Fam:179,195)

FISH,LLOYD RICHARD,1888
f: Fish,Wallace Nathaniel, 1863:Oc15.

FISH,LULU BELL,1906
f: Fish,Russell,1878:Ap10.

FISH,MARCUS STEPHEN,1917
f: Fish,Edward Stephen,1874:Oc30.

FISH,MARY A.,1857:My26
m: Adams,Charles Wesley,1853:My31. Res.Osterville,Ms.
(Adams Gen:951)

FISH,MARY LUCELIA,1904
f: Fish,Alanson Lester,1872:Je21.

FISH,MEHITABLE,170?
m: Sears,Thomas,1699:Je6.

FISH,POLLY,180?
f: Fish,Allen,177?
m: Rider,Sanford,1804:Se20.
Of Lanesboro,Ms.

FISH,PRESERVED,1770:Nv5
ch: Fish: Leicester,1796:Ja25.

FISH,RICHARD ARTHUR,1865:Nv6
f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fe1
b.Ira,Vt. Entered Brown Univ. to prepare for the ministry when he d.unm.(Fish Fam:179,189)

FISH,RICHARD ARTHUR,1909
f: Fish,Alanson Lester,1872:Je21.

FISH,RUSSELL,1878:Ap10
f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fe1
m: Parker,Nettie,1881:Ag12
ch: Fish: Lulu Bell,1906.
b.Ira,Vt. Farmer,specializing in the training of race horses. Road commissioner.
(Fish Fam:179,192)

FISH,SAMUEL,1689:Ap15
ch: Fish: John,1719:Nv29.

FISH,VERNON EDWARD,1914
f: Fish,Edward Stephen,1874:Oc30.

FISH,WALLACE NATHANIEL,1863:Oc15. f: Fish,Lester,1832:Fe1
m: Lincoln,Stella,186?
ch: Fish: Lloyd Richard,1888.
b.Ira,Vt. d.1890:My20 from an accident. (Fish Fam:179,188)

FISH,WILLIAM,1742:se9.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Fish: Allen, 177?.

FISHBACK, ISABELLA M., 1824: My3. f: Fishback, Jacob, 179? m: Rider, Joseph, 1817: Mr25. b. Depuyster, St. Lawrence Co., NY. m. 1840: Mr19.

FISHBACK, JACOB, 179?
m: Stearns, Elsie, 179?
ch: Fishback: Isabella M., 1824. (1 of 14 ch.) Farmer. Came from N.Y. State to Genoa, and then Marion, Mg. in 1836. (Ingham Co. Mg: 547)

FISHER, DANIEL, 176?
m: Peck, Sarah, 1769: De1
ch: Fisher: Rachel, 1795. (3d. of 8 ch.) Of Amenia, NY. Emig. to Norwich, NY. in 1796. d. Plymouth, NY. 1820: De20. (Peck Gen: 66)

FISHER, LIZZIE COLLINS, 1864: Oc2. m: Ryder, George Merrick 1865: Mr5. b. Sandwich, Ms. m. Middleboro, Ms. 1889: Oc2.

FISHER, NANCY M., 183?
m: Carpenter, Lynus Emerson, 1830: Oc10.

FISHER, RACHEL, 1795: Ag3
f: Fisher, Daniel, 176?
m: Rider, Ira, 179? (Peck Gen: 66)

FISK, BETSEY, 179?
m: Foster, Ephraim, 1790: Ag21.

FISKE, EDWARD, 182?
m: Godfrey, Mary, 182?
ch: Fiske: Lizzie, 185?.

FISKE, ISAAC PARSONS, 1852: Se16. f: Fiske, Warren Cooley, 1816: Se21. m: 1st: Haven, Clara Elizabeth, 1849: Jy30. ch: (no ch.) m: 2d: Hayes, Sarah Elizabeth, 1856: My28. ch: (no ch.) m: 3d: Staunton, Mary, 1865: My6. ch: Fiske: Raymond Staunton, 1892; Clarence Staunton, 1895; Harold Staunton, 1897. m: 4th: Brewer, Hattie Louise, 1856: My5. ch: (no ch.) m: 5th: Sterling Constance Isabel, 1884: Je13. ch: (1 ch.) Physician. b. Marlboro, Ct. Yale Med. School 1872-3. Practiced at Southington, Ct., Waterbury, Ct. and Coventry, Ct. (Parsons Fam: 2: 477)

FISKE, LIZZIE, 185?
m: Lee, ------, 184?.

FISKE, WARREN COOLEY, 1816: Se21
ch: Fiske: Isaac Parsons, 1852: Se16.

FITCH, AMOS, 173?
ch: Fitch: Hannah, 1763: Mr1.

FITCH, ANNA, 184?
f: Fitch, Asa, 181?
m: 1st: Rider, Benjamin Walkley, 1843: fe7. m: 2d: Skinner, ------, 184?. b. Brooklyn, NY.

FITCH, ASA, 181?
m: McNeil, Elizabeth, 181?
ch: Fitch: Anna, 184?. Physician, Brooklyn, NY. (Coggeshall: 335)

FITCH, EMILY C., 183?
f: Fitch, Nathan S., 180?
m: 1st: Aborn, Enos, 1831: Nv.
m: 2d: Cook, Charles H., 183?
m. 1st. Rockville, Ct. 1860: Ja. Divorced. m. 2d. Marchester, Ct. 1880: Oc25. (Grant Fam: 136, 274)

FITCH, HANNAH, 1763: Mr1
f: Fitch, Amos, 173?
m: Pierce, Isaac, 1763: Se22
b. Swansey, Ms. m. 1782: Oc7. d. 1809: Nv15. (Pierce Gen: 157)

FITCH, HATTIE ANNA, 1862(?)
m: Ryder, Frank, 1862(?)
b. Norwich. Res. E. Greenwich, RI. m. 1883: Je3.

FITCH, JEREMIAH, 174?
ch: Fitch, Mary, 1777: Fe23.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FITCH,JOHN W.,185?
m: Rathbone,Phoebe A.,1851:
Fe16. (Rathbone Gen:540)

FITCH,LUCY W.,183?
m: White,Elijah,1830:Ja3
Of Greenwich,Ms. m.1855:Ag.
(White,John:186)

FITCH,MARY,1777:Fe23
f: Fitch,Jeremiah,174?
m: Strong,Roger,1773:Oc1
d.1854:Mr23.(Grannis Des:234)

FITCH,NATHAN S.,180?
ch: Fitch: Emily C.,183?.

FITCHETT,MARY ELIZABETH,180?
m: Jaques,Lewid,180?
(Coggeshall:334)

FITZSIMMONS,DELIA,190?
m: Ryder,Howard Wilson,190?
b.Byfield,Ms. m.Albany,NY.
Res.Dayton,Oh.

FLAIG,FLORENCE,1882:Fe21
f: Flaig,Joseph Anton,1841
Nv20. m: Eaton,Harry Alonzo,
1882:Oc20. Joseph was an
immig. ancester from England.
(Davill-Dee:63)

FLAIG,JOSEPH ANTON,1841:
Nv20. ch: Flaig: Florence,
1882:Fe21.

FLANDERS,ALBERT A.P.1846
f: Flanders,David E.,1815:Je4.

FLANDERS,CELIA A.,1853:Se24
f: Flanders,Stephen S.,1814:
Se20. m: 1st: Maloon,Frank,
1850:Je23. m: 2d: Parsons,
John Murray,185?. b.Madison,
NH. m.1st. 1870. m.2d. 1916:
Je14 at Ossipee,NH.
(Flanders Fam:537)

FLANDERS,CORA,1868
f: Flanders,Roscoe M.,1843:
Fe12.

FLANDERS,CUTTEON,178?
ch: Flanders: Linda Myra,1811:
Se26.

FLANDERS,DAVID E.,1815:Je4
m: Pierce,Lucinda,1811:Ap19
ch: Flanders: Herbert G.,184?;
Albert A.P.,1846. b.Alton,NH.
Res.E.Hampton,Me. His f.was a
first cousin of Daniel Webster.
(Pierce Gen:317)

FLANDERS,ETTA R.,1872
f: Flanders,Roscoe M.,1843:Fe12.

FLANDERS,FRANK O.,1853:Se24
f: Flanders,Stephen S.,1814:Se20
b.Madison,NH. A twin. d.unm.
(Flanders Fam:345)

FLANDERS,HERBERT G.,184?
f: Flanders,David E.,1815:Je4.

FLANDERS,LINDA MYRA,1811:Se26
f: Flanders,Cutteon,178?
m: Webb,John Thomas,1807:De31
b.Garland,Me. m.1832:Ja12.
(Winslow:306)

FLANDERS,REUBEN R.,1847
f: Flanders,Stephen S.,1814:Se20
m: Leighton,Martha,1855
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
b.Madison,NH. d.1925:Ja3 at NH.
State Hospital. Res.Effingham,
NH. (Flanders Fam:345)

FLANDERS,ROSCOE M.,1843:Fe12
f: Flanders,Stephen S.,1814:Se20
m: 1st: Mooney,Phoebe M.,1844
ch: Flanders: Cora,1868; Etta
R.,1872. m: 2d: Hunt,Ellen A.
1845:Jy20. b.Madison,NH.
d.Ja1907 at Wolleboro,NH. Serv-
ed in 5th regt.Ms.Militia,1864,
as a musician. (Flanders Fam:345)

FLANDERS,SAMUEL,1779:Ap4
ch: Flanders: Stephen S.,
1814:Se20.

FLANDERS,SAMUEL C.,1851:Oc12
f: Flanders,Stephen S.,1814:
Se20. m: Hayes,Etta,185?
ch: (no ch.) b.Madison,NH.

d.1930:Ag10 at Ossipee,N.H.
bur.at Freedom,N.H.
(Flanders Fam:345)

FLANDERS,STEPHEN S.,1814:Se20
f: Flanders,Samuel,1779:Ap4
m: 1st: Ryder,Marinda A.,181?
ch: Flanders: Roscoe M.,1843;
Reuben R.,1847; Samuel C.,1851;
Celia A.,1853; Frank O.,1853.
b.Eaton,N.H. Of Dedham,Ms.
d.1882:Ja7 at Effingham,N.H.
Will probated 1882:Fe7.

FLANNEGAN,CATHARINE A.,183?
m: Rider,Hiram O.,183?
Of Hartford,Ct. m.there 1856:Nv.

FLEEGER,PETER,184?
m: Rider,Polly,184?
ch: (had 2 sons and 4 daus.)

FLEMING,LUCINDA A.,1850:Je9
f: Fleming,Zadoc,182?
b.Va. m.1871:My29.
(Wayne Co.Il:3:30)

FLEMING,MARY LOUISE,187?
m: Ryder,George,187?

FLEMING,ZADOC,182?
m: Rowell,Emma,182?
ch: Fleming: Lucinda A.,1850:
Je9. b.Va. His wife d.and he
moved to Wayne Co.Il.in 1862.
d.1874:Se21. (Wayne Co.Il:3:30)

FLEMMING,GEORGE,181?
m: ------,Melissa,181?
ch: Flemming: Georgianna
Victoria,184?. Of Palmer,Ms.
(West.Mass:4:895)

FLEMMING,GEORGIANNA VICTORIA,
184?. f: Flemming,George,181?
m: Ryther,Edwin Eugene,1845:
Oc17. Of Palmer,Ms. m.1866:Oc
7. d.1915:Mr.

FLETCHER,ANN ELIZA,1825:Oc6
f: Fletcher,Solomon,180?
m: Rider,Zerah,1825:Ag30.

FLETCHER,BETSEY,175?
m: Hickok,Durlin,1759:Mr22.
Of Sheffield,Ms.
(Grant Fan:121; Hickok Gen:107)

FLETCHER,CHARLES NELSON,1850:
Mr4. f: Fletcher,Daniel,1812:
Oc15. m: Ryder,Abbie A.,185?
ch: Fletcher: Grace Ardel,1874;
Harry Elton,1876; Frank D.,
1880; Robert C.,1885.
Of Hustiford,Ws.

FLETCHER,DANIEL,1812:Oc15
f: Fletcher,Silas,1780:Se1
m: Morgan,Emily,1819:Ja23
ch: Fletcher: Charles N.,1850
(3d.of 4 ch.) Res.Hustiford,
Ws. (Emery Gen:168;
Fletcher,Robt:445)

FLETCHER,FRANK DELAMONT,1880:
Je22. f: Fletcher,Charles
Nelson,1850:Mr4.
(Emery Gen:268)

FLETCHER,GRACE ARDEL,1874:Oc9
f: Fletcher,Charles Nelson,1850:
Mr4. (Fletcher,Robt:452;
Emery Gen:269)

FLETCHER,HARRY ELTON,1876:My
20. f: Fletcher,Charles Nel-
son,1850:Mr4. (Fletcher,Robt:
452; Emery Gen:269)

FLETCHER,MARY ANN,181?
m: Wyckoff,John A.,1817:Se6.
Of Ky. (Wyckoff Fam:108)

FLETCHER,MINERVA,1821:My13
f: Fletcher,Samuel,179?
m: Allen,Moses Warner,1815:Mr20
b.Ferrisburg,Vt. m.1845:Je18.
d.Berkeley,Ca.1902:De2.
(Allen Mem:242)

FLETCHER,ROBERT CHARLES,1885:
Oc17. f: Fletcher,Charles
Nelson,1850:Mr4.
(Emery Gen:268)

FLETCHER,SAMUEL,179?
ch: Fletcher: Minerva,1821:My31.

FLETCHER,SARAH ELIZABETH,181?
m: Goodhue,William Perley,1816:

Ag17. b.Newburyport,Ms.
d.Sedalia,Mo.1877:My.

FLETCHER,SILAS,1780:Se1
ch: Fletcher: Daniel,1812:Oc15.

FLETCHER,SOLOMON,180?
m: Willcox,Hannah,180?
ch: Fletcher: Ann Eliza,1825.

FLETCHER,VERA GERTRUDE,1908
m: Ryther,Franklin Oliver,1905:
Ag8. b.Rockwall,Tx. m.1924:
Oc12.at Waurika,Ok.

FLEWELLYN,PHEBE,180?
m: Whitson,Richard,180?
Of Ossining,N.Y. (N.Y.Record:
83:227)

FLINN,EDMUND,180?
m: ------,Paulina,180?
ch: Flinn: Zenas C.,183?.

FLINN,ZENAS C.,183?
f: Flinn,Edmund,180?
m: Ryder,Margaret Nickerson,
1838:Se4.

FLINT,SARAH HARWOOD,1827:Oc
16. m: Webster,Samuel Morton,
1827:Ja. b.Braintree,Vt.
m.there 1846:My26. d.Fairlee,
Vt. 1865:Je22.
(Webster,John:1111)

FLORY,HENRY,176?
m: Reiter,Rosina,176?
Of York Co.Pa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

FLOYD,NELLY MAY,186?
m: Griffin,Sidney Ernest,
1868:Mr18. m.1895:Nv6.
(Mass.Biog:907; Rider,Nellie)

FLYNN,JOHN,181?
m: Ryder,Huldah,1814:Se.

FOOT,ROBIE A.,183?
m: Rider,George W.,183?

FOOTE,------,182?
m: ------,Robie,182?
(Coggeshall:334)

FOOTE,FRANCIS PASIA,1877:Se5
f: Foote,Robert Ebenezer,1845:
Oc13. m: Rider,Everett,187?.

FOOTE,JAMES HOLLIS,1888:Ap30
m: Rider,Florence Octavia,1889:
Jul8. ch: Foote: Norman Hol-
land,1909; Marion Octavia,1911;
Rebecca,1916.

FOOTE,MARION OCTAVIA,1911:Je9
f: Foote,James Hollis,1888:Ap30
m: Smith,Bernard J.,191?
m.1932:Ag. (Eddy Fam.Sup:155)

FOOTE,NORMAN HOLLAND,1909:De
12. f: Foote,James Hollis,
1888:Ap30. m.1939:Je28. He
mar.a widow,a Mrs.Catherine B.
Spence. (Eddy Fam.Sup:155)

FOOTE,REBECCA,1916:Jy27
f: Foote,James Hollis,1888:
Ap30.

FOOTE,ROBERT EBENEZER,1845:
Oc13. m: Hamilton,Francis,
184? ch: Foote,Francis
Pasis,1877. b.N.Y.City.
Res.Denver,Co. (Foote Fam:315)

FOOTE,SOLOMON B.,1802:Ag26
m: Holt,Lucinda,180?
(Foote,Nath:116)

FOOTE,SOLOMON F.,182?
m: Rider,Lucinda,182?
Of Colchester,Ct.

FORBES,ANN MARIAH,1845:Mr15
f: Forbes,Charles,1813:Oc20
d.y.1866:Ap3.
(Forbes Gen:118)

FORBES,CHARLES,1813:Oc20
f: Forbes,Holland,1777:Jy7
m: Rider,Marion,1810:Se27
ch: Forbes: Lyman Augustus,
1842; Lyman Wheelock,1843;
1843; Ann Mariah,1845; Harry
Harrison,1846; Marion Lewis,
1847; Harriette Elizabeth,
1849; Emma Jane,1850.
b.Westboro,Ms. Res.Royalston,
Ms. d.1878:Jy22.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Forbes Gen:118)

FORBES,DANIEL,1710:Oc23
f: Forbush,Jonathan,1684:Mr12
m: 1st: Severs,Abigail,171?
ch: (8 ch.) m: 2d: Parker, Mary,171? ch: Forbes: Sarah,1751:Jy29; Mary,1752: Nv11 (2d.and 3d.of 4 ch.) Changed his name from Forbush. Res.Westboro,Ms.d. 1789:Ja. Rev.Com.of Correspondence,a town selectman and state legislator. (Forbes Gen:28)

FORBES,EMMA JANE,1850:Mr26
f: Forbes,Charles,1813:Oc20.
d.inf.1851:Ag5.

FORBES,HARRIET ELIZABETH, 1849:Jy27. f: Forbes,Charles, 1813:Oc20. d.inf.1849:Ag2.

FORBES,HARRY HARRISON,1846: Oc29. f: Forbes,Charles, 1813:Oc20. d.inf.1846:Nv6.

FORBES,HOLLAND,1777:Jy7
f: Forbes,Jonathan,1746:Mr1
m: Wheelock,Polly,1783:Se5
ch: Forbes: Charles,1813 (4th.of 10 ch.) b.Westboro, Ms. (Forbes Gen:78)

FORBES,JONATHAN,1746:Mr1
ch: Forbes: Holland,1777:Jy7.

FORBES,LYMAN AUGUSTUS, 1842:Fe17. f: Forbes,Charles, 1813:Oc20. d.inf.1842:Mr4.

FORBES,LYMAN WHEELOCK,1843: Fe15. f: Forbes,Charles, 1813:Oc20. d.inf.1844:Jy1.

FORBES,MARION LEWIS,1847: Nv29. f: Forbes,Charles, 1813:Oc20. d.inf.1848:Ap30.

FORBES,MARY,1752:Nv11
f: Forbes,Daniel,1710:Oc23
m: Rider,Isaiah,1745.
b.Westboro,Ms. m.1769:Ja10.
Some sources give Josiah Rider.

FORBES,SARAH,1751:Jy29
f: Forbes,Daniel,1710:Oc23
m: Rider,Eleazer,175?.
(Or "Forbush"). b.Westboro,Ms.
m.1770:Jy3.

FORBUSH,ALPHA A.,1825:Ag23
f: Forbush,Luke A.,1799:Ja31
m: 1st: Ryder,Eliza,1809
m: 2d: Dexter,Emily B.,182?.
Mariner.

FORBUSH,JONATHAN,1684:Mr12
ch: Forbes: Daniel,1710:Oc23.

FORBUSH,LUKE,1799:Ja31
f: Forbush,Simeon,1770:Fe22
m: Carey,Nancy Ann,1802:Mr16
ch: Forbush: Alpha A.,1825.
b.Acton,Ms. d.1836:My11.
Res.Peterboro,N.H.
(Forbes Gen:103)

FORBUSH,SIMEON,1770:Fe22
ch: Forbush: Luke,1799:Ja31.

FORCHELER,GLADYS,190?
m: Rider,Cleveland J.,1904: Mr11.

FORD,HARRY D.,188?
m: Rider,J. Magdalene,1886: Ap17.

FORD,HIRAM,183?
m: Maxon,Amanda,183?
ch: Ford: Jeannette,1866:Je11.

FORD,HORACE,183?
ch: Ford: Mary Alice,1857:Jy30.

FORD,JEANNETTE,1866:Je11
f: Ford,Hiram,183?
m: Ryder,C.C.,186?.
Humanitarian. b.Ws. m.Oakland, Ca.1891:Mr2. Since going in 1899 to Cuba,where her husband practices medicine,she founded the Bando de Piedad de la Isla de Cuba for the protection of children,helpless adults and animals,one of the most effective humane societies in existence. It maintains a refuge for abandoned animals in

Havana, a free clinic for poor children, and a system for humane work. Quaker Mem. Child Labor Fed.

FORD, MARY ALICE, 1857:Jy30
f: Ford, Horace, 183?
m: Peabody, Henry Smith, 1861: Ja5. b. Grantham, N.H. m. Suncook, N.H. 1883:Fe12.
(Peabody Gen:239)

FORK, JOHN, 176?
m: Rider, Susannah, 176?
m. 1781:Je21.
(N.Y. Marr:320)

FORMAN, BASNEY, 179?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763.

FORMAN, CORNELIA, 1834:Jy22
f: Forman, William, 1802:My19
m: Ryder, Jesse, 183?.
Of Westchester Co. N.Y.
(Forman Gen:150)

FORMAN, ELIZA, 179?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Gedney, Bartholomew, 179?.

FORMAN, JACOB, 1763
f: Forman, William, 173?
m: Ryder, Jemima, 1766:Se30
ch: Forman: Sarah, 178?; Mary Ann, 1792; Samuel, 179?; Young, 179?; Eliza, 179?; Basney, 179?; Phebe, 180?; William, 180?; Jacob, 180?; Walter, 180?. Of Croton Lake, N.Y.
(N.Y. Record:83:230)

FORMAN, JACOB, 180?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Knapp, Sarah Jane, 180?.

FORMAN, MARY ANN, 1792:Se6
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Wright, Benjamin, 1792:Mr6.
Of Croton Lake, N.Y. m. 1814: Nv10. d. 1855:De15.

FORMAN, PHEBE, 180?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763.
d. unm.

FORMAN, SAMUEL, 179?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Hyatt, Sarah, 179?.

FORMAN, SARAH, 178?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Garrison, Samuel, 178?.
Of Croton Lake, N.Y.

FORMAN, WALTER, 180?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Wilks, Hannah Maria, 180?.

FORMAN, WILLIAM, 173?
ch: Forman: Jacob, 1763.

FORMAN, WILLIAM, 1802:My19
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763(?)
m: Baker, Jane Eliza, 1809: Ag27. ch: Forman: Cornelia, 1834; Horace B., 1840; (5 more ch.) Of Croton Lake, N.Y. d. 1848:Oc25.
(Forman Gen:150)

FORMAN, YOUNG, 179?
f: Forman, Jacob, 1763
m: Hynard, Michael, 179?.

FORREST, ------, 190?
m: Ryder, Elizabeth, 190?.

FORRISTAL, JESSE, 179?
ch: Forristal: Rhoda, 182?.
Of Fitzwilliam, N.H.
(Brigham Fam:235)

FORRISTAL, RHODA, 182?
f: Forristal, Jesse, 179?
m: Rider, Theodore S., 1821: Ja27.

FORS, ABBIE LUCIE, 1856:Ja20
f: Fors, Hiram M., 182?
m: Rider, Hamilton Milford, 1851:De14. b. Brown Hall, P.Q. m. 1876:De28.

FORS, HIRAM M., 182?
m: ------, Martha D., 182?
ch: Fors: Abbie Lucie, 1856.
Of Brown Hall, P.Q.
(Lee, John, Sup:111)

FORSHAY, MARY, 1810:Se14

f: Forshay,James,177?
m: Ryder,Willett,1806:Oc31
d.1891:Ja15.

FORSHAY,NANCY,1800:Nv3
f: Forshay,James,177?
m: Ryder,David,1804:Fe16
d.1889:Jy6.

FORSHEE,DAVID,177?
ch: Forshee: John,1801:Oc5.

FORSHEE,JOHN,1801:Oc5
f: Forshee,David,177?
m: Van Giesen,Elizabeth,1805:
mr16. ch: Forshee: Mary,1839:
(6th. of 11 ch.) b.Forshee's
Corners,Mentz,NY. d.1861:Mr20.
(Smith-Forshee:70)

FORSHEE,MARY,1839:De13
f: Forshee,John,1801:Oc5
m: Rider,Jason L.,183?
d.1862:Ap29.

FORSYTH,ALEXANDER,175?
ch: Forsyth: Jane,178? First
proprietor of the Indian Queen
Tavern,and of the King's Own
Tavern,Baltimore,which Washing-
ton patronized.
(Transcript:1926:Jy26:4390)

FORSYTH,JANE,178?
f: Forsyth,Alexander,175?
m: Rider,Arthur,178?

FOSHAY,JAMES,1758:Jy27
m: Rossel,Mary,1770:Je6
ch: Forshay: Mary,1810:Se4;
Nancy,1800:Nv3(and 10 other
ch.). d.1831:Ja13.
(N.Y.Record:75:38;83:227)

FOSS,ABBIE L.,1856:Ja20
f: Foss,Hiram,182? m: Rider,
Hamilton Milford,1850:De13
d.1942:Nv30.

FOSS,HIRAM,182?
ch: Foss: Abbie L.,1856:Ja20.

FOSS,MARY J.,1834:Mr20
m: Adams,Oliver,1829:De22
d.1896:Fe2. (Adams Gen:446)

FOSTER,BETHANY,175?
f: Foster,Caleb,172?
m: Lapham,Pazzi,1750:Oc22.
(Lapham Desc:59)

FOSTER,BETSEY,176?
m: Loomis,Simeon,1767:Se11
m.1791:Mr24. d.1816:Fe8.
(Loomis Rev:189)

FOSTER,BLANCHE,1885:De7
m: Elmendorf,Raymond V.,1885:Ag
27. Schoolteacher. b.La Crosse,
Ws. m.1908 Tacoma,Wt. d.1932.

FOSTER,CALEB,172?
ch: Foster: Bethany,175?

FOSTER,CHILLINGSWORTH,1680:Je
11. ch: Foster: James,1706:Ja6.

FOSTER,CHILLINGSWORTH,171?
ch: Foster: Sarah,1747:Nv25.

FOSTER,ELISHA,176?
m: Rider,Mary,176?

FOSTER,ELIZABETH,1770
f: Foster,John,174?
m: Dunham,William,1765. m.1788.
Of Plymouth Co.,Ms.
(Foster Gen:546)

FOSTER,EMILY,182? f: Foster,
George,179? m: Rider,James,
1828(?) m.at Victory,NY.

FOSTER,EPHRAIM,1790:Ag21
f: Foster,John,1763:De1
m: 1st: Ryder,Julia,1796:De31
ch: Foster: John,1819; James,
1821; George,1824; Julia,1826
m: 2d: Fisk,Betsey,1802:Se21
(5 ch.) b.Winchester,NH.
Farmer. Moved to Walpole,NH.1832
but returned to Dublin,NH.where
he d.1855. (Foster Gen:995,1002)

FOSTER,ESTHER ANN,1830:Mr23
f: Foster,Jonah,1793:De5
m: 1st: Northrop,Samuel,1819:Oc
4(no ch.) m: 2d: Ryder,Benja-
min Franklin,1831:Ja20 b.Ridge-

field,Ct. m.1st.1852:Oc4(or 1863: Oc4) m.2d.1867:Fe25 at Danbury,Ct.

FOSTER,GEORGE,181?
m: Rider,Juliana,181?
ch: Foster: Sarah Emily,1845
Of Charlottetown,P.E.I.,Can.

FOSTER,GEORGE,1824:My23
f: Foster,Ephraim,1790:Ag21
b.Dublin,NH. Res.Ca.

FOSTER,HEZEKIAH,1830:Ag29
m: Rider,Irene,1804:Ja1
Of Vt.and NH.

FOSTER,J.M.,184? m: Ryder, Ella Frances,1843. Res.Crystal,Ia. (Mann Mem:100)

FOSTER,JAMES,1706:Ja6
f: Foster,Chillingsworth,1680: Je11. m: 1st: Winslow,Lydia, 1709:Se8. ch: Foster: Mercy, 1730:Jy4(1st.of 11 ch.) m: 2d: Axtell,Phoebe,171?(no ch.) Harwich,Ms. Selectman,town clerk and town treas. Blacksmith,deac. Res.in Rochester,Ms.until 1774 when he moved to Athol,Ms. d. 1778. (Foster Gen:530;Rider, Nellie;Winslow:148)

FOSTER,JAMES,1821:My27
f: Foster,Ephraim,1790:Ag21
m: Titcomb,Elizabeth R.K.,182?
b.Dublin,NH. Res.Boston. d.1854: Nv13.

FOSTER,JOHN,1642:Oc7
ch: Foster: Joseph,1674.

FOSTER,JOHN,1660:Oc12
ch: Foster: Nathaniel,1711.

FOSTER,JOHN,1731
ch: Foster: John,1763:De1.

FOSTER,JOHN,174? f: Foster, Nathaniel,1711. m: Rider,Elizabeth,174? ch: Foster: William,176?; Peter Thacher,177?; Elizabeth,1770; John,1768. Res.Plymouth Co.,Ms. d.before 1793.

FOSTER,JOHN,1763:De1
f: Foster,John,1731. m: 1st: Butler,Sylvia,1764:Ag17. ch: Foster: Ephraim,1790(4th.of 13 ch.) b.Winchester,NH. d.1813. Se15. He mar.2d.a widow Pierce. (Foster Gen:995)

FOSTER,JOHN,1768
f: Foster,John,174? Of Plymouth Co.,Ms. d.before 1793. (Foster Gen:546)

FOSTER,JOHN,1819:Mr28
f: Foster,Ephraim,1790:Ag21
b.Dublin,NH. d.inf.1820:Je23. (Foster Gen:1002)

FOSTER,JOHN F.,176?
ch: Foster: Ephraim,1790. Of Winchester,NH. (Dublin N.H:337)

FOSTER,JONAH,1751:Nv14
ch: Foster: Jonah,1793:De8.

FOSTER,JONAH,1793:De8
f: Foster,Jonah,1751:Nv14
m: Hunt,Sally,1794:Nv20
ch: Foster: Esther A.,1830(5th of 8 ch.) b.Ridgefield,Ct. At first a cloth dresser. His farm had water power and he set up a flour mill which was very successful. d.1840:Ag26.

FOSTER,JOSEPH,1674(?)
f: Foster,John,1642:Oc7
m: Bassett,Rachel,1679:Oc25
ch: Foster: William,1702:Mr31 (4th.of 14 ch.) b.Marshfield, Ms. d.1744:De12. Res.Barnstable,Ms. Moved to Sandwich, Ms.where he d.

FOSTER,JOSEPH,172?
f: Foster,William,1702:Mr31
(Foster Gen:513,528)

FOSTER,JULIA,1826:Se5
f: Foster,Ephraim,1790:Ag21
m: Gowing,Charles W.,182?

b.Dublin,NH. m.1846:My24.
(Dublin,NH:338)

FOSTER,LEAH,185?
m: Ryder,John,185?
Of Highland Co.,Va.

FOSTER,LOIS,177?
m: Churchill,Lemuel,1776:Mr22.

FOSTER,LYDIA,179?
m: Peirce,Abiel,179?
(Pierce Fams:33)

FOSTER,MARY,182?
m: Rider,Warren,1829:Jy9.

FOSTER,MARY,173?
f: Foster,William,1702:Mr31
b.Sandwich,Ms. (Goster Gen:528)

FOSTER,MERCY,1730:Jy4
f: Foster,James,1705-6:Ja21
m: Ryder,Seth,1725:Se17 Of
Rochester,Ms. m.1747:Nv16.

FOSTER,NATHANIEL,1711
f: Foster,John,1666:Oc12
m: 1st: Thacher,Mercy,171?
m: 2d: Billings,Abigail,1714:,
Ag23 ch: Foster: John,174?
b.Plymouth,Ms. d.1793:Oc. Res.
Middleboro,Ms. As John's b.date
is not given it is impossible
from the record to decide which
mother is his.

FOSTER,PETER THACHER,177?
f: Foster,John,174? Of Ply-
mouth Co.,Ms. (Foster Gen:545)

FOSTER,RACHEL,182?
m: Rider,Aaron,182?
Of Poughkeepsie,NY.

FOSTER,SARAH,1747:Nv25
f: Foster,Chillingsworth,171?
m: Waterman,Samuel,1743:Je25.
(Waterman:1:177)

FOSTER,SARAH EMILY,1845
f: Foster,George,181?
m: Hall,Charles Winslow,1843:Nv
2.

FOSTER,WILLIAM,1702:Mr31
f: Foster,Joseph,1674
m: Rider,Hannah,170? ch: Foster:
William,172?; Joseph,172?; Mary,
173? b.Sandwich,Ms. Res.there.

FOSTER,WILLIAM,172?
f: Foster,William,1702:Mr31
b.Sandwich,Ms.

FOSTER,WILLIAM,176?
f: Foster,John,174?
Of Plymouth Co.,Ms.

FOUNAN,------,177?
m: Ryder,Jereima,177? Of
Mount Pleasant,WestchesterCo.NY.

FOURNEY,FRANK W.,188?
m: Rider,Lena Marilla,1880:My4.
Physician.

FOWLER,------,176?
m: Rider,Abbie,176?

FOWLER,ABBIE M.,188?
f: Fowler,Perry A.,1855:Fe4.

FOWLER,ABIGAIL,1744:Nv22
f: Fowler,Reuben,1720
m: Ryder,Cornelius,1744:Ap20.
b."at Westchester". d.1815:Oc
15. Bur.Yorktown.

FOWLER,ANN MARIA,184?
m: Alling,Marshall Ellsworth,
184? (Dutchess:372)

FOWLER,ANNA A.,1851:Ja29
f: Fowler,Elisha T.,181?
m: Nason,Anson,185?
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub:29,35)

FOWLER,ELISHA T.,181?
f: Fowler,Retrieve,178?
m: Ryder,Deborah,1814:Se3
ch: Fowler: Mary Eliza,1846;
Jennie L.,1848; Nancy E.,184?;
Anna A.,1851; Perry A.,1855.
d.Orrington,Me.1860:My12
(Ryder,Azub:24)

FOWLER,EVERETT W.,1884
f: Fowler,Perry A.,1855:Fe4.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FOWLER,HARRY RYDER,1872:Oc30
f: Fowler,Henry Putnam,1839:Fe 24. Of Toledo,Oh. (Herrick Gen:142; Fowler Mem:215)

FOWLER,HENRY,1810:Se15
f: Fowler,Samuel,1776:Se15
m: Putnam,Sally Herrick,1816:Fe 11 ch: Fowler: Henry Putnam, 1839 (1st.of 7 ch.) b.Danvers-port,Ms. where his father owned mills. d.1881:Fe12. (Fowler Mem:193; Herrick Gen:263)

FOWLER,HENRY PUTNAM,1839:Fe24
f: Fowler,Henry,1810:Se15
m: Ryder,Elizabeth Mary,1839:Mr 7 ch: Fowler: Harry Ryder, 1872. b.Danvers,Ms. m.Aurora, Il. Res.Toledo,Oh.

FOWLER,JENNIE L.,1848:Ag22
f: Fowler,Elisha T.,182?
m: Johnson,George W.,184?
m.Milford,Ct.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub:29,35)

FOWLER,JEREMIAH,1698
ch: Fowler: Reuben,1720.

FOWLER,LUTHER FRANK,185?
m: Rider,Sarah H.,1855:Fe29.

FOWLER,MARY ELIZA,1846:De23
f: Fowler,Elisha T.,182?
m: Leighton,Alvra,184?
d.1878:Oc23.

FOWLER,NANCY E.,1850:My12
f: Fowler,Elisha T.,182?
d.inf.Orrington,Me.1851:Se25.

FOWLER,PERRY A.,1855:Fe4
f: Fowler,Elisha T.,182?
m: 1st: Hall,Abbie W.,185?
ch: Fowler: Abbie M.,188?; Persis L.,1882; Everett W., 1884 m: 2d: Hatch,Ellen M., 1861:Fe20.

FOWLER,PERSIS L.,1882
f: Fowler,Perry A.,1855:Fe4.

FOWLER,PHEBY,174?
m: Rider,John,174? Of New-port,RI. m.1767:Se24.

FOWLER,PRISCILLA,1915
m: Rider,Leland Arthur,1910:Jy 29. Of Hicksville,LI. m.1934: Je23. Divorced 1940:De13.

FOWLER,RETRIEVE,178?
m: ------,Abigail,178?
ch: Fowler: Elisha T.,1812.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub:24)

FOWLER,REUBEN,1720
f: Fowler,Jeremiah,1698
m: Valentine,Jane,1724:Ja27
ch: Fowler; Abigail,1744 (6th. of 12 ch.) b.Scarsdale,NY. Yeoman,of Cortlandt Manor,West-chester Co.,NY. Will dated 1777:Se18. d.1785:My17.
(N.Y.Record:83:106; 71:63,66)

FOWLER,SAMUEL,1776:Se15
ch: Fowler: Henry,1810:Se15.

FOWLER,SARAH,1784:De10
m: Clements,James,1784:Nv28 b.Yorktown,NY. m.1808:Nv2 at Crompound. d.1864:Nv16.
(Whitney Fam:318)

FOWLER,SARAH,181?
m: Hall,Silas,181?
(Curtiss:195)

FOWLES,IRVING B.,189?
m: Ryder,Gertrude M.,1893
Wife bur.New Haven,Ct.

FOX,ABRAM,183? m: Rider, Lucy Ann,1836:Fe ch: Fox: Kittie,1850(?); Mary,1852(?); Charles,1855(?) Of Moravia,NY.

FOX,CHARLES,1855(?) f: Fox, Abram,183? (Bouton Fam:496)

FOX,ELIZABETH M.,183?
f: Fox,Joel,180? m: Huntington Theodric Romeyn,1829:Se2 b. Perry,NY. m.1853:Nv8. d.Minnea-polis. (Huntington Fam:225)

FOX,JOEL,180?
ch: Fox: Elizabeth M.,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FOX, KITTIE, 1850(?)
f: Fox, Abram, 183?
(Bouton Fam:496)

FOX, MARY, 1852(?)
f: Fox, Abram, 183?
(Bouton Fam:496)

FOYE, ALBERT FRANK, 1891:Ap6

f: Foye, Frank Melvin, 1860:Nv11
m: Rider, Millicent Jarman, 1888:Ja20. ch: (no ch.)
b.Brooklyn. An artist, now retired. Res.Castine, Me.

FOYE, FRANK MELVIN, 1860:Nv11
ch: Foye: Albert Frank, 1891: Ap6. b.Brooklyn.

FOYE, OLIVE, 182?
m: Emery, Stephen, 182?
(Rider, Nellie)

FRANCIS, SUSAN, 185?
m: Ashley, Rodney F., 1851:Ap11
m.1878:Oc27. (Rider, Nellie)

FRANCIS, TISDALE, 182?
m: 1st: Nichols, Sarah Ann, 182?
m: 2d: Peirce, Sophia A., 1821: Ap7. Of Taunton, Ms.
(Pierce Contrib:405; Pierce Fams:43)

FRANK, IRENE, 182?
m: Rider, Samuel, 182?
b.NC. d.Mo. m.Saulesbury, NC.

FRANKLIN, NIOBE D., 181?
m: Rider, Enoch, 181?
m.1832:My6.

FRANKLIN, THEODORE T., 1861: Ap16. m: Tripp, Sarah Elizabeth, 1844:Oc8.

FRANTZ, ABRAHAM, 1861:Nv13
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
Artist in Baltimore. unm.
(Roger Fam:229)

FRANTZ, ANNIE, 1864:Jy23
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
unm. Res.Waynesboro, Pa.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, BENJAMIN, 1824:Oc17
f: Frantz, Christian, 1786:De17
m: Ryder, Mary Ann, 1830
ch: Frantz: Samuel Ryder, 1850; Se25; Charlotte, 1851:Se23; Caroline, 1853:Fe17; Joseph, 1854: Oc28; Mary, 1856:De; Isaac, 1858: Fe19; Abraham, 1861:Nv13; Annie, 1864:Jy23; John, 1867:Fe10; Mary, 1873:Nv5; Herman, 1875:My18.
Physician. Jefferson Med.Coll., Philadelphia. Practiced Ringgold, Md. and Waynesboro, Pa. d.1861: Fe7. (Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, BENJAMIN, 1900:Je6
f: Frantz, John, 1867:Fe10.

FRANTZ, CAROLINE, 1853:Fe17
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
m: Marshbank, Andrew, 185?
d.1910:Ag25. m.1876:Fe.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, CHARLOTTE, 1851:Se23
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
m: Bell, George M.D., 185?
d.1913:Ag5. m.1874.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, CHARLOTTE RYDER, 1894: Ag24. f: Frantz, John, 1867:Fe10.

FRANTZ, CHRISTIAN, 1786:De17
f: Frantz, John, 1749
m: Frick, Anna, 1787:Oc12
ch: Frantz: Benjamin, 1824:Oc17; (7th.of 8 ch.). Farmer, and also a zealous Memmonite preacher. Of Washington Co. and Franklin Co., Pa. (Royer Fam:225)

FRANTZ, HERMAN, 1875:My18
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
Machinist, Waynesboro, Pa. unm.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, ISAAC, 1858:Fe19
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
d.unm. 1901:Mr30.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, JOHN, 1867:Fe10
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
m: Mundy, Mary Virginia, 1869:Je
ch: Frantz: Margaret Estella, 1892:Se13; Charlotte Ryder, 1894:Ag24; Benjamin, 1900:Je6.
Mail Carrier, Waynesboro, Pa.
Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, JOSEPH, 1854:Oc28
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
m: 1st: Smith, Gertrude, 1856: Je29. ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) Physician. Grad. Jefferson Med. Coll. Philadelphia. Practiced Waynesboro, Pa. (Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, MARGARET ESTELLA, 1892:Se13. f: Frantz, John, 1867:Fe10.

FRANTZ, MARY, 1856:De
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
d. inf. 1857:Mr. (Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, MARY, 1873:Nv5
f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17
unm. Res. Waynesboro, Pa.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRANTZ, SAMUEL RYDER, 1850: Se25. f: Frantz, Benjamin, 1824:Oc17. m: Benson, Mary Elizabeth, 1850:Mr24.
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) Mechanical engineer and salesman, Waynesboro, Pa.
(Royer Fam:229)

FRASER, ALICE M., 1921
f: Fraser, Harry, 1890:Ag19.

FRASER, DICK, 192?
f: Fraser, Phillip, 189?
Of Vancouver, B.C.(?).

FRASER, FREDERICK, 1925
f: Fraser, Harry, 1890:Ag19.

FRASER, HARRY, 1890:Ag19
f: Fraser, William S., 1863:Jy4
m: Gilbert, Elaine, 1895:My30
ch: Fraser: Alice M., 1921; Frederick, 1925.
(Belcher Fam:318)

FRASER, JACK, 192?
f: Fraser, Phillip, 189?
Of Vancouver, B.C.(?).

FRASER, MARION, 1892:Nv6
f: Fraser, William S., 1863:Jy4
m: Olney, William H., 1894:Ag18.
(Belcher Fam:318)

FRASER, NANCY, 1926
f: Fraser, Warren, 1896:Se4.

FRASER, PHIL, 189?
m: Ryder, Jessie Edna, 1891
ch: Fraser: Jack, 192?; Dick, 192?. Of Vancouver, B.C.

FRASER, WARREN, 1896:Se4
f: Fraser, William S., 1863:Jy4
m: Ward, Florence, 1892:Ag23
ch: Fraser: Nancy, 1926; William W., 1929.

FRASER, WILLIAM S., 1863:Jy4
m: Rider, Nannie, 1863:Nv16
ch: Fraser: Harry, 1890; Marion, 1892; Warren, 1896.
d. 1934:Mr7. (Belcher Fam:318)

FRASER, WILLIAM W., 1929
f: Fraser, Warren, 1896:Se4.

FREDERICK, MARY, 187?
m: Rider, Benjamin Hamilton, 1871:My28.

FREEBORN, SARAH, 168?
m: Clarke, Laurence, 168?.

FREEBORN, SUSANNAH, 171?
m: Hicks, Weston, 171?
(Rider, Nellie)

FREEMAN, ABIGAIL, 1782:Mr11
m: Wing, Joshua, 1788:Ag27
b. Brewster, Ms. m. 1812:Se11.
d. Chatham, Ms. 1843:Nv28.
(Wing, John:172)

FREEMAN, ALBERT, 1855:Nv8
f: Freeman, Bethuel, 182?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryther,Ettie A.,1856:Nv10
ch: Freeman: Metta,1883;
Grace,1885; Ellen,1887;Mildred
1888; Carrie,1890; Floyd A.,
1893. Res.Franklinville,NY.
(Taylor,John:64)

FREEMAN,AZUBAH,1784:Ja5
f: Freeman,Timothy,1747:My4
m: Ryder,Samuel,1785:Ag10
b.Eastham,Ms. Came to Orrington,Me.in a sailing vessel.
When still young,her parents
used to set her to drive the
bears,which were plentiful,
out of their corn field. Was
a schoolteacher. m.1807:Fe1.
Lived to be 104 years old,
always well. d.Orrington,
1888:Se30,aged 104.

FREEMAN,BETHUEL,183?
m: Taylor,Harriet,1819:Nv8
ch: Freeman: Albert,1855.
Res.Rushford,NY. d.1864:Ap15.
(Taylor,John:64)

FREEMAN,CARRIE,1890:My26
f: Freeman,Albert,1855:Nv8
Franklinville,NY.

FREEMAN,CHARLES,179?
m: -------,Catherine,179?
ch: Freeman: Pauline,1822.
(Rider,Nellie)

FREEMAN,CHARLES,182?
m: Ryder,Mehetable C.,182?
m.Stonington,Ct.

FREEMAN,DORCAS,1778:Oc27
f: Freeman,Isaac,175?
m: 1st: Higgins,Benjamin,1780:
Jy27. ch: (no ch.).
m: 2d: Ryder,Isaiah,177?
d.1848:Ja6,Wareham,Ms.

FREEMAN,DOROTHY,176?
m: Eldredge,Elnathan,177?
(Pepper Gen:20)

FREEMAN,EBENEZER,178?
ch: Freeman: Mercy A.,181?.
(Rider,Nellie)

FREEMAN,ELLEN,1887:Ja31
f: Freeman,Albert,1855:Nv8
Franklinville,NY.

FREEMAN,FLOYD A.,1893:Oc30
f: Freeman,Albert,1855:Nv8.

FREEMAN,GRACE,1885:Fe14
f: Freeman,Albert,1855:Nv8
Franklinville,NY.

FREEMAN,ISAAC,174?
m: Higgins,Hannah,1744:Je6
ch: Freeman: Dorcas,1778;
(3d.of 6 ch.). Of Eastham,
Ms. (Higgins:103,296)

FREEMAN,JONATHAN,171?
m: Rider,Sarah,1712:De25
Of Plymston,Ms.

FREEMAN,KEZIAH,174?
m: Higgins,Prince,1741:Ap28
d.1817 at Orrington,Me.
(Higgins:140)

FREEMAN,MARY,1714:Nv24
f: Freeman,Nathaniel,168?
m: 1st: Doane,Benjamin,1710:
De26. m: 2d: Atkins,Joshua,
171?. b.Harwich,Ms. m.1st:
1734:Nv7. Settled in Chatham,
Ms. (Doane Fam:89.)

FREEMAN,MARY JANE,1862:Nv18
m: Ryder,Dellos Elbert,1857:Se6
b.Mg. m.1881:Ja2 at Girard,Ks.
d.1937:Nv1 at Grand Island,Nb.

FREEMAN,MERCY A.,181?
f: Freeman,Ebenezer,178?
m: Ryder,Jeremiah Mayo,1813:
Je30. d.1884:Nv28.

FREEMAN,METTA,1883:De30
f: Freeman,Albert,1855:Nv8
Franklinville,NY.

FREEMAN,MILDRED,1888:De1
f: Freeman,Albert,1855:Nv8
Franklinville,NY.

FREEMAN,NATHANIEL,168?
ch: Freeman: Mary,1714:Nv24.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FREEMAN,PATIENCE,168?
m: Crosby,Eleazer,1680:Mr31.

FREEMAN,PAULINE,1822
f: Freeman,Charles,179?
m: 1st: Sutherland,------,182?
m: 2d: Rider,Stephen,1809:Nv8.
m. 2d:1861:Mr4.

FREEMAN,PHEBE N.,180?
m: Rider,Reuben,1808:Se4. Of Provincetown,Ms. m.1836:Ja6.

FREEMAN,SARAH,1776(?)
m: Fuller,Samuel,1764(?)
d.1851:Se13. (Fuller Gen:2:53)

FREEMAN,SARAH JANE,1819:Oc30
f: Freeman,William,178?
m: Kelsey,Walter,1820:Ja9. b. N.Y.City. d.1898:My28 at Brooklyn, NY. m.1842:My29 at Flatlands, L.I. (Kelsey,Will:3:239)

FREEMAN,SYLVIA,1774
m: Ryder,Isaiah,1774:Ag15
marr.int.1798:Nv4. d.1823:Ja8. Bur.Provincetown,Ms.

FREEMAN,THOMAS,1708:Se13
ch: Freeman: Thomas,1731:Ap28; Timothy,1747:My4.

FREEMAN,THOMAS,171? (?)
m: Cole,Dorothy,171? (?)
(Pepper Gen:20)

FREEMAN,THOMAS,1731:Ap28
f: Freeman,Thomas,1708:Se13
m: Ryder,Esther,173? ch: Freeman: Dorothy,176? (?) Of Eastham,Ms and Harwich,Ms.

FREEMAN,TIMOTHY,1747:My4
f: Freeman,Thomas,1708:Se13
m: Nickerson,Zeruiah,176?
ch: Freeman:Azubah,1784:Ja5 (and 10 others) Rep.in Ms.General Court from Orrington,Me. d.1828: Se11. (Ryder,Azub; Rider,Nellie)

FREEMAN,WILLIAM,178?
ch: Freeman: Sarah Jane,1819:Oc 30.

FREER,------,188?
m: Rider,Emily,188?

FREER,ELIZA,185?
f: Freer,Theodore,183?

FREER,HIRAM,180?
m: Rider,Eliza,180? ch: Freer: Theodore,183? Of Pa.(?)

FREER,MARY,185?
f: Freer,Theodore,183?

FREER,MATTHEW,185?
f: Freer,Theodore,183?

FREER,THEODORE,183?
f: Freer,Hiram,180? m: Pembleton,Sarah Jane,1831:Jy5 ch: Freer: Matthew,185?; Eliza,185?; Mary,185? Res.Dorrancetown,Pa. (Pendleton:741)

FREES,VALENTINE,189?
m: Rider,Rose Elizabeth,1891:De.

FREEZE,ALBERT S.,181?
m: Paul,Sarah,181? ch: Freeze: Helen Amanda,184? (Newfields:628)

FREEZE,HELEN AMANDA,184?
f: Freeze,Albert S.,181?
m: Rider,John Francis Colcord, 1842:Jy6.

FREI,JENNIE,184? m: Rider, William T.,184? Of Fairfield,Ia

FRENCH,------,184?
m: Ryder,Emily F.,1840.

FRENCH,ANN,1805:Oc29
m: Ryder,Henry Grant,1806:Je6. b.Northampton,Ms. m.Leroy,Oh. 1835:Fe14.

FRENCH,EUNICE,176?
m: Lewis,Ezra,1765:Fe19.

FRENCH,JOSEPH,180? m: Todd, Lucinda,180? ch: French: Theodore L.,1834. Of Austinburg,Oh. (Grant Fam:255)

FRENCH,MARY,1719:Mr26

f: French, Thomas, 1789
m: Rider, James, 1714:Mr9. m. 1742:My20. d.1820:Fe15, aged 101.

FRENCH, THEODORE L., 1834:Ag24
f: French, Joseph, 180?
m: Ryder, Helen Marilla, 1844:My 9. Farmer and stock dealer. Res. Austinburg, Oh. b. there. (Grant Fam:255)

FRENCH, THOMAS, 166?
ch: French: Thomas, 1689.

FRENCH, THOMAS, 1689
f: French, Thomas, 166?
m: Field, Joanna, 1693
ch: French: Mary, 1719.
Of Deerfield. Captured by French, 1704. Retd. bef. 1707. d. 1759. m. 1713. (Waitsfield:433; Deerfield ViR:62)

FRICK, ANNA, 1787:Oc12
f: Frick, Abraham, 1759:Je20
m: Frantz, Christian, 1786:De17
d. 1836:Ap8. (2d. of 8 ch.) Of Lancaster Co. Pa. Mennonite. (Royer Fam:224)

FRICK, ANNA KELSO, 1830
m: Ryder, Benjamin Longanecker, 1831. b. Ringgold, Pa. d. Philadelphia.

FRIESE, ------, 176?
m: Rider, Rebecca, 176?.

FRINK, BURTON ORVILLE, 186?
m: Ryder, Minnie Darling, 1864: De4. b. E. Montpelier, Vt. d. Boulder, Co.

FRISBIE, HARRIET J., 1860
f: Frisbie, James Sackett, 1824: Se23.

FRISBIE, JAMES SACKETT, 1824: Se23. f: Frisbie, Amos, 1769: De9. m: Zoller, Harriet Amelia, 182? ch: Frisbie: Harriet J., 1860. b. Poultney, Vt. d. E. Poultney, Vt. 1903:My3. (Frisbie:196)

FRITZ, DANELLA CORNELL, 1860: Ag16. m: Rider, James Birdsall, 1862:Ag12. m. Highland Mills, N.Y., 1883:Ja21. d. 1894:Ja23.

FROEHLICH, MARCIA GRACE, 1955: Ja25. f: Froehlich, William Robert Benjamin, 1920:Mr18.

FROELICH, WILLIAM DEWEY, 1952: Ap1. f: Froehlich, William Robert Benjamin, 1920:Mr18.

FROEHLICH, WILLIAM ROBERT BENJAMIN, 1920:Mr18. f: Froehlich, William John Frederick, 1887:Ap1
m: Gallup, Mina Jean, 1926:Fe6
ch: Froehlich: William Dewey, 1952:Ap1; Marcia Grace, 1955:Ja25.
Director of Pittsburgh City Planning Commission.

FROST, BENJAMIN, 1767:Ap6
f: Frost, Jonathan, 1739:Fe27
m: Roberts, Phebe, 176?
ch: Frost: Charlotte, 1792:Fe10 (2d. of 5 ch.) (Frost Gen:58)

FROST, CHARLES W.S., 186?
m: Wright, Minnie S., 186?.

FROST, CHARLOTTE, 1792:Fe10
f: Frost, Benjamin, 1767:Ap6
m: Rider, William, 1784:Je17.
Of Dublin, N.H. m. 1814. d. Swanzey, N.H. 1817:Mr16.

FROST, JONATHAN, 1739:Fe27
ch: Frost: Benjamin, 1767:Ap6.

FROST, JORDAN COCKS, 1813:Mr30
f: Frost, Prier, 1773:Fe11
m: 1st: Ryder, Frances, 181?
ch: (no ch.) m: 2d: Cock, Deborah, 1834:Je2. ch: (no ch.)
Quaker. Of Amawalk, N.Y. d. 1905: Nv22.

FROST, JOSEPH, 1765:Se
f: Frost, Jonathan, 1739:Fe27
m: Roberts, Zilpha, 176?.
d. 1830:Nv7. (Frost Gen:57)

FROST, PETER, 177?
m: Dexter, Esther, 177?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Dexter Gen:45)

FROST,PRIER,1773:Fel1
m: Loder,Abigail,178?
ch: Frost: Jordan C.,1813:Mr30.
(N.Y.Record:83:229)

FROST,RICHARD,1783:Mr19
f: Frost,Joseph,1765:Se
m: Rider,Hannah,178?.
b;Marlborough,N.H.

FRY,ELIBIA F.,182?
f: Fry,John,179?
m: Rider,William J.,1827:Mr.
m.1852.

FRY,JEROME,177?
ch: Fry: John,1794:Oc30.

FRY,JOHN,1794:Oc30
f: Fry,Jerome,177?
m: 1st: Wildman,Eliza,1797:
Se19. ch: Fry: Olivia Fran-
ces,1827:De12. m: 2d:
Keeler,Rachel,180?. Hatter.
b.Danbury,Ct. Called "Deac."
(Rider,Nellie; Whitney Fam:
584; Fairfield Co:1235)

FRY,OLIVIA FRANCES,1827:De12
f: Fry,John,1794:Oc30
m: Rider,William Jarvis,1827:
Mr13. b.Danbury,Ct. m.1852:
Fe22. d.1902:Ja3. Bur.Danbury.

FRYE,CHARLES,185?
ch: Frye: Walter J.,188?.

FRYE,WALTER J.,188?
f: Frye,Charles,185?
m: Coolidge,Lucy Jane,1884:De17.
Electrician. b.Lunenburg. Res.
Hudson. (Coolidge,John:209)

FULLER,------,182?
m: Chapman,Letitia,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

FULLER,ABIGAIL,1795:Ag12
f: Fuller,Timothy,177?
m: Rider,William,179?.
m.at Wells,Vt.1819:My10.

FULLER,ANDALUSIA,1839:Ja27
m: Stone,Willard Ames,1825:Ja10.
b.Wellsville,N.Y. m.1863:My13.
(Johnson,of Ipswich:111)

FULLER,ARCHIPPUS,1721:My17
f: Fuller,Seth,1692:Ag30
m: 1st: Pratt,Mary,172?
m: 2d: Rider,Maria,172?
ch: Fuller,Seth,176?; Samuel,
1764?; (and perhaps other ch.)
b.Plympton,Ms. m.and removed
to Woodstock,Vt. Joined the
ch.1782:My5. d.1811 in Hart-
ford,Vt.

FULLER,ARCHIPPUS,1690:Ag
ch: Fuller: Lydia,1716:Mr23

FULLER,BENJAMIN,1793:Je16
f: Fuller,Timothy,177?.
(Fuller Gen:3:22)

FULLER,CHARLES,1787:Ap6
f: Fuller,Philemon,1763:Oc20
m: 1st: Soule,Deborah,178?
ch: (2 ch.) m: 2d: Nye,
Sarah,1791:Ap14. ch: Fuller;
Phebe Nye,1824 (1st. of 2 ch.)
b.Plympton,Ms. d.1862:Je19.
(Fuller Gen:2:27; Rider,Nellie)

FULLER,CORNELIUS,177?
m: Knapp,Zilpha,177?
ch: Fuller: Hannah,181? (1 of
16 ch. 8 sons and 8 daus.)
Emigrated from Dutchess Co.
N.Y. to Greene Co.N.Y. about
1800. May have served in War
of 1812. (Fuller Gen:1:136)

FULLER,EBENEZER,1695:Mr24
f: Fuller,Samuel,1659
m: Gray,Joanna,169?
ch: Fuller: Ebenezer,1737-8
(8th. of 8 ch.) b.Plymouth,
Ms. d.1759:My2,in Kingston,
Ms. Will in Plymouth Prob.
Recds:2:192. (Fuller Gen:2:61)

FULLER,EBENEZER,1737-8:Fe16
f: Fuller,Ebenezer,1695:Mr24
m: 1st: Rider,Lois,1732:Se15
ch: Fuller: Ebenezer,1758;
m: 2d: Rider,Hannah,1738:Mr22.
Mariner,Kingston,Ms. Or of

Middleboro,Ms. No further record pf this fam.found.

FULLER,EBENEZER,1758:Fe17
f: Fuller,Ebenezer,1737-8:Fe16.
b.Kingston,Ms. (Fuller Gen: 2:61)

FULLER,FANNY WOODBURY,1818: Fe15. f: Fuller,Jabez,1791: Jy18. m: Ryder,Isaac D.,181?.

FULLER,FLORENCE,179?
m: Rider,Frank,1795:My30.
d.Antwerp,N.Y.

FULLER,HANNAH,1797:Je5
f: Fuller,Timothy,177?.

FULLER,HANNAH,180?
m: Rider,------,180?.
Of Greene Co.N.Y.

FULLER,HANNAH,181?
f: Fuller,Cornelius,177?
m: Rider,------,181?.

FULLER,HARRIET MINERVA,1833: De3. f: Fuller,Jabez Tuttle, 1804:Jy12. m:Rider,Columbus, 1830:Je3. d.1853:Fe28.

FULLER,HARRISON,1821:Mr6
f: Fuller,Samuel,1792:Jy21
m: 1st: Rider,Sophia,1816:Oc25
m: 2d: Cushing,------,182?.
Of Halifax,Ms. Marr.int.1847.
Shoemaker.

FULLER,IDA,185?
m: Lawrence,Daniel,185?.
(Washburn,Rich:564)

FULLER,JABEZ,1701:Je
ch: Fuller: John,1741:Se29.

FULLER,JABEZ,1791:Jy18
f: Fuller,Jonathan,1748:Oc3
m: Churchill,Sarah Hudson, 179?. b.Middleboro,Ms.
d.1873 in Perkinsville,N.Y.
(Fuller Gen:2:174)

FULLER,JABEZ TUTTLE,1804:Jy12
f: Fuller,Jabez,1773:Ja27
m: Garlick,Laura,1812:Mr12
ch: Fuller: Harriet Minerva, 1833 (1st.of 4 ch.) b.Lanesboro,Ms. d.1875:Oc18.
(Fuller Gen:2:165; Rider,Nellie)

FULLER,JOHN,1668 (?)
ch: Fuller: Samuel,1704.

FULLER,JOHN,1741:Se29
f: Fuller,Jabez,1701:Je
m: Robbins,Rebecca,1748:Mr3
ch; Fuller: Rebecca,1779 (6th. of 8 ch.). b.Kingston,Ms.
d.1828:Oc20. (Fuller Gen:2:112)

FULLER,JOHN H.,183?
ch: Fuller: Neal B.,1860:Ja15.

FULLER,JONATHAN,1748:Oc3
ch: Fuller;Jabez,1791:Jy18.

FULLER,JOSEPH,170?
ch: Fuller: Lemuel,1731-2:Fe10.

FULLER,LEMUEL,1731-2:Fe10
f: Fuller,Joseph,170?
m: Jones,Abigail,173?
ch: Fuller: Timothy,177? (4th. of 6 ch.) b.Barnstable,Ms.
Res.Marston's Mills.
(Fuller Gen:3:21)

FULLER,LEMUEL,1799:Ag18
f: Fuller,Timothy,177?.

FULLER,LORIN,1831(?)
f: Fuller,William,180?
m: Rider,Mary Crosby,1834:De23.
Of Barnstable,Ms.

FULLER,LUCY,178?
m: Cobb,Ebenezer,1781:Oc25.

FULLER,LYDIA,1716:Mr23
f: Fuller,Benjamin,1690:Ag
m: Percival,John,171?.
b.Barnstable,Ms. m.1742:De2.
(N.Y.Record:34:22)

FULLER,MARGARET,1906:De23
f: Fuller,Samuel Richard,187?
m: Rider,Hamilton Milford, 1906:Oc31. m.at Sherbrooke, P.Q.1929:Oc25.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

FULLER,MARVIN,187?
m: Ryder,Lillian A.,1874:Je.

FULLER,MAY,1869:My6
m: Ryder,Albert Mason,1866:Nv29. b.Garrettsville,Oh. m.there 1891:Nv11. d.there 1953:Ja19.

FULLER,NEAL B.,1860:Ja15
f: Fuller,John H.,183?
m: Hazen,Minnie Amelia,1862:Ja 9 ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) (Hazen Fam:429)

FULLER,PHEBE NYE,1824:Je10
f: Fuller,Charles,1787:Ap6
m: Ryder,Godfrey,1824:De8 b. Plymouth,Ms. m.1846:Ja18.

FULLER,REBECCA,1779:Ap2
f: Fuller,John,1741:Se29
m: Rider,Joseph,1773. b.Carver,Ms. Marr.int.1797:Mr29. d.1815:Je16.

FULLER,SAMUEL,1659
ch: Fuller: Seth,1692:Ag30; Ebenezer,1695:Mr24.

FULLER,SAMUEL,1704
f: Fuller,John,1668 (?)
m: Short,Silence,170?
ch: Fuller: William,1739 (4th. of 5 ch.) b.Halifax,Ms. or Middleboro,Ms. Res.Bridgewater, Ms. (Fuller Gen:2:133)

FULLER,SAMUEL,1762:Oc27
f: Fuller,William,1739:Mr16. (Fuller Gen:2:133)

FULLER,SAMUEL,1764 (?)
f: Fuller,Archippus,1721:My17
m: Freeman,Sarah,1776 (?)
ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.) b.perhaps in Woodstock,Vt. Moved to Stowe,Vt. in 1807. d. 1849:Ap17. (Fuller Gen:2:53)

FULLER,SAMUEL,1792:Jy21
f: Fuller,Samuel,176? m: Waterman,Nancy,1796:Jy18 ch:Fuller: Harrison,1821 (3d.of 10 ch.) Of Halifax,Ms. d.1882:My29. (Plympton ViR:321,374; Waterman: 2:296)

FULLER,SAMUEL RICHARD,187?
ch: Fuller: Margaret,1906:De23.

FULLER,SETH,1692:Ag30
f: Fuller,Samuel,1659 m: 1st: Wright,Sarah,169? ch: Fuller: Archippus,1721. He m.2d.the widow of Samuel Cole. (Fuller Gen:2:51)

FULLER,SETH,176?
f: Fuller,Archippus,1721:My17
m: Dutton,Olive,176? ch: (Source cited lists 11 ch.) d.1837. Served as a fifer in Rev. War. (Fuller Gen:2:51-2)

FULLER,TIMOTHY,177?
f: Fuller,Lemuel,1731-2:Fe10
m: Rider,Mary,177? ch: Fuller: Benjamin,1793; Abigail,1795; Hannah,1797; Lemuel,1799. Moved from Barnstable,Ms.to Wells,Vt.

FULLER,WILLIAM,1739:Mr16
f: Fuller,Samuel,1704
m: Rider,Deborah,1740 (?)
ch: Fuller: Samuel,1762. b. Bridgewater,Ms. Of Middleboro, Ms.

FULLER,WILLIAM,180?
m: ------,Eliza,180?
ch: Fuller: Lorin,1831 (?); William B.,1832(?) Of Barnstable,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

FULLER,WILLIAM B.,1832(?)
f: Fuller,William,180?
m: Rider,Mercy W.,1838:Jy15. Of Barnstable,Ms.

FUNKE,SOPHIA R.,186?
m: Rider,Ira Edgar,1868:Nv17.

FURBUSH,MARY,174?
m: Rider,Isaiah,174? Of Westborough,Ms. marr.int.1768:Oc28.

FURBUSH,SARAH,175?
m: Rider,Eleazer,174? Of Westborough,Ms. Marr.int.1770:

Jy7. One record has "Sarah Forbes".

FURGERS, JOHN, 177?
m: Dexter, Bertha, 177?
(Dexter Gen:45)

G

GAGE, ANTHONY, 1728-9:Mr16
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
m: Sears, Ann, 172? b. Yarmouth, Ms. (Register:53:206)

GAGE, BENJAMIN, 165?
f: Gage, Thomas, 162?
m: Lumbard, Elizabeth, 1668:Se
ch: Gage: Thomas, 169?(4th of 5 ch.) Of Yarmouth, Ms. d. 1708: My12. His father was the immig. ancestor. His will be summarized in Randall. (Register: 53:204; Rider, Nellie; Randall Fams:328; Yarmouth, Ms. Recds; Transcript:1907:Fe20:9097.

GAGE, BETSEY, 1788(?)
m: 1st: Hawes, Ezra, 179?
m: 2d: Rider, Benjamin, 1790: De15 m. 1813: d. 1875:Ap9.

GAGE, EBENEZER, 1734:Ag9
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
m: Elwell, Grissel, 173?
b. Yarmouth, Ms. Removed to Southeast, Dutchess Co. NY. and then to DeRoyter, Madison Co. NY. (Register:53:206)

GAGE, ELIHU, 1726-7:Fe27
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
m: Pickett, Grace, 1738(?)
b. Yarmouth, Ms. d. Southeast, Dutchess Co. NY. Bur there. (Register:53:206; Transcript:1926:Se1:4077)

GAGE, FLORENCE, 170?
m: Rider, Rebecca, 170?
He removed from Yarmouth, Ms. to Southeast, Dutchess Co. NY. between 1741 and 1758.

GAGE, GEORGE, 1740:Jy9
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
b. Yarmouth, Ms. (Register:53: 206)

GAGE, JANE, 171?
m: Baker, Samuel, 1715

GAGE, JOHANNA, 1738:My12
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
b. Yarmouth, Ms.
(Register:53:206)

GAGE, MARK, 174?
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
Prob. b. Southeast, Dutchess Co. NY. (Register:53:206)

GAGE, MILDRED, 187?
m: Ryder, William Achroyd, 1873: Ja30 n. 1934:Nv12 at Worcester, NY.

GAGE, MOSES, 1732:Ap9
f: Gage, Thomas, 169?
b. Yarmouth, Ms. For a further account of his descendants see Cleveland's "History of Yates Co. NY." (Register:53:206)

GAGE, SALLY N., 182?
m: Ryder, Heman B., 182?
m. W. Yarmouth, Ms. 1845:Jy.
(Register:109:39)

GAGE, THOMAS, 162?
ch: Gage: Benjamin, 165?

GAGE, THOMAS, 169?
f: Gage, Benjamin, 1660(?)
m: Rider, Rebecca, 1706:De5
ch: Gage: Elihu, 1726-7; Anthony, 1728-9; Moses, 1732; Ebenezer, 1734; Johanna, 1738; George, 1740; Mark, 174?
b. Yarmouth, Ms. Moved, sometime between 1741 and 1758 to Southeast, Dutchess Co. NY.

GAGER, AMOS HART, 1827:Mr25
m: Conable, Mary Ann, 1824:Se23
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
b. Lebanon, Ct. Res. Emporium, Cameron Co. Pa. Itinerant preacher. Stationary engineer. (Cunnabell Fam:98)

GAGNON,JULES,1893:Oc9
ch: Gagnon: Virginia Patricia, 1923:Ap7 b.Amesbury,Ms.

GAGNON,VIRGINIA PATRICIA, 1923:Ap7 f: Gagnon,Jules,1893: Oc9 m: Ryder,Kenneth Gilmore, 1924:Ap30 b.Newburyport,Ms.m. 1944:Je29 at Wakefield,Ms.

GAHAGAN,MARY H.,183?
m: Rider,Henry,1834:Mr27

GAIDOSH(?),GEORGE,191?
m: Rider,Norma R.,1916:Nv8.

GAIGER,HUGH,189?
m: Rider,Ethel,1895:Jy12

GAINES,BENJAMIN,1732(?)
f: Gaines,William,171?
m: ------,Elizabeth,174?
ch: Gaines; Margaret,1770(?)
(5th of 9 ch.)
(Tyler's Mag:31:49)

GAINES,ELECTA,179?
f: Gaines,Joseph,176?
m: Green,Benjamin,1791:Pc27
Of Guilford,Vt.d.1879:Ap5
(Bernardston,Ms:406)

GAINES,JOSEPH,176?
ch: Gaines: Electa,179?

GAINES,MARGARET,1770(?)
f: Gaines,Benjamin,1732(?)
m: Rider,Archibald,176?
m.1787:De6 in Culpeper Co.Va.

GAINES,WILLIAM,171?
ch: Gaines: Benjamin,1732(?)

GAINS,TABITHA,171?
m: Rydor,171? Marr.int.1738: Jy5 (Arnold's Ri:6:47)

GALE,DANIEL,1790:Jy16
f: Gale,Noah,1747:Jy20
m: 1st: Winslow,Elizabeth,179?
m: 2d: Sampson,Harriet,1797: Fell ch: Gale: Daniel W., 1822; Stephen,1831 Merchant tailor.Moved from Plymouth,Ms. to Warrenville,Il.d.1853:Fe8
(Spooner,Will:429;)

GALE,DANIEL W.,1822
ch: Gale:Daniel,1790:Jy16

GALE,ELLEN S.,185?
m: Cole,Benjamin,185?
(Mass.Biog:259)

GALE,NOAH,1747:Jy20
ch: Gale:Daniel,1790:Jy16.

GALL,BETHIAH,167?
m: Robinson,Joseph,1679:Mr31.

GALLOWAY,MARY,182?
m: Ryder,Henry D.,182? Of Creektown,Pike Co.Pa.
(Hazen Fam:751)

GALLUP,ARLETTA MARIE,1890: Se24 See Gallup,Marie,1890: Se24 She never used her first name.

GALLUP,ASA ORAN,1819:Ja31
f: Gallup,Lodowich,1773:Ja23
m: Palmer,Welthy Philene,1831: Mr31 ch: Gallup: Asa Oran, 1865:Se24 b.Groton,Ct.d. 1865:Nv12 at Alexandria,Va. m.1849:Jy4

GALLUP,ASA ORAN,1865:Se24
f: Gallup,Asa Oran,1819:Ja31
m: Dewey,Mina,1869:Ja31
ch: Gallup: (Arletta) Marie, 1890:Se24; Asa Oran,1894:Oc19
b.Alexandria,Va.Yale,1888. Also a law degree.Executive in Board of Regent's office,State of NY.Director Dwight School, N.Y.City.General manager,Sec. Treas. and half owner of the Lake Placid Club.He was largely responsible for its growth in its critical adolescent period.He was a man of sturdy integrity,liked and respected by every one who knew him. When he d.he was vice-pres. manager of the Gramatan Hotel, Bronxville,NY.d 1918:Oc19. Bur.Clockville,NY.

GALLUP,ASA ORAN,1894:Oc19
f: Gallup,Asa Oran,1865:Se24
m: Costenoble,Grace,1898:Ap23
ch: Gallup: Mina Jean,1926:Fe6; Asa Oran,1933:Ja8 b.Albany, NY.Yale 1917.Certified public accountant.Res.Grosse Point Park,Mg.

GALLUP,ASA ORAN,1933:Ja8
f: Gallup,Asa Oran,1894:Oc19
m:------,Coretta,193?
ch: Gallup: Asa Oran,1958
b.Grosse Point Park,Mg.
Brown Univ.(1955) In army.

GALLUP,ASA ORAN,1958
f: Gallup,Asa Oran,1933:Ja8.

GALLUP,LODOWICK,1773:Ja23
ch: Gallup: Asa Oran,1819:Ja31.

GALLUP,MARIE,1890:Se24
f: Gallup,Asa Oran,1865:Se24
m: 1st: Ambrose,Nathaniel,1888: Je19 m: 2d: Rider,Fremont, 1885:My25 (She never used her first name.) b.Albany,NY. Spent her childhood at the Lake Placid Club,NY.Educated at schools there and at Vassar (1912).Worked in dean's office at Vassar.Then as a secretary in N.Y.City. §Her ancestors were all of old New England stock.The Gallups came from Stonington,Ct.where one forefather,Capt.John Gallop, was prominent in the 17th century in the Pequot War,and another, Col.Nathan Gallup,was a notable Revolutionary War hero. Another ancestory,Thomas Dewey,was a first settler of Windsor,Ct.

GALLUP,MINA JEAN,1926:Fe6
f: Gallup,Asa Oran,1894:Oc19
m: Froehlich,William Ronert Benjamin,1920:Mr18 Res. Pittsburgh.

GAMMON,GEORGE,178?
ch: Gammon: Josephine,1912: Jy20.

GAMMON,JOSEPHINE,1912:Jy20
f: Gammon,George,188?
m: Taylor,Charles Wilbur,1901: Nv2 m.at Limington,Me.1933: Je3 (Taylor Fam:399)

GAMMONS,EBENEZER KEEN,1801
ch: Gammons: Sarah Wetherell, 1834:Fe5.

GAMMONS,FERDINAND CLINTON, 1845:Se29 f: Gammons,Samuel Newell,1815:Ja2 m: 1st: Ryder,Emma Caroline,1845:Fe2
ch: Gammons,Samuel Clinton, 1868:Mr31 m: 2d: Lawrence, Abbie Frances,1852:Mr28
b.Middleboro,Ms.

GAMMONS,FRANK M.,186?
m: Healey,Sarah Maria,1868:Mr5.

GAMMONS,SAMUEL CLINTON,1868: Mr31 f: Gammons,Ferdinand Clinton,1845:Se29 m: Maguire, Ida Weldon,1867 ch: Gammons: Alfred Clinton,1892:Ag22
b.Bridgewater,Ms.m.there 1900: Ap29 (Shurtleff:2:503)

GAMMONS,SAMUEL NEWELL,1815: Ja21 m: Thomas,Deborah,1814: Ap29 ch: Gammons: Ferdinand Clinton,1845:Se29 (5th of 10 ch.) b.Middleboro,Ms.d.there 1889:Fe27 (Shurtleff:1:626)

GAMMONS,SARAH WETHERELL,1834: Fe5 f: Gammons,Ebenezer Keen, 1801 m: Healey,George F., 183? (Taber Gen:114)

GA NUN,JENNIE BENJAMIN,188?
f: Ga Nun,William E.,186?
Of Purdy Station,NY.New Paltz Normal School.Teacher,Brewster, NY.m.1909:Jy24 (Dutchess:374)

GA NUN,WILLIAM E.,186?
m: Benjamin,Flora,186?
ch: Ga Nun: Jennie B.,188? (Dutchess:374)

GANUNG,ABRAHAM,1780:Ap27
ch: Ganung: Marcus,1804:Nv22.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GANUNG,ELIZA,1837:Se6
f: Ganung,Marcus,1804:Nv22
m: Ryder,Jacob S.,1835:Ag28
m.1868:Nv4.

GANUNG,MARCUS,1804:Nv44
f: Ganung,Abraham,1780:Ap27
m: Sloat,Ann,1806:Ap14
ch: Ganung: Eliza,1837(3d.of 8 ch.) Farmer,Union Valley,Carmel,NY. (Genung Gen:520)

GARCIA,MICHAEL,1913:My14
m: Chavez,Lola,1919:My16
ch: Garcia: Ramona,1939:My19
General contractor. b.Gallup,NM.

GARCIA,RAMONA,1939:My19
f: Garcia,Michael,1913:My14
m: Elmendorf,Gilbert Lee,1931:Se14. m.1956:Se2,at Tiauana, Mexico.

GARDNER,------,175?
m: Ryder,------,175? Of Vt.
(Register:86:289)

GARDNER,AMY,1725:Fe17
f: Gardner,Stephen,1704:Fe24
m: Harding,Stephen,1723
b.Kingstown,RI. m.Colchester, Ct.1743. d.Exeter,Pa.1804:Je4.
(Gardiner Gen:59)

GARDNER,JOHN W.,185?
m: Ryder,Mary E.,185?
Of Highland Co.,Va.

GARDNER,JOSEPH,182?
m: ------,Elizabeth,182?
ch: Gardner: Nettie S.,1849
(Rider,Nellie)

GARDNER,NETTIE S.,1849
f: Gardner,Joseph,182?
m: Rider,Thomas H.,1845:Fe10
b.Liverpool,Nova Scotia. m. 1867:Je30.

GARDNER,ORA,186?
m: Ryder,John Russell,1866:Ap19.

GARDNER,PEREZ,1781:Ja20
m: Bell,Sarah,1780. ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.) (Crafts:105)

GARDNER,STEPHEN,1704:Fe24
ch: Gardner: Amy,1725:Fe17.

GARDNER,STEPHEN,175?
m: Dexter,Rebecca,1760:My10.
(Dexter Gen:45)

GARDNER,WILLIAM,176?
m: Dexter,Katherine,1769.
(Dexter Gen:45)

GARDNER,WILLIAM,177?
m: Dexter,Experience,177?
(Whether this is a different William Gardner from the one who m.Katherine Dexter is not clear.) (Dexter Gen:45)

GARFIELD,E.,184?
m: Rider,Caroline,184?
Res.Londonderry.

GARFIELD,EGBERT S.,184?
m: Rider,Carrie Lucy,1846:Se21
ch: Garfield: Jesse M.,1874; Perley E.,1883.

GARFIELD,JESSE M.,1874:Fe12
f: Garfield,Egbert S.,184?
(Dudley Fam:602)

GARFIELD,PERLEY E.,1883:Ag 15. f: Garfield,Jesse M., 1874:Fe12. (Dudley Fam:602)

GARLICK,LAURA,1812:Mr12
m: Fuller,Jabez Tuttle,1804:Jy 12. d.1875:Nv17.
(Rider,Nellie;Fuller Gen:2:165)

GARMAN,CATHARINE,182?
m: Boyer,Lewis,182? (Boyers:183)

GARRETSEN,ELIZABETH,177?
f: Garretsen,Samuel,174?
b.Gravesend,L.I.
(Stillwell:3:45)

GARRETSEN,JANE,177?
f: Garretsen,Samuel,174?
b.Gravesend,L.I.
(Stillwell:3:45)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GARRETSEN,JOHANNIS,171?
m: 1st: Stillwell,Elizabeth, 171? ch: Garretsen: Samuel, 174? m: 2d: Williamson,Jane, 171? Farmer. Gravesend,L.I. (Stillwell:3:45)

GARRETSEN,JOHN S.,177?
f: Garretsen,Samuel,174?
b.Gravesend,L.I.
(Stillwell:3:45)

GARRETSEN,SAMUEL,174?
f: Garretsen,Johannis,171?
m: Ryder,Ida,174? ch: Garretsen: John S.,177?; Jane,177?; Elizabeth,177? Important man, locally,being over years,town clerk,supervisor,county judge, etc.

GARRISON,SAMUEL,174?
m: Ryder,Aeltie,175?
m.1770:Se6.

GARRISON,SAMUEL,178?
m: Forman,Sarah,178.
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

GARVIN,FRANK C.,188?
ch: Garvin: Virginia Ann,1913: Jy31.

GARVIN,VIRGINIA ANN,1913:Jy31
f: Garvin,Frank C.,188?
m: Rider,Charles Nelson,1905:Ja 30. b.Buffalo,NY. m.there 1942:Oc24.

GATES,ASIA,180? ch: Gates: Charles Duthan,1832:Ja25.

GATES,CHARLES DUTHAN,1832:Ja 25. f: Gates,Asia,180?
m: Willard,Mariette Amelia,1836: Fe15. ch: Gates: Fannie Louella,1864(2d.of 2 ch.) b.Crosell,Mg.(?) (Willard Gen:421)

GATES,FANNIE LOUELLA,1864:Ag29
f: Gates,Charles Duthan,1832:Ja 25. m: Rider,Walter Benjamin, 1861:Mr8. d.1897:Ag11.

GAYLORD,------,178?
m: Holmes,Polly,178?

GAYLORD,BERTHA,186?
f: Gaylord,Lloyd,183?

GAYLORD,CEPHUS,181?
m: Rider,Marcella,1818:Ja20
ch: Gaylord: Lloyd,183?; Sarah, 183?

GAYLORD,LLOYD,183? f: Gaylord,Cephus,181? m: Ring,Bertha,183? ch: Gaylord: Louis, 186?; Bertha,186? (Rider,Nellie)

GAYLORD,LOUIS,186?
f: Gaylord,Lloyd,183?

GAYLORD,SARAH,183? f: Gaylord,Cephus,181? m: Langworthy, Albert,183? (Rider,Nellie)

GEDDES,JAMES,1860:Fe8
f: Geddes,John Smith,183?
m: Porter,Annie Gardner,1861:Mr 21. ch: Geddes: John Whittier, 1892(1st.of 5 ch.) b.San Francisco. (Whittier,Thom:497)

GEDDES,JOHN SMITH,183?
ch: Geddes: James,1860:Fe8.

GEDDES,JOHN WHITTIER,1892:My1
f: Geddes,James,1860:Fe8
m: Ryder,Ruth Illathera,189?
b.Dorchester,Ms.

GEDNEY,BARTHOLOMEW,179?
m: Forman,Eliza,179?
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

GEE,NICHOLAS,179?
m: Daniels,Adaline,179?
(Daniel-Daniels:11)

GENUNG,ELIZA,1837:Se6
f: Genung,Marcus,180?
m: Ryder,Jacob Storm,1835:Ag28
m.1868:Nv4.

GENUNG,MARCUS,180? m: Sloat, Ann,180? ch: Genung: Eliza, 1837. (Genung Gen:524; N.Y. Record:83:227)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GEORGE,BETSY,179?
m: Rider,Jotham,179?

GEORGE,SARAH,180?
m: Rider,Daniel,1800.

GERAULD,EDMOND G.,187?
f: Gerauld,L.,184? m: Ryder, Luella H.,1876:Se28. Of Harwich,Ms.

GERAULD,L.,184?
m: Bearse,Keziah N.,184?
ch: Gerauld: Edmond G.,187? Called"Ens". Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

GERON,ANDREW,179? f: Geron, Daniel,176? ch: Geron: Solomon,182? Of Fishkill,NY. (Transcript:1914:Nv30:1552)

GERON,DANIEL,176?
ch: Geron: Andrew,179?

GERON,SOLOMON,182?
f: Geron,Andrew,179? m: Ryder, Amelia,182? Of Fishkill,NY.

GERRISH,LYDIA,1793:Ag20
m: Dodge,John,1791:Nv30
b.Portsmouth,NH. d.1868:Nv5. m. 1816:Sel. (Dodge Fam:2:509)

GERRITS,JANNETJE,161?
m: Steynmets,Caspar,161?

GERRITSEN,JANE,1776:Jy9
f: Gerritsen,Samuel,174?
m: 1st: Van Voorhees,Laurens, 1760:Ag23. m: 2d: Lott,Abraham,177?

GERRITSEN,JOHN S.,1771:Jy19
f: Gerritsen,Samuel,1750(?)
m: 1st: Cortelyow,Mary,1781:Jy 18. ch: Gerritsen: Samuel A., 1800; Simon C.,1803; Peter Cortelyow,1806. m: 2d: Van Brunt,Catharine,1776(?) Of Gravesend,L.I. d.1864:Ag19. (Cortelyow Gen:213)

GERRITSEN,PETER CORTELYOW,1806
f: Gerritsen,John S.,1771:Jy19.

GERRITSEN,SAMUEL,174?
m: Ryder,Altie,174?
ch: Gerritsen: John S.,1771; Jane,1776:Jy9.

GERRITSEN,SAMUEL A.,1800
f: Gerritsen,John S.,1771:Jy19.

GERRITSEN,SIMON C.,1803
f: Gerritsen,John S.,1771:Jy19.

GERROLD,SUSAN,183? m: Ryder, Daniel Bainbridge,1834:My23 Of Boston.

GESSLER,EDITH,190?
m: Happ,Henry,190?

GESSNER,GERTRUDE,186?
f: Gessner,Gustavus N.,183?

GESSNER,GUSTAVUS A.,184?
m: Lawton,Corolen Elizabeth, 1841:De25. Physician at Fremont,Oh. (Lawton,Thom:113)

GESSNER,GUSTAVUS N.,183?
m: Lawton,Carolen E.,183?
ch: Gessner: Gertrude,186? Physician (D.A.R:36:355)

GETMAN,ADELBERT,185?
f: Getman,Christopher,1826
m: Ryder,Emma,185? ch: Getman Minnie R.,187? b.Chaumont,NY.

GETMAN,ALBERT A.,185?
m: Ryder,Emma,1854:Nv4.
ch: Getman: Minnie,188?

GETMAN,CHRISTOPHER,1826
f: Getman,Volkerk,179?
m: Blodgett,Mercy Ann,182?
ch: Getman: Adelbert,185?(1st. of 3 ch.) Res.Chaumont,NY. d.1901. (Helmer Fam:118)

GETMAN,MINNIE R.,187?
f: Getman,Adelbert,185?
m: Horton,Homer F.,187?
b.Chaumont,NY. (Helmer Fam:118)

GETMAN,VOLKERK,179?
ch: Getman: Christopher,1826.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GEW,------,181?
m: Ryder,Olivia,1816:Fe8.
Res.Providence,RI.

GIBBS,ALVIN F.,184?
m: Savery,Nancy Messinger,1842:
Nv30.

GIBBS,BATHSHEBA,170?
m: West,Amasa,1704:Mr27(bp.)
Of Sandwich,Ms. (Register:60:
146)

GIBBS,BETHIAH,175?
f: Gibbs,Joseph,172?
m: Godfrey,Benjamin,1755 (?)
b.Holliston,Ms.

GIBBS,JANE,180?
f: Gibbs,Thomas,177?
m: Ryder,Robert,180?

GIBBS,JOSEPH,172?
m: ------,Elizabeth,172?
ch: Gibbs: Bethiah,175?
Called "Lt." Res.Holliston,
Ms. m.1778:De31.

GIBBS,LUCY,178?
m: Eddy,Samuel,1787:Se22.
Of Cabot,Vt. m.1812:Fe25 at
Calais,Vt. Res.Marshfield,Vt.
Then New Haven,Ct.
(Eddy Fam:176)

GIBBS,LUCY,181?
m: Brigham,Ebenezer Prescott,
1818:Se8. (Prescott Mem:81)

GIBBS,MARSHALL,182?
ch: Gibbs: Minnie Morton,185?

GIBBS,MARTHA H.,1816:Nv19
m: Savery,Rufus,1812:De29.
(Savery Fam:50)

GIBBS,MINNIE MORTON,185?
f: Gibbs,Marshall,182?
m: Hawes,Daniel Webster,1854:Ja
14. m.1881:Je9. Of Bridgton,
Me. (Hawes,Edm:195)

GIBBS,SELINA,1806
m: Savery,Lemuel,1802:Ja28.
m.1825:Se4. d.1869:My.
(Savery Fam:98)

GIBBS,THOMAS,177?
ch: Gibbs:Jane,180?
(Barnstable,Ms.Hist:362)

GIBSON, H.HALL,191?
m: Ryder,Katherine Belden,1918:
My29. Of Brewster,NY.

GIBSON,JAMES,173?
ch: Gibson,Margaret,1754:My5.

GIBSON,MARGARET,1754:My5
f: Gibson,James,173?
m: Rider,Samuel,175? Marr.
int.1773:Jy31.

GIFFORD,BENJAMIN,172?
ch: Gifford: John,175?

GIFFORD,BENJAMIN,177?
ch: Gifford, Emeline,180? Of
NY City. (N.Y.Post)

GIFFORD,CHARLES RUSSELL,1850:
Jy3 f: Gifford,Jeremiah,182?
m: Averell,Emerette Louisa,1854
ch: Gifford: Mary Leone,1880:Se
4 Of Wilmington,Vt. b.Cumming-
ton,Ms. d.1898:Ag22 at Jackson-
ville,Vt.

GIFFORD,EMELINE,180?
f: Gifford,Benjamin,177?
m: Ryder,Alfred M.,180? Of
N.Y.City. m.there 1830:Mr25.

GIFFORD,GEORGE,1788:Nv10
f: Gifford,James,176? m: Rider,
Mary,179? Of Dartmouth,Ms.

GIFFORD,GIDEON,1748:Ag17
f: Gifford,William,172?
m: Rider,Abigail,1747-8:Ja25.
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

GIFFORD,JAMES,176?
m: ------,Elisabeth,176?
ch: Gifford: George,1788.
Dartmouth,Ms.

GIFFORD,JEREMIAH,182?
ch: Gifford: Charles Russell,
1850:Jy3.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GIFFORD,JOHN,175?
f: Gifford,Benjamin,172?
ch: Gifford: Mary,1790
(Westport ViR:212)

GIFFORD,JOSEPH,173?
m: Robinson,Sephiah,1736:Fel1.
(Robinson,John)

GIFFORD,JOSEPH,176?
m: ------,Constant,176?
ch: Gifford: Mary,1782:Mr16.
Of Dartmouth,Ms.
(Dartmouth ViR:1:97)

GIFFORD,LEMUEL B.,1824
f: Gifford,Stephen,180?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth D.,1825.

GIFFORD,LEWIS,179?
ch: Gifford: Lydia P.,1825.
(Westport ViR:212)

GIFFORD,LYDIA P.,1825
f: Gifford,Lewis,179?
m: Ryder,Leonard W.,1824. Of
Dartmouth,Ms. m.Westport,Ms.
1846:Se10.

GIFFORD,MARY,1782:Mr16
f: Gifford,Joseph,176?
m: Rider,Edward,1780:De24.
Of Westport,Ms. Marr.int.1805:Oc
30. m.1805:De5. (Some records
give her b.date as 1790,her m.
date as 1805:De5, and her father
as John.)

GIFFORD,MARY,1790
f: Gifford,John,175?

GIFFORD,MARY LEONE,1880:Je6
f: Gifford,Charles Russell,1850:
Jy3 m: Rider,Dickerman,188?
b.Wilmington,Vt. m.1897:De25.
Res.there.

GIFFORD,PAUL,180?
m: Rider,Jane D.,180?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

GIFFORD,STEPHEN,180?
ch: Gifford: Lemuel B.,1824.

GIFFORD,WILLIAM,172?
m: ------,Elisabeth,172?
ch: Gifford: Gideon,1748. Of
Dartmouth,Ms. (Dartmouth ViR:1:94

GIFFORD,WILLIAM,174?
m: Ryder,Mary,174?

GILBERT,BETSEY,1823
m: Rider,Rufus,1821. d.1887:
Ag16,age 64 yrs.5mos. Bur.New
Canaan,Ct.

GILBERT,DEBORAH CHAMPION,1914:
Fe4 f: Gilbert,Ralph Davis,
1878:Je10. (Gilbert Fam:354)

GILBERT,ELAINE,1895:My30
m: Fraser,Harry,1890:Ag19.
(Belcher Fam:318)

GILBERT,ELSIE,182?
m: Ryther,Charles V.,1821.

GILBERT,EPHRAIM,178?
m: Rider,Ann,178? m.N.Y.City.

GILBERT,EVA MIX,1885:Mr15
m: Rider,Ernest King,1886:Ag30
b.West Haven,Ct. m.1904:De18.
d.there 1925:Nv2. Bur.New Haven,
Ct.

GILBERT,JAMES,179?
m: Ryder,Mary Hannah,1798:Ag4.
m.Danbury,Ct.

GILBERT,JOHN RANDOLPH,1849:Je
13 f: Gilbert,Ralph Porter,
1819:Ag30 m: Davis,Mary
Cordelia,1852:Je21 ch: Gilbert:
Ralph Davis,1878 (1st.of 4 ch.)
Farmer at Gilead,Hebron,Ct.
(Gilbert Fam:354)

GILBERT,RALPH DAVIS,1878:Je10
f: Gilbert,John Randolph,1849:
Je13 m: Ryder,Helen Winifred,
1887:Je27 ch: Gilbert: Deb-
orah Champion,1914 (1 of 3 ch.)
b.Hebron,Ct. d.1919:Ap24.

GILBERT,RALPH PORTER,1819:Ag30
ch: Gilbert: John Randolph,1849:
Je13.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GILCHRIST,JOHN A,1913:Ap19
m: Ryder,Christine Margaret Jeannette,1921:Ag15.
b.Mississippi,Ont.

GILES,BESSIE,188?
m: Quattlebaum,Sally,1886:Oc19.

GILL,JESSE,183?
m: ------,Sabrina,183?
ch: Gill: Minnie E.,1864(?) (Rider,Nellie)

GILL,MINNIE E.,1864(?)
f: Gill,Jesse,183?
m: Ryder,Albert G.,1861:Fe24
m.1889:Fe27.

GILLANDERS,DONALD,180?
ch: Gillanders: Martha,183?
A.B.C.pioneer who came to Chilliwack,B.C.in 1873 from Ontario.

GILLANDERS,FREDERICK,188?
m: Ryder,Flora Isabel,1883
ch: (no ch.).

GILLANDERS,MARTHA,183?
f: Gillanders,Donald,180?
m: Ryder,John Ferris,1832
m.at Chilliwack,B.C.in 1874.

GILLESPIE,JOHN B.,174?
m: 1st: Barton,Sophia,1768
m: 2d: Barton,Mary,1740.
(Transcript:1934:Je4:8295)

GILLINGHAM,CHARLES J.,183?
m: Ryder,Cornelia W.,1836:Ja7
Res.Watertown,NY.

GILMAN,HARRIET L.,1838
m: Holman,Ora,1831:Se2.

GILMORE,A.,181?
m: Emery,Priscilla,1812:Oc30.
(Emery Gen:72)

GILMORE,BRADLEY,185?
ch: Gilmore: Henry,1880:Ja14.

GILMORE,CARLTON ARTHUR,1903
f: Gilmore,Henry,1880:Ja14.

GILMORE,GERALD HENRY,1909
f: Gilmore,Henry,1880:Ja14.

GILMORE,HENRY,1880:Ja14
f: Gilmore,Bradley,185?
m: Fish,Lillian May,1883:Oc18
ch: Gilmore: Carlton Arthur, 1903; Gerald Henry,1909; Stanley Fish,1914; Of Ira,Vt. d.1920:Ap20. (Fish Fam:195)

GILMORE,STANLEY FISH,1914
f: Gilmore,Henry,1880:Ja14.

GILROY,GEORGE V.,190?
m: Ryder,Anne M.,190?.

GIRAUD,FRANK SAYRE,1811:Oc9
f: Giraud,Frederick,178?
m: Ryder,Ann Eliza,181?
b.NY.City.

GIRAUD,FREDERICK,178?
m: Sayre,Eunice,1790
ch: Giraud: Frank Sayre,1811; James Sayre,1815. (1st. and 3d. of 9 ch.) (Sayre Fam:147,692)

GIRAUD,JAMES SAURE,1815:Ja6
f: Giraud,Frederick,178?
m: Ryder,Clarissa,181?
Two Brothers mar. two sisters.
b.Norwalk,Ct. m.NY.City.

GISH,JACOB,178?
ch: Gish: John L.,181?.

GISH,JOHN L.,181?
f: Gish,Jacob,178?
m: Ressor,Annir,181?
ch: Gish: John R.,1840.(6th.of 7 ch.). Farmer,Lancaster Co., Pa. Of Swiss origin. whig. Mennonite.(Dauphin Co,Pa:681)

GISH,JOHN R.,1840:Nv18
f: Gish,John L.,181?
m: 1st: ------,------.
ch: (3 ch.). m: 2d: Rider, Mary,1841:Se30. Farmer and stockman,Hockersville,Pa.
b.Donegal,Lancaster Co.,Pa.

GIVEN,CHARLES,184?
m: Rider,Mary C.,184?.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GIVEN, CHARLES A., 184?
m: Rider, Susan E., 184?
Res. McHenry Co., Il.

GIVEN, JOHN C., 183?
m: Ryder, Mary A., 183?
Of Il.

GLADDING, ROXEY HANNAH, 179?
m: Rider, Jeremiah, 1791:Ja31
b. Ct. m. 1820:Ag3. d. NY. State.

GLAZIER, DANIEL, 176?
ch: Glazier: Sarah, 179?.
(Tolland Co., Ct:156)

GLAZIER, SARAH, 176?
m: Rider, Hiram, 1765
Of Willington, Ct., m. 1818:My3.

GLAZIER, SARAH, 179?
f: Glazier, Daniel, 176?
m: Rider, Hiram, 1790:Ap28.
d. 1851:Se.

GLEASON, LOIS, 1774(?)
m: Hoyt, Jason, 1767:Je17
m. 1793:Ag17. d. 1856:Nv11.
(Hoyt Fams:200)

GLEEN, ------, 175? (?)
m: Ryder, John, 175? (?)
Of Fordham, NY.

GLEIM, EDWARD, 192?
m: Rider, Elaine, 1924:Se12
ch: Gleim: Lynette Elaine, 1948:De31; Kurt Harold, 1952:Ja25. A capt., presently stationed at Thule, Greenland.

GLEIM, KURT HAROLD, 1952:Ja25
f: Gleim, Edward, 192?
b. in Germany.

GLEIM, LYNETTE ELAINE, 1948: De31. f: Gleim, Edward, 192?
b. in Alaska.

GLESSNER, AGNES, 1883:Mr16
m: Ryder, William, 1881:Jy31
b. Minneapolis.

GLICK, FRED H., 1862
f: Glick, George Washington, 1827. m: Shonfeld, Blanche, 186?. (Virkus:1:752)

GLICK, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1827. m: Ryder, Elizabeth, 1834. ch: Glick: Jennie, 1858; Fred H., 1862.
8th. gov. of Kansas, 1883-85.
His statue is in Statuary Hall, Washington, DC. d. 1911.
(Virkus:1:752)

GLICK, JENNIE, 1858:Jy28
f: Glick, George Washington, 1827. m: Orr, James Washington, 1855:Se14. b. Sandusky, Oh. m. 1883:Je21. (D.A.R:94:182)

GLIDDEN, ISAAC, 1746(?)
ch: Glidden: Newton J., 1872(?)

GLIDDEN, NEWTON J., 1872(?)
f: Glidden, Isaac, 1846(?)
m: Coullard, Kate E., 1874(?)
ch: Glidden: Wendall N., 1895.
b. Sebec, Me. (Glidden Des:371)

GLIDDEN, WENDALL N., 1895
f: Glidden, Newton J., 1872(?).

GLOVER, ANN, 166?
f: Glover, Nathaniel, 163?.

GLOVER, JOHN, 1600:Ag12
ch: Glover: Nathaniel, 163?.

GLOVER, JOHN, 166?
f: Glover, Nathaniel, 163?.

GLOVER, NATHANIEL, 163?
f: Glover, John, 1600:Ag12
m: Smith, Mary, 1630:Jy20
ch: Glover: Nathaniel, 166?; John, 166?; Ann, 166?. d. at Dorchester, Ms. 1657:My21.
The dau. m. William Rawson, the son m. Hannah Hinckley, dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley.
(Transcript:1920:Ja14:7867; Noyes-Gilman:319; Blake, Edw:226)

GLOVER, NATHANIEL, 166?
f: Glover, Nathaniel, 163?.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GLUECK,HAZLE CHARLOTTE, 1906:Ja5. f: Glueck,Louis M. 187? m: Ryder,Samuel Everette 1882:Je7. b.Chicago. m.1923: My29. Pittsfield,Ms.

GLUECK,LOUIS M.,187? ch: Glueck: Hazle Charlotte, 1906:Ja5.

GLUEK,ALVIN CHARLES,1923: Ja15. m: Rider,Ellen Huntington,1923:Se8. ch: Gluek: Caroline Carpenter,1945:Je19; Elizabeth Rider,1949:Oc24; Alvin Charles,1952:Mr9; Martha Huntington,1953:Ag23.

GLUEK,ALVIN CHARLES,1952:Mr9 f: Gluek,Alvin Charles,1923: Ja15. b.Minneapolis.

GLUEK,CAROLINE CARPENTER, 1945:Je19. f: Gluek,Alvin Charles,1923:Ja15. b.Minneapolis.

GLUEK,ELIZABETH RIDER,1949: Oc24. f: Gluek,Alvin Charles, 1923:Ja15. b.Minneapolis.

GLUEK,MARTHA HUNTINGTON,1953: Ag23. f: Gluek,Alvin Charles, 1923:Ja15. b.Lansing,Mg.

GODFREY,------,179? m: Rider,Polly,1794:De10.

GODFREY,ANNIE ROBERTS,1850: Fe11. f: Godfrey,Benjamin Davenport,1813:Ja19. m: Dewey Melvil,1851:De10. b.Milford, Ms. m.1878:Oc19. Librarian, Wellesley Coll. Co-founder of the Lake Placid Club; Co-founder Lake Placid Conference on Home Ecenomics 1899-1910, resulting in Amer.Home Economics Ass'n. d.1922.

GODFREY,AZUBAH,176? m: Dexter,Ebenezer,1766:Jy20. (Dexter Gen:45)

GODFREY,BENJAMIN,1755(?) m: Gibbs,Bethiah,175? ch: Godfrey: William,1788:Fe10. b.E.Greenwich,RI. A sea capt.(?) His m.was Sarah.

GODFREY,BENJAMIN DAVENPORT, 1813:Ja19. f: Godfrey,William 1788:Fe10. m: Roberts,Ann Eliza,1819:Ag15. ch: Godfrey: William,1842:De9; Charles Boker,1845:Fe12; David Stearns, 1848:Fe29; Annie Roberts,1850: Fe1; Lydia Boker,1855. Of Milford,Ms.

GODFREY,CHARLES BOKER, 1845:Fe12. f: Godfrey,Benjamin Davenport,1813:Ja19. m: Chapin,Cora Anna,1845:De8. ch: Godfrey: Mabel L.,1869:Oc27; Grace,1876:Oc6; Stuart Chapin, 1886. b.N.Y.City. Educ. Philips Exeter Acad. m.1868:Je 25. In mfg.of various sorts in Milford,Ms. A highly respected member of the community. Inventor and skilled tool worker.

GODFREY,CHARLES S.,191? f: Godfrey,Stuart Chapin,1886: Ja1. m: ------,Miriam,191? ch: Godfrey: Pamela,194?; Philip,194?.

GODFREY,DAVID KARL,1945:Ap21 f: Godfrey,Frank Murray,1916: Ja1.

GODFREY,DAVID MURRAY,1916: Ja1. f: Godfrey,Karl Davenport,1885:De24. m: Coady, Sue,191? ch: Godfrey: David Karl,1945:Ap21; Philip,1950: Fe23. Northeastern Univ. U.S.Coast Guard,Senior Despatcher with Boston Edison Co.

GODFREY,DAVID STEARNS,1848: Fe29. f: Godfrey,Benjamin Davenport,1813:Ja19. m: Donovan,Anne M.,1850:NV. ch: Godfrey: Karl Davenport, 1885:De24. An accomplished musician. b.Boston and res. there. d.Mr20,1925. Bur.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Milford,Ms.

GODFREY,DESIRE,170?
m: Rider,Nathaniel,1705:Je.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1728:Se26.

GODFREY,ESTHER,177?
m: Ryder,Joseph,177?.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1798:Oc18.

GODFREY,ETHAN ALLEN,1910
f: Godfrey,William Franklin,
1875:Ja20.

GODFREY,GEORGE,1707
f: Godfrey,Moses,1667:Ja27
m: Knowles,Marcy,1717:Ag9
ch: Godfrey: Knowles,174?;
Mary,174?. d.1768:De4.
(Transcript:1909:ja20:9261;
Register:79:386; Loveland
Gen:2:59)

GODFREY,GRACE,1876:Oc6
f: Godfrey,Charles Boker,
1845:Fe12. m: Rider,
Fremont,1885:My25.
b.Milford,Ms. Educ.Milford
schools,Wellesley Coll.and
Pratt Institute of Home
Economics. Taught home ec-
onomics at Holyoke,Ms.H.S.
and Simmons Coll.,Boston.
Then was table director of
the Lake Placid Club,in
charge of housing and feed-
ing its 1000 guests. She
supervised 400 employees and
five dining rooms success-
fully for four years until
her marriage. Her pleasant
personality and attractive
disposition made her much
loved. The Godfrey Memorial
Library,Middletown,Ct.,is a
memorial to her and her
brother.

GODFREY,HANNAH,169?
m: Gray,Edward,169?.
m.1727:Jy3. (But this whole
relationship is hypothetical.)
(Gray,John:256)

GODFREY,HANNAH,173?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,1735.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.Truro,Ms.

GODFREY,HANNAH,177?
m: Dexter,Samuel,1773.
(Dexter Gen:45)

GODFREY,HARRIET,182?
f: Godfrey,William,1788:Fe10
m: ------,Erskine,182?.

GODFREY,HAZEL ELIZABETH,
1922:Jy5. f: Godfrey,Karl
Davenport,1885:De24.
m: Wetherbee,Warren S.,192?
ch: Wetherbee: Bert,1954:Ja1;
William,1955:Ag13; Jean,1957:
Ja29. Salem Teacher's Coll.
Industrial eng.with Remington
Rand.

GODFREY,HOPE,1916
f: Godfrey,Stuart Chapin,1886:
Ja1. m: McGrath,Christopher,
191?.

GODFREY,JEANNE MARIE,1924:
Ja28. f: Godfrey,Karl Daven-
port,1885:De24. Boston univ.
Secretary in the Maritime Ser-
vice of the U.S.State Dept.
(Foreign service in Germany).
With Trans-Arabian Pipe Line Co.

GODFREY,JOHN ROBERT,1949:De28
f: Godfrey,Robert Boker,1920:
Ja17.

GODFREY,KARL DAVENPORT,1885:
De24. f: Godfrey,David
Stearns,1848:Fe29. m: Cannon,
Katharine Murray,1885:De31.
ch: Godfrey: David Murray,
1916:Ja1; Katharine Corinne,
1917:Jy27; Robert Boker,1920:
Ja17; Hazel Elizabeth,1922:Jy5;
Jeanne Marie,1924:Ja28; Karlen
Marie,1929:Oc4. Phillips Ex-
eter,1905;M.I.T.,1909.Capt.
football team. An executive with
Boston Edison Co.all hislife.
Electrical engineer.

GODFREY,KARLEN MARIE,1929:Oc4
f: Godfrey,Karl Davenport,

1885:De24. m: Collins, William Thomas,1930?
ch: Collins: Katharin,1955: Ag12. B.U.,Ind.Univ.

GODFREY,KATHARINE CORINNE, 1917:Jy27. f: Godfrey,Karl Davenport,1885:De24. m: Willach,Emil,1906(?) Teacher's Coll.Pres.of and 1st.in class. In F.B.I.in Foreign Service in Peru and Colombia. Secretarial work with the Texas Co.

GODFREY,KEVIN,1951:Ja2
f: Godfrey,Robert Boker,1920: Ja17.

GODFREY,KNOWLES,173?
f: Godfrey,George,1707
m: Rider,Jerusha,1740:Oc3
ch: Godfrey: Knowles,1762; (and 1 other ch.) Of Chatham,Ms. d.1766:Ja19.

GODFREY,KNOWLES,1762:Se13
f: Godfrey,Knowles,173?
m: Ryder,Molly,176?
ch: Godfrey: Knowles,1790.
Of Chatham,Ms.

GODFREY,KNOWLES,1790:My21
f: Godfrey,Knowles,1762:Se13.
b.Chatham,Ms. (Transcript: 1911:Mr8:1783; 1909:Ja20:9261)

GODFREY,LILLIAN,188?
m: Ryder,Robert,1889:Ja29.

GODFREY,LYDIA BOKER,1855:Ag7
f: Godfrey,Benjamin Davenport, 1813:Ja19. b.Milford,Ms. Grad.Wellesley Coll. For many years librarian there. Later res.Lake Placid Club, N.Y.and Grand View-on-Hudson. d.unm.at Bridgeport,N.Y.

GODFREY,MABEL LEE,1869:Oc27
f: Godfrey,Charles Boker,1845: Fe12. m: Swormstedt,Lyman Beecher,1853:Je19.
b.Milford,Ms. Educ.at schools there and at Wellesley Coll. Taught school in Washington, D.C. National officer D.A.R. for 4 years. Pres.of various Washington,D.C.clubs. Res. Wellesley,Ms.

GODFREY,MARY,174?
f: Godfrey,George,171?
m: Ryder,George Simeon,1755: Mr16.

GODFREY,MARY,182?
f: Godfrey,William,1788:Fe10
m: Fiske,Edward,182?.

GODFREY,MARY ELLEN,1946:My21
f: Godfrey,Robert Boker,1920: Ja17.

GODFREY,MELLISSA MAY,1915
f: Godfrey,William Franklin, 1875:Ja20.

GODFREY,MERCY,176?
m: Ryder,Simeon,1758:Mr16.
Of Chatham,Ms.

GODFREY,MOLLY,175?
m: Rider,Simeon,1755:Mr16.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1776:Oc2.

GODFREY,MOSES,1667:Ja27
ch: Godfrey,George,1707.

GODFREY,NELLIE BLUEBELL,1901
f: Godfrey,William Franklin, 1875:Ja20.

GODFREY,OLIVE MAXINE,1907
f: Godfrey,William Franklin, 1875:Ja20.

GODFREY,PAMELA,194?
f: Godfrey,Charles S.,191?.

GODFREY,PHILIP,194?
f: Godfrey,Charles S.,191?.

GODFREY,PHILIP,1950:Fe23
f: Godfrey,David Murray,1916: Ja1.

GODFREY,PIERCE,191?
f: Godfrey,Stuart Chapin,1886: Ja1.

GODFREY,REBECCA,174?
m: Taylor,Thomas,174? Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

GODFREY,ROBERT BOKER,1920:Ja17
f: Godfrey,Karl Davenport,1885: De24 m: O'Brien,Mary,192?
ch: Godfrey: Mary Ellen,1946:My 21; John Robert,1949:De28; Kevin, 1951:Ja2. Maritime Academy. Maritime Service,England. Later with Rochester Germicide Co.

GODFREY,STUART CHAPIN,1886:Ja1
f: Godfrey,Charles Boker,1845:Fe 12 m: Rich,Dorothy,1887:Nv15
ch: Godfrey: Hope,1916; Charles S.,191?; Pierce,191? b.Milford,Ms. Educated Milford schools,Phillips Exeter Acad. and West Point. Served as lt.of engineers at Panama Canal,Miss. River,etc. In World War I became col.of an engineer regt. Was also on Headquarters staff. Taught at West Point and at the graduate army school at Fort Leavenworth. Was engineer officer at Boston,Washington and other places. In World War II became a general in charge of the aviation engineering detachment. Served all over the world but particularly in Indo-China and China. Was killed,with all his staff,in an airplane crash just after the war ended.

GODFREY,THEODORA,173?
m: Pierce,Abial,1733:Se10.

GODFREY,WILLIAM,1788:Fe10
f: Godfrey,Benjamin,1755(?)
m: Stearns,Nancy,1791:Mr1
ch: Godfrey: Benjamin Davenport,1813:Ja19; Samuel,181?; David,182?; Harriet,182?; Mary,182? Farmer and proprietor of several stage coach lines at Milford,Ms. Also a hat and tin ware mfgr.

GODFREY,WILLIAM,1842:De9
f: Godfrey,Benjamin Davenport, 1813:Ja19. b.N.Y.City. d.inf. 1843:Ag27.

GODFREY,WILLIAM FRANKLIN,1875: Ja20 m: Woods,Nellie Irene, 1882:Nv14 ch: Godfrey: Nellie Bluebell,1901; William Gift,1904; Olive Maxine,1907; Ethan Allen, 1910; Mellissa May,1915. b. Grundy Co.Il. Stockman and rancher Nb.and Ca. (Lake Fam:616-18)

GODFREY,WILLIAM GIFT,1904
f: Godfrey,William Franklin,1875: Ja20.

GOFF,RUTH,1749:Ag14
m: Coomer,Benjamin,174? b. Rehoboth,Ms. m.1771:De17. (Transcript:1932:Mr10:3234)

GOLDBERG,EDWARD M.,184?
m: Pierce,Nettie Naomi,1849. (Grant Fam:256)

GOLDING,HANNAH,175? m: Rider, Aaron,174? m.1771:Fe14.

GOLDSMITH,ANN,177?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,1771:Se19.

GOLDSMITH,RICHARD,175?
m: Rider,Lydia,175?
m.1773:Nv15.

GOLDTHWAITE,PHILENA,1809:Ag20
f: Goldthwaite,Stephen,1762:Mr 26 m: Corbin,Walter,1825:Ap16. b.Uxbridge,Ms. d.Warren,Ms. 1857:Ag26. m.1846:Oc10 at Webster Ms. (Corbin Gen:275; Wight, Thom:70; Goldthwaite Gen:164)

GOLDTHWAITE,STEPHEN,1762:Mr26
ch: Goldthwaite: Philena,1809: Ag20.

GOMPF,JACK WARREN,192?
f: Gompf,Lowell Ford,1907:Oc21
m: Rider,Jane,193? ch: Gompf: Timothy Rider,195?

GOMPF,JOHN,187?
ch: Gompf: Lowell Ford,1907:Oc 21.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GOMPF,LOWELL FORD,1907:Oc21
f: Gompf,John,187?
m: Wickman,Helen,190?
ch: Gompf: Jack Warren,192?
b.Waldo,Oh. (Jacoby Des:127)

GOMPF,TIMOTHY RIDER,195?
f: Gompf,Jack Warren,192?
(Jacoby Des:127)

GOODALE,SARAH,1760(?)
m: Holt,Caleb,1759:Ap23
Of Willington,Ct.m.1785:Ja8
(Holt Gen:100)

GOODELL,FREDERICK VALENTINE,
1870:Fe14
m: Slayton,Anna Laura,1868:Jy
19 (no ch.) Res.Sutton.
(Flagg Des:116)

GOODELL,PATIENCE,178?
m: Silvester,Peter,178?
Of Vt. (Register:86:289)

GOODENUFF,MARY,172?
m: Morse,Joshua,1728:Mr29
m.1763:Se6 at Rochester,Ms.
(Morse Gen:88)

GOODHUE,ALICE RYDER,1876:Mr8
f: Goodhue,Amos Perley,1847:
Mr19.

GOODHUE,AMOS PERLEY,1847:
Mr19 f: Goodhue,William
Perley,1816:Ag17 m: Ryder,
Frances A.,184? ch: Good-
hue: Alice Ryder,1876:Mr8
Machinist,La Junta,Co.

GOODHUE,HANNAH,1787:Ap
f: Goodhue,Seth,176?
m: Kimball,Samuel,1791:My23
m.1817.d.1856:Fe1
(Kimball Fam:660)

GOODHUE,SETH,176?
ch: Goodhue: Hannah,1787.

GOODHUE,WILLIAM PERLEY,1816:
Ag17 m: Fletcher,Sarah
Elizabeth,181? ch: Goodhue:
Amos Perley,1847:Mr19 (3d of
6 ch.) b.Salem,Ms.Moved to
Ws.then St. Louis.
(Goodhue Fam:269)

GOODIER,------,186?
m: Prior,Xenia V.,186? Of
Litchfield,NY.
(Herkimer Co.NY:2:210)

GOODIER,DAYTON MUNN,1873:Fe2
f: Goodier,Edwin,1833:Je13
m: 1st: Rider,Lena May,187?
(no ch.) m: 2d: Warren,
Jennie M.,187? (1 ch.)

GOODIER,EDWIN,1833:Je13
m: Tanner,Adaline Louisa,1841:
Ap30 ch: Goodier: Dayton
Munn,1873 (2d of 3 ch.)
d.1888:My24.Res.Cedar Lake,NY.
(Tanner,Will:43)

GOODRICH,ABIGAIL,182?
f: Goodrich,Collins W.,1801:Je9.

GOODRICH,COLLINS W.,1801:Je9
f: Goodrich,Ezekiel Olmsted,
1773:Oc1
m: 1st: Rider,Mary Sac,180?
ch: Goodrich: Cordelia,182?;
Abigail,182?; Minerva,182?;
Marian,182?; James,182?
m: 2d: Van Deusen,Mary,180?
Res.Gouveneur,NY.The record
does not say whether the above
ch. are by the 1st or 2d wife.

GOODRICH,CORDELIA,182?
f: Goodrich,Collins W.,1801:Je9.

GOODRICH,EZEKIEL,1749:Ag13
ch: Goodrich: Ezekiel Olm-
sted,1773:Oc1.

GOODRICH,EZEKIEL OLMSTED,
1773:Oc1 f: Goodrich,Ezekiel,
1749:Ag13 m: Pitman,Lucy Cook,
177? ch: Goodrich: Collins W.
1801 (1st of 6 ch.) Res.
Swanton,Vt. (Goodrich Fam:135)

GOODRICH,JAMES,182?
f: Goodrich,Collins W.,1801:Je9.

GOODRICH,MARIAN,182?
f: Goodrich,Collins W.,1801:Je9.

GOODRICH,MINERVA,182?
f: Goodrich,Collins W.,1801:Je9.

GOODSHAM,ELEANOR GERTRUDE, 187? m: Acheson,Edward Campion,187? Of Middletown, Ct. (Ct.State Recds.)

GOODSPEED,ELIZABETH,1698:De 10 f: Goodspeed,John,166? m: Dillingham,Edward,1703:Mr 12 Of Barnstable,Ms.m.1723: Oc10.Prob.a Quaker.d.1793:Oc8, aged 95. (Dillingham Gen:42)

GOODSPEED,JOHN,166?
ch: Goodspeed:Elizabeth,1698: De10.

GOODSPEED,LUCY THACHER,1831: Mr21 f: Goodspeed,Thomas, 1797:Mr23 m: Harlow,Thomas Chipman,183? m.1855:Ja4. (Goodspeed Fam:442)

GOODSPEED,ROSE,1680-1:Fe20
m: Jennings,Isaac,1677:Jy3
m.1700:Jy10.d.1721:De21.
(Mack Gen:2:1458)

GOODSPEED,THOMAS,1797:Mr23
ch: Goodspeed:Lucy Thacher, 1831:Mr21.

GOODWIN,CHARLES,1792:Ag8
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,DAVID S.,191?
m: Rider,Nellie Louise,1914: Jy13.

GOODWIN,DESIRE,1788:Se28
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
m: 1st: Drew,Joseph,178?
m: 2d: Hollis,Samuel,178?
b.Plymouth,Ms.m.1st:1806: Nv4 (Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,ELIZABETH,1779:Ag17
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
m: Bartlett,Joshua,177?
b.Plymouth,Ms.m.1805:Ap20
(Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,ELLEN,1819:Jy2
f: Goodwin,George,1786:Ap23
m: Williams,Thomas Scott,1814: Ja20 Of Hartford,Ct.Her father was a book publisher and printer there.m.1846:Oc7.d.Stoneham,Ms. 1894:Ja18 (Kingsbury,Henry, 367; Rider,Nellie)

GOODWIN,EMELINE,185?
m: White,William,185?
(Washburn,Rich:567)

GOODWIN,GEORGE,1786:Ap23
ch: Goodwin: Ellen,1819:Jy2.

GOODWIN,JOHN,179?
ch: Goodwin: Nathaniel,1724: My14.

GOODWIN,JOSEPH,1797:Oc30
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
m: Stetson,Sylpha,179?
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,LEWIS,1783:Ap30
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
m: Lucas,Ann,178?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,LYDIA LEBARON,1791: Ja11 f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757: Ag31 m: Churchill,Joseph, 178? b.Plymouth,Ms.She m. her sister's husband.Both d. soon after.One source has her b.1794:Ap9 (Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,MERCY,1781:Jy10
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
m: Churchill,Joseph,178?
b.Plymouth,Ms.m.1804:Nv11
d.1822:Oc2 (Le Baron Des:51)

GOODWIN,NATHANIEL,1724:My14
f: Goodwin,John,179?
m: LeBaron,Lydia,1724:De3
ch: Goodwin: Thomas,1757 (6th of 11 ch.) b.Boston.Res. Plymouth,Ms.d.1771:My23.
(Le Baron Des:28,51)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GOODWIN,THOMAS,1757:Ag31
f: Goodwin,Nathaniel,1724:My14
m: Ryder,Desire,1755
ch: Goodwin: Elizabeth,1779; Mercy,1781; Lewis,1783; Thomas,1786; Desire,1788; Lydia LeBaron,1791; Charles, 1792; Lydia LeBaron,1794; Joseph,1797 b.Plymouth,Ms. d.1819:Ap10.Res.Plymouth.

GOODWIN,THOMAS,1786:Jy9
f: Goodwin,Thomas,1757:Ag31
m: Torrey,Abigail Thomas, 1787(?) ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.) Res.Weymouth, Ms.Was lost at sea,1831:Oc. (Torrey Fams:1:222; Le Baron Des:51)

GORDON,------,178?
m: Rider,Eliza,178?
Of Boston.

GORDON,EMILY,180?
m: Prentice,Lory,1804:Se18
Of Washington,DC.
(Prentice Fam:123)

GORDON,JENNIE S.,186?
m: Ryder,John William,1861:De 28 m.1887:De at E.Millstone,NJ.

GORHAM,------,181?
m: Ryder,Harriet,1819:Jy8
Res.Cambridge,Ms.

GORHAM,ABBY,1834
f: Gorham,Frederick,181?
m: 1st: Taylor,------,182?
m: 2d: Rider,John Eldredge, 1828:Oc13 m.2d.1875:Ja10.

GORHAM,DESIRE,1773:Ag21
f: Gorham,Hezekiah,1732:Se 14 m: Rider,Ebenezer, 1771:De10 m.1810.d.1857: Je7.

GORHAM,ELIZABETH,183?
f: Gorham,Isaac,180?
m: Rider,Enoch Francis, 1832:Ja28 m.1861:Fe27.

GORHAM,FREDERICK,181?
m: ------,Phebe L.,181?
ch: Gorham: Abby,1834 (Rider,Nellie)

GORHAM,HEZEKIAH,1732:Se14
f: Gorham,Josiah,1692:De2
m: Sturgiss,Abigail,173?
ch: Gorham: Thankful,1760; Desire,1773; Hezekiah,1776; (1st, 6th and 7th of 8 ch.) d.1794:Ap. (Register:52: 359-60; Rider,Nellie)

GORHAM,HEZEKIAH,1776:Ag5
f: Gorham,Hezekiah,1732:Se14
m: Thacher,Phebe,1718:Nv10
ch: Gorham: Susan,1816; Joseph,1818; (9th and 10th of 11 ch.) b.Yarmouth,Ms.(Either 5th or 15th.Res.d.and bur.there. Called "Capt."d.1835:Ag8 (Register:52;445; N.Y.Record: 46,139; Thatcher Gen:493)

GORHAM,ISAAC,180?
ch: Gorham: Elizabeth,183?

GORHAM,JOSEPH,1818:De15
f: Gorham,Hezekiah,1776:Ag5
m: Ryder,Mehitable Sears,1821: Fe10 ch: Gorham: Lucy,1867; Martha,184? Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1844:Oc21.

GORHAM,JOSIAH,1692:De2
ch: Gorham: Hezekiah,1732:Se14.

GORHAM,LUCY,1867:Ap13
f: Gorham,Joseph,1818:De5
m: Thacher,George Henry,1867:Je 14 b.Yarmouth,Ms.Res.Everett, Ms.m.at Yarmouth,1892:Nv1. (N.Y.Record:62:66)

GORHAM,MARTHA,184?
f: Gorham,Joseph,1818:De5
m: Rider,Cyrus,1846:Ag25
b.Yarmouth,Ms.

GORHAM,MARY H.,184?
m: Rider,Freeman,1841:Oc14.

GORHAM,SUSAN,1816:Fe19
f: Gorham,Hezekiah,1776:Ag5

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder, Thomas, 1815:Mr23
b. Yarmouth, Ms. m. 1840:Nv. at W. Yarmouth. d. 1860:Jy18.

GORHAM, THANKFUL, 1760:Ja12
f: Gorham, Hezekiah, 1732:Se14
m: Rider, John, 1759:Oc20
m. 1786:Ja5. d. 1843:Nv27.

GORMAN, -------, 180?
m: Rider, Hannah, 1804:Mr31.

GORMAN, CHRISTINE M.L., 188?
m: Ryder, John H., 188?

GORMLEY, PAUL D., 189?
m: Rider, Ruth Amy, 189?
Cornell Univ. 1917. A.B. Res. Schenectady, NY.

GORTON, ALMEDIA E., 1857:Se19
f: Gorton, George William, 1826: Je24 m: Rider, Richard H., 1857:Se19 b. Pawtucket, RI. m. 1877:Nv21.

GORTON, DELIA, 1803:Ag9
f: Gorton, Joseph, 1773:Mr25
m: Solmon, Charles, 180? Res. Sullivan Co. NY. (Gorton:439)

GORTON, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1826: Je24 f: Gorton, Samuel, 1798: Ja22 m: Tillinghast, Almeda Ann, 182? ch: Gorton: Almedia E., 1857 (2d of 2 ch.) b. Pawtucket, RI.

GORTON, JOSEPH, 1773:Mr25
ch: Gorton: Delia, 1803:Ag9.

GORTON, PHILIP, 1828:Oc25
ch: Gorton: Sarah R., 1872:Jy12.

GORTON, SAMUEL, 1798:Ja22
ch: Gorton: George William, 1826:Je24.

GORTON, SARAH R., 1872:Jy12
f: Gorton, Philip, 1828:Oc25
m: Rider, Joseph, 187?
b. Broadalbin, NY.

GOSS, BENJAMIN F., 1811:Ag13
f: Goss, Joseph, 1786:Fe6
m: Pettengill, Eliza, 1807:Oc26
ch: Goss: Mary J., 1838 (2d of 2 ch.) (Greeley Fam:769)

GOSS, DAVID, 1786
f: Goss, Ebenezer, 1760
m: Rider, Hannah, 178?

GOSS, EBENEZER, 1760
f: Goss, Philip, 173?
m: Blakeslee, Beda, 1762
ch: Goss: David, 1786 (2d of 2 ch.) d. 1832 in Portage Co. Oh. (Transcript:1932:Ja28: 2997)

GOSS, JOSEPH, 1786:Fe6
ch: Goss: Benjamin F., 1811: Ag13.

GOSS, MARY J., 1838:Oc22
f: Goss, Benjamin F., 1811:Ag 13 m: Rider, David, 183?
b. Grantham, NH.

GOSS, PHILIP, 173?
ch: Goss: Ebenezer, 1760.

GOULD, ABIGAIL, 1745(?)
m: Doane, Joseph, 1744:Fe10.

GOULD, ANNA, 172?
m: Whitney, Thomas, 1722:Se2.

GOULD, ANNA, 178?
m: Rider, James, 1788:Oc9
m. 1843:De27.

GOULD, MARY, 1762:Oc20
m: Northrup, John, 1758:My15
Quaker. d. 1840:Fe17. m. 1781: De27 (Northrup Gen:83)

GOULD, MEHITABLE J., 184?
m: Ryder, Isaac, 1842 m. 1865.

GOULD, SAMUEL, 182?
m: Rider, Charlotte, 1826.

GOULDING, ABBIE MARIA, 187?
m: Rider, Benjamin Bourne, 1879:Ag14 Res. Brockton, Ms. m. 1901:Ap25 at Duxbury, Ms. d. 1924:Mr18.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GOVE, JOHN G., 1854:Je14
m: 3d: McAllister, Mary, 1866(?)
(no ch.) b. Malden, Ms.

GOW, PETER, 1808:Jy15
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Parker, Janette, 1818:Oc14
ch: Gow: Sarah Jane, 1852:Fe15
b. Edinburgh, Scotland. d. Fairfield, Ia. 1893:Je20
(Rider, Stella)

GOW, SARAH JANE, 1852:Fe15
f: Gow, Peter, 1808:Jy15
m: Rider, Henry, 1850:Fe9
d. 1934:Se11.

GOWAN, DOROTHY, 189?
m: Ryder, Charles Stafford, 1896:Mr1.

GOWDY, CLARISSA, 182?
m: Rider, William, 182?

GOWDY, ELIBIUS, 179?
f: Gowdy, John, 176?
ch: Gowdy: Clarissa, 182?
(one of 5 ch.) b. Sandisfield, Ms. (Gowdy Fam:389)

GOWDY, JOHN, 176?
ch: Gowdy: Elibius, 179?

GOWING, CHARLES W., 1819:De21
f: Gowing, Joseph G., 180?
m: Foster, Julia, 1826:Se5
ch: Gowing: Fred C., 1855; Mary A., 1860; George F., 1864.
Farmer, Dublin, NH (Dublin, NH: 338; Foster Gen:1002)

GOWING, FRED C., 1855
f: Gowing, Charles W., 1819:De21.

GOWING, GEORGE F., 1864
f: Gowing, Charles W., 1819:De21.

GOWING, JOSEPH G., 180?
ch: Gowing: Charles W., 182?
(Dublin, NH:338)

GOWING, MARY A., 1860
f: Gowing, Charles W., 1819:De21.

GOWING, MARY ANN, 1819:Mr15
m: Conable, Samuel Abner, 1821:Nv10 b. Rockingham, Vt. m. 1842:Nv3 (Cunnabell Fam:98, 140)

GRAHAM, ANN E., 183?
m: Lyon, Andrew L., 1831(?)
m. 1853 (Lyon Mem:1:357)

GRAHAM, FLORENCE, 184?
m: Rider, William A., 1848:Mr19
m. 1870:De29.

GRAHAM, GEORGE, 179?
m: ———, Mary, 179?
ch: Graham: John M., 182?
(Rider, Nellie)

GRAHAM, JOHN M., 182?
f: Graham, George, 179?
m: Rider, Rebecca Atkins, 1828:Je8.

GRAHAM, LEWIS, 189?
m: Ryder, Kathryn, 1898:Ag13
Res. Poughkeepsie, NY.

GRAHAM, LUCINDA, 183?
m: Rider, George Washington, 183?

GRANDY, ROBERT, 176?
m: Butterfield, Lydia, 176?
ch: Grandy: Sally, 1797 Of Waitsfield, Vt (Waitsfield:434)

GRANDY, SALLY, 1797:My11
f: Grandy, Robert, 176?
m: Rider, Asahel, 1792:Se4 Of Waitsfield, Vt. m. 1816:Fe29. d. 1823.

GRANT, ———, 179?
m: Rider, Polly, 1793:My31.

GRANT, AARON B., 1817(?)
m: Snow, Harriet S., 1823:Mr22
d. at Concord, NH. 1850:Se29, aged 33 (Dublin, NH:395; Dublin, NH Hist:899)

GRANT, EUNICE, 176?
m: Hurlbut, Thomas, 176? Of Windsor, Ct. m. and lived in Torrington, Ct. (Hurlbut Gen:129)

GRANT, MARY SIMPKINS, 183?
f: Grant, Noah Webster, 1805:Je5

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Charles C.,183? b. Berlin Center,NY.Res.Searsburg,NY.

GRANT,NOAH WEBSTER,1805:Je5
f: Grant,Roswell,1779:Nv17
m: Simpkins,Jane Alma,1818:Ja 28 ch: Grant: Mary Simpkins, 183? b.Preston,Ct.(or in RI). Farmer.d.Berlin,NY.1862:Fe21. (Or 1861 or 1863)
(Grant Fam:87)

GRANT,ROSWELL,1779:Nv17
ch: Grant: Noah Webster,1805: Je5.

GRAPES,PHILIP CHRISTIAN,175?
m: Schoff,Elizabeth,1753.

GRAVES,ARTHUR F.,1886
f: Graves,Freddie Norman,1860: Je20.

GRAVES,BERTHA HATTIE,1854:Ap 29. f: Graves,Norman,1819:De 10. (Graves Gen:1:317)

GRAVES,CALEB,1789:My4
f: Graves,Elihu,1750:My16
m: Wilcox,Sally,178?
ch: Graves: Norman,1819:De10 (4th.of 11 ch.) b.Williamsburg,Ms. (Graves Gen:1:316)

GRAVES,ELIHU,1750:My16
ch: Graves: Caleb,1789:My4.

GRAVES,FREDDIE NORMAN,1860: Je20. f: Graves,Norman,1819: De10. m: Richards,Geneva L., 186? ch: Graves: Arthur F., 1886; Philip R.,1888.
(Graves Gen:1:317,433)

GRAVES,JULIA MARIA,1851:Ap22
f: Graves,Norman,1819:De10
d.inf.1851:Se11.
(Graves Gen:1:317)

GRAVES,MEHITABLE,185?
m: Robbins,Isaac E.,1851
Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

GRAVES,NORMAN,1819:De10
f: Graves,Caleb,1789:My4
m: Ryder,Henrietta L.,1826
ch: Graves: Julia Maria,1851; Willis Caleb,1853; Bertha Hattie,1854; Freddie Norman,1860 b.and res.Williamsburg,Ms. d. 1890. (Graves Gen:1:316)

GRAVES,PHILIP R.,1888
f: Graves,Freddie Norman,1860: Je20.

GRAVES,SUSANNAH,184?
m: Robbins,Rufus,1849
Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

GRAVES,WILLIS CALEB,1853:Fe27
f: Graves,Norman,1819:De10
d.unm. (Graves Gen:1:317)

GRAY,ANNA,1773:De6. f: Gray: John,1750:My19. m: Dunning, Lewis,1767. b.Lenox,Ms. Moved to Dorset,Vt. m.there 1792. d. 1809:Jy18. (Gray,Edw:42)

GRAY,CAROLINE,1822
f: Gray,Paddock,1793:Oc12.

GRAY,CHAUNCEY,1771:Je14
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Borland,Polly,1777:Je6
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) b.Lenox,Ms. Res.Dorset,Vt. d. 1820:Ap28. (Gray,Edw:8)

GRAY,DEAN,184?
f: Gray,Lot,1722:Fe24.

GRAY,DESIRE,1651. f: Gray, Edward,162? m: Southworth, Nathaniel,1648. Her mother was Mary Winslow. d.1690. (Transcript:1911:Ja16:1649; Rider,Nellie)

GRAY,EDWARD,162? m: Winslow, Mary,1630. ch: Gray: Mary, 1653:Se18. (Rider,Nellie)

GRAY,EDWARD,166? f: Gray, John,163? m: 1st: Sparrow, ------,166? ch: Gray,Edward, 169. Mariner,of Yarmouth,Ms. Moved to Southeast,Dutchess

Co.,NY. This source discusses at length the data on the early history of this branch of the Gray family-much intermarried with the Riders. (Gray,John:256)

GRAY,EDWARD,169? f: Gray, Edward,166? m: Godfrey,Hannah, 169? ch: Gray: Edward,172?; Mary,1728; Priscilla,172?; Richard,172? This relationship is hypothetical. (Gray,John:256-7)

GRAY,EDWARD,172? f: Gray, Edward,169? m: Paddock,Mary, 1727(?) ch: Gray; John,1750: My19(3d.of 13 ch.) b.Southeast,Putnam Co.,NY. Moved to Lanesborough,Ms. Then Stockbridge,Ms. Innkeeper,Lenox,Ms. Owned grist mill. Moved to Arlington,Vt. Then Dorset,Vt. Capt.militia. (Gray,Edw:5; Gray,John:257)

GRAY,EDWARD,1787:Fe28
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Manley,Eunice,1786
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.) He was a kindly,honest,good-hearted man,but lacked calculation. All his plans turned upside down before accomplishments. He undertook several kinds of business,but grew financially worse with each one. His life was a struggle with poverty. With nine children,it is no wonder the same biographer wrote of his wife:"Nothing but her faith in God could have sustained her through all the trials she had to endure". (Gray,Edw:102)

GRAY,ELIZABETH,1775:Oc14
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Borland,James,1772:Ja6
b.Lenox,Ms. m.1797:Se13 at Dorset,Vt. d.1818:Jy11.
(Gray,Edw:54)

GRAY,FREDERICK J.,186?
m: Donnelly,Nellie,186?

GRAY,HENRY CUSHMAN,1831:De19
m: Ryder,Margarett Frances,1838: De2. m.Belfast,Me.

GRAY,HOMER,1820
f: Gray,Paddock,1793:Oc12.

GRAY,JAMES MARTIN,187?
m: Rider,Florence Ruby,1878:Jy18

GRAY,JERUSHA,1785:Ap19
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Rider,Walter,178? b.Dorset, Vt. m.1820:Oc5(or De10?). d. 1865:Ja18

GRAY,JOANNA,169?
m: Fuller,Ebenezer,1695:Mr24
(Fuller Gen:2:61)

GRAY,JOHN,161? m: Lumpkin, Hannah,161? ch: Gray: Mary, 164? Of Yarmouth,Ms. His wife is recorded as"probable". (Gray,John:249)

GRAY,JOHN,163?
ch: Gray: Edward,166?

GRAY,JOHN,1750:My19
f: Gray,Edward,172? m: Rider, Susannah,1753:Se20. ch: Gray: Chauncey,1771; Lorena,1772; Anna,1773; Elizabeth,1775; John, 1777; Susannah,1779; Mercy,1780; Simeon,1782; Still-born,1784; Jerusha,1785; Edward,1787; Sarah,1789; William,1791; Paddock, 1793; William,1795. b.Southeast,Putnam Co.,NY. Went to Lenox,Ms. Then to Dorset,Vt. Capt. in state militia. d.1814:My22.

GRAY,JOHN,1777:Ap7. f: Gray, John,1750:My19. m: Farnsworth, Polly,177? ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b.Dorset,Vt. Farmer and innkeeper there. d.1849: Se30. (Gray,Edw:72-3)

GRAY,JULIA A.,183?
m: Ryder,Enoch A.,183?
m.Pittston,Pa.1859:Oc13.

GRAY,LORENA,1772:Ag5

f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Rider,Stephen,1766:Ag6
b.Lenox,Ms. m.Dorset,Vt.1790:Je 2. d.1799:My20 from accidentally cutting open her stomach while slicing bread(!). Bur.Dorset.

GRAY,LOT,169?
ch: Gray: Lot,1722:Fe24.

GRAY,LOT,1722:Fe24
f: Gray,Lot,169?
m: Smith,Miriam,1725 ch: Gray: Dean,184? d.1790:Oc16.
(Transcript:898; Dutchess:294)

GRAY,LOUISA,1828
f: Gray,Paddock,1793:Oc12.

GRAY,MARGARET,181? m: Rider, Isaac,181? Of Olive. m.1836: Jell.

GRAY,MARIA,1831
f: Gray,Paddock,1793:Oc12.

GRAY,MARY,1653:Se18
f: Gray,Edward,162? m: Rider, Benjamin,163? m.1680:Je10. She was a grand daughter of John and Mary(Chilton)Winslow. She d.1706:Ja5. Or poss.he d. on this date.

GRAY,MARY,1728
f: Gray,Edward,169?

GRAY,MERCY,1780:Ag9
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Wilcox,Nathan,177? b.Dorset, Vt. m.1798. d.at Pawlet,Vt.1803: De5. Bur.Dorset. (Gray,Edw:88)

GRAY,MONROE,184?
m: Rider,Orvilla,184?
Or "Munroe". m.at Belfast,Me.

GRAY,PADDOCK,1793:Oc12
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Manley,Elizabeth,1815:Ag23
ch: Gray: Homer,1820; Caroline, 1822; Louisa,1828; Maria,1831. b.Dorset,Vt. Blacksmith. State legislator. Deac. d.1858:Ap24.
(Gray,Edw:111-12)

GRAY,PRISCILLA,172?
f: Gray,Edward,169?

GRAY,RICHARD,172?
f: Gray,Edward,169?

GRAY,RUTH,1791(?)
m: Rider,Benjamin,1790:De15. m.1810.

GRAY,SAMUEL,176? m: Rider, Rebekah,1762:Ap6. Of Harwich,Ms.

GRAY,SARAH,174?
m: Crosby,Sylvanus,1739:Nv4(bp.) Of Harwich,Ms.
(N.Y.Record:71:240)

GRAY,SARAH,1789:Fe7
f: Gray,John,1750:My19 b.Dorset,Vt. d.inf.1793:Se26.
(Gray,Edw:8)

GRAY,SIMEON,1782:Jy20
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Ingham,Polly,1785:Ag29 ch: Gray: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b.Dorset,Vt. Res.Greenfield, Saratoga Co.,NY,Morristown,NY and Warren,Pa. Carpenter and millwright. d.Warren,1785:Ag29.
(Gray,Edw:88-9)

GRAY,SUSANNAH,1779:Ja9
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: Sykes,Sylvanus,1775:De15. b.Dorset,Vt. m.1799:Nv27. d.1866 Ap17. (Gray,Edw:79)

GRAY,WILLIAM,1791:Ja29
f: Gray,John,1750:My19. b. Dorset,Vt. d.inf.1792:Se30.
(Gray,Edw:8)

GRAY,WILLIAM,1795:Oc5
f: Gray,John,1750:My19
m: 1st: Eastman,Mercy,179?
ch: Gray: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) b.Dorset,Vt. Blacksmith. (Gray,Edw:114)

GREATHOUSE,CHARLES B.,186?
m: Ryder,Frances E.,186?
Of Barbour,Va.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

GREAVES, BARBARA JEAN, 1945:Mr 12 f: Greaves, Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6.

GREAVES, CAROL ELAINE, 1955:Nv 21 f: Greaves, Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6.

GREAVES, DAVID MARDEN, 1947:Mr 3 f: Greaves, Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6.

GREAVES, DIANE MARIE, 1943:Oc 20 f: Greaves, Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6.

GREAVES, FREDERICK K., 188?
m: Oakes, Frances, 188?
ch: Greaves: Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6. b. in England.

GREAVES, JOAN CHARLENE, 1953:Oc 2 f: Greaves, Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6.

GREAVES, RONALD STIRLING, 1942: Se9 f: Greaves, Stanley Frederick, 1915:Ap6.

GREAVES, STANLEY FREDERICK, 1915:Ap6 f: Greaves, Frederick K., 188? m: Ambrose, Natalie Dewey, 1916:Nv4 ch: Greaves: Ronald Stirling, 1942:Se9; Diane Marie, 1943:Oc20; Barbara Jean, 1945:Mr12; David Marden, 1947: Mr3; Joan Charlene, 1953:Oc2; Carol Elaine, 1955:Nv21. b. Poughkeepsie, NY. Foreman mechanic, Poughkeepsie, NY., Bridgeport, Ct., Waterbury, Ct., etc.

GREEN, A.W., 184?
m: Rider, Margaret A., 184?
ch: Green: (3 ch.) Res. Ks. (McHenry Co., Il:687)

GREEN, ANNA, 188?
m: Rider, David Wilson, 1886:Jy19.

GREEN, ASHER, 173? m: Hawes, Susannah, 173? (Hawes, Edm:176)

GREEN, BENJAMIN, 1791:Oc27
f: Green, Samuel, 1760:Mr21
m: Gaines, Electa, 179? ch: Green: Eliza M., 182? (8th of 10 ch.) b. Bernardston, Ms. d. 1860: Mr11. (Bernardston, Ms:474,406)

GREEN, CYRUS A., 184?
m: Ryder, Emily Cleora, 1845:Nv14.

GREEN, ELIZA M., 182?
f: Green, Benjamin, 1791:Oc27
m: Rider, John Madison, 1825:Mr21. m. 1853:My17. d. 1898:Ja18, Greenfield, Ms.

GREEN, ELIZABETH, 174?
m: Churchill, Nathaniel, 1749:Mr 29. m. 1814:Ja6.

GREEN, ESTHER, 181?
m: Rider, Adam Curry, 1814.

GREEN, LAURIE, 183? m: Rider, Martin, 1836. m. prob. Wayne Co. or Wooster, Oh. She was the dau. of the "king" of a band of gypsies, a "good king", who attended church regularly. The confinement of living in a house (with 8 ch.) proved too much for her gypsy blood and she ran away one day and was never heard from again.

GREEN, MARY, 185? m: Murdock, Schuyler, 1849:De25. (Murdock Gen:165)

GREEN, SAMUEL, 1760:Mr21
ch: Green: Benjamin, 1791:Oc27.

GREEN, SARAH, 180? m: Ryder, Peter H., 180? Of Highland, Co., Va.

GREENE, ------, 184?
m: Ryder, Janett, 184?

GREENE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1813: Nv8 m: Talmadge, Samantha, 181?
ch: Greene: James, 183? (4th of 5 ch.) b. Leyden, Ms. Farmer, New Haven, NY. (Greene, Jos:285)

GREENE, ELIZA, 1809:Nv30
m: Dewey, Joel, 1810:Fe22.

GREENE,ETHEL FRANCES,1916:Ag 8 f: Greene,Francis B.,189? (Woodstock Gen:6:87)

GREENE,ETHYL,190?
m: Curtiss,Frederick,1902:Ag29. (Curtiss:403)

GREENE,FRANCIS B.,189?
m: Ryder,Grace E.,189?
ch: Greene: Ethel F.,1916; Robert Ernest,1918:Je13. b. Coventry,Ct.
(Woodstock Gen:6:87)

GREENE,JAMES,183? f: Greene, Benjamin Franklin,1813:Nv8
m: Rider,Cora,183? ch: Greene: (one son) Farmer.

GREENE,ROBERT ERNEST,1918:Je13
f: Greene,Francis B.,189?
(Woodstock Gen:6:87)

GREENE,SARAH M.,1831:De22
m: Davis,Marcus,1820:Oc9. b. Seymour,Ct. (Davis,John:47)

GREENFIELD,LAVINA,182?
m: Regester,Belle M.,182?
Of Washington Co.,Pa. d.1891.
(Jefferson Co.Ia:2:142)

GREENLEAF,SUSANNA,1764:Nv19
m: Stevens,Simon,1760:Fe25.

GREENLY,------,182? (?)
m: ------,Elizabeth,182? (?)
ch: Greenly: Elizabeth,185?
Elizabeth senior res.at Strasburg,Pa. Her will is dated 1886. (Greenlee Gen:573)

GREENLY,ELIZABETH,185? (?)
m: Rider,------,185? (?)
Of Strasburg,Pa.

GREENWALT,VERA ALICE,1900:Ap 24 m: Loucks,A.N.,1898:Ja29. Res.Charlotte,Mg. b.Topeka,In. m.1924:Ja26 at Charlotte,Mg.
(Hochstetler Desc:683)

GREENWOOD,------,178?
m: Rider,------,178? Called "Capt." (Hubbardston VtR:215)

GREGORY,CHARLES,1807:Je3
f: Gregory,Eleazer,1769:Ag20
m: Jennings,Hannah,180?
ch: Gregory: Hannah,1838 (?) (4th of 4 ch.) Of Ridgefield,Ct. Prob.m.Hannah,and also was prob.in Mexican War.
(Gregory,Henry:240)

GREGORY,EDNA JANE,1879
f: Gregory,George,1841:Se10.

GREGORY,ELEAZER,1769:Ag20
ch: Gregory: Charles,1807:Je3.

GREGORY,GEORGE,1841:Se10
f: Gregory,Silas,182?
m: Reynolds,Alfaretta,1850:Ag4
ch: Gregory: Edna Jane,1879.
b.Croton Lake,NY. res.Yorktown Heights,NY. (N.Y.Record:83; Reynolds,John:241; Washburn Fam:895-8; Washburn,Rich:898)

GREGORY,HANNAH,1838 (?)
f: Gregory,Charles,1807:Je3
m: Rider,James,183? Of Ridgefield,Ct. m.there 1847:Ja31. Hannah is prob.Charles dau.

GREGORY,SILAS,181? m: Loder, Deborah,181? ch: Gregory: George,184? (N.Y.Record:83: 226; Washburn Fam:895-8)

GRENAD,MOLLY,185?
m: Rider,Jack,185?

GRIDLEY,ORIS,185? m: Rider, Mary,1851:Ja29 ch: (1 ch.)

GRIFFEN,JOHN,174?
ch: Griffen: John,1772:Mr20.

GRIFFEN,JOHN,1772:Mr20
f: Griffen,John,174?
m: Haviland,Sarah,1775:Se14
ch: Griffen: Lydia,1809 (4th of 6 ch.) Of Yorktown,NY. Quaker. (Haviland Gen:243)

GRIFFEN,LYDIA,1809:De5
f: Griffen,John,1772:Mr20

m: Ryder,Edward Jessup,1804:Je 17. (N.Y.Record:83;230; Haviland Gen:244)

GRIFFIN,------,185?
m: Rider,Sarah,185?
ch: Griffin: Charles,188?; Sidney,188?; Etherbert,188?; Homer,188?; William,188?; Georgiana,188?. Of Va.(?). (Rider,Thom)

GRIFFIN,ARTHUR EUGENE,1878: Mr12. f: Griffin,Sidney Haskell,1834:Fe28. m: Ingalls Louise I.,187?. b.Winthrop, Ms. (Mass.Biog:907; Rider Nel)

GRIFFIN,CHARLES,188?
f: Griffin,------,185?.

GRIFFIN,DAVID A.,1819:Jy27
m: Ryder,------,181?.

GRIFFIN,ELIPHALET,178?
ch: Griffin: Thomas,181?.

GRIFFIN,ETHERBERT,188?
f: Griffin,------,185?.

GRIFFIN,GEORGIANA,188?
f: Griffin,------,185?.

GRIFFIN,HOMER,188?
f: Griffin,------,185?.

GRIFFIN,IMOGENE INGALLS, 1859:Je26. f: Griffin, Sidney Haskell,1834:Fe28. m: White,David,185? b.Winthrop,Ms. m.1881:Ja26. (Rider,Nellie; Mass.Biog:907)

GRIFFIN,MARIA,183?
m: Ryder,Seth Boughton,1830: Oc17. m.Albany,NY.1854:Ap13. Res.Elizabeth,Ms.

GRIFFIN,MARION,170?
m: Rider,Jacob,170?
b.and lived in Wales,from a letter of H.E.Rider of Stamford,Ct.

GRIFFIN,SIDNEY ERNEST,1868: Mr18. f: Griffin,Sidney Haskell,1834:Fe28. m: Floyd, Nellie,May,185? b.and res. Winthrop,Ms. (Mass.Biog:907; Rider,Nellie)

GRIFFIN,SIDNEY HASKELL,1834: Fe28. f: Griffin,Thomas,181? m: Ryder,Mary Priscilla,1835: Ag22. ch: Griffin: Imogene Ingalls,1859; Sidney Ernest, 1868; Arthur Eugene,1878. Of Winthrop,Ms. b.Gloucester, Ms. Carpenter. Town assessor. Master Mason.

GRIFFIN,THOMAS,181?
f: Griffin,Eliphalet,178?
m: Parsons,Sarah,181?
ch: Griffin: Sidney Haskell, 1834. b.Annisquam,Ms. Ship builder and operator. (Mass.Biog:906)

GRIFFIN,WILLIAM,188?
f: Griffin,------,185?.

GRIFFITH,ABBIE,1848:Mr22
m: Ryther,Frank,1845:Ag21
m.1866:Fe5. d.1931:Ja11.

GRIFFITH,ADELIA,1846
f: Griffith,John,182?.

GRIFFITH,CATHARINE,1759:Nv8
f: Griffith,Nathan,172?
m: Regester,David,1760:My21
Of Chester,Pa. She was disowned by her Quaker meeting for "marriage out"but afterward readmitted. (Smedley Gen:647)

GRIFFITH,JOHN,164?
ch: Griffith: Stephen,167?
An early Cape Cod settler. (Transcript:1933:Ja11:5481)

GRIFFITH,JOHN,182?
m: Chapman,Lydia,182?
ch: Griffith: Adelia,1846. (Rider,Nellie)

GRIFFITH,NATHAN,172?
ch: Griffith: Catherine,1759: Nv8.

GRIFFITH,REBECCA,1703:Je18
f: Griffith,Stephen,167?
m: Phinney,Gershom,170?
b.Harwich,Ms.
(Transcript:1933:Ja11:5481)

GRIFFITH,STEPHEN,167?
f: Griffith,John,164?
m: Rider,Rebecca,167?
ch: Griffith: Rebecca,1703: Je18. Of Harwich,Ms. The parentage of Stephen is hypothetical.

GRIGGS,EDITH MABEL,1884: Jy13. f: Griggs,Waterman, 1846:My11. m: Rider, Clarence Bob,188?
m.1907:Se28.

GRIGGS,SAMUEL,1811
ch: Griggs: Waterman,1846:My11.

GRIGGS,WATERMAN,1846:My11
f: Griggs,Samuel,1811
m: Taylor,Betsey Ann,1851:Fe22
ch: Griggs: Edith M.,1884. (9th.of 13 ch.). b.Chaplin. Served in Civil War and was wounded at Antietam.
(Woodstock Gen:6:181)

GRINNELL,RICHARD,1675
ch: Grinnell: William,1707:Mr19

GRINNELL,WILLIAM,1707:Mr19
f: Grinnell,Richard,1675
m: Sanford,Mary,1705:Je4
ch: Grinnell: Zebedee,1730: Ja20. (2d.of 6 ch.). d.Little Compton,RI.,1778:Ja.
(Transcript:1920:Jy26:7032)

GRINNELL,ZEBEDEE,1730:Ja20
f: Grinnell,William,1707:Mr19
m: 1st: Rider,Sarah,173?
m: 2d: Brenton,Abigail,173?
m: 2d: Sayer,Elizabeth,173?
Of Little Compton,RI.

GRISWOLD,ANN,182?
f: Griswold,Eli,179?
m: Rider,James Kernan,1822: De29. Of Kingston,NY.(?) (or York). m.1858:Ja16 at Dane,Ws.

GRISWOLD,DANIEL,1762:De5
ch: Griswold: Martha,1797:De11.

GRISWOLD,ELI,179?
m: Woodard,Lovina,179?
ch: Griswold: Ann,182?
Of Kingston,NY. (Washburn, Rich:895; Washburn Fam:895-8; N.Y.Record:83:226)

GRISWOLD,ELIZA,181?
m: Meader,Samuel Knight,181?
b.Griswoldville,Ct.

GRISWOLD,MARTHA,1797:De11
f: Griswold,Daniel,1762:De5
m: Lockwood,Russell,1797:Ag11
b.Springfield,Vt. m.1820:Oc3.
d.1862:Fe or 1858:Se1.
(Griswold,Dan:14; Wards,And:214)

GRISWOLD,MYRON A.,1891
m: Rider,Gladys Elizabeth,1893: Nv3. Of Wethersfield,Ct.

GROSS,IONE,189?
m: Rider,Joseph Voneda,1890:Oc5.

GROSS,MARY,1848:Oc2
m: Demaree,David Rider,1848: Nv2. m.1869:Je.

GROSS,SARAH,177?
m: Chipman,John,1769:Jy17.

GROVE,SAMUEL,172?(?)
m: Rider,Hannah,172?(?)
Of Providence,RI. Or maybe, Israel Grove.

GROVER,ALMIRA,180?
m: Rider,Rufus,180?
Of Springwater,NY.

GROVER,DOROTHY,1820:Oc17
f: Grover,William,179?
m: 1st: Closson,James,182?
m: 2d: Pendleton,Shubael Hewes,1817:Jy5. m.2d:1844: Mr9. (Pendleton:528)

GROVER,ELLA JANE,185?
m: Ryder,James Henry,1851:Je3.

GROVER,GAEL,177?
m: Rider,Salvina,177?
Of Tolland,Ct.

GROVER,NANCY,1808:Ag9
m: Ryder,Benjamin,179?
b.Deer Isle,Me. d.1882:Ag.

GROVER,WILLIAM,179?
ch: Grover:Dorothy,1820.

GROW,JOHN H.,1834:Oc10
f: Grow,William,1799:Je19
m: Woodbeck,Elizabeth Jane,
1832:Ag. ch: Grow: Maggie,
185?; (2d.of 5 ch.).
b.Carville,NY. d.1898:Oc5.
Served in Civil War.
(Woodstock Gen:6:442)

GROW,MAGGIE,185?
f: Grow,John H.,1834:Oc10
m: Ryder,------,185?
b.East Worcester,NY.

GROW,WILLIAM,1799:Je19
ch: Grow: John H.,1834:Oc10.

GRUBB,JAMES,192?
m: Rynther,Ruth Gilberta,
1928:Nv27.

GUERNSEY,ABIJAH,1774:Ap1
ch: Guernsey: Dotha,1803:Je6.

GUERNSEY,DOTHA,1802:Je6
f: Guernsey,Abijah,1774:Ap1
m: Atwood,Hinman,1799:Fe27.
(Skilton Desc:73)

GUERNSEY,EDWARD DESMOND
1884:My26. ch: Guernsey:
Evelyn Martha,1907:My4.
b.Hope,ND. (Rider,Paul)

GUERNSEY,EVELYN MARTHA,1907:
My4. f: Guernsey,Edward
Desmond,1884:My26. m: Rider,
Paul Byran,1911:Oc7. b.Sumner
Nb. m.1836:Jy8 at Seattle.

GUFFET(?),NETTIE,193?
m: Sherrock,Donald,193?.

GULICK,ABRAHAM,175?
m: Rider,Anne,175?
m.Somerset Co.NJ.1780.

GULLIVER,------,183?
m: Tracy,Ellen J.,1836:Ap16
(Loveland Gen:2:61)

GUM,ABRAHAM,183?
m: Ryder,Margaret A.,183?
Of Highland Co.Va.

GUM,ADAM L.,184?
m: Ryder,Sarah,184?
Of Highland Co.Va.

GUNN,JOANNA HINSDALE,1814:
Je4. f: Gunn,Moses,178?
m: 1st: Chandler,Peter,1803:Ja12
m: 2d: Smith,Duke Doolittle,180?
b.Marcellus,NY. (Woodstock
Gen:3:364; Chandler Fam:573)

GUNN,MOSES,178?
ch: Gunn: Joanna Hinsdale,
1814:Je4.

GURNETT,LEWIS,184?
m: Rider,Phebe Ann,1840:Oc11.

GURNEY,CATHERINE M.,1887(?)
m: Ryder,James William,1878:Ap9
m.1909:My1.

GUTTERIDGE,CONSTANCE M.,186?
m: Ryder,John William,1861:
De28. m.1894:Ag1 at Newark,NJ.

HABERMAN,HERMAN,182?
m: Rider,Augusta,182? Of E.
Windsor,Ct.

HADLEY,AUGUSTA LOVINA,1844:
Fe28. f: Hadley,Henry,1815:
My18. m: Rider,Nelson Catlin,
1842:Jy23. b.Cedar Lake,
Herkimer Co.,NY. m.there 1865:
Mr22.

HADLEY,HENRY,1815:My18
f: Hadley,William,178?
m: Rising Mary Elizabeth,181?
ch: Hadley: Augusta Lovina,
1844; (2d.of 7 ch.) b.Litch-
field,NY. d.1854:Mr9.
(Warner,And:301)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HADLEY,SYLVIA,184?
m: Perley,John Q.,184?.
(Goffstown:2:445)

HAFF,------,175? (?)
m: ------,Margaret,175? (?)
ch: Haff: Sarah Ann,178? (?).
(Gritman:2083)

HAFF,SARAH ANN,178? (?)
m: Ryder,William I.,178? (?).
Of L.I. Named in the will of her mother,Margaret,1829.

HAGAMAN,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Sheldon,------,182?.
b.Rennselaersville,N.Y.
d.1908:De30.
(Rider,Millicent)

HAGAMAN,TEUNIS,179?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1795:Fe27
ch: Hagaman: Elizabeth,182?.

HAGAN,------,193?
m: Ryther,Amy Katherine,1931: Se16.

HAGER,ELLA VIOLA,188?
m: Ryder,Gillette Otho,188?.

HAGER,SAMUEL,180?
m: White,Phebe,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.)
Of Enfield. (White,John:124; Hadley Fams:162)

HAGGERTY,CHARLES WILLIAM, 1884:Nv25. m: Rider,Evelyn Osborn,1889:Je17.
b.Cornwall,N.Y.

HAGGERTY,MARGARET,185?
m: Rider,Alfred L.,1856:De15.

HAIGHT,------,175?
m: Rider,Deliverance,175?.
Of Washington,Dutchess Co. N.Y.

HAIGHT,------,180?
m: Ryder,Mary,1802:Ag18.

HAIGHT,ANN,175?
m: Northrup,Nathan,1776:De28.

HAIGHT,ANNA M.,185?
f: Haight,Reuben J.,1818:Jy26.

HAIGHT,GEORGE F.,185?
f: Haight,Reuben J.,1818:Jy26.

HAIGHT,HANNAH,173? (?)
f: Haight,Joseph,170? (?)
m: Rider,------,173? (?).
Is left 20 pounds in her mother's will,dated 1775:Jy24.

HAIGHT,JAMES J.,1844:Mr23
m: Honeywell,Mary Alice,1852: Ag8. Farmer. Franklin Station and Youngs,N.Y. Bur.Unadilla, N.Y. (Foote Fam:779)

HAIGHT,JOHN,180?
m: Ryder,Mary,1802:Ag18.
Bur.Stanfordville,N.Y.

HAIGHT,JOSEPH,170? (?)
m: ------,Sarah,170? (?)
ch: Haight: Hannah,173? (?) (1st.of 9 ch.) Of Philipsburg,Westchester Co.N.Y.
Sarah's will, dated 1775:Jy24, leaves 20 pounds to her dau. Hannah. (Hoyt Fam:617; N.Y.Hist.Coll:38:109)

HAIGHT,MARY ALICE,1876:Se8
f: Haight,James,1844:Mr23
m: Rider,Edward Holland,1875: Jy1. m.1904:Je29.
(Foote Fam:779; Eddy Fam.Sup: 155)

HAIGHT,MOSES,178?
ch: Haight: Reuben J.,1818:Jy26.

HAIGHT,REUBEN J.,1818:Jy26
f: Haight,Moses,178?
m: Carpenter,Sarah J.,1823: Se27. ch: Haight: Anna M., 185?; George F.,185?.
d.1852:Mr16. Bur.Chappagna, N.Y. (Carpenter Hist:226; Underhill Gen:3:805)

HAINES,ALTHEA,192?
m: Rider,Charles Warren,1901: Mr2.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HAINES,DOROTHY,188?
m: Rider,Charles Joseph,187?.

HAINES,HANNAH F.,1834:Nv12
f: Haines,Henry,1797:Je23
m: Totten,Charles A.,183?.
b.Hallowell,Me.
(Haines Des:218)

HAINES,HENRY,1797:Je23
ch: Haines: Hannah F.,1834:
Nv12.

HAKA,EVELYN,192?
m: Ryther,Donald Eugene,
1929:Oc4.

HALE,ANNIE MARIA,1853:Se21
f: Hale,Jonathan Holman,1817:
Ag31. (Holman Fam:1:73)

HALE,CANDACE,178?
m: Bigelow,David,1786 (?).
Of Leominster,Ms.
(Register:21:78)

HALE,HOLMAN J.,182?
m: Rider,Maria A.,182?.
m.New Haven,Ct.

HALE,JAMES,186?
m: Ryther,Tomeatha,186?.

HALE,JONATHAN HOLMAN,1817:
Ag31. f: Hale,Joseph,1788:
Fe19. m: Rider,Maria A.,
181? ch: Hale: Annie Maria,
1853:Se21; Marion Edith,1857:
Se23. d.N.Y.City,1872:Fe21.

HALE,JOSEPH,1788:Fe19
f: Hale,Josiah,175?
m: Holman,Nancy,1792:Jy14
ch: Hale: Jonathan Holman,
1817:Ag31. b.Norridgewock,
Me. d.1859:Ja1,Millbury,Ms.
(Holman Fam:1:32)

HALE,JOSEPH,175?
ch: Hale:Joseph,1788:Fe19.

HALE,MARION EDITH,1857:Se23
f: Hale,Jonathan Holman,1817:
Ag31. m: 1st: Heine,Charles
Ludovic,1874:Je12. m: 2d:
Barden,Frederick William,185?.
b.N.Y.City. m.1st.1875:Je13.
m.2d. 1906:Se8 at Mayville,N.D.
(Holman Fam:73;159)

HALE,MARTHA,1759
m: Sears,Stephen,1736.

HALL,------,189?
m: Ryder,Emma,189?.

HALL,ABBIE W.,185?
m: Fowler,Perry A.,1855:Fe4.
Of Sangersville,Me. d.1880:Ag.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub.)

HALL,ALMIRA RHODA,1838:Ja26
m: Dewey,Manford Joel,1839:
Fe22. m.1860:Fe22 at Fabius,
N.Y.

HALL,BENJAMIN,170?
m: Williams,Abigail,170?.

HALL,BETHIA,1698:Ja
f: Hall, Samuel,1669.
d.inf.

HALL,BETHIAH,166?
f: Hall,Gersham,163? m.1st:
Winslow,Kenelm,1668:Ag9 (bp)
m: 2d: Hawes,Joseph,166?.
m.1st.1689-90:Ja5.
(Register:26:69; 99:193;
Foster Recd:71)

HALL,CHARLES E.,185?
m: Pierce,Mary Jane,1856:Jy3
ch: Hall: George A.,1878;
William F.,1880; Henry W.,
1886. Res.E.Providence,R.I.
(Pierce Gen:364)

HALL,CHARLES EVERETT,188?
m: Baker,Ethel May,1884:My23.
(Rider,Nellie)

HALL,CHARLES WINSLOW,1843:
Nv2. f: Isaac Clark,1820:
Oc7. m: Foster,Sarah Emily,
1845. b.Chelsea,Ms. Res.
Winthrop.Ms. (Winslow:273;
Rider,Nellie)

HALL,DANIEL,170?
ch: Hall: David,1725-6:Mr6.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HALL, DAVID, 1724-5:Mr6
f: Hall, Daniel, 170? m:1st: Sears, Tamsen, 1727:Se5
ch: Hall: Roland, 1753; Tamsen, 1755. m: 2d: Atkins, Ruth, 172?. m: 3d: Crosby, Rebecca, 172?. (Sears Des:78)

HALL, DEBORAH C., 181?
m: Rider, Earl Ettson, 181?. Of Taunton, Ms. m.int. 1835:Ag2. m.Nv12. (Taunton ViR:2:409; Abington ViR:2:183)

HALL, DELOS, 1877:Mr
f: Hall, J.Fletcher, 184?. d.inf.1877:Mr. (N.Y.Record: 83:229)

HALL, EARLE GIFFORD, 183?
ch: Hall: Sarah Eliza, 1858: Se13.

HALL, ELIZABETH, 185?
m: Kelsey, Edward Wilder, 1854:Ap17. (Kelsey, Will:3:43)

HALL, ELIZABETH KINGMAN, 1875: My9. f: Hall, Joseph Henry, 1839:Mr17. d.1897:Je30. (Shed, Dan:562)

HALL, ELLA, 183?
m: Shufelt, George Alton, 1837: Oc6.

HALL, ELMER ELLSWORTH, 1862: Fe28. f: Hall, Isaac Clark, 1820:Oc7. b.Charlottetown, P.E.I.Can. d.1887:Se20. (Winslow:273; Rider, Nellie)

HALL, ELWOOD CLEMENT, 1868:D28
f: Hall, J. Fletcher, 184?
m: Vanderpoel, Cora, 186?. (Whitney Fam:2338; N.Y.Record: 83:229)

HALL, ESTHER, 1672
f: Hall, John, 1645:Se21
m: Rider, John, 167?. (Or "Hester".) Of Yarmouth, Ms.

HALL, EVA MAY, 1862:Fe28
f: Hall, Isaac Clark, 1820:Oc7. b.Charlottetown, P.E.I.Can. d.inf.1872:Jy21. (Winslow: 273; Rider, Nellie)

HALL, EXPERIENCE, 166?
m: Rider, Ebenezer, 166?. m.1705:Mr22.

HALL, FLORA EMMA, 1857:Jy10
f: Hall, George Benjamin, 183?
m: Stowell, Edes Clement, 1853: My18. b.Keene, N.H. m.there 1878:Nv28. (Stowell Gen:466)

HALL, FREDERICK CLARK, 1827: Jel1. ch: Hall: Thomas Luman, 1866:Se18.

HALL, GEORGE, 188?
m: Rider, -------, 188?. She was a daughter of Rider, George C., 1850.

HALL, GEORGE A., 1878
f: Hall, Charles E., 185?.

HALL, GEORGE ARTHUR, 1853: Ap3. f: Hall, Isaac Clark, 1820:Oc7. m: McInnis, Alice Maud, 1852. b.Chelsea, Ms. m.Charlottetown, P.E.I. Can.1872:Nv3. Res.Winthrop, Ms. (Winslow:273; Rider, Nel.)

HALL, GEORGE BENJAMIN, 183?
ch: Hall: Flora Emma, 1857:Jy10.

HALL, GERSHOM, 1647 (?)
f: Hall, John, 161? m: 1st: Bangs, Bethia, 1642 (?) ch: Hall: Samuel, 1669; (2d.of 5 ch.) m: 2d: Bramhall, Martha, 164?. Prominent man, Chatham, Ms. Deputy to General Court. Ran a grist mill. d.1732:Oc31 aged 85. (Barnstable Notes:1:455)

HALL, GILMAN MERRILL, 1850: Ag21. f: Hall, Isaac Clark, 1820:Oc7. b.Chelsea, Ms. d.inf. 1854:Ap30. (Winslow:273; (Rider, Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HALL,HENRIETTA GRACE,1861:Nv 14 f: Hall,Winslow,1826:Ag22 m: Wadsworth,Peleg Briggs,186? (Rider,Nellie)

HALL,HENRY W.,1886 f: Hall,Charles E.,185?

HALL,HERBERT EUGENE,1856:My28 f: Hall,Isaac Clark,1820:Oc7 b.Winthrop,Ms. d.inf.1857:Oc4. (Winslow:273; Rider,Nellie)

HALL,HERBERT LESTER,1858:Fe22 f: Hall,Isaac Clark,1820:Oc7. (Rider,Nellie)

HALL,HESTER,1672:Ap f: Hall,John,163? m: Rider, John,1664. Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1692:Ap.

HALL,HIRAM C.,1844:De20 f: Hall,Jonas,1820:De20 m: Ryder,Abbie J.,1849:Fe26 ch: Hall: Willard N.,1870; Lillian N.,1873. Served in Civil War.

HALL,HUBERT CHESTER,1858:Fe22 f: Hall,Isaac Clark,1820:Oc7. b.Winthrop,Ms. (Winslow:273)

HALL,ISAAC CLARK,1820:Oc7 f: Hall,Winslow,1792:Se2 m: Ryder,Susanna Gilman,1820: My1 ch: Hall: Charles Winslow,1843:Nv2; Isaac Clark, 1845:De3; Susan Arlitta,1847: Oc11; Gilman Merrill,1850:Ag 21; George Arthur,1853:Ap3; Herbert Eugene,1856:My28; Hubert Chester,1858:Fe22; Eva May and Elmer Ellsworth (twins), 1862:Fe28. Res.Winthrop,Ms.

HALL,ISAAC CLARK,1845:De3 f: Hall,Isaac Clark,1820:Oc7 m: Fay,Flora Bell,1848. b. Boston. m.Newton,Ms.1872:Je22. Res.Charlottetown,P.E.I.Can. (Winslow:273; Rider,Nellie)

HALL,ISABEL,182? f: Hall,Luther W.,178? m: Ryder,------,182? Of Manchester,NH.

HALL,J.FLETCHER,184? m: Ryder,Sarah Elizabeth,1846: Mr9 ch: Hall: Minnie Estelle, 1866; Elwood Clements,1868; Delos,1877.

HALL,JACOB W.,1846 m: 1st: Rider,Nancy C.,1847 m: 2d: Putman,Emma,1873. Tombstone record,Montgomery Co.,NY.

HALL,JAMES,1788:My29 f: Hall,Moses,175? m: 2d: Shedd,Hannah Kendall,1818:Jy1 ch: Hall: Joseph Henry,1839 (1st of 2 ch.) Silk dyer,Charlestown,Ms. d.there 1861:Oc3. b. Lynn,Ms. (Shed,Dan:562)

HALL,JAMES,1870:De20 f: Hall,Joseph Henry,1839:Mr17. Of Charlestown,Ms. (Shed,Dan:562)

HALL,JOHN,1609 (?) f: (Immig.ancestor) m: 1st: ------,Bethia ch: Hall: John, 1645:Se21; Gershom,1647(?) From Coventry,Warwickshire,England in 1630. Was a church mem. Charlestown,Ms. (Swift Fam:26)

HALL,JOHN,1645:Se21 f: Hall,John,1609 (?) m: Bearse,Priscilla,1643:Mr10 ch: Hall: Esther,1672:Ap. Of Yarmouth,Ms. Records disagree as to his mother and birth date. (Rider,Nellie; Transcript:1906: Mr28:898.,1910:Se7:9674)

HALL,JOHN,176? ch: Hall: Lucy,1791:Ap24.

HALL,JOHN,181? m: Ryder, Angeline West,1811:Mr. Of Provincetown,Ms.

HALL,JOHN FLETCHER,184? m: Rider,Sarah Elizabeth,1846: Mr9 ch: Hall: Minnie Estelle, 1866:Ap26; Elwood Clements,

1868:De8.

HALL,JONAS,1820:De20.
ch: Hall: Hiram C.,1844:De20.

HALL,JOSEPH C.,1820
m: Rider,Louise Ann,1823
ch: Hall: Ruth Augusta,1857.
d.1901.

HALL,JOSEPH HENRY,1839:Mr17
f: Hall,James,1788:My29
m: Ryder,Alice,184?
ch: Hall: James,1870; Elizabeth Kingman,1875
Bookkeeper,d.1878:De30.

HALL,LILLIAN N.,1873
f: Hall,Hiram C.,1844:De20.

HALL,LUCY,1791:Ap24
f: Hall,John,176?
m: White,Jason,1793:Jy31
b.Norton.d.1827:Je28
(White,Nich:196)

HALL,LUTHER W.,178?
m: Merrill,Betsey J.,178?
ch: Hall: Isabel,182? (1st of 2 ch.) (Hampstead,NH.Ch:422)

HALL,LYMAN,182?
m: Stewart,Susan,182? Of Whiting,Vt. (Gray,Edw:26)

HALL,MARY,177?
m: Ryder,Elisha,177?
m.1804:Nv21

HALL,MARY,1816:Jy15
m: Ryther,James,1810:Jy2
m.1839:Dell.d.1864:Ap25.

HALL,MARY,1816:De29
m: Brainerd,Noah,1805:Se3.

HALL,MARY A.,182?
m: Rider,Benjamin D.,1825:Nv19.

HALL,MARY HARRIET,184?
f: Hall,Silas,181?
m: 1st: Rider,Frederick,184?
m: 2d: Curtiss,John Halsey,1843:Oc4

HALL,MINNIE ESTELLE,1866:Ap26 f: Hall,John Fletcher,184? (N.Y.Record:83:229; Whitney Fam:2338)

HALL,MOSES,175?
ch: Hall: James,1788:My29

HALL,REBECCA,183?
m: Rider,Wilbert W.,183?
Of Ritchie Co.Va.

HALL,ROLAND,1753
f: Hall,David,1724-5:Mr6.

HALL,RUTH AUGUSTA,1857
f: Hall,Joseph C.,1820
m: Selman,Joel Lee,1859
d.1887. (D.A.R:88:174)

HALL,SAMUEL,1669
f: Hall,Gershom,164?
m: Rider,Patience,1680(?)
ch: Hall: Bethia,1698:Ja
Of Barnstable and Yarmouth, Ms.d.Harwich,Ms.1729-30:Fe19.

HALL,SARAH ELIZA,1858:Se13
f: Hall,Earle Gifford,183?
m: Austin,Herbert Willard,1854:Jy24 b.Adamsville,NY.
m.there 1881:Nv22
(Austin,Robt:359)

HALL,SETH,176?
m: Rider,Rebekah,1760:Mr8(?)
Of Middleboro,Ms.

HALL,SIBIL,175?
m: Montague,John,1750:My6
Of Cape Cod.m.1773:Mr4
(Transcript:1933:Fe15:5987)

HALL,SILAS,181?
m: Fowler,Sarah,181?
ch: Hall: Mary Harriet,184?
(Curtiss:195)

HALL,SUSAN ARLITTA,1847:Oc11 f: Hall,Isaac Clark,1820:Oc7 m: MacGowan,Peter Stainforth,1848 b.Chelsea,Ms.m.Winthrop,Ms.1871:Ap25.
Res.Charlottetown,P.E.I.Can.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Winslow:273; Rider,Nellie)

HALL,TAMSEN,1755
f: Hall,David,1724-5:Mr6.

HALL,THANKFUL,170?
m: Howes,Nathaniel,170?
m.1733:Nv (Howes Gen:13)

HALL,THOMAS LUMAN,1866:Se 18 f: Hall,Frederick Clark, 1827:Jel1 m: Rider,Lena B., 186? b.Brookfield,NY.

HALL,WILLARD N.,1870
f: Hall,Hiram C.,1844:De20.

HALL,WILLIAM F.,1880
f: Hall,Charles E.,185?

HALL,WINSLOW,1792:Se2
f: Hall,Joshua,1761:De16
m: Clark,Hannah,1792:Je24
ch: Hall: Isaac Clark,1820: Oc7; Winslow,1826:Ag22 (4th and 6th of 9 ch.) b.Sandwich,Ms.Called "Deac." Farmer.d.1875 (Rider, Nellie; Sears Des:87; Winslow:272)

HALL,WINSLOW,1826:Ag22
f: Hall,Winslow,1792:Se2
m: 1st: Ryder,Hannah Gilman,1826:De16 ch: Hall, Henrietta Grace,1861
m: 2d: Page,Ellen,183? Res. San Francisco,Ca.d.1897:My21.

HALLECK,ASENATH,183?
m: Davison,Nathan Monroe, 1836:Ja4.

HALLENBECK,LILA B.,1890
m: Ryder,Richard,189?
d.1931.Bur.Hartford,Ct.

HALLET,AZUBAH,180?
m: Rider,John,1803:Se20
m.1826:Se7 at W.Yarmouth,Ms.

HALLET,ENOCH,174?
m: Rider,Abigail,1749:De6.

HALLET,SARAH N.,182?
m: Ryder,George,182? m.W.Yarmouth,Ms.1845:De.

HALLET,THANKFUL,176?
m: Rider,Reuben,1762:Oc2
m.1785:Del.d.1831:Ag14.

HALLETT,ELIZABETH,1817:Fe21
m: Rider,Edmond Hawes,1816:Nv 15 d.1890:Se9.

HALLETT,FREDERICK,186?
f: Hallett,Manchester,183?
m: Rider,Grace E.,1867:Ap18.

HALLETT,MANCHESTER,183?
m: ------,Mary J.,183?
ch: Hallett: Frederick,186? (Rider,Nellie)

HALLETT,MANCHESTER,184?
f: Hallett,Nathan,181?
m: Rider,Almira C.,1843
Of Dennis,Ms.

HALLETT,NATHAN,181?
m: ------,Hannah,181?
ch: Hallett: Manchester,184? Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HALLIDAY,MARIA,185?
f: Halliday,Thomas,182?
m: Rider,John Morrell,1852
Of Chatham,NY.m.1884.

HALLIDAY,THOMAS,182?
m: Booth,Delia,182?
ch: Halliday: Maria,185? Of Brooklyn,NY. (Rider,Nellie)

HALLOCK,EMMA AUGUSTA,1857:Ja 10 f: Hallock,George W.,1827: Oc12 m: Ryder,Henry T.,1852: Je17 b.Riverhead,L.I.m.1874: My5.Res.after her husband d.at Islip,L.I.

HALLOCK,GEORGE W.,1827:Oc12
f: Hallock,Noah,1792
m: 1st: Davey,Elizabeth Ann, 1828:Fe18 ch: Hallock: Emma Augusta,1857:Ja10 (2d of 4 ch.) b.d.and bur.at Riverhead,L.I. d.1903:Ja18.Carpenter,farmer. (Hallock Gen:323)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HALLOWAY,-----,192?
m: Rider,Miriam Sue,1925:Ja14.

HALSEY,CALEB,176?
m: ------,Mehitable,176?
ch: Halsey: Mehitable,1790:Nv 17 (Vail Gen:137)

HALSEY,MEHITABLE,1790:Nv17
f: Halsey,Caleb,176?
m: Vail,Jasper,1786:My8
m.1812:Fe19.d.1821:Ja11
(Fail Gen:137)

HALSTEAD,ANNE,168?
f: Halstead,Joseph,166?
m: Ryder,Robert,168? Of Boroughtown,Westchester Co.NY. Mentioned in the will of her father,dated 1735:Ja22,as the wife of Robert Ryder.

HALSTEAD,JOSEPH,166?
ch: Halstead: Anne,168? (one of several ch.) Of Westchester,NY. (N.Y.Hist.Coll: 27:208; Westchester Wills:74)

HAMBLE,(?),JOSHUA,181?
m: Rider,Olive,1811:De9.

HAMBLEN,CORDELIA,1827:Je19
f: Hamblen,Joshua,1783:Ja23
m: Hopkins,Elisha Baker,1824: Nv4 b.Wellfleet,Ms.m.1846:Ja6
(Register:104:303)

HAMBLEN,CORNELIUS,1719
ch: Hamblen: Cornelius,1752.

HAMBLEN,CORNELIUS,1752
f: Hamblen,Cornelius,1719
ch: Hamblen: Joshua,1783
b.Eastham,Ms.d.1811:Je30
(N.E.Mem.Biog:2:480)

HAMBLEN,DAVID,1820:Ag22
f: Hamblen,Joshua,1783:Ja23
m: Watson,Harriot,1826:Ag28
ch: Hamblen: Harriot,1849; David,1851; Samuel,1852; Ephraim Stone,1855 b.Wellfleet,Ms.At 18 he entered into business in Boston as a clerk in Benson and Hamblen, which he later owned.Held several offices.Was much interested in genealogy. (N.E.Mem.Biog:2:480

HAMBLEN,DAVID,1851
f: Hamblen,David,1820:Ag22.

HAMBLEN,EPHRAIM STONE,1855
f: Hamblen,David,1820:Ag22.

HAMBLEN,HARRIOT,1849
f: Hamblen,David,1820:Ag22.

HAMBLEN,HOPE,1816:My2
f: Hamblen,Joshua,1783:Ja23
m: Hopkins,Thomas,1814:Oc19
b.Wellfleet,Ms.m.1836:De6.
d.there 1856:Ap8
(Register:104:302)

HAMBLEN,JOSHUA,1783:Ja23
f: Hamblen,Cornelius,1752
m: Rider,Drusilla,178?
ch: Hamblen: Hope,1816:My2; David,1820:Ag22; Cordelia, 1827:Je19 (3 of 11 ch.)
In oyster business in Boston, Ms.b.Wellfleet,Ms.d.1869:Nv.

HAMBLEN,SAMUEL,1852
f: Hamblen,David,1820:Ag22.

HAMBLIN,DELIA,179?
m: Peirce,Robert,179?
Of Knox,Me.and Oh.
(Pierce Fams:33)

HAMBLIN,JOSHUA,181?
m: Rider,Olive,181?
m.West Yarmouth,Ms.

HAMILTON,EMMA,1842:Ja23
m: Rider,Edward,1821:Oc6.

HAMILTON,FRANCIS,184?
m: Foote,Robert Ebenezer, 1845:Oc13 m.1876:Oc31
(Foote Fam:315)

HAMILTON,JULIA,185?
m: Higgins,Freeman G.,185?
(Higgins:494)

HAMILTON,MATILDA,183?
m: Ryder,Wilson,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HAMILTON,MELATIAH,176?
m: Rider,Experience,1768:Oc15.

HAMILTON,WILLIAM,179?
m: Rider,Mehitable,1796:Dec11.

HAMLIN,HARRIET,182?
m: Teft,J.H.,182?

HAMMOND,ALPHEUS ADAMS,182?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
b.Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,ANNIE ESTELLE,1903
f: Hammond,William Ryder,
1874:Je27.

HAMMOND,CHARLES EDWIN,1872:
Ap16 f: Hammond,William,
1839:Oc24 m: Lomas,Ella L.,
1876:My29 ch: Hammond:
Russell Wood,1900; Stanley
Ryder,1901 Res.Portsmouth,
NH.Mason.b.there.
(Hammond Fam:2:779,785)

HAMMOND,ELIJAH,177?
m: Delano,Beulah,177?

HAMMOND,HANNAH WING(1st),182?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
b.Chatham,Ms.d.inf.1826.
(Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,HANNAH WING(2d),182?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
m: Harding,Samuel,182?
b.Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,ISAAC L.,1861
f: Hammond,John F.,183?
m: Ryder,Lizzie E.,1864.

HAMMOND,JOHN DAVID,1887:Jy2
f: Hammond,William,1839:Oc24
b.Provincetown,Ms.(?)

HAMMOND,JOHN F.,183?
m: -------,Mehitable F.,183?
ch: Hammond: Isaac L.,1861
(Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,JOSEPH,1750
ch: Hammond: Joseph,1804:
Ap18(bp.)

HAMMOND,JOSEPH,1804:Ap18(bp.)
f: Hammond,Joseph,1750
m: Pray,Mary,1806
ch: Hammond: William,1839 (7th
of 9 ch.) Farmer,Eliot,Me.
(Hammond Fam:2:778,769)

HAMMOND,JOSEPH FRANK,1870:Jy19
f: Hammond,William,1839:Oc24
b.Provincetown,Ms.(?)Res.Ports-
mouth,NH.Was in U.S.Navy
(Hammond Fam:2:779)

HAMMOND,JOSEPH W.,181?
m: -------,Mary P.,181?
ch: Hammond: William,1839
Of Elliot,Me. (Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,JULIET L.,181?
m: Stall,John T.,181?
(Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,MARY,1747(?)
m: Rider,Samuel,1744:Ja6
In the record Mary is called a
(widow) and "it is not clear
whether 'Hammond' is her hus-
band's name or her maiden sur-
name".m.1795:Nv15.d.1828:Fe22.

HAMMOND,MATTIE JANE,1877:De15
f: Hammond,William,1839:Oc24
m: Holmes,Waverly,187?
b.Provincetown,Ms.Res.Ports-
mouth,NH.m.1901:Je12
(Hammond Fam:2:779;786)

HAMMOND,MATTIE NYE,1900
f: Hammond,William Ryder,1874:
Je27.

HAMMOND,NATHAN,167?
m: Cole,Elizabeth,1675
(Cole Gen:28)

HAMMOND,REBECCA RYDER,182?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
b.Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,RUSSELL WOOD,1900
f: Hammond,Charles Edwin,1872:
Ap16.

HAMMOND,SARAH,175?
m: Rider,Jonathan,1750:My29

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Marr.int.1796:Ag.In the record "Sarah" is called a "widow" and it is not clear whether "Hammond" is her husband's surname or her maiden surname.

HAMMOND,SETH WILLIAMS,(1st),183?
b.Chatham,Ms.d.inf.
(Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,SETH WILLIAMS,(2d),183?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
b.Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,STANLEY RYDER,1901
f: Hammond,Charles Edwin,1872:
Ap16.

HAMMOND,STEPHEN,179?
m: Rider,Betsey Dunbar,1798:Jy11
ch: Hammond: Alpheus Adams,182?;
Rebecca Ryder,182?; Hannah Wing,
182?; Hannah Wing (2d),182?;
Stephen,182?; Stephen,183?;
Seth Williams (1st),183?; Seth
Williams (2d),183? Called
"Capt."Res.Chatham,Ms.

HAMMOND,STEPHEN,(1st),182?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
b.Chatham,Ms.d.inf.
(Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,STEPHEN,(2d),183?
f: Hammond,Stephen,179?
b.Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HAMMOND,WILLIAM,1839:Oc24
f: Hammond,Joseph W.,1804:Ap18
(bp.) m: Ryder,Mary Estelle,
1852:Jy24 ch: Hammond: Joseph
Frank,1870; Charles Edwin,1872;
William Ryder,1874; Mattie Jane
1877; John David,1887 b.Eliot,
Me.Res.Portsmouth,NH.Shipwright.

HAMMOND,WILLIAM RYDER,1874:Jy
27. f: Hammond,William,1839:
Oc24. m: Carew,Ida K.,187?
ch: Hammond: Mattie Nye,1900;
Annie Estelle,1903. b.Pro-
vincetown,Ms. Res.Portsmouth,NH.
Farmer. (Hammond Fam:2:779,785)

HANCOCK,FLOYD,187?
m: Eddy,Idabelle,1878:Myl.

HANSEN,JOHN P.,1908:De7
m: Langworthy,Norene Marie,
1905:Ap26. ch: Hansen: John
Peter,1938. b.N.Y.City. Ci-
vil engineer,real estate man-
agement,N.Y.City.
(Langworthy Fam:151)

HANSEN,JOHN PETER,1938
f: Hansen,John P.,1908:De7.

HANSHAW,------,191?
m: Rider,Bertha,191?
ch: Hanshaw: Lira,1938; Her-
man,1940; Hethui,1942; Daline
D.,1945. Res.Dixie,WV.

HANSHAW,DALINE DOUGLAS,1945:
Fe4. b.Dixie,WV.
(Holcombes:792)

HANSHAW,HERMAN,1940:Nv2
b.Dixie,WV. (Holcombes:792)

HANSHAW,HETHUI,1942:Ap4
b.Dixie,WV. (Holcombes:792)

HANSHAW,LIRA,1938:De8
b.Dixie,WV. (Holcombes:792)

HANSON,EDNA MAY,187?
f: Hanson,Jonas,184?
m: Rider,Albert Clinton,1872:
Jy22. m.1926:Je24.

HANSON,FRANCES ISABEL,187?
m: Rider,Jerry Wakeman,1875:
Fe25. m.Aurora,Il.1896:Oc15.

HANSON,JONAS,184?
m: Travis,Millicent,184?
ch: Hanson: Edna May,1872.
(Eddy Fam.Sup:72)

HANYON,PETER,183?
m: Hoag,Eleanor,183?

HAPP,HENRY,190?
m: Gessler,Edith,190?
ch: Happ,Marilyn,1934:Jy13.

HAPP,MARILYN,1934:Jy13
f: Happ,Henry,190? m: Rider,

Douglas Brickford,1934:Nv21
m.Wilmette,Il.1956:Mr24.

HAPWOOD,RACHEL,179?
m: Rider,John,1794:De8.

HARDENBERG,MARGARET,170?
m: Noorestrant,Daniel,170?(?)
(Gritman:2080)

HARDENBERGH,MARAGRETA,172?
m: Monfoort,Pieter,1727:Ja21
Or"Eittie". Of Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:7:159)

HARDER,ALICE,185? f: Harder,
Minard,1822. m: Ryder,Edgar
S.,185? b.Summit,NJ.

HARDER,MINARD,1822
m: Porter,Emeline E.,1823
ch: Harder: Alice,185?
d.1901. D.A.R:102:126)

HARDING,ALMIRA,180?
m: Emery,John,1808:Je6
m.1832:Ja10. d.1843:Ag9.

HARDING,AMAZIAH,182?
m: Newcomb,Thankful Snow,1823:
Se9. ch: Harding: Viola E.,
1846:Nv8(2d.of 5 ch.) Res.
Wellfleet,Ms.and(1878)Provi-
dence,RI. (Rider,Nellie;
Newcomb:338)

HARDING,ANNIE VELMA,185?
f: Harding,Jacob,1834:Ag17
m: Bartlett,Fred Theodore,1858:
Ja5. m.1884:Se18,at Orrington,
Me. (Hodges Fam:306;
Ryder,Azub:31)

HARDING,BATHSHEBA,184?
m: Bearse,George,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

HARDING,BETSEY,177?
m: Higgins,Reuben,1773:Nv30
m.1799:Mr3. (Waterman:1:370;
Higgins:255)

HARDING,EBEN,181? m: Emery,
Betsey,1814:Nv29. Called"Capt".

HARDING,ELISHA,1760:Ap8
f: Harding,Stephen,1723
m: Rider,Martha,1766
ch: Harding: Mary,178?
b.Colchester,Ct. Another sour-
ce has him b.1763:Ag8. Served
in Rev.War in Ct. Returned to
Wyoming Co.,Pa.in 1784. In
1789 he settled in Pittston,
Pa. Later in Eaton,Pa. Was a
Co.Commissioner,1801. d.1839:
Ag1. As a young man he had
lived thru the Wyoming massa-
cre. He wrote:"I saw the scalps
of our butchered people and
witnessed the conflagration. I
saw the savages,after the mass-
acre,smoking and sitting about,
and,with the most stoical indif-
ference,scraping the blood and
brains from the scalps of our
people and stringing them over
little hoops to dry--a soul
sickening sight". Two of his
brothers were among those
killed. Blacksmith. (Wyoming
Valley:668;Gardiner Gen:61)

HARDING,ELISHA,180?
ch: Harding: Margaret Willough-
by,1835(?) Called"Capt".
(Rider,Nellie)

HARDING,GEORGE F.,1829(?)
f: Harding,Joseph E.,179?
m: Ryder,Clarinda H.,1830:Ag19
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HARDING,JACOB,1834:Ag17
m: Ryder,Annie Jane,1832:Se29
ch: Harding: Wardie B.,1860;
Annie Velma,1863:Oc23. Of
Bristol and Orrington,Me.
(Rider,Nellie;Hodges Fam:306;
Ryder,Azub:25)

HARDING,JOSEPH,166?
ch: Harding: Joseph,169?

HARDING,JOSEPH,169?
f: Harding,Joseph,166?
ch: Harding: Mary,1720
Joseph Harding,Sr.of Chatham,
Ms.in his will bequeaths"to

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

the ch.of my son Joseph,dec'd, namely Jenne Harding and Mary, wife of James Rider". (Transcript:1922:Je14:9617)

HARDING,JOSEPH,180?
m: ------,Rebecca,180?
ch: Harding: Joseph H.,183?
Of Truro,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HARDING,JOSEPH E.,179?
ch: Harding: George F.,1829(?)
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HARDING,JOSEPH H.,183?
f: Harding,Joseph,180?
m: Ryder,Eliza J.,1834:Ag19
Of Truro,Ms.

HARDING,KEZIAH,175?
m: Rider,Reuben,1754:De17
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1778:Jy23.

HARDING,LYDIA,177?
m: Howes,Stephen,177? m.1791.
(Howes Gen:33)

HARDING,MARGARET WILLOUGHBY, 1835(?) f: Harding,Elisha, 180? m: Ryder,Elisha,1829:Se2 m.1852. d.1908:Ja1.

HARDING,MARY,1720
f: Harding,Joseph,169?
m: Rider,James,1717:Ap16
m.1738:Se21. d.1760:Je17.

HARDING,MARY,174? m: Rider, Paul,1747:Je3. m.1783. d.1790: My9.

HARDING,MARY,178?
f: Harding,Elisha,1760:Ap8
m: Mitchell,Thomas,1780. Of Wyoming,Pa. (Wyoming Valley:668)

HARDING,REBECCA T.,181?
m: Emery,Stephen,1817:Ap17
m.1840:Fe23. (Emery Gen:143)

HARDING,REUBEN,178?
ch: Harding: Reuben,1805:Nv25.

HARDING,REUBEN,1805:Nv25
f: Harding,Reuben,178?
m: Rider,Lucretia,1809:Se2
Of Brewster,Ms.

HARDING,SAMUEL,182?
m: Hammond,Hannah Wing,(2d.)182?

HARDING,STEPHEN,170?
ch: Harding: Stephen,1723.

HARDING,STEPHEN,1723
f: Harding,Stephen,170?
m: Gardner,Amy,1725:Fe17
ch: Harding: Elisha,1763:Ag8 (12th.of 14 ch.) Called "Capt." b.Warwick,RI. d.Exeter, Pa.1789:Oc11. Settled 1st.in Salem,Ct. All ch.b.there. Was priv.in French-Indian War. Was orig.mem.Susquehanna Purchase. Moved to Pa.1769. (Gardiner Gen:61;Wyoming Valley:668)

HARDING,VIOLA E.,1846:Nv8
f: Harding,Amaziah,182?
m: Ryder,Stephen,1849:Fe13
b.Wellfleet,Ms. d.Providence, RI.1915:De15.

HARDING,WARDIE B.,1860
f: Harding,Jacob,1834:Ag17
b.in Bristol 1860. d.there 1863: De29. (Ryder,Azub:31)

HARDY,ABIGAIL,171? :
m: Ridder,Joseph,171?
Of Bradford,Ms. m.1739:Se6.
(Register:18:280)

HARDY,BETSEY,181? m: Ryder, Thomas,180? Of Camden,Me. m. 1838:Fe22. d.1850:Nv5.

HARDY,ELIZABETH,1829(?)
f: Hardy,Josiah,180?
m: Ryder,Gustavus,1829:Oc20
Or "Eliza". Of Chatham,Ms. m. 1850.

HARDY,HEPZIBAH,1748:Ja27
m: Worcester,Moses,1751:Ag17
Of Tewksbury,Ms. m.1775:Oc9. d. 1832:Ja10. Res.Jaffrey,NH.
(Worcester,Will:39)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HARDY, JOSIAH, 180?
m: -------, Marium, 180?
ch: Hardy: Elizabeth, 1829 (?)
(Rider, Nellie)

HARDY, JOSIAH, 184?
m: Myricks, Harriet K., 184?
ch: Hardy: Samuel F., 1870 (?)
(Rider, Nellie)

HARDY, LYDIA, JANE, 1833:Fe18
m: Ryder, Jeptha Nickerson, 1838:
Ap1. Bur. Wakefield, Ms.

HARDY, SAMUEL F., 1870 (?)
f: Hardy, Josiah, 184?
m: Ryder, Hulda, 1872.

HARLACHER, BENJAMIN, 1777:Se11
f: Harlacher, William, 174?
m: Rider, Barbara, 1779. d.
1829:Mr17. (Fahnestock Gen:10)

HARLACHER, WILLIAM, 174?
m: Lashey, Mary, 174?
ch: Harlacher: Benjamin, 1777.
(Fahnestock Gen:10)

HARLOW, ANNIE WINIFRED, 1860:De
17 f: Harlow, Thomas Chipman,
183? m: Ryder, Albert E., 185?
m. 1882. Res. Cotuit Port, Ms.

HARLOW, BENJAMIN, 1716:Nv20
f: Harlow, William, 1692:Jy26
m: Stephens, Elizabeth, 171?
b. Plymouth, Ms. (Register:14:230)

HARLOW, DESIRE, 1767
f: Harlow, Sylvanus, 1738:Je7.

HARLOW, EPHRAIM, 169? m: Rider,
Mercy, 169? ch: Harlow:
Hannah, 1720:Ja4.

HARLOW, EZRA, 1741:Ag28
f: Harlow, John, 1707:Ja29
m: Warren, Susanna, 1746:Je8.
b. Plymouth, Ms. (Register:55:168)

HARLOW, HANNAH, 1720:Ja14
f: Harlow, William, 1692:Jy26
m: Sampson, Ebenezer, 171? b.
Plymouth, Ms. (Spooner, Will:
428; Register:14:230)

HARLOW, JEDIDAH, 172?
m: Silvester, Abner, 1723:De25.
m. 1748:Nv10. (Register:86:90)

HARLOW, JESSE, 1739-40:Ja31
m: Sampson, Elizabeth, 1739-40:
Mr5. Of Plymouth, Ms. Town
selectman. Brother of Sylvanus.
(Giles Mem:401

HARLOW, JOHN, 1685
f: Harlow, William, 1657:Je2
m: Delano, Martha, 168? ch:
Harlow: John, 1707:Ja29.
(Transcript:1922:Ja11;9372;
1929:Ja21:7934)

HARLOW, JOHN, 168? f: Harlow,
Samuel, 165? m: Delano, Martha,
168? ch: Harlow: John, 1707
(1st of 7 ch.) m. at Duxbury,
Ms. 1706. (Delano Gen:126)

HARLOW, JOHN, 1707:Ja29
f: Harlow, John, 1685 m: Rider,
Mary, 1716:Mr29 ch: Harlow:
Lazarus, 1755; Sylvanus, 1738:Je
7; Ezra, 1741:Ag28. Of Ply-
mouth, Ms. Marr. int. 1731:Ag28.

HARLOW, KEZIAH, 1723:Nv5
f: Harlow, William, 1692:Jy26.
b. Plymouth, Ms. d. inf. 1725-6:Ja.
(Register:14:230)

HARLOW, LAZARUS, 1755
f: Harlow, John, 1707:Ja29
m: Darling, Sarah, 1754 ch:
Harlow: Martha, 1787(?) Martha
m. Finney, William Shed, 1856.
(Virkus:4:75)

HARLOW, LUCY, 175? m: Barnes,
Isaac, 1754:Je16. Of Plymouth,
Ms. (Bradford Des:199)

HARLOW, LYDIA, 1688
f: Harlow, William, 165? m:
Churchill, Barnabas, 1686:Jy3.
m. 1714:Fe5. Her mother was
Lydia Cushman. (Churchill Fam:
11; Cuyler Des:51)

HARLOW, MARTHA, 1787 (?)
f: Harlow, Lazarus, 1755.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HARLOW,MARY,178? m: Locke, John,1782. (Locke,John:86)

HARLOW,MERCY,1722:Fe14
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: Holmes,Sylvanus,172? b. Plymouth,Ms. (Register:14:230)

HARLOW,NATHANIEL,176?
ch: Harlow: Seth,1736:Se10.

HARLOW,PHEBE,1728:Oc21
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: Stephens,Edward,1723 (?)
b.Plymouth,Ms.
(Register:14:230)

HARLOW,REBECCA,1732:Ap16
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: Ransom,Ebenezer,173? b. Plymouth,Ms. d.1825:Ag22 at Carver,Ms. (Register:14:230)

HARLOW,SAMUEL,1652:Ja27
f: Harlow,William,1624 (?)
m: 1st: ------,Priscilla,165?
ch: (1 ch.) m: 2d: ------, Hannah,165? ch: Harlow: John,168?; William,1692:Jy26. (Register:14:229; Spooner, Will:456; Mayflower:20:163)

HARLOW,SAMUEL,1692:Jy26
f: Harlow,Samuel,1652:Ja27
m: Rider,Mercy,1696
ch: Harlow: William,1718.

HARLOW,SAMUEL,1726:Se7
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: 1st: Bradford,Mercy,172?
ch: Harlow: (several ch.)
m: 2d: ------,Mary,172? (she was a widow Morton) b.Plymouth,Ms. Sea capt. d.1767: Jell. (Register:14:230)

HARLOW,SARAH,1715:Nv5
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: Churchill,Eleazer,171? b. Plymouth,Ms. (Register:14:230)

HARLOW,SETH,1736:Se10
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: Warren,Sarah,173? ch: Harlow: Nathaniel,176? b.Plymouth,Ms. Carpenter. d. 1802:Je30. (Register:14:230; Spooner,Will:456)

HARLOW,SYLVANUS,1738:Je7
f: Harlow,John,1707:Ja29
m: Sampson,Desire,1737-8:Mr19
ch: Harlow: Desire,1767. Of Plymouth,Ms. Town treas.many years and prominent in town affairs. Served in Rev.War. d.1799. (Giles Mem:401; Transcript:1922:Jall:9372)

HARLOW,THOMAS CHIPMAN,183?
m: Goodspeed,Lucy Thacher,1831: Mr21 ch: Harlow: Annie Winifred,1860:De17. Of Sandwich, Ms. d.1888:Mr5.
(Goodspeed Fam:442)

HARLOW,WILLIAM,1624 (?)
ch: Harlow: Samuel,1652:Ja27; William,1657:Je2.

HARLOW,WILLIAM,1657:Je2
f: Harlow,William,162?
m: Cushman,Lydia,1662 (?)
ch: Harlow: William,169?; John, 1685. Res.Plymouth,Ms. b.and d.there,1711:Jall.
(Small,Edw:738)

HARLOW,WILLIAM,1692:Jy26
f: Harlow,Samuel,1652:Ja27
m: Rider,Mercy,1696:Nv14
ch: Harlow: Sarah,1715; Benjamin,1716; William,1718; Hannah,1720; Mercy,1722:Fe14; Keziah,1723; Samuel,1726; Phebe,1728:Oc21; Rebecca,1732: Ap16; Seth,1736. d.1751:Ap11. Bur.Plymouth,Ms.

HARLOW,WILLIAM,1718
f: Harlow,William,1692:Jy26
m: Littlejohn,Hannah,1722.
(One source gives his father as Samuel.) (Register:14:230)

HARNLY,ELMA MYRTLE,187?
f: Harnly,Jacob McFarland,184?
m: Henning,John Abraham,1874:Je 1. m.Lodi,Ca.1907:Ap14.
(Millar:217)

HARNLY,JACOB MCFARLAND,184?
ch: Harnly: Elma Myrtle,187?

HAROLD,MARGARET B.,186?
m: Ryder,Harvey,1862. Of Highland Co.,Va. m.1889.

HARRINGTON,------,192?
m: Rider,Christine,192?

HARRINGTON,EMILY,186?
m: Lane,Irving J.,186?
(Washburn,Rich:688)

HARRINGTON,EPHRAIM,178?
m: Silvester,Mary,178? Of Vt.
(Register:86:290)

HARRINGTON,MARY,175?
m: Dexter,Benjamin,1758:Mr23.
(Dexter Gen:45)

HARRIS,------,180?
m: Whitcomb,Lovina,180?

HARRIS,ASA,178? m: Rider, Lucy,1789:Myll. Of Middlebury,Vt.

HARRIS,BENJAMIN,192?
m: Rother,Frances Marion,1929: Ap26.

HARRIS,CLARENCE J.,188?
m: Seible,Muriel,188? ch: Harris: Muriel,1910:De.
(Washburn,Rich:565)

HARRIS,ELIZABETH,1795:Jy25
f: Harris,James,176?
m: Rider,Justus,1788:Ocll.

HARRIS,HANNAH,1780:Fe27
f: Harris,John,1744:Ap
m: Righter,John W.,178? Of Derby,Ct. m.1802:My5. d.1852: Nvl. (Thompson Line:60)

HARRIS,JAMES,176? m: Price, Elizabeth,176? ch: Harris: Elizabeth,1795:Jy25. Of Pembrokeshire,Wales. (Rider,Nellie)

HARRIS,JOHN,1744:Ap
ch: Harris: Hannah,1780:Fe27.

HARRIS,MARIE,187? m: Polk, Thomas Trammell,1869:Ag21. m. in Ellis Co.,Tx.1904.
(Register:78:321)

HARRIS,MURIEL,1910:De
f: Harris,Clarence J.,188?
m: Ryder,Harry Landon Butler, 1909:Ocl. Res.N.Y.City. m.1928:Ag.

HARRIS,SUSAN,182?
m: Phinney,James,1820.

HARRIS,SUSAN,182?
f: Harris,Thomas,179? Of Nova Scotia (?). (Finney Fam: 150)

HARRIS,THOMAS,179?
ch: Harris: Susan,182?

HARRISON,------,181?
m: Ryder,Adam,181? Of Highland Co.,Va.

HARRISON,------,183?
m: Rider,Lucy Ann,1836:Fe.

HARRISON,------,184?
m: Ryder,Matilda,184?
Of Chilliwack,B.C.

HARRISON,CAROL,190? m: Woods, Warren Hobson,1898:Ag23.

HARRISON,SARAH M.,180?
m: Rider,Abraham,1803 (?) A descendant of Gen.Harrison,one time gov. of the Northwestern Territory. b.in western,Ct.

HART,W.,188? m: Ryder, Winnette,188? ch: Hart: (four d.poss.other ch.) Res.Truro, Ms.

HARTER,------,183?
m: Rider,Mary Jane,1838:Je7
ch: (no ch.)

HARTIN,GEORGE ALBERT,1880:Mr 3 m: Clark,Emma Hazel,1897: Ap19 ch: Hartin: Iola Pearl, 1925:Nv10. b.Lake Simcoe

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

district, Ont. Can. d. Havelock, Ont. Can.

HARTIN, IOLA PEARL, 1925:Nv10
f: Hartin, George Albert, 1880: Mr3. m: Rider, Donald, 1922: Fe12. b. Havelock, Ont. Can. m. Toronto.

HARTMAN, FLOYD L., 189?
m: Ryder, Emma M., 189?
m. Watertown, NY. 1916.

HARTNER, ------, 183?
m: Rider, Mary Jane, 1838:Je7
ch: (no ch.).

HARTRANFT, JOSEPH M., 1857: Jy31. f: Hartranft, William, 182?. m: 1st: Beckurth, Mary Emma, 1865:De28. m: 2d: Allen, Millie A., 1868:Fe14. Physician. Southold, NY. (Schwenkfelder:776)

HARTRANFT, WILLIAM, 182?
m: Kidd, Margaret A., 182?
ch: Hartranft: Joseph M., 1857:Jy31. (Schwenkfelder:776)

HARTSTEIN, JENNY, 187?
m: Rider, Ignatz, 187?.

HARTWELL, ------, 182?
m: Ryder, Jane, 182?
ch: Hartwell, Jane H., 185?.

HARTWELL, CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1860:Se18. f: Hartwell, James Dana, 1857:My5.
m: Ryder, Rosa A., 186?.

HARTWELL, HEPSIBETH, 1709:Se2
m: Sprague, John, 170?
m. 1726:Se7. d. Carmel, NY.
(Sprague Fams:18)

HARTWELL, JAMES DANA, 183?
m: Churchill, Almena Augusta, 1839:Mr17. ch: Hartwell: Charles Churchill, 1860:Se18.

HARTWELL, JANE H., 185?
m: Pearson, ------, 185?
(Stillwell:3:124)

HARTY, MABEL S., 1874:Jy20
m: Ryder, Thomas Lee, 1862:Se2
b. Gloucester, Ms. d. Newton, Ms. 1940:Nv29. m. there 1899:Ja18.

HARVEY, ROBERT, 185?
m: Ryder, Betsey J., 1852:Oc11.

HARVEY, TRYPHOSA, 179?
m: Silvester, Levi, 1795:De23
Of Barnet, Vt. d. 1857:Oc.
(Register:86:290)

HARWOOD, MARY, 167?
f: Harwood, Richard, 164?
m: Wiggins, John, 167?
Of Southold, L.I. m. 1700-1: Ja14. d. there prob. 1770:De3.
(N.Y. Record:59:122)

HASELTINE, CORA M., 1877:Mr23
f: Haseltine, Leroy H., 185?
(Dudley Fam:602)

HASELTINE, LEROY H., 185?
m: Rider, Julia Frances, 1855: Jy4. ch: Haseltine: Cora M., 1877; Morris L., 1884; Nora Mary Moore, 1888. (Dudley Fam:602)

HASELTINE, MORRIS L., 1884:Fe7
f: Haseltine, Leroy H., 185?
(Dudley Fam:602)

HASELTINE, NORA MARY MOORE, 1888:Mr20. f: Haseltine, Leroy H., 185? (Dudley Fam:602)

HASKELL, CHARLES ALBERT, 184?
m: Ellis, Mary Taber, 1845:Fe17.

HASKELL, KIZZAH, 186?
m: Rider, James Madison, 186?.

HASTINGS, EDWARD P., 184?
ch: Hastings: Mary L., 187?.

HASTINGS, HEZEKIAH, 178?
m: Lamb, Elizabeth, 178?.

HASTINGS, LEMUEL, 175?
m: Bascom, Eunice, 1751:Jy21.
Of Greenfield, Ms. (Bascom Gen:65)

HASTINGS, MARY L., 187?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Hastings,Edward P.,184?
m: Coolidge,Walter Raymond,
1870:Jy30. Of Berlin. m.1895
Ja31. (Coolidge,John:209)

HASTINGS,SARAH,184?
m: Rider,Washington Irving,
1847:Oc13. Of Bristol,Vt.
m.1871:De7.

HASWELL,LYDIA H.,1838:De21
m: Sears,Edward,1835:Nv20
b.New Bedford,Ms. m.Long
Plain,Ms.1860:Jy19.
(Sears Des:523)

HATCH,AMY,170?
m: West,Amasa,1704:Mr27(bp).

HATCH,ANTHONY,178?
ch: Hatch: Elizabeth,1810:De14.

HATCH,BRIDGET,173?
m: Rider,Isaac,1735. m.1757.

HATCH,ELIZABETH,1810:De14
f: Hatch,Anthony,178?
m: Bailey Kendall Shedd,1811:
Se15. b.Medford,Ms. m.there
1840:Se9. d.Charlestown,Ms.
1884:Oc11. (Shed,Dan:559)

HATCH,ELLA,185?
f: Hatch,Hiel O.,182?
m: Ryder,------,185?
(Tyler Gen:584)

HATCH,ELLA M.,1861:Fe20
f: Hatch,Mark E.,183?
m: Fowler,Perry A.,1855:Fe4.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub)

HATCH,ELLA S.,1848:My16
f: Hatch,Hial Ohio,1825:Je16
m: Rider,Reuben H.,184?
b.Bethel,Vt. d.1910:Fe10 at
Brookline,Ms.

HATCH,ELLEN M.,1861:Fe20
m: Fowler,Perry A.,1855:Fe4.

HATCH,HIAL OHIO,1825:Je16
f: Hatch,William,1782:Je24
m: Tyler,Melissa,1828:Mr12
ch: Hatch: Ella S.,1848:My16;
(1st. of 3 ch.). Blacksmith
and farmer. d.1889:Mr11 at
Barre,Vt. (Hatch Fam:544;
Tyler Gen:584)

HATCH,HOSEA B.,182?
m: Rider,Mary K.,182?
Of Truro,Ms. m.1848.

HATCH,JEREMIAH,169?
m: Rider,Ann,169?
ch: Hatch: Mary,1717:My5.
m.Truro,Ms.

HATCH,JOSEPH,170?
ch: Hatch: Lydia,1731:De2.

HATCH,LIZZIE,183?
m: Combs,Alonzo,183?.

HATCH,LYDIA,1731:De2
f: Hatch,Joseph,170?
m: Atkins,Silas,1732-3:Ja15
m.Truro,Ms.1756:Ap29.
(Truro ViR:54)

HATCH,MARK E.,183?
m: ------,Louise P.,183?
ch: Hatch: Ella M.,1861:Fe20.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub)

HATCH,MARY,1717:My5
f: Hatch,Jeremaih,169?
b.Truro,Ms.

HATCH,NATHANIEL,172?
f: Hatch,Rodulphus,169?
m: Rider,Ruth,1727. m.at
Plymouth,Ms. d.1749 there.

HATCH,OLIVE,177?
m: Loomis,Charles,1776
d.1857:De. Of Hiram,Oh.
(Loomis Rev:283)

HATCH,RODULPHUS,169?
m: Tilden,Elizabeth,169?
ch: Hatch: Nathaniel,172?
(Transcript:1929:Ap8:8371)

HATCH,RUTH,175?
m: Vinton,Seth,1756:Je6.

HATCH,SABRA LOMBARD,1802:Nv15
f: Hatch,Samuel,177?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Stephen,180?
m.Truro,Ms.1822:Nv29.

HATCH,SAMUEL,177?
m: ------,Patty,177?
ch: Hatch: Sabra Lombard,1802: Nv15. Of Truro,Ms. Patty d. 1844:De1.(Truro ViR:186,400)

HATCH,WILLIAM,1782:Je24
ch: Hatch: Hial Ohio,1825:Je16.

HATFIELD,ABRAHAM MARSH,1767: Ja15. ch: Hatfield: Abraham Marsh,1802:De4.

HATFIELD,ABRAHAM MARSH,1802: De4. f: Hatfield,Abraham Marsh,1767:Ja15. m: Cook, Mary,1807. ch: Hatfield: Mary E.Cook,185?.(12th.of 15 ch.). (Hatfield:152)

HATFIELD,DOLLIE D.,187?
f: Hatfield,Horace,184?
m: Rider,George M.,1870:Nv3
m.1895. d.1915.

HATFIELD,HORACE,184?
ch: Hatfield: Dollie D.,187?.

HATFIELD,MARY E COOK,185?
f: Hatfield,Abraham Marsh, 1802:De4. m: Ryder,Isaac, 185? d.aged 52.

HATHAWAY,------,179?
m: Rider,Rufus,179?.

HATHAWAY,DIANA,1797
m: Rider,Rufus,1795:Mr15
m.1821:Ja9. d.1869:De.

HATHAWAY,HARRISON,1820:Fe19
f: Hathaway,Nathan,1790
m: Ryder,Mary,182?
b.Chardon,Oh. Moved to West Farmington,Oh.

HATHAWAY,JACOB REED,1799:Se7
ch: Hathaway: James Ambrose Cleveland,1824:Jy10.

HATHAWAY,JAMES AMBROSE CLEVELAND,1824:Jy10.

f: Hathaway,Jacob Reed,1799:Se7
m: 1st: Russell,Mary Walker, 1812:Oc10. ch: (6ch.).
m: 2d: Ryder,Harriet L.B.,1831: Oc9. ch: (no ch.) d.Prov.-idence,R.I.

HATHAWAY,JOSEPH,175?
ch: Hathaway: Paul,1777:Ap13.

HATHAWAY,LOIS GODFREY,1816: Mr26. f: Hathaway,Paul,1777: Ap13. m: Clark,Amos Dumham, 1814:Mr9. b.Middleboro. d.there 1876:Mr31. (Gooding Gen:110)

HATHAWAY,LOUISA,1824:Oc13
f: Hathaway,Thomas,1793:Jy13
m: Ryder,Samuel Gifford,1820: Ag1. Of Dartmouth,Ms.
m.1843:Se3. d.1899:De14.

HATHAWAY,NATHAN,1790
m: 1st: Olds,Carolyn,179?
ch: Hathaway: Harrison,1820: Fe19. (4th.of 4 ch.) b.Ms. An early settler of Chardon,Oh. Later moved to West Farmington, Oh.and then to In.(Poss. this is the Nathan mentioned in Brookfield,Ms.ViR:) (Transcript:1927:Mr16:5316)

HATHAWAY,PAUL,1777:Ap13
f: Hathaway,Joseph,175?
m: Shaw,Lois,1781:Mr7
ch: Hathaway: Lois Godfrey, 1816:Mr26; Sarah Eaton,1819: Ag28.(6th.and 7th.of 7 ch.) Of Middleboro.(Gooding Gen:110)

HATHAWAY,SARAH,1796
m: Rider,Isaiah,1799:Se19
m.1823:Se4 at Huntsberg.
d.1878:My27.

HATHAWAY,SARAH EATON,1819: Ag28. f: Hathaway,Paul,1777: Ap13. m: Clark,David G., 1819:Fe26. m.1843:Ja8.d.1907: Se7. (Gooding Gen:110)

HATHAWAY,SOPHIA,1804:Nv6
m: Vaughan,Henry Leonard,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1807:Jy12. b.Rochester,Ms. m.Middleboro,Ms.1830. d.Rochester,1891:My5.
(Shurtleff:1:576; 2:576)

HATHAWAY,THOMAS,1759:Oc16(bp.)
ch: Hathaway: Thomas,1793:Jy13.

HATHAWAY,THOMAS,1793:Jy13
f: Hathaway,Thomas,1759:Oc16(bp.)
m: Snell, Charity,1798:Se23
ch: Hathaway: Louisa,1824:Oc13 (3d.of 9 ch.) b.Freetown. res.Dartmouth,Ms. d.1862:Fe18.
(Gooding Gen:90)

HATHERLY,TIMOTHY,158?
m: Bourne,Lydia,158?.

HATHWAY,------,176?
m: Rider,Martha,176?.

HATTERIM,ELIZA,183?
m: Rathbone,Horace,1834:Ap13.
m.1856:Je13.
(Rathbone Gen:537)

HAVEN,ANNA,1766:Ag3
f: Haven,David,1734:Je14
m: Rider,Thomas,1761:Je28.
b.Hopkinton,Ms. m.1783:De18 at Sturbridge,Ms.

HAVEN,CLARA ELIZABETH,1849: Jy30. m: Fiske,Isaac Parsons, 1852:Se16.

HAVEN,DAVID,1734:Je14
m: Prentiss,Abigail,173?
ch: Haven: Anne,1766:Jy31.
(Sullivan,N.H:1371)

HAVEN,EMMA,184?
m: Ryder,Anson,184?.
Res.Batavia,N.Y.

HAVEN,GIDEON,1734:Mr10
m: Sawyer,Deborah,1732:Mr4.

HAVEN,MARTHA,187?
m: Ryder,Fordyce,187?.

HAVENS,DANIEL,175?
m: Nickerson,Hannah,1755.

HAVENS,MARY,1823:Ap11
m: Vail,Jasper,1786:My8.

HAVER,AMANDA B.,183?
m: Rider,David,183?.

HAVILAND,ROGER,1742:Mr3
ch: Haviland: Sarah,1775:Se14.

HAVILAND,SARAH,1775:Se14
f: Haviland,Roger,1742:Mr3
m: Griffen,John,1772:Mr20.
Prob.b.Haviland Hollow,N.Y. m.1793:Fe28. d.about 1846. Quaker. (Haviland Gen:243)

HAWES,ANDREW,1856:Nv22
f: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1822: Jy4. m: 1st: Swett,Clara Denham,185? m: 2d: Washburne,Lena Frances,185? ch: Hawes: Otis Lawrence,1897. b.Chatham,Ms. In business in Watertown. (Hawes,Emd: 193,195)

HAWES,ANNAH,178?
m: Loring,John,1785:Nv13 (bp.)
m: Loring,John,1785:Nv13 (bp.)
m.1809. (Loring Gen:205)

HAWES,DANIEL WEBSTER,1854: Ja14. f: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1822:Jy4. m: Giggs, Minnie Morton,185?. ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b.Chatham,Ms. In business in Winchester,Ms.
(Hawes,Edm: 193,195)

HAWES,DAVID,1808:Ag27
f: Hawes,John,1782:My10.
b.Chatham,Ms. d.unm.
(Hawes,Edm: 189)

HAWES,ELI,177?
m: Cornwall,Chloe,1777:Mr23
ch: Hawes: Hannah,182? (4th.of 5 ch.) Of Wethersfield,Ct.
(Cornwall,Will: 31)

HAWES,ELMER COLLINS,1880
f: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1849: My29.

HAWES,EUNICE,173?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1703:Ap
m: Webb,Josiah,173?.
Of Kent,Ct. (Hawes,Edm:176)

HAWES,EUNICE HARDING,1851:Nv3
f: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1822:
Jy4. m: Atkins,Alvin Zenas,
185?. b.Chatham,Ms. m.1872:
Ja25. (Hawes,Edm:193)

HAWES,EXPERIENCE,1822:Ja7
f: Hawes,John,1782:My10.
b.Chatham,Ms. d.y.
(Hawes,Edm:189)

HAWES,EZRA,179?
m: Gage,Betsey,1788(?).

HAWES,GRACE FLORENCE,1874
f: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1849:
My29.

HAWES,HANNAH,172?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1679-80:Mr9
m: 1st: Slater,John,172?
m: 2d: Ryder,James,172?.
b.Chatham,Ms. m.1st:1749-50.
Marr.int.2d:1760:Nv15.

HAWES,HANNAH,182?
f: Hawes,Eli,177?
m: Rider,Hiram,182?.
Of Wethersfield,Ct.

HAWES,ISAAC,1679-80:Mr9
ch: Hawes: Hannah,172?.

HAWES,ISAAC,1703:Ap
f: Hawes,Isaac,1679-80:Mr9
m: Ryder,Hannah,170?
ch: Hawes: Isaac,173?;
Samuel,173?; Eunice,173?;
Susannah,173?; Zibiah,173?;
Prince,173?. Hawes,Emd.
says of Hannah: "She may have
been a Ryder, and it is possi-
ble she was not his first wife.
Wm.C.Smith is strongly of the
opinion that she was the daugh-
ter of Samuel Tucker of Chat-
ham,Ms.and his wife Hannah
Mayo,b.in Sept.1714." The ident-
ification of this Isaac Hawes,
altho very probable,is also
not certain. He prob.came
from Chatham,Ms.to Dutchess
Co.N.Y. and then to Kent,Ct.
His will describes him as of
Redding,Ct.

HAWES,ISAAC,173?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1703:Ap.
Of Kent,Ct. Moved to Danby,
Tompkins Co.N.Y.and had a
large family.
(Hawes,Edm: 176)

HAWES,JAMES,1795:Oc12
f: Hawes,John,176?
m: 1st: Taylor,Susannah,179?
ch: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1822
m: 2d: Hunt,Desire,179?
(Reuben was the 1st.of 6 ch.)
(Hawes,Edm:189)

HAWES,JOHN,172?
ch: Hawes: John,1752-3.

HAWES,JOHN,1752-3
f: Hawes,John,172?
m: Hopkins,Mercy,1759:Je3(bp.)
ch: Hawes: John,1782 (3d.of
10 ch.) Mariner.Later farm-
er. Deac.for 20 yrs. Select-
man for 7 yrs. Town treas.
for 20 yrs. Served in Rev.
War. (Hawes,Edm: 184-7)

HAWES,JOHN,176?
ch: Hawes: James,1795:Oc12.

HAWES,JOHN,1782:My10
f: Hawes,John,1752-3
m: Ryder,Experience,178?
ch: Hawes: David,1808;
John,1811; Polley,1813;
Macy Ryder,1817; John,1819;
Experience,1822. Of Chat-
ham,Ms. d.of yellow fever
at Port-au-Prince,1825.

HAWES,JOHN,1811:Ag17
f: Hawes,John,1782:My10.
b.Chatham,Ms. d.y.

HAWES,JOHN,1819:Nv12
f: Hawes,John,1782:My10.
b.Chatham,Ms. d.y.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HAWES,JOSEPH,166?
m: Hall,Bethiah,166?

HAWES,MABEL SALLIE,1877
f: Hawes,Reuben Collins,1849:
My29.

HAWES,MACY RYDER,1817:Ag8
f: Hawes,John,1782:My10
(Or "Mercy").b.Chatham,Ms.d.y.
(Hawes,Edm:189)

HAWES,MARY FRENCH,182?
m: Lewis,Augustus A.,1826:Je2.

HAWES,OTIS LAWRENCE,1897
f: Hawes,Andrew,1856:Nv22.

HAWES,POLLEY,1813:De16
f: Hawes,John,1782:My10
m: Pitman,Henry,181?
(Or "Mary"). (Hawes,Edm:189)

HAWES,PRINCE,173?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1703:Ap
Of Kent,Ct.A storekeeper.d.at
Hempstead,L.I.1782.
(Hawes,Edm:176)

HAWES,REUBEN COLLINS,1822:
Jy4 f: Hawes,James,1795:Oc
12 m: Ryder,Sally,182?
ch: Hawes: Reuben Collins,
1849; Eunice Harding,1851;
Daniel Webster,1854; Andrew,
1856 b.Chatham,Ms.A sea
capt.d.of yellow fever at
Savannah,Ga.1858:Nv3
(Hawes,Edm:193)

HAWES,REUBEN COLLINS,1849:
My29 f: Hawes,Reuben
Collins,1822:Jy4 m: 1st:
Lowe,Mary Frances Blaisdell,
185? ch: Hawes: Grace Flor-
ence,1874; Mabel Sallie,1877;
Elmer Collins,1880 m: 2d:
Patterson,Rachel,185? (no ch.)
b.Chatham,Ms.In business in
Winchester and all ch.b.there.
(Hawes,Edm:193,195)

HAWES,SAMUEL,170?
m: Warren,Elizabeth,1704:Je1
(Transcript:1913:Fe26:3130)

HAWES,SAMUEL,173?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1703:Ap
Of Kent,Ct. (Hawes,Edm:176)

HAWES,SARAH,171?
m: Matthews,Isaac,1712:Se4
Of Yarmouth,Ms.m.1743:Ag31
d.1761:My12 (Thatcher Gen:
821; N.Y.Record:49:241)

HAWES,SUSANNAH,173?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1703:Ap
m: Green,Asher,173?
Of Kent,Ct. (Hawes,Edm:176)

HAWES,ZIBIAH,173?
f: Hawes,Isaac,1703:Ap
m: Brown,Joseph,173?
Of Kent,Ct. (Hawes,Edm:176)

HAWKES,ETHEL,1888:Oc29
f: Hawkins,Granville,1865:Mr4.

HAWKES,GRANVILLE,1865:Mr4
m: Sawyer,Olive Morse,1870:Ag
28 ch: Hawkes: Ethel,1888:
Oc29 m.Goshen,NH.1887:Ap23
(Delano Gen:244)

HAWKINS,ALEXANDER,1713:Ag11
ch: Hawkins: Alexander,1741:
My19.

HAWKINS,ALEXANDER,1741:My19
f: Hawkins,Alexander,1713:Ag11
m: Hawkins,Miriam,174?
ch: Hawkins: Azel,1786 (5th of
5 ch.) Alexander m.his
cousin. He served in the Rev.
War in Capt.Strong's Brook-
haven Co.Farmer at Nassakeag,
L.I.d.1810:Ap28.Bur.there.
(Hawkins Gen:25)

HAWKINS,AZEL,1786:Se30
f: Hawkins,Alexander,1741:My19
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,1788:Mr11
ch: Hawkins: Daniel M.,1809;
Maria,1812; Samuel Conklin,
1815; Barnabas,1818
b.Setauket,L.I.Farmer,Brook-
haven,L.I.d.1851:Ap27.

HAWKINS,BARNABAS,1818:Je6
f: Hawkins,Azel,1786:Se30

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Brookhaven,L.I.Drowned at sea.Unm. (Hawkins Gen:52)

HAWKINS,CHESTER F.,190?
m: Rider,Eleanor A.,190?
m.1928:Nv29.

HAWKINS,DANIEL M.,1809:Oc28
f: Hawkins,Azel,1786:Se30
m: 1st: Hawkins,Eliza,1810 (no ch.) m: 2d: Clark,Cornelia,1800:Fe24 ch: Hawkins: William M.,1838; George M., 1839; Eliza Matilda,1840;., b.Brookhaven,L.I.Called "Deac."He m. his 1st wife 1832:Mr4.She d.1832:Mr14 (Hawkins Gen:52)

HAWKINS,DESIRE ANN,1818:De3
f: Hawkins,Samuel S.,178?
m: Bayles,James Madison,1815: Ja18 m.1837:Se27.Res.d.and b.Port Jefferson,L.I.d.1880: Ja21 (Bayles Fams:172)

HAWKINS,ELIZA,1810
m: Hawkins,Daniel M.,1809:Oc28.

HAWKINS,ELIZA MATILDA,1840
f: Hawkins,Daniel M.,1809:Oc28.

HAYES,ELIZABETH ELLEN,1843: My28 f: Hayes,John,181?
m: 1st: Thompson,William,184?
m: 2d: Bullard,Elbridge Harding,1836:Fe17 b.Boston.
m.2d:1867:Nv23
(Sullivan,NH:884)

HAWKINS,ETTA,1885
f: Hawkins,Silas,185?
m: Fish,Edward Stephen,1874:Oc 30 b.Castleton,Vt.Taught school.Mem.State Legislature.
(Fish Fam:192)

HAWKINS,GEORGE M.,1839
f: Hawkins,Daniel M.,1809:Oc28.

HAWKINS,MARIA,1812:My13
f: Hawkins,Azel,1786:Se30
m: Homan,William Andrew,1804:Oc 30 b.Brookhaven,L.I.m.1832:Oc 30.d.1897:Nv11
(Hawkins Gen:52)

HAWKINS,MIRIAM,174?
f: Hawkins,Samuel,1721:Je7
m: Hawkins,Alexander,1741:My19
d.1838:Mr12.Lived,d.and bur. Nassakeag,L.I.
(Hawkins Gen:25)

HAWKINS,SAMUEL,CONKLIN,1815: Oc11 f: Hawkins,Azel,1786:Se 30 m: Rogers,Jerusha Ann, 1818:Oc18 ch: (Source cited lists 10 ch.) b.Brookhaven, L.I.Farmer,Fireplace,L.I.d.1873: Fe23 (Hawkins Gen:52,98)

HAWKINS,SAMUEL S.,178?
f: Hawkins,Desire Ann,1818:De3.

HAWKINS,SILAS,185?
ch: Hawkins: Etta,1885.

HAWKINS,WILLIAM M.,1838
f: Hawkins,Daniel M.,1809:Oc28.

HAWLEY,HANNAH,168?
m: Judson,Joseph,1687:Je10
m.Stamford,Ct.1709:Mr14.Perhaps moved there. (Tuttle,Will:112)

HAY,DAVID,176?
m: Rider,Catherine,176?
ch: Hay: Jane,1796:Jy13.

HAY,JANE,1796:Jy13
m: Atwater,Titus,1792:Jy5
m.1817:De11.d.1876:De.
(Atwater;1:193-4)

HAYDEN,HARRIET C.,186?
m: Ryder,F.W.,186?
m.Cambridgeport,1880:De16.

HAYDEN,LETTIE,176?
m: Jenney,Prince,176?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.
(Transcript:1934:Ja4:7692)

HAYDEN,LIZZIE ALBERTA,1869: De29 f: Hayden,Miles,183?

m: Rider,Stuart Henry,1861: Ap14 b.St.Louis,Mo.m.1884:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Oc12.

HAYDEN,MILES,183?
m: Afflock,Carrie,183?
ch: Hayden: Lizzie Alberta, 1869 Of St.Louis,Mo. (Wood,Will:251)

HAYES,CATHERINE,1848:Se23
f: Hayes,Cornelius,1828:Jy7
m: 1st: Tewkbury,Timothy,184?
m: 2d: Ryder,G.W.,184?
b.Belfast,Me.Res.there.

HAYES,CHARLES,180?
ch: Hayes: Charles Hiram, 1833:Ja13.

HAYES,CHARLES HIRAM,1833: Ja10 f: Hayes,Charles,1802: De24 m: Sweetser,Lucy Matilda,1836:Nv29 ch: Hayes: Hiram Percival,1869: Se8 (4th of 5 ch.) b.on the Craigie-Longfellow place,Cambridge,Ms.d.1918:My9 in Portsmouth,NH.Bur.there. (Hayes,John:454; Sweetser:166)

HAYES,CHARLES WENTWORTH,1869: Fe6 f: Hayes,David Wentworth, 1842:Ap1 m: Brown,Mary Isabel 1869:Nv15 ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) b.Rochester,NH. Locomotive engineer,Ia. (Hayes,John:745)

HAYES,CLARA FERNALD,1893:My 18 f: Hayes,John Fernald, 1856:Nv13 b.Spring Valley, Mn.Trained nurse.Served in navy in World War I.here and overseas.Later General Hospital,Richmond,Co. (Hayes,John:601)

HAYES,CORNELIUS,1828:Jy7
m: Pendleton,Sarah C.,1829: Oc12 ch: Hayes: Catherine, 1848 (1st of 8 ch.) d.of yellow fever at Matanzas, Cuba,1878:Jy23 (Pendleton:654)

HAYES,DAVID WENTWORTH,1842: Ap1 ch: Hayes: Charles Wentworth,1869:Fe6.

HAYES,FANNY,186?
f: Hayes,Gustave,183?
m: Rider,------,186?

HAYES,FRED A.,188?
m: Ryder,Agnes,1886 Wife bur. Danbury,Ct.

HAYES,GUSTAVE,183?
m: Seaman,Sarah,183?
ch: Hayes: Fanny,186? (4th of 4 ch.) Seaman Fam:163)

HAYES,HIRAM PERCIVAL,1869: Se8 f: Hayes,Charles Hiram, 1833:Ja10 m: Ryder,Flora Mildred,1888:Ap3 ch: Hayes: Kenneth Goodwin,1916:Ap26 b. Portsmouth,NH.Printing pressman,Brockton,Ms.

HAYES,HORATIO LESLIE,1896:Ja 26 f: Hayes,John Fernald, 1856:Nv13 m: Alstott,Lottie, 189? ch: Hayes: Lynn R.,1925 b.Spring Valley,Mn.Served in World War I.Railway painter, Los Angeles (Hayes,John:601, 730)

HAYES,HORATIO SHEAFE HALE, 1824:Fe22 ch: Hayes: John Fernald,1856:Nv13

HAYES,JOHN,181?
m: Crowley: Elizabeth Ellen, 1843:My28 (Sullivan,NH:884)

HAYES,JOHN FERNALD,1856:Nv13
f: Hayes,Horatio Sheafe Hale, 1824:Fe22 m: Ryder,Alta Maria,1869:Jy30 ch: Hayes: Clara Fernald,1893:My18; Sadie Merle,1894:Jy2; Horatio Leslie,1896:Ja26; John Willis, 1902:Je24 b.Spring Valley, Mn.d.1931:Ag23 at Perris,Ca. Bur.there.

HAYES,JOHN WILLIS,1902:Je24
f: Hayes,John Fernald,1856:Nv13
m: Schaine,Ruby,1905:Jy5

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Hayes: Thelma M.,1928; Myrna M.,1930 b.Spring Valley,Mn.mechanic.Res. Perris,Ca. (Hayes,John:601, 730)

HAYES,KENNETH GOODWIN,1916: Ap26 f: Hayes,Hiram Percival, 1869:Se8 b.Brockton,Ms. (Hayes,John:641)

HAYES,KNECSKEEN,187?
m: Rider,Marguerite K.,187?

HAYES,LYNN R.,1925
f: Hayes,Horatio Leslie, 1896:Ja26.

HAYES,MYRNA M.,1930
f: Hayes,John Willis,1902:Je24.

HAYES,OLIVER,188? m: Rider, Marguerite J.,1881:Je3 (no ch.) d.1950:Fe10.

HAYES,SADIE MERLE,1894:Jy2
f: Hayes,John Fernald,1856:Nv 13 m: Storie,Reginald Ferris,189? b.Spring Valley, Mn.m.1923:Ja2 (Hayes,John:601)

HAYES,SARAH ELIZABETH,1856: My28 m: Fiske,Isaac Parsons, 1856:Se16.

HAYES,THELMA M.,1928
f: Hayes,John Willis,1902: Je24.

HAYNES,FANNIE,184?
m: Ryder,Milford,184? (Rider,Nellie)

HAYTON,FLORA,187?
m: Ryder,Albert,187?

HAYWARD,EDWIN,182?
m: Rider,Mary Ann,182?

HAYWARD,SARAH,165?
m: Dye,William,1654 (Transcript:1924:Hy7:1990)

HAYWARD,SUSANNA,1711:Ja10
m: Dunbar,David,1711:Je27.

HAYWOOD,ELIZABETH,184?
m: Baldwin,David Abeel,184? (Dutchess:368)

HAYWOOD,IDA,184?
m: Page,William Rider,1845 Res.Washington,DC. (Rider,Nellie)

HAZARD,JAMES,179?
m: Mailler,Esther,1800(?) ch: Hazard: Lydia,182? (2d of 2 ch.) (Ring-Mailler:25)

HAZARD,JAMES,180?
m: Cornell,Sarah,180?
ch: Hazard: Mary W.,183? Of Central Valley,NY. (Quakers:3:268)

HAZARD,JOHN,1749
ch: Hazard: Mary,1787.

HAZARD,LYDIA,182?
f: Hazard,James,179?
m: Ryder,------,182? (Ring-Mailler:25)

HAZARD,MARGARET,1744
f: Hazard,Thomas,170?
m: Strang,Henry,1739 b.L.I.d.1822:Mr27 (N.Y.Record:21:135; Strang Gen:37)

HAZARD,MARY,1787
f: Hazard,John,1749
m: 1st: Chappell,Henry,178?
m: 2d: Auld,Edward,178?
m: 3d: Card,Shadrach,178? m.3d.at Newport,1819:My17. d.1833:Mr31.The immig.ancestor of the Hazard fam.was Thomas Hazard,who was b.in Eng.in 1610,appeared in Boston in 1635 and in 1639 was one of the four original proprietors of Newport,RI. His descendants were all prominent in RI history.

HAZARD,MARY W.,182?
f: Hazard,James,180?

m: Rider,John R.,1821:Se29
b.Central Valley,NY.m.1850:Oc15.

HAZARD,THOMAS,170?
ch: Hazard: Margaret,1744.

HAZELTON,ABIGAIL FRANCES,
1844:Jy13 f: Hazelton,John,
1813:De13.

HAZELTON,ANN AUGUSTA,1846:
Fe10 f: Hazelton,John,1813:
De13.

HAZELTON,JOHN,178?
ch: Hazelton: John,1813:De13.

HAZELTON,JOHN,1813:De13
f: Hazelton,John,178?
m: Leach,Thankful,1817:Ag6
ch: Hazelton: Abigail Frances,
1844; Ann Augusta,1846; Mary
Jessie,1856 Of Amherst,Ms.
Mfgr.of childrens carriages
at Melrose,Ms.
(Leach,Lawrence:2:55)

HAZELTON,MARY JESSIE,1856:Nv6
f: Hazelton,John,1813:De13.

HAZEN,ANNIE ELMIRA,1890:Jy16
f: Hazen,Nathan Lewis Cass,1851:
Se6. b.Ottawa,Il.

HAZEN,ASENATH,1848:Mr4
f: Hazen,Jeremiah,1821:Jy29
Or 1849. d.inf. (Hazen Fam:429)

HAZEN,CHARLES,1857:Oc30
f: Hazen,Jeremiah,1821:Jy29
d.inf.1867.

HAZEN,DAVID,1825:Ja17
f: Hazen,Thomas,1800:Oc20
m: Lewis,Eliza Ann,1826:Je14
ch: Hazen: Nathan Lewis Cass,
1851:Se6(rd.of 5 ch.) b.Cooks-
town,Pa. d.Manasses Junction,
Va.1862:Ap12 while serving in
Civil War. (Hazen Fam:554)

HAZEN,DAVID FRANKLIN,1883:De
13. f: Hazen,Nathan Lewis
Cass,1851:Se6. b.Ottawa,Il.

HAZEN,ELLA ADELAIDE,1856:Ag29
f: Hazen,James,1803:Fe20
m: Ryder,John Henry,1854:Se1
b.Dingman,Pike Co.,Pa. m.Mil-
ford,Pa.1880:Se15.

HAZEN,ELVINA,1847:Ag22
f: Hazen,Jeremiah,1824:Jy29
m: Medlar,Zachariah,1838:Jy31
b.Phillipsport,NY. m.there
1865:De20. Res.Amsterdam,NY.
(Hazen Fam:429)

HAZEN,ESTHER ANN,1838:My12
f: Hazen,Harley,1809:Se6
m: Ryder,Bartholomew,1833:Ja10
b.at Warren,Ct. Res.Ossining,
NY. m.at Milton,Ct:1860:Ap12.

HAZEN,FANNIE LOUISE,1888:Mr2
f: Hazen,Nathan Lewis Cass,
1851:Se6. b.Ottawa,Il. d.inf.
1888. (Hazen Fam:555)

HAZEN,HARLEY,1809:Se6
f: Hazen,Samuel,1768:De16
m: Cogswell,Rhoda,1806:Nv26
ch: Hazen: Esther Ann,1838:My
12(2d.of 4 ch.) b.Herkimer,
NY. d.Baldwin,Mg.1880:Se9.
Served in Civil War,140th.NY.
regt.1862-65. (Hazen Fam:
386;N.Y.Record:83:227)

HAZEN,IRVING,1850:Se8
f: Hazen,Jeremiah,1821:Jy29
m: Tucker,Josephine,1852:Ag26
ch: (Source cites lists 6 ch.)
(Hazen Fam:429)

HAZEN,ISAIAH,1768:Je15
ch: Hazen: James,1803:Fe20.

HAZEN,JAMES,1803:Fe20
f: Hazen,Isaiah,1768:Je15
m: 1st: Hulse,Lydia,180?
ch: (3 ch.) m: 2d: Watson,
Elizabeth,1819:Fe13. ch:
Hazen: Ella Adelaide,1856:Ag29
Farmer. b.Orange Co.,NY. d.
dingman,Pike Co.,Pa.1861:Jy27.
(Hazen Fam:187,421)

HAZEN,JEREMIAH,1821:Jy29
f: Hazen,Joseph,1783(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Charity,1821:Jy29
ch: Hazen: Elvina,1847:Ag22; Asenath,1848:Mr4; Irving,1850: Se8; Charles,1857:Oc30; Minnie Amelia,1862:Ja9. b.Orange Co.,NY.

HAZEN,JOHN,1737-8:Fe10
ch: Hazen: Joseph,1783(?)

HAZEN,JOSEPH,1783(?)
f: Hazen,John,1737-8:Fe10
m: Lisch,Asenath,178?
ch: Hazen: Jeremiah,1821:Jy29 (7th.of 7 ch.) d.at Slate Hill,Minisink,Orange Co.,NY. 1849:Je22. (Hazen Fam:189)

HAZEN,MAUD ETHEL,1882:Jy16
f: Hazen,Nathan Lewis Cass,1851: Se6. b.Ottawa,Il. d.inf.1886. (Hazen Fam:554)

HAZEN,MINNIE AMELIA,1862:Ja9
f: Hazen,Jeremiah,1821:Jy29
m: Fuller,Neal B.,1860:Ja15
b.Phillipsport,NY. m. Middletown,NY.1879:Nv3.
(Hazen Fam:429)

HAZEN,NATHAN LEWIS CASS,1851: Se6. f: Hazen,David,1825:Ja 17. m: Rider,Mary,1858:Jy4
ch: Hazen: Maud Ethel,1882:Jy 16; David Franklin,1883:De13; Fannie Louise,1888:Mr2; Annie Elmira,1890:Jy16. b.Des Moines,Ia. Res.Graettinger,Ia. ch.b.Ottawa,Il.

HAZEN,SAMUEL,1768:De16
ch: Hazen: Harley,1809:Se6.

HAZEN,THOMAS,1800:Oc20
ch: Hazen: David,1825:Ja17.

HEALEY,GEORGE F.,183?
m: Gammons,Sarah Wetherell,1834: Fe5. ch: Healey: Sarah Maria, 1868. d.1917:Mr23.
(Taber Gen:114)

HEALEY,SARAH MARIA,1868:Mr5
f: Healey,George F.,183?
m: 1st: Ryder,Frederick D.,186?
m: 2d: Burris,Oliver P.,186?
m: 3d: Gammons,Frank M.,186?
m.1st.1889:Oc5. m.2d.1903:Jy3. m.3d.1914:Jy22.

HEATH,------,188?
m: Rider,May,188?

HEATH,CHARLES P.,183?
f: Heath,Simeon,180?

HEATH,EMERY,183?
f: Heath,Simeon,180?

HEATH,SIMEON,180? m: Emery, Sabra,1802:Mr4. ch: Heath: Emery:183?; Charles P.,183? (and 8 other ch.)
(Emery Gen:396)

HEATON,ELIS,184?
m: Rider,Mercy,184?

HEATON,JOHN,174?
m: Rider,Susannah,1743:Ap18.

HEATON,JOHN,179?
ch: Heaton: Wealthy,1825:Nv24.

HEATON,TERTIUS,179?
m: Rider,Almira,1797:Mr23
Of Waitsfield,Vt.

HEATON,WEALTHY,1825:Nv24
f: Heaton,John,179? m: Phelps, Luther Bradish,1818:Je20. b. Canton,NY. m.there 1845:Se22.
(Phelps Fam:1717)

HEATER,ELIZABETH,178?
m: Ryder,Enoch,178? m.Trinity Church,N.Y.City 1807:Ag24.

HEAXT,EDITH LUCIE,188?
m: Ryder,George D.,1880:My1
Of Shelburne,Vt.

HEDGE,BETHIAH,174?
m: Rider,Thomas,1743:De5.
m.1770:Mr15.

HEDGE,WARREN,179?
m: Rider,Ruthy,1798:Oc8.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HEDGES,DENNIS,179?
ch: Hedges: Frances H.,1825:Jy 19.

HEDGES,FRANCES H.,1825:Jy19
f: Hedges,Dennis,179?
m: Atwater,Leonard,1817:Oc23.
m.1849:Ja3. (Atwater:1:255)

HEFLIN,CATHERINE PEARL,1933
f: Heflin,James Jacob,1909:Jy 18.

HEFLIN,CLARENCE,187?
f: Heflin,James,184? m: Kerns, Lucy,187? ch: Heflin: James Jacob,1909:Jy18(1st.of 6 ch.) Res.Warrenton,Va. (Nay Fam:383)

HEFLIN,HUGH WILBUR,1940
f: Heflin,James Jacob,1809:Jy 18.

HEFLIN,JAMES,184?
m: Butler,Sarah Lillie,184?
ch: Heflin,Clarence,187?

HEFLIN,JAMES JACOB,1909:Jy18
f: Heflin,Clarence,187?
m: Rider,Annie,1913:My9
ch: Heflin: Catherine Pearl, 1933; James Jacob,1937; Hugh Wilbur,1940.

HEFLIN,JAMES JACOB,1937
f: Heflin,James Jacob,1909:Jy 18.

HEGEMAN,JOHN,175? m: Ryder, Anne,175? m.1772:Je22.

HEIDER,JACOB,1836
ch: Heider: Lydia,1862:My21.

HEIDER,LYDIA,1862:My21
f: Heider,Jacob,1836
m: Warner,Edward,186? b.Berlin,Oh. m.1881:Sell at Mt.Hope, Oh. (Hochstetler Des:351)

HEINE,CHARLES LUDOVIC,1874: Je12. m: Hale,Marion Edith, 1857:Se23. ch: Heine: Henry A.,1875; Hazel R.,1877; Jennie M.,1879. (Holman Fam:1:73)

HEINE,HAZEL R.,1877
f: Heine,Charles Ludovic,1874: Je12.

HEINE,HENRY A.,1875
f: Heine,Charles Ludovic,1874: Je12.

HEINE,JENNIE M.,1879
f: Heine,Charles Ludovic,1874: Je12.

HEINTZ,CHARLOTTE,188?
m: Rider,Elmer Franklin,1882: Nv9.

HEISER,CHARLES AUGUSTUS,188?
m: Higbie,Catherine Matilda, 1884:Ap8. Res.Springfield, L.I. (Higby,Edw:223)

HELMER,ELIZABETH,1796:Je14
f: Helmer,John G.,1783(?)
m: Davison,John D.,1793:Je23
b.St.Johnsville,NY. d.1875:Nv 21. m.1824:Fe. (Helmer Fam:74)

HELMER,JOHN G.,1783(?)
ch: Helmer: Elizabeth,1796:Je14.

HEMINGWAY,AUGUSTUS,1790
f: Hemingway,Samuel,176?
m: Blakeslee,Juline,1795:Ag7
ch: Hemingway: Marwin,183?(7th. of 8 ch.) (Hemmenway,Ralph:179)

HEMINGWAY,CLARA BELLE,188?
f: Hemingway,Clinton,186?

HEMINGWAY,CLINTON,186?
f: Hemingway,Merwin,183?
m: Mack,Lillian,186?
ch: Hemingway: Raymond,188?; Clara Belle,188?
(Hemmenway,Ralph:182,186)

HEMINGWAY,DORIS,188?
f: Hemingway,Louis,186?

HEMINGWAY,HELEN,188?
f: Hemingway,Louis,186?

HEMINGWAY,LOUIS,186?
f: Hemingway,Merwin,183?
m: Areson,Eliza,186?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Hemingway: Paul,188?;
Doris,188?; Helen,188?.
(Hemmenway,Ralph:182,186)

HEMINGWAY,MERWIN,183?
f: Hemingway,Augustus,1790
m: 1st: Robinson,Mary,183?
m: 2d: Ryder,Fannie,183?
ch: Hemingway: Louis,186?;
Clinton,186?.
(Hemmenway,Ralph:179,182)

HEMINGWAY,PAUL,188?
f: Hemingway,Louis,186?.

HEMINGWAY,RAYMOND,188?
f: Hemingway,Clinton,186?.

HEMINGWAY,SAMUEL,176?
ch: Hemingway: Augustus,1790.

HENDEE,SARAH,172?
m: Manning,Phineas,1727:Mr3.

HENDERIKSE,YAN,1761:Je4(bp)
f: Henderikse,Daniel,174?
Bp.Dutch Reformed Church,
Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:34)

HENDERSON,ELICK A.,184?
m: Ryder,Harriet C.,1847:Se5.
(Islesborough,Me:276)

HENDERSON,MAUD HELEN,186?
m: Ryder,Frederick Milliachip,
1862:Nv3. m.Plainfield,NJ.,
1896:Nv18.(N.Eng.Who's Who:815)

HENDERSON,SIVILLA,188?
m: Jones,Andrew Larson,1883:
Ap11. m.1910:Se28.

HENDRICK,WILLIAM,185?
m: Robbins,Jedidah H.,1853:Ja
Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HENDRIKSEN,HENDRIK,173?
m: Ryder,Elisabet,173?
ch: Hendriksen: Sara,1758.
Ch.bap.Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73)

HENDRIKSEN,SARA,1758:Se3(bp)
f: Hendriksen,Hendrick,173?
Bp.Reformed Dutch Church,
Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:32)

HENDRICKSEN,STEVEN,1750:
Je13(bp). f: Hendricksen,
Tomas,172? Bp.Reformed
Dutch Church,Oyster Bay,
L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:28)

HENDRICKSEN,TOMAS,172?
m: Ryder,Sara,172?
ch: Hendridksen: Steven,1750.
Ch.bp.Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:28)

HENDRICKSON,ALLETTA,180?
m: Ryder,Jacob,180?
m.Hempstead,L.I.1828:Mr24.
(N.Y.Record:53:247)

HENDRICKSON,BARNARDUS,
1769:Mr19(bp). f: Hendrick-
son,Daniel,174?. Bp.Reformed
Dutch Ch.Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:123)

HENDRICKSON,DANIEL,174?
m: Ryder,Elisabeth,174?
ch: Hendrickse: Barnardus,1769;
Yan,1761:Je4(bp); Thomas,1772.
Ch.bap.Reformed Dutch Ch.
Oyster Bay,L.I.

HENDRICKSON,LIESEBET,1742:
My9(bp). Bp.Reformed Dutch
Church,Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:26)

HENDRICKSON,NEAL,187?
m: Bedell,Alice,187?
Of Brooklyn,NY.(?).
(N.Y.Record:83:227)

HENDRICKSON,THOMAS,1772:
Fe26. f: Hendrickson,
Daniel,174?. Bap.Reformed
Dutch Ch.Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:125)

HENDRICKSON,TOONIS,172?
m: Reyder,Zaertje,172?
ch: Hendrickson: Liesebet,1742.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ch.bap.Oyster Bay,NY.
(N.Y.Record:73:26)

HEDRIN,------,183?
m: Rider,Matilda,183?
Clergyman.

HENDRYCSEN,ISAAC,172?
m: Ryder,Willepe,172?
Ch.bp.Oyster Bay,L.I.

HENDRYCSEN,ISAAC,1747:
Ap22(bp). f: Hendrycsen,
Isaac,172?. Bp.Reformed
Dutch Ch.Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:73:27)

HENNING,ABRAHAM PARSONS,
1846:Nvl. f: Henning,John
Pennell,1815:My15. m: Ryder
Sarah Elizabeth,184?
ch: Henning: John Abraham,1874;
Irving Lee,1875; William
Solomon,1877; Frank Albert,1878;
Allen DeWitt,1883; Henry Heward
1885; Marion David,1887; Mabel
Frances,1891; George Parsons,
1893; Florence Louise,1897.
b.in Mo. Market gardener in
Cottonwood,Ca. (Millar:217)

HENNING,ALLEN DEWILL,1883:
Je15. f; Henning,Abraham
Parsons,1846:Nvl. m: Lintz,
Frankie Christena,188?.
ch: Henning: Hazel Frankie,
1903; Evelyn Winifred,1905;
William Allen,1907; Frank
Howard,1909. Clerk and
telegraph operator,Sou.Pac.
R.R. Lisson,Ca.

HENNING,CLINTON OTIS,1908
f: Henning,John Abraham,
1874:Je1.

HENNING,EVELYN WINIFRED,1905
f: Henning,Allen DeWitt,1883:
Je15.

HENNING,FLORENCE LOUISE,
1897:Jy4. f: Henning,Abraham
Parsons,1846:Nvl.

HENNING,FRANK ALBERT,1878:Se5.
f: Henning,Abraham Parsons,
1846:Nvl. m: Ivory,Edith
King,187?. Lumberman,Lodi,Ca.

HENNING,FRANK HOWARD,1909
f: Henning,Allen DeWitt,
1883:Je15.

HENNING,GEORGE PARSONS,
1893:Se19. f: Henning,
Abraham Parsons,1846:Nvl.
d.inf.1894:Mr26.

HENNING,HAZEL FRANKIE,1903
f: Henning,Allen DeWitt,1883:
Je15.

HENNING,HENRY HOWARD,1885:Se9
f: Henning,Abraham Parsons,
1846:Nvl. Carpenter,Redwood
City,Ca.

HENNING,IRVING LEE,1875:Se13
f: Henning,Abraham Parsons,
1846:Nvl. Merchant,Lodi,Ca.

HENNING,JOHN ABRAHAM,1874:Je1
f: Henning,Abraham Parsons,
1846:Nvl. m: Harnly,Elma
Myrtle,187?. ch: Henning:
Clinton Otis,1908. Electrical
supply contractor,Lodi,Ca.

HENNING,JOHN PENNELL,1815:
My15. f: Henning,Thomas,178?
m: Van Meter,Mary Catharine,
1823:De23. ch: Henning:
Abraham Parsons,1846. (3d.of
7 ch.). Mill owner and farmer
His father was from Md. He was
himself, a furniture mfgr. in
Lexington,Mo.until 1849 when
he moved to Ca.

HENNING,MABEL FRANCES,1891:
Ap19. f: Henning,Abraham
Parsons,1846:Nvl. d.inf.
1899:Ja24.

HENNING,MARGARET,1823:My18
f: (Immi.ancestor). m: Tripp,
Charles,1812:De2. b.Ireland.
m;1849:De23,Ann Arbor,Mg.
d.1905:Fe1.(McCutcheon:164)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HENNING, MARION DAVID, 1887: Se19. f: Henning, Abraham Parsons, 1846:Nv1. Agent Sou. Pac.R.R.Jacksonville, Or. Ism.

HENNING, THOMAS, 178?
ch: Henning: John Pennell, 1815:My15.

HENNING, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1907
f: Henning, Allen DeWitt, 1883:Je15.

HENNING, WILLIAM SOLOMON, 1877:Fe2. f: Henning, Abraham Parsons, 1846:Nv1. Electrician. Kingman, Az.

HENRY, JOHN, 169?
m: King, Mary, 169?
ch: Henry: John, 172?
Presbyterian minister. Emig. fr.Ire. to Somerset Co., Md. 1700. (Virkus:4:263)

HENRY, JOHN, 172?
f: Henry, John, 169?
m: Rider, Dorothy, 173?
ch: Henry: John, 1750.
Col.Md. (Henry Gen:194)

HENRY, JOHN, 1750
f: Henry, John, 172?
m: Campbell, Margaret, 175?
ch: Henry: John Campbell, 1787.
Of Md. Princeton(1769). Dele. to Continental Congress. 1 st. U.S.sen. fr.Md. 9th.Gov.of Md. (Virkus:4:263; 1:293)

HENRY, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1787
f: Henry, John, 1750.

HENRY, MOLLY, 185?
m: Kelsey, Joseph, 1851:Oc6.
(Kelsey, Will:3:43)

HENSLEY, WILLIAM, 188?
m: Rider, Eula, 188?
Of Tx.(?).

HERBST, BESSIE BARKER, 1860:Ag14. f: Herbst, David Calhoun, 1829:De21. m: Rider, Percy Sower, 1860:My15. b.Allegheny, Pa. m.Sewickley, Pa.1887:Oc27. d.Phoenix, Az. 1956:Ja4.

HERBST, DAVID CALHOUN, 1829: De21. m: Barker, Jane, 183?
ch: Herbst: Bessie Barker, 1860:Ag14. b.NY.City.
(Rider, Jane)

HERCKS, ARIAENTJE, 166?
m: Ryder, Jan, 166?
m.N.Y.City, 1690:Jy24.
Spelled "Herx" in the first entry. And in various other forms. Also in the first birth entry, an error in transcription apparently gives her surname as "Gerrits".

HERCKS, ARRIAENTJE, 1666:Je4(bp)
f: Siboutszen, Herck, 163?
m: Ryder, John, 166?
The Variation in her father's name and her own was due to the Dutch custom in the use of patronymics, under which surname changed in each generation. His name, as given here, translated, is "Herck, the son of Sibbout".

HERMAN, HENRIETTA, 183?
m: Rider, Adam, 183?
m.NY.City, 1853:My.

HERMANN, AUGUSTUS, 189?
m: Ryther, Lucy Esther, 1896
ch: Hermann: Marie, 191?; Lucy Ann, 191?. Of Lynn, Ms. Mfgr. of roofing material.

HERMANN, LUCY ANN, 191?
f: Hermann, Augustus, 189?.
(West, Mass:4:895)

HERMANN, MARIE, 191?
f: Hermann, Augustus, 189?.
(West.Mass:4:895)

HERRENDEEN, FREDERICK, 182?
m: Lapham, Ann, 1822:Se1
d.1862. (Lapham Desc:60)

HERRICK, ELVIRA, 1812(?)
m: Emmons, Sumner, 1804:Mr6.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HERRING,CATHARINE,172?
m: Brinckerhoff,George,1726:
Oc17. d.1807:Jy11.
(Brinckerhoff:78)

HERTMAN,JACOB,182?
m: Rider,Susan,182?.
Of Lycoming,Pa.

HESS,H.C.,181?
m: Rider,-------.181?.
Of Berrien Co.Mg. Physician.

HESTON,SIMEON,1903:My20
f: Heston,William B.,187?
m: Ryder,Marion Janet,1906:
Se26. Electrical engineer,
Buffalo,N.Y.

HESTON,WILLIAM B.,187?
m: Chapman,Mary,187?
ch: Heston: Simeon,1903.

HETFIELD,HESTER A.,1841:Fe6
f: Hetfield,Thomas Wickham,
1812:Se3. m: Ryder,Andrew B.,
184?. (Or b.1842). m.1858:Oc2.

HETFIELD,THOMAS WICKHAM,
1812:Se3. f: Hetfield,Aaron,
1768. m: Drake,Hester,1805:
Ja12. ch: Hetfield: Hester A.,
1841:Fe6 (3d.of 4 ch.)
b.Goshen,N.Y. d.1898:Mr6.
(Hatfield:178)

HEWER,EDITH,188?
m: Rider,Franklin Harrison,
1888:Je11.

HEWES,POLLY,175?
m: Parker,Jesse,175?.

HEWETT,------,175?
m: Rider,Desire,175?
Prob. of Middleboro,Ms.

HEWITT,JOSEPH H.,189?
m: Ryder,Sadie F.,189?.

HEYMANN,HENRIETTA,183?
m: Ryder,Adam,183?.

HIBBARD,MARY,177?
m: Rider,Seth Bartlett,177?.
Of Haverhill,N.H.

HICKMAN,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Ryder,Stewart,182?.
Of Highland Co.Va.

HICKMAN,MARGARET BIRD,182?
m: Ryder,Aaron,1827.
Of Highland Co.Va. m.1880.

HICKOCK,AARON CHURCH,1831:Ag
f: Hickock,Nathan,1803
m: Kinney,Loamy,183?
ch: (Had 5 ch.) b.Pittsfield,
Ms. Carpenter. Moved to Wyan-
dotte,Ks.where he d.1879:Oc7.
(Montague Fam:78,87)

HICKOCK,CALCINA,1782:Se2
f: Hickock,Nathan,175?
m: Belden,Simeon,1782:Je9.
(Or "Calsina" or "Chakina")
b.Wilton,Ct. m.1804:Nv25 at
Greenfield,N.Y. d.1866:Se3 at
Castile,N.Y.
(Gregory,Henry: 95; Hickok Gen:
59)

HICKOCK,CARRIE,1847:Ja23
f: Hickock,Nathan,1803.
b.Mg.

HICKOCK,CYNTHIA A.,178?
m: Page,William,178?.
(Rider,Nellie)

HICKOCK,LOUISA MALISSA,
1833:Ag27. f: Hickock,
Nathan,1803. m: Acre,Lam-
bert,183?. b.Pittsfield,
Ms. m.1851:Jy4.

HICKOCK,NATHAN,175?
ch: Hickock,Calcina,1782:Se2.

HICKOCK,NATHAN,1803
m: Rider,Thankful,1805:Ag17
ch: Hickock: Aaron Church,
1831:Ag; Louisa Malissa,
1833:Ag27; Stephen,1841:Oc3;
Carrie Rider,1847:Ja23.
b.Pittsfield,Ms. Moved to
Oh.then Mg.then Waukegan,Il.
Farmer. d.Putnam,Mg.1849:Fe8.

HICKOCK,STEPHEN,1841:Oc3
f: Hickock,Nathan,1803. b.Mg.
d.inf.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HICKOK,BRAYTON SAMUEL,1853: Ja16. f: Hickok,Durlin Whelplay,1802:Nv9. m: Stevens, Bell May,185?. b.Jefferson, Oh. 14 yrs.locomotive fireman and engineer. Farmer. Res. Jefferson. (Grant Fam: 255)

HICKOK,DURLIN,1759:Mr22
f: Hickok,Ezra,1737:My15
m: Fletcher,Betsey,175?
ch: Hickok: Ebenezer Fletcher, 1800 (3d.of 8 ch.); Durlin Whelpley,1802. Or "Durlan". b.Wilton,Ct. (Another source says "Betsey Sheldon"). Moved to Jefferson,Ashtabula Co.Oh. where he raised a large family and d.1837. (Hickok Gen: 107; Grant Fam: 121)

HICKOK,DURLIN WHELPLEY,1802: Nv9. f: Hickok,Durlin,177?
m:2:Ryder,Lydia,1807(?):Fe25
ch: Hickok: Henry Fitch,184?; Jane Elizabeth,184?; Brayton Samuel,1853. Res.Jefferson, Oh. Carpenter,millwright, miller.

HICKOK,EBENEZER FLETCHER, 1800:Ap21. f: Hickok,Durlin, 1759. m: Ryder,Naomi,1802: Fe20. ch: Hickok: Eliza, 1835. b.Sheffield,Ms. Farmer. d.1870:Oc21.

HICKOK,ELIZA,1835
f: Hickok,Ebenezer Fletcher, 1800. m: Lee,Nelson Oakes, 1832. (Hickok Gen: 160)

HICKOK,EZRA,1737:My15
ch: Hickok: Durlin,1759:Mr22.

HICKOK, HENRY FITCH,184?
f: Hickok,Durlin Whelpley, 1802:Nv9. b.Jefferson,Oh.

HICKOK,JANE ELIZABETH,184?
f: Hickok,Durlin Whelpley, 1802:Nv9. b.Jefferson,Oh.

HICKS,CHARITY,1804:Je26
f: Hicks,John,1761:Oc6
m: Rider,Benjamin,180?. b.Milan,N.Y.

HICKS,FREEBORN,1744:Je7
f: Hicks,Weston,1707:Ap30
m: Rider,Benjamin,1733. Of Dartmouth,Ms. Quaker. Res.Portsmouth. m.1761:Fe1. d.1782:Mr23.

HICKS,GEORGE,173?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,173?. m.1757:Se30.

HICKS,JOHN,1761:Oc6
f: Hicks,Joseph,173?
m: Doty,Elizabeth,1763:Oc20.
ch: Hicks: Charity,1804: Je26 (8th.of 9 ch.)
b.Clinton,Dutchess Co.N.Y. Res.Milan,N.Y. d.1834:Oc11. (Doty Fam: 545)

HICKS,JOSEPH,173?
ch: Hicks: John,1761:Oc6.

HICKS,SAMUEL,161?
ch: Hicks: Sarah,164?.

HICKS,SARAH,164?
f: Hicks,Samuel,161?
m: Churchill,Joseph,1647. m.1672:Je3 at Plymouth,Ms. (Churchill Fam: 6)

HICKS,THOMAS,168?
ch: Hicks: Weston,1707;Ap30.

HICKS,WESTON,1707:Ap30
f: Hicks,Thomas,168?
m: Freeborn,Susannah,171?
ch: Hicks: Freeborn,1744. Quaker. Of Portsmouth. (Arnold's R.I.: 7:28; Rider,Nellie)

HIGBEE,ABIATHAR,1812:Jy31
f: Higbee,John Skidmore,1878: My27. m: 1st: Platt, Jeanette Rogers,1816:Jy14
ch: Higbee: John Rogers,1835; Western,1840; Mary Emaline, 1842. m: 2d: Platt,Phebe Amanda,1823:Je23. His wives were sisters. Farmer. b.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Jamaica,L.I. Lived and d. Springfield,L.I. (Higby,Edw: 217)

HIGBEE,ASAHEL NETTLETON, 1827:Ap18. f: Higbee,John Skidmore,1787:My27. m: Simonson,Ellen Amberman,1832: Je20. ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) A thrifty farmer,who was b.lived and d.on his farm near Jamaica, L.I. d.1907:Ja5. (Higby,Edw: 220)

HIGBEE,EDMUND E.,1819:Ja4 f: Higbee,John Skidmore,1787: My27. m: Poling,Mary Ann, 1821:Ag15. ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.) b.Jamaica,L.I. Went west by ship to New Orleans and up the Mississippi to Il.to marry a girl who had moved there from Brooklyn,N.Y. He settled on a farm nearby in Mendon,Il. and raised a large family. Served in Civil War. (Higby,Edw: 218)

HIGBEE,EVERETT SIMONSON,1852 f: Higbee,William Henry,1822: Oc27.

HIGBEE,GILBERT RIDER,1854 f: Higbee,William Henry,1822: Oc27.

HIGBEE,JAMES,1814:Ag26 f: Higbee,John Skidmore,1787: My27. m: 1st: Covert,Mary, 1718:Oc17. ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) m: 2d: Caulfield,Eunice Ann,181? ch: (No ch.) Farmer "and respected citizen". b. Jamaica,L.I.and d.there 1873: De6. (Higby,Edw: 217)

HIGBEE,JOHN MARTIN,1824: Se26. f: Higbee,John Skidmore,1787:My27. m: Nostrand, Hannah,1828:Je20. ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b.Jamaica L.I. d.there 1898:Je20. Bur. there. (Higby,Edw: 220)

HIGBEE,JOHN ROGERS,1835 f: Higbee,Abiathar,1812:Jy31.

HIGBEE,JOHN SKIDMORE,1787: My27. f: Higbee,Stephen,1745 m: Rider,Sarah,1792:Oc7 ch: Higbee: Abiathar,1812; James,1814; Edmund E.,1819; John Martin,1824; Asahel Nettleton,1827. (Higby,Edw: 139,217)

HIGBEE,MARY EMALINE,1842 f: Higbee,Abiathar,1812:Jy31.

HIGBEE,SARAH REBECCA,1857 f: Higbee,William Henry,1822: Oc27.

HIGBEE,WESTERN,1840 f: Higbee,Abiathar,1812:Jy31.

HIGBEE,WILLIAM HENRY,1822: Oc27. f: Higbee,John Skidmore,1787:My27. m: Simonson, Catherine,1823:Jy16 ch: Higbee: William Henry,1849; Everett Simonson,1852; Gilbert Rider,1854; Sarah Rebecca, 1857. b.Jamaica,L.I. d.there 1902:Jy16. Bur.there. (Higby,Edw: 219)

HIGBEE,WILLIAM HENRY,1849 f: Higbee,William Henry,1822: Oc27.

HIGBIE,ALFRED ATWATER,1875: Oc29. f: Higbie,Edward Atwater,1849:Mr6. b.Springfield, L.I. unm.

HIGBIE,ALICE RIDER,1882:Ap12 f: Higbie,Edward Atwater,1849: Mr6. m: Kinsey,Frank,1876: My23. b. Springfield,L.I. m. 1911:Nv23. (Higby,Edw: 223)

HIGBIE,CATHERINE MATILDA, 1884:Ap8. f: Higbie,Edward Atwater,1849:Mr6. m: Heiser, Charles Augustus,188?. b.Springfield,L.I.

(Higby,Edw:223)

HIGBIE,EDWARD ATWATER,1849:Mr6
f: Higbie,Warren Jones,1826:De15
m: Rider,Catherine Matilda,1851
ch: Higbie: Mary,1874; Alfred Atwater,1875; Isabel,1877; Ella A.,1880; Alice Rider,1882; Catherine Matilda,1884 b.Jamaica, L.I.d.1924:Ja28 (Higby,Edw:223)

HIGBIE,ELLA A.,1880:Mr15
f: Higbie,Edward Atwater,1849:Mr6
b.Springfield,L.I.d.unm.1901:Mr21
(Higby,Edw:223)

HIGBIE,HEPSIBETH,1791:Oc20
f: Higbie,Stephen,1745
m: Rider,Daniel,179? d.1869:Je29
(Higby,Edw:87)

HIGBIE,ISABEL,1877:Se28
f: Higbie,Edward Atwater,1849:Mr6
b.Springfield,L.I.unm.

HIGBIE,JOHN,1710(?)
ch: Higbie: Stephen,1745

HIGBIE,JOHN DANIEL,1790(?)
ch: Higbie: Warren Jones, 1826:De15

HIGBIE,MARY,1874:Mr6
f: Higbie,Edward Atwater,1849: Mr6 m: Rutherford,Charles McCrootie,1854:Se25 b.Springfield,L.I.m.1910:Je1.Lived in Canada.Then back in Springfield. (Higby,Edw:223)

HIGBIE,STEPHEN,1745
f: Higbie,John,1710(?)
m: ------,Lovice,174?
ch: John Skidmore,1787; Hepsibeth,1791 (4th and 5th of 5 ch.) b.Jamaice,L.I.m.there. Farmer at Springfield,L.I. d.1815:Fe17.Will probabted 1815:Mr11 (Higby,Edw:87)

HIGBIE,WARREN JONES,1826: De15 f: Higbie,John Daniel, 1790(?) m: Simonson,Phebe Smith,1820:Ja7 ch: Higbie: Edward Atwater,1849 (1st of 4 ch.) Farmer at Jamaica,L.I. b.there.d.there,1854:Mr28 (Higby,Edw:223)

HIGBY,ROXCY,1788:Se1
f: Higby,Samuel,176?
m: Cornwall,Grove Rockwell, 1788:Fe22 b.Milford,Ct.d. 1869:Se4 (Cornwall:38)

HIGBY,SAMUEL,176?
ch: Higby: Roxcy,1788:Se1.

HIGGINS,ABIGAIL,1759
f: Higgins,Solomon,173?
m: 1st: Ryder,Gershom,175?
m: 2d: Newcomb,Joshua,1761: Jy14 m: 3d: Atwood, Gideon,176? b.Wellfleet,Ms. d.there 1843:Jy.m.1791:Ag14. (Wellfleet ViR; Newcomb:58)

HIGGINS,ANNA MAY,1867:De7
f: Higgins,Lewis Hamlin, 1836:Ag22 d.inf.1867:De29 at Wellfleet,Ms. (Higgins:476)

HIGGINS,ARTHUR,185?
ch: Higgins:Dorothy Philo, 1887:Oc13.

HIGGINS,BENJAMIN,1780:Jy27
m: Freeman,Dorcas,1778:Oc27.

HIGGINS,DANIEL,1769:Oc2
ch: Higgins,Willard,1810:Ja12.

HIGGINS,DOROTHY PHILO,1887: Oc13 f: Higgins,Arthur,185?
m: Rider,Maurice Cowl,1890:Je6
b.Baltimore,Md.m.1912:Ja16 at Tuckahoe,NY.

HIGGINS,ENOCH,1730:Je29
ch: Higgins:Reuben,1773:Nv30.

HIGGINS,FRANK CHESTER,1870: Nv2 f: Higgins,Lewis Hamlin, 1836:Ag22 (Higgins:476)

HIGGINS,FRED H.,187?
f: Higgins,Freeman G.,185?
m: Rider,Alice,187?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HIGGINS,FREEMAN G.,185?
f: Higgins,Luther G.,182?
m: Hamilton,Julia,185?
ch: Higgins: Fred H.,187?
(5th of 5 ch.) b.Eden,Me.
Res.Sedgwick,Me.and W.Brook-
line (Higgins:494)

HIGGINS,HANNAH,1744:Je6
f: Higgins,James,1718
m: Freeman,Isaac,174?
b.Eastham,Ms.m.1773:Ap22
(Higgins:103)

HIGGINS,HANNAH SUSAN,1856:
Ag f: Higgins,John Henry,
1824:Ja22 m: Ryder,George,185?
b.Barnard,Me.

HIGGINS,HATTIE JEAN,190?
m: Butler,Robert E.Lee,
1900:Jy3.

HIGGINS,HERBERT L.,1859:Ag8
f: Higgins,Lewis Hamlin,1836:
Ag22 (Higgins:476)

HIGGINS,ISRAEL,1706:Ap26
f: Higgins,Samuel,168?
m: 1st: Brown,Ruth,1710:Oc6
(10 ch.) m: 2d: Mayo,Ruth,
1725:Ap25 (no ch.) b.East-
ham,Ms.moved to and d.Middle
Haddam,Ct.1788:Fe7.Bur
there. (Amer.Gen:29:231;
Higgins:119)

HIGGINS,JAMES,1718
ch: Higgins: Hannah,1744:Je6.

HIGGINS,JEDIDAH,176?
m: Doane,Timothy,1762:My13
m.1781:Mr7.d.1847:Mr4
(Doane Fam:162)

HIGGINS,JOHN HENRY,1824:
Ja22 f;Higgins,Reuben,1785:
Ap3 m: Cross,Susannah,182?
ch: Higgins: Hannah Susan,
1856:Ag Res.Barnard,Me.
(Higgins:511)

HIGGINS,JONATHAN,1637:Jy
m: 1st: Rogers,Elizabeth,
1639:Se29 m: 2d: Rogers,
Hannah,163? ch: Higgins:
Sarah,1690 (11th of 11 ch.)
(Higgins:50)

HIGGINS,LEWIS HAMLIN,1836:Ag
22 f: Higgins,Reuben,1805:Oc
16 m: Rider,Elizabeth A.,
1841(com.) ch: Higgins:
Herbert L.,1859; Sidney Clar-
ence,1865:Se25; Anna May,1867:
De7; Frank Chester,1870:Nv2
Res.Wellfleet,Ms.provision
dealer.d.1873:Jy3
(Higgins:363,476; Higgins Sup.
112)

HIGGINS,LUTHER G.,182?
ch: Higgins: Freeman G.,185?

HIGGINS,MARY ANN,183?
m: Ryder,Martin T.,183? OF N.Y.
City.m.1853:Jy3.

HIGGINS,MARY HARDING,1810:Ja
16 f: Higgins,Reuben,1773:Nv
30 m: Ryder,Matthias,1807:
Oc28 b.Wellfleet,Ms.

HIGGINS,MERCENA E.,1849:My22
f: Higgins,Zebina,1815:Mr19
m: Chase,Isaac W.,184?
b.Orleans,Ms.m.1868:Se1
(Higgins:444)

HIGGINS,PEGGY,1770:Jy25
f: Higgins,Prince,1741:Ap28
m: Rider,Silas,176? m.1788:
Oc2.d.1817:Se2.

HIGGINS,PRINCE,1741:Ap28
f: Higgins,Samuel,1694:Oc5
m: Freeman,Keziah,174?
ch: Higgins: Peggy,1770:Jy25
(2d of 10 ch.) b.Eastham,Ms.
moved to Orrington,Me.Served
in Rev.War (Higgins:140)

HIGGINS,REUBEN,1773:Nv30
f: Higgins,Enoch,1730:Je29
m: Harding,Betsey,177?
ch: Higgins: Mary Harding,1810:
Ja16 (5th of 10 ch.) b.Well-
fleet,Ms.Res.there (Waterman:
1:370; Higgins:255)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HIGGINS,REUBEN,1785:Ap3
ch: Higgins: John Henry,
1824:Ja22.

HIGGINS,REUBEN,1805:Oc16
f: Higgins,Reuben,1773:Nv30
m: Bacon,Joanna,180?
ch: Higgins: Lewis Hamlin,
1836:Ag22 (2d of 5 ch.)
(Higgins: 363)

HIGGINS,SAMUEL,168?
ch: Higgins: Israel,1706:
Ap26.

HIGGINS,SAMUEL,1694:Oc5
ch: Higgins: Prince,1741:
Ap28.

HIGGINS,SARAH,1690:Oc18
f: Higgins,Jonathan,1637:Jy
m: Mitchell,William,1691(?)
m.1717:Ap10
(Higgins Sup:9)

HIGGINS,SIDNEY CLARENCE,
1865:Se25 f: Higgins,Lewis
Hamlin,1836:Ag22.

HIGGINS,SOLOMON,173?
m: ------,Mary 173?
ch: Higgins: Abigail,1759
(Newcomb:58)

HIGGINS,WILLARD,1810:Ja12
f: Higgins,Daniel,1769:Oc2
m: 1st: Crosby,Margaret E.
H.,181? (2 ch.) m: 2d:
Long,Marietta,1819:Se (no
ch.) (Higgins:222,330)

HIGGINS,ZEBINA,1815:Mr19
ch: Higgins: Mercena E.,
1849:My22.

HIGH,RACHEL ELIZABETH,1821:
Nv9 m: Rider,Samuel Harri-
son,1822:Oc8 b.Harrison Co.
WV.m.1833(?)d.1891:Oc13,
Braxton Co.WV. (Rider,Thom:)

HILDRETH,ELIZA JANE,183?
m: Ryder,George William,1836:
Se24 Of Lexington,Ms.Res.
San Jose,Ca.

HILDRETH,HANNAH E.,180?
f: Hildreth,James,178?
m: Josselyn,Leavitt P.,1870:
Oc1 (Spooner,Will:433)

HILDRETH,JAMES,178?
ch: Hildreth: Hannah E.,180?

HILL,ALICE RIDER,1904
f: Hill,Arthur St.John,1876:
Nv4 (St.John Gen:425)

HILL,ARTHUR BRADLEY,1847:My
28 f: Hill,Bradley,1798:Se9
m: St.John,Mary Alice,1847:Se
25 ch: Hill: Arthur St.
John,1876:Nv4 b.Redding,Ct.
d.1900:Oc26 (St.John Gen:
425; Warde,And:283)

HILL,ARTHUR ST.JOHN,1876:
Nv4 f: Hill,Arthur Bradley,
1847:My28 m: Rider,Anna
Belle,1881 ch: Hill: Alice
Rider,1904 b.Redding,Ct.
Of Norwalk,Ct.

HILL,BRADLEY,1798:Se9
ch: Hill: Arthur Bradley,
1847:My28.

HILL,CAROLINE,180?
m: Clark,Jehiel,1806:Jy28
This marr. prob. only.

HILL,DONALD,190?
m: Ryder,Helen Marjorie,
1908:Fe12.

HILL,ELEAZER,165?
ch: Hill: Eleazer,1688-9:Ja1.

HILL,ELEAZER,1688-9:Ja1
f: Hill,Eleazer,165?
m: Richardson,Rebecca,1696-7:
Fe28 ch: Hill: Elizabeth,
1723-4:Ja30 (5th of 7 ch.)
Physician.Sherborn,Ms.
(Register:58:241)

HILL,ELIZABETH,1723-4:Ja30
f: Hill,Eleazer,1688-9:Ja1
m: Rider,William,1715:Oc24
Of Sherborn,Ms.Prob.m.1746:
Ap10.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HILL,ELOISE,184?
m: Ashley,Edwin M.,1845:Oc13
(Rider,Nellie)

HILL,FREELOVE,172?
f: Hill,Joshua,169?
m: Rider,John,172? b.Provincetown,Ms.m.Swansea,Ms. 1736:Ap4.

HILL,HELEN,175?
m: Rider,James,186?

HILL,HENRIETTA H.,180?
m: Rider,Nathaniel,180?
Of Provincetown,Ms.m.1828:De18.

HILL,JONATHAN,166?
ch: Hill,Joshua,169?

HILL,JOSHUA,169? f: Hill: Jonathan,166? m: Tucker,Judith,169? ch: Hill: Freelove, 172? Of RI.
(Greene Branch:134)

HILL,KATHERINE,187?
m: Rider,Charles Wright,1879: De5. m.1905:De20.

HILL,MARY,1781
m: Rider,Joseph,1780
m.Boston,1803:Jy10. d.1845.

HILLARD,FRANCES,183?
m: Thompson,Benjamin,183?
(Babcock,Nath:67)

HILLER,EDWARD,188?
m: Ryder,Birdy L.,1881:Oc13.

HILLIS,JOHN,1788:Ag8
m: 1st: Underhill,Clarissa,180?
ch: Hillis: Mary Louisa,182?
m: 2d: Underhill,Phebe,1798:Je
(Underhill Gen:2:339)

HILLS,CYRUS,1796:Se29
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
m: Olds,Amanda,1800:Fe4
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
b.Ellington,Ct. d.1868:My25
Lamoille,Il. (Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,ELIJAH,1736:Jy6
f: Hills,Samuel,1701:Je25
m: Mariner,Grace,1737:Je5
ch: Hills: Elijsh,1772:Mr28
(2d.of 3 ch.) b.Lebanon,Ct.
(Hills Fam:191)

HILLS,ELIJAH,1772:Mr28
f: Hills,Elijah,1736:Jy6
m: Rider,Olive,1770:Nv16
ch: Hills: Cyrus,1796; Elijah, 1798; Sylvester,1800; Sanford, 1802; Hiram,1804; Olive,1805; Lyman C.,1808; Samuel,1814:Nv20
b.Colchester,Ct. Moved to Palmer, Ms.1767. Farmer there.
(Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,ELIJAH,1798:My22
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
b.Palmer,Ms. d.Palmer 1833:Mr16.
(Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,ELLA E.,1855
f: Hills,Samuel,1814:Nv20.

HILLS,FRANK Z.,1853
f: Hills,Samuel,1814:Nv20.

HILLS,HIRAM,1804:Jy17
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
b.Palmer,Ms. d.inf.1804:Ag30.
(Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,JAMES S.,183?
f: Hills,Sanford,1802:Fe13.

HILLS,LYMAN C.,1808:Jy8
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
b.Palmer,Ms. d.y.1827:Oc2.
(Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,LYMAN S.,1829
f: Hills,Sylvester,1800:Mr24.

HILLS,OLIVE,1805:Oc4
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
m: Kimball,Rufus,180? (All ch. d.y.) b.Palmer,Ms. d.1848:Se 5,Ludlow,Ms. (Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,SAMUEL,1701:Je25
ch: Hills: Elijah,1736:Jy6.

HILLS,SAMUEL,1814:Nv20
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Pitkin,Adeline H.,1816:Se24
ch: Hills: Frank Z.,1853; Ella E.,1855. b.Palmer,Ms. d.1897: My 12. His w.from E.Hartford, Ct. Moved to Lamoille,Il. (Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,SANFORD,1802:Fe13
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
m: Pease,Sophia,180?
ch: Hills: James S.,183?
b.Palmer,Ms. d.1828:Ap14. (Hills Fam:446)

HILLS,SYLVESTER,1800:Mr24
f: Hills,Elijah,1772:Mr28
m: Barker,Lydia,1803:My2
ch: Hills: Lyman S.,1829
b.Palmer,Ms. d.Palmer,1830:My26. (Hills Fam:446)

HILLYER,MARY MIRANDA,1827:My 22. f: Hillyer,Shaler J.,180?
m: Ryder,Ambrose W.,1826:Mr5
Of N.Salem,NY. m.1849:Oc22. d. 1870:Ap23 (Her many Colonial ancestors are listed in source cited.)

HILLYER,SHALER J.,180?
m: Tichenor,Catherine,180?
ch: Hillyer: Mary Miranda,1827: Jy22. Universalist clergyman, North Salem,NY. b.Granby,Ct. (Dutchess:364)

HILTON,DELLA,184? m: Pierce, Franklin,184? (Rider,Nellie)

HINCKE,HANNAH,171?
m: Churchill,John,171?

HINCKES,RUTH,1771:Ag14
f: Hinckes,Samuel,173?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,177?
b.Truro,Ms. Marr.int.1790:Nv27, Truro. m.1790:De23.

HINCKES,SAMUEL,173? m? Dyer, Susanna,1735-6:Ja28. ch: Hincks: Ruth,1771. Of Truro, Ms. m.1755. (Truro ViR:56,139)

HINCKLEY,ABRAHAM,179?
ch: Hinckley: Rebecca,182?

HINCKLEY,BATHSHEBA,1736:Ap14
f: Hinckley,Benjamin,1694:Jy18
m: Ryder,Nathaniel,173?
m.1754:Mr7.
(Barnstable Notes:2:45)

HINCKLEY,BENJAMIN,1694:Jy18
f: Hinckley,Benjamin,1666(?)
m: Jenkins,Abigail,169?
ch: Hinckley: Bathsheba,1736 (9th.of 10 ch.) Farmer,Barnstable,Ms. By the standards of the day he was a wealthy man, leaving an estate of 920 pounds. (Barnstable Notes:2:44)

HINCKLEY,REBECCA,182?
f: Hinckley,Abraham.179?
m: Adams,Henry,1822:Ag. Of Barnstable,Ms. (Adams Gen 620)

HINCKLEY,RUANNA,177?
m: Rider,Joseph,177? In one record "Vionna". m.Willington, Ct.1793:Mr21.

HINCKLEY,THOMAS,1618
f: (Immig.ancestor) m: 1st: Richards,Mary,1630. m. 2d: Smith,Mary,1630. Of Barnstable,Ms. d.1705. Gov.Mass.Bay Colony. b.England at Tenterden, Kent. (Transcript:1920:Ja 14:7867;Noyes-Gilman:313;Blake, Edw:226)

HINDMAN,------,176?
ch: Hindman,Emma L.,179?
Called "Judge".

HINDMAN,EMMA L.,179?
f: Hindman,------,176?
m: Emery,Jonathan,1794:Je29
(Emery Gen:395)

HINDS,ELIZABETH M.,1842
f: Hinds,Warner,1818:Je19
b.Worcester,Ms. (Hinds Gen:164)

HINDS,HOWARD,1755:Mr6
ch: Hinds: Warner,1790:Ag10.

HINDS,LEONARD,1761:Ap19
ch: Hinds: Ruth P.,1791:Ag31.

HINDS,RUTH P.,1791:Ag31
f: Hinds,Leonard,1761:Ap19
m: Davis,Walter,1785:Jy12
m.1814:Nv20. d.1891:Nv14,100 years old. (Spooner,Will: 371;Hinds Gen:68)

HINDS,WARNER,1790:Ag10
f: Hinds,Howard,1755:Mr6
m: Woodward,Achsah. ch: Hinds: Warner,1818 (2d.of 4 ch.) b. Hubbardston,Ms. d.Brooklyn,NY. col.War 1812. Farmer,Worcester, NY. Moved to Il. (Hinds Gen:85)

HINDS,WARNER,1818:Je19
f: Hinds,Warner,1790:Ag10
m: Ryder,Sarah A.,181?
ch: Hinds: Elizabeth M.,1842
b.Hubbardston,Ms. d.Brooklyn, NY.1855:Ap5. Bur.Worcester,Ms.

HINE,JULIA L.,181?
m: Beach,Sharon Yale,1809:My21.

HINES,HATTIE ETHEL,189?
m: Rider,Earl,1893:Mr13
m.Richmond,Ray Co.,Mo.

HINKEL,HANNAH,171?
m: Churchill,John,1718.

HINKLEY,IRENIA,174?
m: Rider,Joseph,174?
Of Willington,Ct. m.1793:Mr12. In another place called "Iranna".

HINKLEY,PHEBE ANN,177?
m: Rider,Zerah,177?

HINKS,ANNA,1765:Ja10
m: Ryder,David,1762:Mr23
b.Truro,Ms. m.1789:De10. d. 1820:My1 at Provincetown.

HINCKS,RUTH,1770:Mr12
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,1766:Ag3(bp.)
d.1863:Mr15 (gravestone,N. Bucksport,Me.)

HINKSTON,HANNAH,180?
m: Spalding,Allan,1807:De28
m.1833. d.1878:Oc.
(Spalding Mem:597)

HINKSTON,HONOR,180?
m: Spalding,Allan,1807:De28.

HINSCH,R.ROBERT,188?
m: Rider,Elsie Stout,188?

HINSDALE,EBENEZER,1706:Je
f: Hinsdale,Mehuman,1673
m: Williams,Abigail,170?
b.at sea between My 30 and Ag 4. Called "Col." Harvard (1727) Ordained missionary to Indians; but was much more successful as a merchant and soldier. Hinsdale,NH.was named for him. d.1763:Ja6. (Hinsdale Gen:74)

HINSDALE,JOHN,1713:Oc9
f: Hinsdale,Mehuman,1673
m: Arms,Hannah,1717(?)
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) Res.Deerfield,Ms. d.1746:Se4. (Hinsdale Gen:74)

HINSDALE,MARY,1699:Se22
f: Hinsdale,Mehuman,1763
Killed by Indians as a baby in the capture of his family. 1699:Nv20. (Hinsdale Gen:74)

HINSDALE,MEHUMAN,1673
f: Hinsdale,Samuel,1641(?)
m: Rider,Mary,168?:My28
ch: Hinsdale: Mary,1699; Samuel,1702; Ebenezer,1706; Samuel,1708; John,1713. 1st. white child b.in Deerfield,Ms. Called "lt." d.1736:My9. Bur. Deerfield. Was captured by Indians with his wife. Their only ch.was killed. He was sent to France,and after three years there got back to Ms.and became a large land owner. (Hinsdale Gen:66)

HINSDALE,ROBERT,160?
ch: Hinsdale: Samuel,1641(?)

HINSDALE,SAMUEL,1641(?)
f: Hinsdale,Robert,160?
m: Johnson,Mehitable,1644
ch: Hinsdale: Mehuman,1673 (6th.of 7 ch.) b.Dedham,Ms. Killed at Bloody Brook,1675:

Se18. Signer of the "Medford Memorial". (Hinsdale Gen:66)

HINSDALE,SAMUEL,1702:Nv12
f: Hinsdale,Mehuman,1673.
Killed by the Indians as a child,1704:Fe29.
(Hinsdale Gen:74)

HINSDALE,SAMUEL,1708:Ap24
f: Hinsdale,Mehuman,1673
m: 1st: Leonard,Rebecca,1713(?)
ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.)
m: 2d: ------,Eunice,171?
ch: Hinsdale: Ebenezer,1766; Abigail,1769. Town selectman, Deerfield,Ms. Res.Greenfield. d.1786:Nv23. (Hinsdale Gen:74)

HIRSCH,ESTELLE G.,186?
m: Ryder,Henry Jacob,1861:Oc1.

HITCHCOCK,ANGELINE,183?
m: Utting,William,183?
(Chaffee:85)

HOAG,ELEANOR,183? f: Hoag, John,1807 m: 1st: Ryder,John, 183? m: 2d: Hanyon,Peter,183?

HOAG,JOHN,1807 m: 1st: Davis, Elizabeth,1811 ch: Hoag: Eleanor,183? (3d.of 5 ch.by this wife) m: 2d: Weygant,Elizabeth, 181? ch: Hoag: (4 ch.) Of Orange Co.,NY. (Earll-Sabin:25)

HOAR,JANE ELIZABETH,1826:Ap15
m: Dwight,Lewis,1813:Jy22.

HOBBS,FREDERICK ANDREWS,1875: Jy26 f: Hobbs,George Henry, 1851:Se22 m: 2d: Ryder,Blanch Asenath,187? ch: (no ch.) b.Hollis,Me. Univ.Me.(1896). Attorney,S.Berwick,Me.

HOBBS,GEORGE HENRY,1851:Se22
ch: Hobbs: Frederick Andrews, 1875:Jy26.

HODGE,AMANDA G.,181?
m: White,Jonathan,1817:De21.
(White,John:124)

HODGE,JANETT,185? m: Mason, Frank,185? (Rider,Nellie)

HODGES,EMILY ELIZABETH,1827: Ap19 f: Hodges,Joseph W.,179? m: Cooper,John,1826:Ag23. (Hodges Fam:318)

HODGES,JOSEPH W.,179?
ch: Hodges: Emily Elizabeth, 1827:Ap19.

HODGES,R.S.,180? m: Rider, Mary,1808:De29. (Rider,Nellie)

HODGKINS,ANNIE R.,1860:Ap2
f: Hodgkins,Mark P.,183?
m: Kenerson,Charles Franklin, 1852:Fe26. b.Roxbury,Ms. m. Boston,Ms.1878:Nv6.
(Hingham Hist:3:403)

HODGKINS,MARK P.,183?
m: Rider,Catherine,183?
ch: Hodgkins: Annie R.,1860.

HOFF,KENNETH,192? m: Ryder, Amy Eloise,1922 ch: (no ch.)

HOFF,SARAH ANN,179?
m: Ryder,William,1793:De9
Of Gravesend,L.I.(?) m.1818:Fe2.

HOFFMAN,CHARLES,1870:Mr9
m: Calkins,Mary F.,1870:Fe16
ch: (no ch.) Farmer,Eagle,Mg.
(Stone,John:297)

HOFFMAN,LYDIA A.,185?
f: Hoffman,William A.,182?
m: Rider,Edwin,1852:Fe2.

HOFFMAN,WILLIAM A.,182?
m: Cese,Charlotte,182? ch: Hoffman: Lydia A.,185?
(Quakers:3:267)

HOLBROOK,MARGARET,1763
m: Ryder,Silas,1761 (?) b. Wellfleet,Ms. d.1817:Se2 at Wellfleet.

HOLCOMB,EARL,1886:Ap17
f: Holcomb,Zelotes Milton,1852: Jy15 m: Rider,Eleanor,188?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Troy,Ia. Merchant,Real estate dealer. Chicago,Kansas City.

HOLCOMB,EMILY,1812:Ap1
m: Cowdery,Phelps,1811:Ag19.

HOLCOMB,KIZIAH ZIPORAH,1883:Fe27 m: Rodgers,John,188?
(Holcombes:226)

HOLCOMB,ZACHARIAH PARKER,183?
ch: Holcomb: Zelotes Milton, 1852:Jy15.

HOLCOMB,ZELOTES MILTON,1852:Jy15 f: Holcomb,Zachariah Parker,183? m: Vath,Clara, 1855:Fe2 ch: Holcomb: Earl, 1886:Ap17 (7th of 9 ch.) b.Putnam,Oh. Teacher,real estate dealer,Macquoketa,Ia. (Holcombes:238)

HOLCOMBE,ALEXIS E.,183?
m: Breckenridge,Jane Grey,183?
ch: Holcombe: Carrie,1859:Ag6. Of St.Louis,Mo. (Dutchess:375)

HOLCOMBE,CARRIE,1859:Ag6
f: Holcombe,Alexis E.,183?
m: 1st: Cornwell,Henry G.,185?
m: 2d: Ryder,Clayton,1860:Fe8. b.Richmond,Ind. m.1888:Jy31 at Ravenna,Oh. Source cited gives a list of her early ancestors.

HOLE,INEZ MARIE,1917:Oc5
m: Stanton,William Many,1917: Nv6. b.Danville,Il. m.1941: Fe15.

HOLLADAY,------,176?
m: Wing,Mary,176?

HOLLAND,ELIZABETH,163?
m: Lawrence,George,1636-7.

HOLLAWAY,BARNABAS,174?
ch: Hollaway: Mary,1770:Ap22.

HOLLAWAY,MARY,1770:Ap22
f: Hollaway,Barnabas,174?
m: Covil,Samuel,1763:De22. Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1791:My11. d.1845:My20. (Register:31:280)

HOLLIS,ROSETTA,184?
m: Rider,Nathaniel,1848:Jy25. Of Wayne Co.,Mg.

HOLLIS,SAMUEL,178?
m: Goodwin,Desire,1788:Se28.

HOLLISTED,NAOMI,179?
m: Warner,John,1790:De28. Of Franklinville,NY and Louville, Pa. (Warner,Moses:110)

HOLLISTER,ALEXANDER S.,1831: Ap24 f: Hollister,John Thomas,1791:Oc8 m: 1st: Squier, Sarah C.,1835:Ap27 ch: Hollister: Mary D.,1853 m: 2d: Baker,Lucia A.,1838:Ap 24 ch: (no ch.) b.Chatham,NY. Res. Hartwick,NY. Farmer,merchant. (Hollister Fam:407)

HOLLISTER,JOHN THOMAS,1791: Oc 8 ch: Hollister: Alexander, S.,1831:Ap24.

HOLLISTER,MARY D.,1853:Fe16
f: Hollister,Alexander S.,1831: Ap24 m: Ryder,John R.,185? m.1869. (Hollister Fam:407)

HOLLISTER,NAOMI,179?
m: Warner,John,1790:De28. (Warner,Sam:70)

HOLMAN,ABRAHAM,1776:Jy30
f: Holman,Thomas,1743:Ja13
m: Converse,Polly,1777:Se9
ch: Holman: Abraham,1806 (5th of 7 ch.) b.Sutton,Ms. Res. Union,Ct. d.1855.
(Holman Fam:1:55)

HOLMAN,ABRAHAM,1806:Ja29
f: Holman,Abraham,1776:Jy30
m: Rider,Jemima,1805:Jy20
ch: Holman: Ann Eliza,1831:De4; Edwin Rider,1838:De10. Of Ashford,Ct. b.Union,Ct. d.1868: De21,Mansfield,Ct.

HOLMAN,ANN E.,1863
f: Holman,Edwin Rider,1838:De10.

HOLMAN,ANN ELIZA,1831:De4

f: Holman, Abraham, 1806:Ja29.
d. 1862:Ap29.

HOLMAN, EBENEZER WATERS, 1778:My 25 ch: Holman: Silas Leonard, 1820:Ap4.

HOLMAN, EDWIN RIDER, 1838:De10
f: Holman, Abraham, 1806:Ja29
m: 2d: Mair, Ann Eliza, 1849:Mr13
ch: Holman: Ann E., 1863. b. Ashford, Ct. Res. Windsor, Ct.
(Holman:1:128,204)

HOLMAN, JONATHAN, 1732:Ag13
ch: Holman: Nancy, 1792:Jy14.

HOLMAN, MATTIE, 1872:Ap12
f: Holman, Silas Leonard, 1820:Ap 4 m: Rider, Harry L., 187? m. 1889:Je15 at Dixfield, Me.

HOLMAN, NANCY, 1792:Jy14
f: Holman, Jonathan, 1732:Ag13
m: Hale, Joseph, 1788:Fe19. b. Sutton, Ms. m. 1816:Nv28 at Millbury, Ms. (Holman Fam:1:32)

HOLMAN, ORA, 1831:Se2
f: Holman, Sylvanus, 1795:Jy9
m: 1st: Miller, Miranda, 1839(?)
ch: Holman: Orietta Elmira, 1859 (1st of 8 ch.) m: 2d: Gilman, Harriet L., 1838:Fe13. Served in Civil War.
(Holman Fam:1:171)

HOLMAN, ORIETTA ELMIRA, 1859:Fe 13 f: Holman, Ora, 1831:Se2
m: Rider, Samuel J., 1855(?) b. Boston. m. 1877:Mr15, Boston.

HOLMAN, SILAS LEONARD, 1820:Ap4
f: Holman, Ebenezer Waters, 1778: My25 m: Carlton, Emma M., 182?
ch: Holman: Mattie, 1872:Ap12 (9th of 9 ch.) b. Dixfield, Me. Res. there. d. 1896:Mr24.
(Holman Fam:1:70)

HOLMAN, SYLVANUS, 1795:Jy9
ch: Holman: Ora, 1831:Se2.

HOLMAN, THOMAS, 1743:Ja13
ch: Holman: Abraham, 1776:Jy30.

HOLMES, DEBORAH, 1755:Je19
f: Holmes, Ichabod, 172?
m: Barnes, Benjamin, 1750:Ja14. b. Plymouth, Ms. m. there 1774:Nv 13. d. there 1833:Fe7. (Bradford Des:199; Shurtleff:1:159)

HOLMES, DULANA, 1827:Jy28
m: 1st: Conable, Curtis Golden, 1819:Jy10 m: 2d: Atherton, John, 181? b. Stephentown, NY. m. 1848:My4.
(Cunnabell Fam:98:139)

HOLMES, EBEN A., 186?
m: Ryder, Fannie A., 186? Called "Capt". m. Boston, Ms.

HOLMES, EBENEZER, 178?
ch: Holmes: Sally, 181?
(Plymouth Landmarks; Rider, Nell)

HOLMES, ELEAZER, 169? ch: Holmes: Elizabeth, 1721; Lydia, 1716.

HOLMES, ELIJAH, 1777:Ag19
m: 1st: Ingalls, Olive, 1781:Mr3
ch: Holmes: Eliza, 1806:Ap15 (4th of 8 ch.) m: 2d: Holmes, Marcia, 178? (Holmes, Geo:99)

HOLMES, ELIZA, 1806:Ap15
f: Holmes, Elijah, 1777:Ag19
m: Rider, Anson, 1806:My9. b. Cedar Lake, Winfield, NY. d. there 1862:Ja12. m. 1829:Ja15.

HOLMES, ELIZABETH, 1721
f: Holmes, Eleazer, 169?
m: Bradford, John, 1718:Ap8. b. Plympton, Ms. d. there 1806:De 30. m. Plymouth, Ms. 1743:Nv10.
(Bradford Des:1:49; Register:4: 237; Plympton ViR:374)

HOLMES, ELIZABETH, 1756:Ag18
f: Holmes, Joshua H., 172?
m: Bradford, Josiah, 1754:Fe2. b. Plymouth, Ms. m. there 1785:Nv 5. (Bradford Des:200)

HOLMES, EMILY, 184? m: Ryder, Wilson Clarke, 184? (Some sources say Emily Frances and m.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Wilson Clarkson Ryder).

HOLMES, GERSHOM, 171?
ch: Holmes: Richard, 1743:Oc20.

HOLMES, GILMON C., 184?
ch: Holmes: Waverly, 187?.

HOLMES, HANNAH, 1781(?)
f: Holmes, John, 174?
m: Rider, James, 178?
Of Jefferson, NH.
(Mag.N.E.Hist.2:21)

HOLMES, HARRIET, 1797
f: Holmes, William, 1768
m: Ryder, Caleb, 179?
Of Plymouth, Ms. m.1817:Je20.
d.1826:Je25.

HOLMES, HARRIET, 1810(?)
f: Holmes, Jonathan, 176?
m: Rider, Bradford, 1806(?)
b.Ms. Followed her husband
to Ia.

HOLMES, ICHABOD, 172?
ch: Holmes: Deborah, 1755:Je19.

HOLMES, JOHN, 174?
m: Goodale, Polly, 175?
ch: Holmes: Hannah, 1781(?)
(6th.of 8 ch.). b.prob.
Portsmouth, NH. Res.Jefferson,
NH. (Mag.N.E.Hist:2:21)

HOLMES, JOHN, 176?
ch: Holmes: Susannah, 1790:Mr11.

HOLMES, JONATHAN, 1749:Mr19
f: Holmes, Nathaniel, 1723:Jy5
m: Richards, Eunice, 1754
ch: Holmes: Polly, 178? (4th.
ch.of 5). b.Pomfret, Ct.
Served 5 days in Rev.War.
d.1814:Mr8. Moved in 1799 to
W.Winfield, NY.(Holmes, Geo:59)

HOLMES, JONATHAN, 176?
m: Churchill, Marcy, 1769:Fe2
ch: (Source cited lists
Harriet, 1810(?) and 9 other ch)
(Churchill Fam:74)

HOLMES, JOSHUA H., 172?
ch: Holmes: Elizabeth, 1756:Ag18.

HOLMES, LEMUEL, 172?
m: Rider, Abigail, 172?
m.Plymouth, Ms.

HOLMES, LYDIA, 1716
f: Holmes, Eleazer, 168?
m: Churchill, Barnabas, 1714:
Oc19. b.Plymouth, Ms. m.1744:
Nv13.

HOLMES, MARCIA, 178?
m: Holmes, Elijah, 1777:Ag19.

HOLMES, MARGARET, 187?
m: Rider, Charles Joseph, 187?.

HOLMES, MARY, 161?
m: Tilden, Thomas, 1618-19:Ja19.

HOLMES, MARY, 1783:Fe7
m: Rider, Ezekiel, 1781:De25.
Also called "Polly". m.1803.
d.1843:Mr14.

HOLMES, NATHANIEL, 1723:Jy5
ch: Holmes: Jonathan, 1749:Mr19.

HOLMES, PHILENA, 177?
m: Jones, Jennison, 177?
Of Waitsfield, Vt.
(Waitsfield:435)

HOLMES, POLLY, 1783:Fe7
m: Rider, Ezekiel, 1781:De25
Res.Chiltonville, Ms. Bur.
there. m.1803:Oc23. d.1843:Mr13.

HOLMES, POLLY, 178?
f: Holmes, Jonathan, 1749:Mr19
m: 1st: Rider, John, 178?
m: 2d: Gaylord, -------, 178?
b.Pomfret, Ct.

HOLMES, RICHARD, 1743:Oc20
f: Holmes, Gershom, 171?
m: Barnes, Mercy, 1745:Jy8
ch:(Source cited lists William,
1768; and 6 other ch.)
b.Plymouth, Ms. d.there 1787:
Je5. Bur.there. (Transcript:
1930:Nv10:621; Bradford Des:
198; Plymouth Landmarks:10)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HOLMES,RICHARD,178?
m: Rider,Mary,178?
Of Plymouth,Ms.

HOLMES,SALLY,181?
f: Holmes,Ebenezer,178?
m: Rider,Job,1815
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1838.

HOLMES,SAMUEL,172?
m: Rider,Abigail,1726:Ap18.

HOLMES,SUSANNAH,1790:Mr11
f: Holmes,John,176?
m: Atwood,Thomas,1786:Jy22
b.Londonerry,NH. m.1808.
(Allison Fam:73)

HOLMES,SYLVANUS,172?
m: Harlow,mercy, 1722:Fe14.
Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Register:14:230)

HOLMES,WAVERLY,187?
f: Holmes,Gilmon C.,184?
m: Hammond,Mattie Jane,1877:
De15. ch: (1 ch.).
Blacksmith,Portsmouth,NH.
(Hammond Fam:2:786)

HOLMES,WILLIAM,1768
f: Holmes,Richard,1743:Oc20
m: Doten,Hannah,1765(?)
ch: Holmes: Harriet,1797;
(5th.of 7 ch.). Of Plymouth,Ms. (Plymouth Landmarks:215; Doty Fam:168; Rider,Nellie)

HOLT,------,179?
m: Rider,Sarah,179?
ch: Holt: Sarah Jane,1821:
Sell.

HOLT,CALEB,1729:Mr6
ch: Holt: Caleb,1759:Ap23.

HOLT,CALEB,1759:Ap23
f: Holt,Caleb,1729:Mr6
m: Goodale,Sarah,1760(?)
ch: Holt: Ralph,1794:Oc10;
(4th.of 5 ch.) b.Willington,Ct. d.1826:Se8.
(Holt Gen:100)

HOLT,JOHN,177?
ch: Holt: Lucinda,180?
Of Willington,Ct.
(Foote Fam:118)

HOLT,LAURA ANN,181?
f: Holt,Ralph,1794:Oc10
m: Sharp,Albert,179?
Of Willington,Ct.
(D.A.R.Line:22:266)

HOLT,LUCINDA,180?
f: Holt,John,177?
m: 1st: Rider,Talman,180?
m: 2d: Foote,Solomon B.,1802:
Ag26. (Or "Salmon" in some records.) Of Willington,Ct.
m.1834:Jy6. (One record says she m.2d.Solomon Bulkeley.)

HOLT,MARY,178?
f: Holt,Nathaniel,175?
m: Decoster,James,178?
m.1810:Ag26.(Morrill Kin:89)

HOLT,MOLLY,1775?
m: Ewarts,Gilbert,1770:Mr28.

HOLT,NATHANIEL,175?
ch: Holt; Mary,178?.

HOLT,RALPH,1794:Oc10
f: Holt,Caleb,1759:Ap23
m: Rider,Sally,1796
ch: Holt: Laura Ann,181?;
Sarah Jane,1821. b.Willington,Ct. d.1873.

HOLT,SARAH JANE,1821:Sell
f: Holt,Ralph,1794
m: Morrison,Edward,1818:Jel.
b.Willington,Ct. m.1841.
d.there 1854:My23. (Brewster Gen:713; D.A.R:80:270)

HOLT,WILBUR E.,185?
m: Rider,Della,185?
m.Willington,Ct.

HOLT,WILLIAM,179?
m: Vinton,Mary,1791:Mr15.
Of Willington,Ct.
(Vinton Mem:95)

HOLTON,-------,180?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryther,Sylvia,1803:Fe17.

HOLTON,GEORGE,180?
f: Holton,Horace,177?
m: Ryther,Sylvia Alexander,
1803:Fe17. Farmer.

HOLTON,HORACE,177?
ch: Holton: George,180?.

HOLWAY,HENRY,182?
m: Ryder,Hannah Godfrey,1825:
Ag28. Of Sandwich,Ms.

HOMAN,SARAH,178?
m: Rider,James,178?.

HOMAN,WILLIAM ANDREW,1804:
Oc30. m: Hawkins,Maria,1812:
My13. ch: (Source cited lists
7 ch.). Called "Capt". Drown-
ed at Fire Island,L.I.1865:Nv5 .
Res.Ballport,L.I.
(Hawkins Gen:97)

HOMER,ZENAS,176?
m: Rider,Experience,1766:My5.
Of Yarmouth,Ms.

HONEYWELL,EUPHEMIA,174?
m: Briggs,Edward,1741:Ja28.

HONEYWELL,LEGRAND,1823:Jy24
ch: Honeywell: Mary Alice,
1852:Ag8.

HONEYWELL,MARY ALICE,1852:
Ag8. f: Honeywell,Legrand,
1823:Jy24. m: Haight,James,
J.,1844:Mr23. m.1873. d.1876.
Bur.Unadilla,NY.
(Foote Fam:779)

HOOD,AMOS,1757:Ag12
ch: Hood: Asa,1785.

HOOD,ASA,1785
f: Hood,Amos,1757:Ag12
m: Silsbee,Martha,1786(?)
ch: Hood: Samuel Silsbee,1812;
(1st.of 8 ch.). b.Salem,Ms.
Moved to Chelsea,Vt. d.1864:
Jal. (Essex Inst:45:66)

HOOD,CLYDE,187?
m: Ryther,Leon,187?
ch: Hood: Nancy,190?; Janet,
190?; John,190?.
(West.Mass:4:895)

HOOD,HULDAH,177?
m: Peacock,William,177?
Of Amherst. (Goffstown:2:
383; N.H.Ministry:23)

HOOD,JANET,190?
f: Hood,Clyde,187?.

HOOD,JOHN,190?
f: Hood,Clyde,187?.

HOOD,NANCY,190?
f: Hood,Clyde,187?.

HOOD,SAMUEL SILSBEE,1812
f: Hood,Asa,1785
m: Ryder,Jane,181?
b.Chelsea,Vt. d.1860:My20.

HOOKER,OLIVE,173?
m: Sanger,Daniel,1739-40:Fe13
m.1761:Nv4. (Shurtleff:1:445)

HOOLEY,JOSEPH,188?
m: Ryder,Esther,188?.

HOOPER,LYDIA,181?
m: Burr,Calvin,181?.
(Rider,Nellie)

HOOPER,MARTHA ANN,1824:Fe25
f: Hooper,Philander,1795:Nv18
m: Ralyea,Richard,1820:Jy22
m.1844:Fe22. (Newell,Thom:220;
Hooper Gen:58)

HOOPER,PHILANDER,1795:Nv18
ch: Hooper: Martha Ann,1824:Fe25.

HOOPES,CHARLES WALKER,1889
f: Hoopes,Thomas J.,1847:Fe20.

HOOPES,ISAAC,1779:Mr10
ch: Hoopes: Rees H.,1819:Ap3.

HOOPES,JOHN EBBERT,1877
f: Hoopes,Thomas J.,1847:Fe20.

HOOPES,JOHN J.,1818:Ag9
ch: Hoopes: Thomas J.,1847:Fe20.

HOOPES,REES H.,1819:Ap3
f: Hoopes,Isaac,1779:Mr10
m: Bumgardner,Susan J.,1830:
Jyll. ch: (Source cited
lists 7 ch.) Res.Muscatine,
Ia. (Palmer,John:127;
Smedley Gen: 669)

HOOPES,SARAH ELIZABETH,1873
f: Hoopes,Thomas J.,1847:Fe20.

HOOPES,THOMAS J.,1847:Fe20
f: Hoopes,John J.,1818:Ag9
m: Bumgardner,Mollie,1849:Se19
ch: Hoopes: Sarah Elizabeth,
1873; William Reece, 1875;
John Ebbert, 1877; Charles
Walker, 1889.
b.Delaware Co.Pa. Served in
Civil War,29th.Pa.Volunteers
and in Marine Corps. In 1869
went to Ia.and farmed there.
Res.Muscatine,Ia.
(Smedley Gen: 664)

HOOPES,WILLIAM REECE,1875
f: Hoopes,Thomas J.,1847:Fe20.

HOOPS,------,183?
m: Bumgardner,Susan,183?.
Of Muscatine,Ia.

HOOPS,------,184?
m: Bumgardner,Mollie,184?.
Of Muscatine,Ia.

HOOVER,ESTHER,1940:Se15
f: Hoover,Willard,1905:Mr3.

HOOVER,EVELYN,1928:Se23
f: Hoover,Willard,1905:Mr3.

HOOVER,VERNON,1931:De17
f: Hoover,Willard,1905:Mr3.

HOOVER,WILLARD,1905:Mr3
m: Butler,Esther Ambler,1904:
Fe17. ch: Hoover: Willard
R., 1927:Se14; Evelyn, 1928:
Se23; Vernon, 1931:De17; Es-
ther, 1940:Se15.
(Nay Fam: 171,293)

HOOVER,WILLARD R.,1927:Se14
f: Hoover,Willard,1905:Mr3.

HOPKINS,------,172?
m: Snow,Mehitable,172?.
(Rider,Nellie)

HOPKINS,ANN YOUNG,1847
f: Hopkins,Elisha Baker,1824:
Nv4.

HOPKINS,BENJAMIN,169?
ch: Hopkins: Rachel,172?.

HOPKINS,CORDELIA H.,1849
f: Hopkins,Elisha Baker,1824:
Nv4.

HOPKINS,ELISHA BAKER,1824:
Nv4. f: Hopkins,Thomas,
1788:Ag21. m: Hamblen,Cor-
delia,1827:Je19. ch: Hop-
kins: Ann Young,1847; Cor-
delia,1849. Was in the
lumber business with his
brother-in-law Joshua Hamblen,
residing at various places in
Ms.Pa.N.Y.and Ca.
(Register: 104:303)

HOPKINS,HARRIS,1785:Ap16
f: Hopkins,Rhoderick,1756:Ap5
m: 1st: Jackson,Achsah,1788:
Jell. ch: Hopkins: Thomas
A.,1826:Nv21 (6th.of 7 ch.)
Farmer at Holland Patent,N.Y.
(Hopkins,John: 274)

HOPKINS,IRENE MARY,1822(?)
m: Chandler,Josiah Henry,1822:
My26.

HOPKINS,JONATHAN,179?
m: Wharf,Betsey,179?.
(Transcript: 1926:My3:3793)

HOPKINS,JULIA,185?
f: Hopkins,Thomas A.,1826:
Nv21. m: Brown,------,185?.
(Hopkins,John: 274)

HOPKINS,MARY,167?
m: Smith,John,1673:My22.

HOPKINS,MARY,173?
m: Crosby,Prince,1735:Ja8 (bp.)
Of Harwich,Ms.
(N.Y.Record: 71:240)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HOPKINS,MEHITABLE,174?
m: Rider,Reuben,174?.
Of Chatham,Ms. Marr.int.
1766:Se27.

HOPKINS,MERCY,1759:Je3 (bp.)
m: Hawes,John,1752-3.
Of Harwich,Ms. d.1834:Ja27.
m.1777:Ja5. (Hawes,Edm: 184)

HOPKINS(?) PHEBE,174?
m: Rider,John,174?.

HOPKINS,RACHEL 172?
f: Hopkins,Benjamin,169?
m: Smith,Dean,172?.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1744:Mr14.
(Transcript: 1934:ag6:8881;
Smith-Bryant: 243)

HOPKINS,RHODERICK,1756:Ap5
ch: Hopkins: Harris,1785:Ap16.

HOPKINS,SAMUEL,1724:Ag30
m: Snow,Mehitable,172?.

HOPKINS,THOMAS,1788:Ag21
ch: Hopkins: Thomas,1814:
Oc19; Elisha Baker,1824:Nv4.

HOPKINS,THOMAS,1814:Oc19
f: Hopkins,Thomas,1788:Ag21
m: 1st: Hamblen,Hope,1816:
My2. ch: (Source cited lists
5 ch.) m: 2d: Rich,Hannah M,
181? Engaged in mackerel
fishing and commanded several
schooners, all from Wellfleet,
Ms. b.Truro,Ms. all ch. b. in
Wellfleet. (Register: 104:302)

HOPKINS,THOMAS,182?
m: Rider,Harriet C.,1827:Nv22.

HOPKINS,THOMAS A.,1826:Nv21
f: Hopkins,Harris,1785:Ap16
m: Rider,Harriet,182?
ch: Hopkins: Julia,185?.
b. Holland. d.Rensslaerville,
N.Y.1858:Je13.
(Hopkins,John: 274)

HOPKINSON,JONATHAN,178?
ch: Hopkinson: Lydia Tufts,
1813:Se27.

HOPKINSON,LYDIA TUFTS,1813:
Se27. f: Hopkinson,Jona-
than,178? m: Dudley,Daniel,
1810:Ap26. b.Farmington,
Me. m.at Mainville,Oh.1832:
Se27. (Greeley Fam: 375)

HOREY,FANNIE WILSON,182?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,182?.

HORNBECK,PHEBE,1845:My13
f: Hornbeck,Simon,1810:Ap13
m: Rider,William,184?.

HORNBECK,SIMON,1810:Ap13
m: Champlin,Esther,1814:Nv3
ch: Hornbeck: Phebe,1845
(2d.of 5 ch.) b.Warwar-
sink,N.Y. (Gorton: 452)

HORNET,SIMON,184?
m: Rider,Sarah A.,184?.
Of Warren Co.In.

HORSALT,LYDIA,182?
m: Ryder,Gilman Merrill,1818:
Fe20.

HORSFORD,HANNAH,1824:Ag20
f: Horsford,Horace,1786:Ag14
m: Wescott,Hiram,182?.
d.1889:Se24.
(Horsford Fam: 91)

HORSFORD,HORACE,1786:Ag14
ch: Horsford: Hannah,1824:Ag20.

HORSKINS,SHADRACH,176?
m: Rider,Mary,176?.
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

HORSLEY,ELLA LEE,1868
f: Horsley,Louis Langley,1845
m: Ryder,Thomas Joseph,1864.

HORSLEY,LOUIS LANGLEY,1845
m: Gunn,Florentine,1850
ch: Horsley: Ell Lee,1868;
Clara,1876. d.1883.
(Virkus: 3:451)

HORTON,ABIGAIL,1676(?)
m: Moore,Benjamin,1678(?)
b.lived and d.Southold,L.I.
m.before 1698. (Moore Anc:434)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HORTON,ANN CAROLINE,1806:Je13
f: Horton,James,1773:Ja23
m: Ryder,Benjamin,1806:De31.
b.Chaumont,Jefferson Co.N.Y.
m.at Point Salubrious 1833:Ja30.

HORTON,ANN E.,182?
m: Wells,J. Sydney,1824:Fe2.
m.1849:Nv20. (Wells,Will: 279)

HORTON,BENJAMIN,175?
ch: Horton: William Boden,1784.

HORTON,DANIEL,1766:Fe22
ch: Horton: Nathaniel,1794:Ja17.

HORTON,DAVID,174?
ch: Horton: Phebe,1775.

HORTON,DEBORAH,177?
m: Rider,Jacob,177?.
m.Fishkill,N.Y.1795:Se13.

HORTON,ELIZA J.,1810
f: Horton,William Boden,1784.

HORTON,EMMA FRANCES,1854:Ag7
f: Horton,William Henry,1827:
Oc. d.unm.
(N.Y.Record: 83:230)

HORTON,HANNAH,1814
f: Horton,William Boden,1784.

HORTON,HENRY FROST,1859:Fe
18. f: Horton,William Henry,
1827:Oc. m: Lyon,Mineola,
1865:Se2. ch: (Source cited
lists 8 ch.)
(N.Y.Record: 83:230)

HORTON,HOMER F.,187?
m: Getman,Minnie R.,187?.
(Helmer Fam: 118)

HORTON,ISABELLA,1855:Oc17
f: Horton,William Henry,
1827:Oc. d.unm.
(N.Y.Record: 83:230)

HORTON,JAMES,1773:Ja23
f: Horton,William,1743:
Ja10. m: White,Martha,
1775:Mr17. ch: Horton:
Ann Caroline,1806:Je13.
b.Sommers,N.Y. When 16 his
father moved to Colchester,
Delaware Co.N.Y. then to
Chaumont,N.Y. d.1833:Nv5.
(Horton Gen:361; Jefferson
Co.N.Y.:306)

HORTON,JULIANNA,1782
m: Rider,Nathaniel,1775:
De29. Or "Julia Anna".
b.Goshen,N.Y. d.1807:Fe.

HORTON,MARY,179?
m: Rider,Jacob,179?.

HORTON,NATHANIEL,1794:Ja17
f: Horton,Daniel,1766:Fe22
m: Strang,Adah,179?
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
Res.near Lake Mohansic,N.Y.
(Strang Gen: 58; N.Y.Record:
41:149)

HORTON,PHEBE,1775
f: Horton,David,174?
m: Tice,Philip,1769:Ap15 (bp.)
Of Sullivan Co.N.Y. d.1857.
(Tice Fams: 79)

HORTON,REBECCA,1809
f: Horton,William Boden,1784.

HORTON,SUMNER,1812
f: Horton,William Boden,1784.

HORTON,WILLIAM,1743:Ja10
ch: Horton: James,1773:Ja23.

HORTON,WILLIAM,179?
m: Wright,Ruth,179?
ch: Horton: William Henry,
1827. (N.Y.Record: 83:230)

HORTON,WILLIAM BODEN,1784
f: Horton, Benjamin,175?
m: Rice,Hannah,1781:Fe19
ch: Horton: Rebecca,1809;
Eliza,18101 Sumner,1812;
Hannah,1814. Of Natick,Ms.
His father w as an immig.
ancestor. He was adopted by
an uncle Boden, and took his
name. His ch. may have had
another surname.
(Rice Gen: 157,252)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HORTON,WILLIAM HENRY,1827:Oc
f: Horton, William,179?
m: Ryder,Mary,1827:Se27 ch:
Horton: Emma Frances,1854;
Isabella,1855; Henry Frost,1859.

HOSKINS,------,178?
m: Rider,Mary,178?

HOSKINS,WILLIAM,161?
f:)Immig.ancestor)
m: 1st: Cushman,Sarah,161?
m: 2d: Hynes,Ann,1616(?)
b.Ireland. d.Plymouth,Ms.1695:
Se7. (Granberry Fam:240)

HOSLEY,DAVID C.,1828:Je6
m: Slade,Emily,1834:Jy1
ch: Hosley: Fred,1866:Ag20
(7th of 9 ch.) Farmer,Winhall,Vt. d.1884.
(Slade,Wm:132)

HOSLEY,FRED,1866:Ag20
f: Hosley,David C.,1828:Je6
m: Rider,Florence,186?
ch: (3 ch.) ,Res.Orange,Ms.
d.1908:Mr1.

HOSMER,LUCIEN,1856:Mr25
f: Hosmer,Newell S.,1820:Nv26
d.inf.1858:Oc11.

HOSMER,NEWELL S.,1820:Nv26
m: Rider,Clarissa,1826:Mr22
ch: Hosmer: Lucien,1856:Mr25.
b. and d.(1895:Fe18) Sardinia,
NY where he was a farmer and
ran a cheese factory.

HOUCK,JULIA MALINDA,1837:Jy25
m: Rider,James Justus,1823:Oc3.

HOUGH,ELLEN,1830 m: Stout,
Daniel Mulford,1826.
(D.A.R:53:43)

HOUGHTALING,HARRIET,1823:Nv29
m: Adams,W.Bradley,1823:Ja1.
d.1891:Ap25. (Adams Gen:346)

HOUGHTON,DAVID THORPE,182?
m: Rider,Ann Sabrina,182?
m.1850:De15,N.Y.City.

HOUGLE,ELLEN,1830:De10
m: Stout,Daniel Mulford,1826:Nv.
m.1849:Jy5. (Pilgrims Soc:206)

HOVEY,FANNY W.,183?
m: Rider,Ebenezer,1833:Se3.
Of Batavia,NY. Then Huntley,Il.
and LeRoy,NY. m.1854:Se14. Despite an invalid husband she
raised seven children successfully. (Gray,Edw:34-5; Rider,Nell)

HOWARD,BETSEY CAROLINE,1810:Ap
8 f: Howard,Smith,178?
m: Austin,William,1800:Nv2. b.
Paris,Oneida Co.,NY. m.1827:Mr
4. d.1882:Ja21.
(Austin,Robt:264)

HOWARD,DANIEL STURTEVANT,1818:
Oc9 ch: Howard: Warren Alcott,
1839:De20.

HOWARD,DAVID,178?
m: Ryder,Rachel,178?

HOWARD,ELIZA,184?
m: Rider,Henry,184?

HOWARD,ELLEN W.,179?
m: Rice,Daniel,1791:Fe28. b.
Grafton,Ms. Of Cambridge,Ms.
Marr.int.1818:Ap25. d.Natick,Ms.
1847:Se16. (Rice Gen:157)

HOWARD,EMILY,1831:Mr13
f: Howard,Samuel,1795:Ja6
m: Rider,Jotham,183?

HOWARD,FRANK ALLEN,1872:De17
f: Howard,Warren Alcott,1839:De
20. Civil Engineer for ErieR.R.

HOWARD,GEORGE H.,188?
m: Ryder,Effie May,1885:Mr26.
Of Chatham,Ms.

HOWARD,HANNAH BARTLETT,1809:
Oc7 f: Howard,Simeon,1770:Fe
18 m: Billings,Willard,180?
Res.West Bridgewater,Ms. m.1832:
Oc14. d.1868:Ap22.
(Howard,John:87)

HOWARD,JEREMIAH,176?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Howard: Samuel,1795:Ja6.

HOWARD,JORDAN,182?
m: Rider,Eveline,182? Of Il.

HOWARD,MARGARET,1775:Ag3
m: Lawton,Joshua,1770:Ap8.
m.1794:Oc23 at Newport,RI. d.
1853:De22. Bur.at Lyme,Jefferson Co.,NY. (Lawton,Thom:69)

HOWARD,MARY,1797:My3
f: Howard,Simeon,176?
m: Edson,Ephraim,1797:Ja25.
b.and d.Bridgewater,Ms. m.
there 1823:Se. d.1855.
(Edson Gen:109)

HOWARD,MARY BEAL,1803:Mr23
m: Copeland,Stephen Otis,1804:
De17. (Copeland Fam:379)

HOWARD,SAMUEL,1795:Ja6
f: Howard,Jeremiah,176?
m: Kingsbury,Phila Pierce Philetta,1800:Fe22 ch: Howard:
Emily,1831:Mr13 (7th of 11 ch.)
(Kingsbury,Henry:364)

HOWARD,SARAH,1755 m: Barnes,
Bradford,1747:Ag1 m.1789:Oc23
at Dudley,Ms. d.1830 at Danby,
Vt. (Bradford Des:199)

HOWARD,SIMEON,176?
ch: Howard: Mary,1797:My3.

HOWARD,SIMEON,1770:Fe18
ch: Howard: Hannah Bartlett,1809:
Oc7.

HOWARD,SMITH,178? ch:
Howard: Betsey Caroline,1810:Ap8.

HOWARD,WARREN ALCOTT,1839:De
20 f: Howard,Daniel Sturtevant,1818:Oc9 m: Stetson,Mary
Agnes,1844:Mr20 ch: Howard:
Frank Allen,1872:De17 (5th of
5 ch.) Res.Brockton.
(Howard,John:256)

HOWE,CALVIN,1780:Ja21
m: Cutter,Abigail,1781:Mr20
ch: Howe: George Rice,1808:Nv4.
Of Rindge,NH. Physician.
Served in War of 1812. Moved
from W.Cambridge,Ms.to Westbrook,
Me.1816. d.1845:Ag26.
(Cutter Fam:146)

HOWE,CHARLES,1875:Ag26
f: Howe,Myron,1850:Ag15. d.inf.
1879:Jy24. (Rowley,Moses:19)

HOWE,DAVID,167?
ch: Howe: Thankful,1703:De15.

HOWE,ELIZABETH,1876:Se24
f: Howe,Myron,1850:Ag15
m: Bilderbeck,Frederick,187?
(Rowley,Moses:19)

HOWE,ELMON,1823:Fe28
f: Howe,Ezekiel,180? m: Rowley,
Catherine Maria,1830:Fe10 ch:
Howe: Myron,1850:Ag15 (2d. of 10
ch.) d.1887:Jy25.
(Rowley,Moses:10)

HOWE,ELMON,1871:Ja21
f: Howe,Myron,1850:Ag15
m: Reading,Charlotte Elizabeth,
187? (Rowley,Moses:18)

HOWE,EZEKIEL,180?
ch: Howe: Elmon,1823:Fe28.

HOWE,FRANCIS,1762:Je16
ch: Howe: Lucy,1793:Ja23.

HOWE,GEORGE L.,185?
ch: Howe: Mary Rebecca,188?

HOWE,GEORGE RICE,1808:Nv4
f: Howe,Calvin,1780:Ja21
m: Ryder,Sarah,180? d.1846.

HOWE,HELEN,1793:My27
f: Howe,Melzar,1772:Oc19
m: Kellogg,Chauncey,1790:Ap23.
b.Canaan,Ct. (Kelloggs:1098)

HOWE,JAMES DANTE,1882:Jy11
f: Howe,Myron,1850:Ag15. d.
inf.1883:My30. (Rowley,Moses:19)

HOWE,JOEL,1782:De8 (bp.)
f: Howe,Matthias,1742:My27
m: 1st: Fenno,Achsah,178?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: (3 ch.) m: 2d: Rider, Lucy, 178? ch: (no ch.) b. Rutland, Ms. m. 1st: 1807: Nv26. She d. 1815: Fe21.

HOWE, JOSEPH, 1771: Ja18
ch: Howe, Joshua, 1805: Se9.

HOWE, JOSHUA, 1805: Se9
f: Howe, Joseph, 1771: Ja18
m: Bailey, Charity, 1806: Se28
ch: Howe: Mary Lucy, 1827: Ag17 (1st of 4 ch.) b. Linebrook. d. 1876: My16. Farmer, shoemaker, capt. of militia. d. at 98 still active. (Essex Inst: 54: 176; Georgetown ViR: 21, 64)

HOWE, LEONA, 1873: Je2
f: Howe, Myron, 1850: Ag15. d. inf. 1873: Se13. (Rowley, Moses: 19)

HOWE, LUCY, 1793: Ja23
f: Howe, Francis, 1762: Je16
m: Rice, Charles, 1788: Oc22. b. Barre, Ms. m. 1812: Mr18. d. 1871: De29. (Howe Fam: 1: 120)

HOWE, LYDIA, 175?
m: Brigham, John, 1758. (D.A.R: 67: 330)

HOWE, MARY LUCY, 1827: Ag17
f: Howe, Joshua, 1805: Se9
m: Ryder, James H., 1827(?) Of Georgetown, Ms. m. 1846: Fe3. d. 1863: Ag8.

HOWE, MARY REBECCA, 188?
f: Howe, George L., 185?
m: Coolidge, John Eric, 1882: Ag13. b. Marlborough. (Coolidge, John: 209)

HOWE, MATTHIAS, 1742: My27
ch: Howe: Joel, 1782: De8(bp.)

HOWE, MELZAR, 1772: Oc19
ch: Howe: Helen, 1793: My27.

HOWE, MYRON, 1850: Ag15
f: Howe, Elmon, 1823: Fe28
m: Ryder, Sarah Ellen, 185?
ch: Howe: Elmon, 1871; Leona, 1873; Charles, 1875; Elizabeth, 1876; Rowley, 1878; Stanley B., 1880; James Dante, 1882. Res. Worcester, NY. (Rowley, Moses: 18)

HOWE, PETER, 1698(?) f: Howe, Samuel, 1668: My19 m: Howe, Thankful, 1703: De15 ch: Howe: Thankful, 1726: Oc17 (2d. of 9 ch.) b. prob. in Framingham, Ms. d. Hopkinton, Ms. 1756: Nv21. (Howe Fam: 1: 36)

HOWE, ROWLEY, 1878: Ap22
f: Howe, Myron, 1850: Ag15. d. inf. 1884: Ap9. (Rowley, Moses: 19)

HOWE, SAMUEL, 1668: My19
ch: Howe: Peter, 1698(?)

HOWE, STANLEY B., 1880: Nv15
f: Howe, Myron, 1850: Ag15. d. unm. (Rowley, Moses: 19)

HOWE, THANKFUL, 1703: De15
f: Howe, David, 167? m: Howe, Peter, 1698. b. Sudbury, Ms. m. 1723: Ap9. d. Hopkinton, Ms. 1766: Ja25. (Howe Fam: 1: 36)

HOWE, THANKFUL, 1726: Oc17
f: Howe, Peter, 1698(?)
m: Rider, Ebenezer, 172? b. Hopkinton, Ms. m. 1748: Ja20.

HOWELL, CLINTON ARTHUR, 1911: Ja22 f: Howell, James Arthur, 1877: Se28 m: Stuart, Evelyn Ann, 1913: Jy13 ch: Howell: James Stuart, 1937: Nv17; Clinton Stuart, 1941: Jy31. b. Canterbury, NY. or Cornwall, NY. (Rider, King)

HOWELL, CLINTON STUART, 1941: Jy31 f: Howell, Clinton, 1911: Ja22. b. Hasbrook Heights.

HOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR, 1877: Se 28 m: Rider, Florence Conklin, 1886: Fe12 ch: Howell: Clinton Arthur, 1911: Ja22. d. 1922: Ag10 at N.Y. City.

HOWELL, JAMES STUART, 1937: Nv17
f: Howell, Clinton, 1911: Ja22.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Hasbrook Heights.

HOWES,ABAGAIL,1757
f: Howes,Zachariah,170?

HOWES,ABNER,1750
f: Howes,Zachariah,170?

HOWES,ADA ELIZABETH,1857
f: Howes,Seth C.,1829
m: Rogers,Samuel W.,1857.
(Rider,Nellie)

HOWES,ADELIA,1803:My18
f: Howes,Moody,176?
m: Rider,William Harvey,1798:
Ag4 b.Southeast,NY.m.1826:
Mr28.d.1880:Jy24.Bur.Danbury,Ct.

HOWES,ALFORD,1817:My8
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
m: Eldridge,Thankful M.,181?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,ALSENA,1836:Oc1
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19.
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,ARETHUSA,1841:Je6
f: Howes,Solomon,181?
m: Ryder,John Crowell,1826:
My13 n.1863:Jy21.

HOWES,BETHIA RYDER,1811:Oc6
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,BETHIAH E.,1838
f: Howes,Joshua,1803:Nv29.

HOWES,DANIEL,171?
ch: Howes:Joseph,174?

HOWES,DANIEL,180?
m: Buck,Roxanna,1804:Mr1

HOWES,DORCAS,1702
f: Howes,Prince,167?
m: Matthews,James,1702
m.1723:Je13 or 15.d.1774:Ap
29 (Register:100:249;
Transcript:1911:Ap18:1917)

HOWES,EDMUND,178?
1788:Ag1.

HOWES,ELISHA,174?
ch: Howes: Stephen,177?

HOWES,ELIZA JANE,1835
f: Howes,George W.,1801:Se4.

HOWES,ELIZA T.,1850
f: Howes,Solomon,180?

HOWES,ELIZABETH,1725-6:Fe10
f: Howes,Joseph,168?
m: Rider,Zenas,1726:Se11 or
Ap27 Of Yarmouth,Ms.m.
1748-9:Mr30.d.1766:Ja in her
39th year of smallpox.

HOWES,ELKANAH H.,175?
ch: Howes: Marabah,1779:De14.

HOWES,ENSIGN ELDRIDGE,185?
f: Howes,Sparrow,181?

HOWES,EPHRAIM,1802:Ap26
f: Howes,Stephen,177?
m: Rider,Rebekah,1800:Oc14
ch: Howes: Ephraim Oren,1825:
Jy9 Called "Capt."Res.
Chatham,Ms.d.1834:Nv4.

HOWES,EPHRAIM,183?
f: Howes,Ephraim,1802:Ap26
m: Doane,Priscilla H.,183?
ch: Howes: Rebecca S.,186?
(Howes Gen:115)

HOWES,EPHRAIM OREN,1825:Jy9
f: Howes,Ephraim,180?
b.Chatham,Ms.d.Somerville,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

HOWES,ESTHER,1714
f: Howes,Nathaniel,166?
m: Welts,David,171?
m.1746:Se16 (Howes Gen:13)

HOWES,ESTHER,1809:Ja17
m: Rider,Charles,1801:Ja24
m.1831:My30.d.1890:Mr14.Bur.
Danbury,Ct.Nellie Rider has
his birth date 1801:My18.

HOWES,ESTHER S.,1840
f: Howes,Joshua,1803:Nv29.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HOWES,EUNICE E.,1838:Fe16
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
m: Smith,James C.,183?
m.1860:Fe2 (Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,EVERETT,182?
f: Howes,Samuel Hall,1799:De9
(Howes Gen:120)

HOWES,EZRA,185?
m: Robbins,Jedidah H.,1853:Ja
Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

HOWES,FRANCIS N.,1864:De29
f: Howes,Seth C.,1829
m: Crowell,Geneva V.,186?
ch: Howes: Paul,1891 Res.New Bedford,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie; Howes Gen:166)

HOWES,FRANKLIN,1827
f: Howes,George W.,1801:Se4

HOWES,GEORGE W.,1801:Se4
f: Howes,Joshua,177?
m: Eldridge,Elizabeth,180?
ch: Howes: Franklin,1827; George W.,1832; Eliza Jane, 1835 d.1870:Mr4
(Howes Gen:33,113)

HOWES,GEORGE W.,1832
f: Howes,George W.,1801:Se4.

HOWES,HANNAH,170?
f: Howes,Nathaniel,168?
m: Sears,Samuel,1706:Jy6
Of Yarmouth,Ms.m.1730:Ag13
(Sears Desc:107)

HOWES,HANNAH,177?
m: Ryder,Doane,1772:Ap13
b.Chatham,Ms.

HOWES,HANNAH,1804:Oc7
f: Howes,Joshua,177?
(Howes Gen:33)

HOWES,HANNAH,1804:Oc31
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,HANNAH,180?
m: Rider,Elijah Loveland, 1806:Jy7 m.1829:De3.

HOWES,ISAAC,173?
f: Howes,Joshua,170?
m: Taylor,Tabitha,173?
ch: Howes,Joshua,177?
(Howes Gen:33)

HOWES,JAMES,179?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,1797:Mr19
Of Chatham,Ms.

HOWES,JEREMIAH,1703
f: Howes,Joseph H.,167?
m: Barnes,Hannah,1715(?)
Of Plymouth,Ms.d.1783:Jy14
(Bradford Des:1:57)

HOWES,JEREMIAH,1704:Ap26
f: Howes,Prince,167?
m: 1st: Morton,Maria,170?
ch: Howes: Sylvanus,1735 (1st of 6 ch.) m: 2d: Churchill, Hannah,170? (1 ch.)
Moved to Plymouth,Ms.
(Howes Gen:24)

HOWES,JOHN,178?
m: Rider,Experience,1785:Oc25.

HOWES,JOHN B.,1880
f: Howes,William,185?

HOWES,JOSEPH,162?
f: Howes,Thomas,1590(?)
m: Mayo,Elizabeth,162?
ch: Howes: Nathaniel,166? (4th of 10 ch.) Thomas was the immig.ancestor.He and his wife, Mary Burr, settled in Yarmouth in 1639.Joseph d. 1694-5 (Howes Gen:10)

HOWES,JOSEPH,169?
f: Howes,Samuel,166?
m: Paddock,Elizabeth,169?
ch: Howes: Elizabeth,1725-6: Fe10 (6th of 9 ch.) d.1750: De6 (Howes Gen:12; Transcript:1924:De29:2227)

HOWES,JOSEPH,173?
ch: Howes: Joseph,176?

HOWES,JOSEPH,174?
f: Howes,Daniel,171?
m: Collins,Eunice,174?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Howes: Solomon,1773; Micajah,1780 (4th and 6th of 7 ch.) (Howes Gen:32)

HOWES,JOSEPH,176?
f: Howes,Joseph,173?
m: Nickerson,Dorcas,176?
ch: Howes: Sparrow,1791:Nv3
(Howes Gen:32)

HOWES,JOSEPH,1807:Mr15
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,JOSEPH,181?
f: Howes,Sparrow,1791:Nv3
m: Eldridge,Zerviah,182?
ch: Howes: Sparrow,1836; Zerviah J.,183?
(Howes Gen:112,167)

HOWES,JOSEPH H.,167?
m: Rider,Hannah,167?
Of Plymouth,Ms.

HOWES,JOSHUA,170?
ch: Howes: Isaac,173?

HOWES,JOSHUA,177?
m: Ryder,Jenny,177?
ch: Howes: Polly,1799;George W.,1801; Joshua,1803; Hannah,1804; Samuel C.,180?; Pitts,1810.

HOWES,JOSHUA,1803:Nv29
f: Howes,Joshua,177?
m: Eldridge,Bethia,180?
ch: Howes: Patty Bangs,1825; Bethiah E.,1838; Esther S., 1840; Mercy F.,1846
(Howes Gen:33,114)

HOWES,KIMBAL R.,1803
f: Howes,Solomon,1773:Jel
m: Crowell,Barbary J.,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
d.1876:Mr9 (Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,LYDIA,180?
f: Howes,Stephen,177?
m: Lyman,Storrs Lee,1801:My1
Of Chatham,Ms.m.1830
(Royalton Hist:2:862)

HOWES,MARABAH,1779:De14
f: Howes,Elkanah H.,175?
m: Sears,Joseph,1776:Ag26
b.Dennis,Ms.m.there 1799:De19.
d.Brewster,Ms.1857:Ap27
(Sears Desc:297)

HOWES,MARY A.,182?
m: Ryder,David C.,1821:Oc29
Of Chatham,Ms.m.1821:Oc29.

HOWES,MARY E.,184?
f: Howes,Solomon,180?

HOWES,MARY FLETCHER,1822: Ap12 f: Howes,Micajah,1780: Nv19 (Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,MERCY F.,1846
f: Howes,Joshua,1803:Nv29.

HOWES,MERCY MARIA,1835:Nv21
f: Howes,Pitts,1810:Fe8
b.Chatham,Ms.d.there 1893:De 26.School teacher. (Howes Gen:114; Loveland Gen:2:63)

HOWES,MICAJAH,1780:Nv19
f: Howes,Joseph,174?
m: 1st: Ryder,Rebecca,178?
ch: Howes: Hannah,1804; Joseph,1807; Micajah,1809; Bethia Ryder,1811; Rebecca, 1814; Alford,1817; Mary Fletcher,1822 m: 2d: Ryder, Lurany,178? ch: Howes: Alsena,1836; Eunice E.,1838
(Howes Gen:33,62)

HOWES,MICAJAH,1809:Oc29
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,MOODY,176?
ch: Howes: Adelia,1803:My18
Of Southeast,Putnam Co.NY.
(Fairfield Co:1235)

HOWES,NATHANIEL,166?
f: Howes,Joseph,162?
m: Ryder,Esther,166?
ch: Howes: Nathaniel,170?; Zachariah,170?; Esther,170?
d.1745:Jy26.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HOWES,NATHANIEL,170?
f: Howes,Nathaniel,166?
m: Hall,Thankful,170?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
(Howes Gen:13)

HOWES,PATIA,179?
m: Howes,Seth,1799:Oc12
(Howes Gen:111)

HOWES,PATTY BANGS,1825
f: Howes,Joshua,1803:Nv29

HOWES,PAUL,1891
ch: Howes: Francis N.,1864.

HOWES,PITTS,1810:Fe8
m: Rider,Mercy,1812:Mr18
ch: Howes: Mercy Maria,1835
b.Chatham,Ms.Sea capt.Lost
at sea in a severe snow
storm,1841:Ap12
(Loveland Gen:2:60)

HOWES,POLLY,1797:Ag17
f: Howes,Richard,177?
(Howes Gen:68)

HOWES,POLLY,1799:Ap21
f: Howes,Joshua,177?
(Howes Gen:63)

HOWES,PRINCE,167?
ch: Howes: Dorcas,1702;
Jeremiah,1704:Ap26.

HOWES,REBECCA,1814:Je20
f: Howes,Micajah,1780:Nv19
(Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,REBECCA S.,186?
f: Howes,Ephraim,183?

HOWES,RICHARD,1742:Ap14
f: Howes,Thomas,171?
m: Collins,Tabitha,174?
ch: Howes: Richard,177?
(Howes Gen:34)

HOWES,RICHARD,177?
f: Howes,Richard,1742:Ap14
m: Ryder,Marcy,1779:Se21
ch: Howes: Polly,1797:Ag17;
Richard,1800:My6
Of Chatham,Ms.

HOWES,RICHARD,1800:My6
f: Howes,Richard,177?
m: Mayo,Susan,180?
ch: Howes: Richard S.,1843
(Howes Gen:68,123)

HOWES,RICHARD S.,1843
f: Howes,Richard,1800:My6.

HOWES,SAMUEL,165?
ch: Howes: Joseph,168?

HOWES,SAMUEL,180?
m: Rider,Esther,1803:Jy6
Of Chatham,Ms.

HOWES,SAMUEL C.,180?
f: Howes,Joshua,177?
m: Kendrick,Emily,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
(Howes Gen:33,114)

HOWES,SAMUEL H.,166?
ch: Howes: Sarah,1685.

HOWES,SAMUEL HALL,1799:De9
f: Howes,Thomas,1772:Fe17
m: Ryder,Esther,179?
ch: Howes: Everett,182?

HOWES,SARAH,1685
f: Howes,Samuel H.,166?
m: Sears,Daniel,1682
b.Yarmouth,Ms.m.1708-9:Fe12.
d.Chatham,Ms.1748:Nv9
(Rider,Nellie; Sears Desc:60)

HOWES,SETH,1771:Se29
ch: Howes: Seth,1799:Oc12.

HOWES,SETH,1799:Oc12
f: Howes,Seth,1771:Se29
m: Howes,Patia,179?
ch: Howes: Seth C.,1829 (1st
of 3 ch.) Of Chatham,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie; Howes Gen:111)

HOWES,SETH C.,1829
f: Howes,Seth,1799:Oc12
m: Ryder,Jedidah E.,1828:Nv28
ch: Howes: Ada Elizabeth,1857;
Seth H.,1862; Francis N.,1864
Of Chatham,Ms.

HOWES,SETH H.,1862:Oc2

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Howes,Seth C.,1829
m: Lavelle,Kate A.,186?
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
Res.Southboro,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie; Howes Gen:166)

HOWES,SOLOMON,1773:Je1
f: Howes,Joseph,174?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,177?
ch: Howes: Kimbal R.,1803;
Solomon,180?

HOWES,SOLOMON,181?
f: Howes,Solomon,1773:Je1
m: Taylor,Eliza,181?
ch: Howes: Zenas T.,182?;
Arethusa,1841:Je6; Mary E.,
184?; Eliza T.,1850
(Rider,Nellie; Howes Gen:62)

HOWES,SPARROW,1791:Nv3
f: Howes,Joseph,176?
m: Ryder,Eunice,1793:Ag7
ch: Howes: Joseph,181?; Sparrow,181?

HOWES,SPARROW,181? f: Howes, Sparrow,1791:Nv3. m: ------, Adalaide,182? ch: Howes: Eldridge,185? (Howes Gen:112,167)

HOWES,STEPHEN,177? f: Howes, Elisha,174? m: Harding,Lydia, 177? ch: Howes: Ephraim,1802 (3d.of 7 ch.); Lydia,180? (Howes Gen:33)

HOWES,SYLVANUS,1735. f: Howes, Jeremiah,1704:Ap26. m: Rider, Thankful,1735. Of Plymouth,Ms. This marr.is not fully authenticated but is prob.correct.

HOWES,THANKFUL,170? m: Howes, Zachariah,170? m.1746:Se16. (Howes Gen:13)

HOWES,THANKFUL,1716(?)
m: Rider,Paul,1713:Ap4
Of Chatham,Ms. Marr.int.1742:Oc 2. d.1790:Ja4.

HOWES,THANKFUL,175?
f: Howes,Zachariah,170?

HOWES,THOMAS,1590(?)
ch: Howes: Joseph,162?

HOWES,THOMAS,171?
ch: Howes: Richard,1742:Ap14.

HOWES,THOMAS,174?
ch: Howes: Thomas,1772:Fe17.

HOWES,THOMAS,1772:Fe17
f: Howes,Thomas,174?
m: ------,Reliance,176?
ch: Howes: Samuel Hall,1799
(1st.of 6 ch.) (Howes Gen:66)

HOWES,WILLIAM,185?
m: Burchell,Annie,185?
ch: Howes: John B.,1880 (Adopted by his father's sister and surname changed to "Cahoon".)

HOWES,ZACHARIAH,170?
f: Howes,Nathaniel,166?
m: Howes,Thankful,170?
ch: Howes: Abner,1750; Abigail, 1757; Thankful,175? d.1782: Mr8. (Howes Gen:13)

HOWES,ZENAS T.,182?
f: Howes,Solomon,180?

HOWES,ZERVIAH J.,183?
f: Howes,Joseph,181?

HOWLAND,HANNAH,175?
m: Rider,Ezra,1757:Mr6.

HOWLAND,HANNAH,175?
m: Rider,Joshua,1755:Je22.
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1798:Ag16.

HOWLAND,HANNAH,1785:Ag29
f: Howland,Warren,1754:Je5
m: Thacher,William,1748:Ag28
b.Dartmouth,Ms.1785 or 1786.
m.1805:Se24. d.1856:Jy17 prob. at Chatham,Ms. (N.Y.Record: 45:140;Thatcher Gen:392)

HOWLAND,HETTY WILBUR,1832:Ag 13. f: Howland,Joseph,181?
m: Ricketson,James Clark,1831: Fe26. b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.1854: Fe13. (Ricketson:1:68; Ricketson Des:78)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HOWLAND,JAMES,168?
ch: Howland: John,1711.

HOWLAND,JAMES,172?
ch: Howland: Timothy,1752:My14.

HOWLAND,JOHN,1711
f: Howland,James,168?
m: Spooner,Patience,1720:Oc17
ch: Howland: Patience,1750
Of Plymouth,Ms. (Plymouth Landmarks:215;Rider,Nellie; Spooner,Will:132)

HOWLAND,JOHN,174?
m: Bascom,Naomi,1744:De13 (no ch.) Of Gill,Ms. d.Whitingham, Vt. (Bascom Gen:65)

HOWLAND,JOSEPH,180?
ch: Howland: Hetty Wilbur,1832: Ag13.

HOWLAND,MEHITABLE WILBUR,1832: Ag13. f: Howland,Joseph,1762: Ap8. m: Ricketson,James C., 1831:Fe26. b.Dartmouth. m. 1854:Se13. (Howland Heirs:233)

HOWLAND,PATIENCE,1750
f: Howland,John,1711
m: Rider,Benjamin,1733:Se8
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1775:Ag27 (or Oc27). d.1791:Je18.

HOWLAND,STEPHEN,178?
f: Howland,Timothy,1752:My14.

HOWLAND,SYLVANUS,178?
f: Howland,Timothy,1752:My14.

HOWLAND,TIMOTHY,1752:My14
f: Howland,James,172?
m: Dillingham,Hannah,1748:Se2
ch: Howland: Stephen,178?; Sylvanus,178? Of New Bedford,Ms. (Dillingham Gen:58)

HOWLAND,WARREN,1754:Je5
ch: Howland; Hannah,1785:Ag29.

HOXIE,HANNAH G.,184?
m: Ryder,Charles Warren,184?
Beverly,Ms.

HOXIE,HENRIETTA,182?
m: Rider,Rexford,1823:Je29.

HOY,JOHN,1875(?)
f: Hoy,Marmaduke D.,182?

HOY,KITTIE,187?
f: Hoy,Marmaduke D.182?

HOY,MARMADUKE D.,182?
m: Atwater,Esther,1833:Fe20
ch: Hoy: Kittie,187?; John, 1875(?) His 3d.wife. (Atwater:270)

HOYT,ASENATH,1795:Ag3
m: 1st: Ryder,Atkins,1795:My18
m: 2d: Ryder,Benjamin,1799:Oc16
Of Nova Scotia. d.1880:Je6.

HOYT,BENJAMIN,1727:De20
ch: Hoyt: Jason,1767:Je17.

HOYT,CURTIS,182?
m: Rider,Harriet,1823:Jy25
Of Plymouth,Ms.

HOYT,EDWARD S.,184?
m: Rider,Emily,1846:Se30
Of Griggsville,Il.

HOYT,EUNICE,1801:Mr11
f: Hoyt,Jason,1767:Je17
m: Rider,Charles,179?
Of Newfane,Vt. m.1821:Nv25. d. Wardsboro,Vt.1829:Mr26.

HOYT,INEZ,185?
m: Rider,Frank K.,1855:Se11.

HOYT,ISABEL,180? m: Ryder, William,180? Of Hatley,P.Q.

HOYT,JAMES H.,193?
m: Ryder,Carol Elaine,1939:Se21.

HOYT,JASON,1767:Je17
f: Hoyt,Benjamin,1727:De20
m: Gleason,Lois,1774(?)
ch: Hoyt: Eunice,1801 (4th.of 12 ch.) b.Hubbardston,Ms. Res.Princeton,Ms to 1796,then moved to Newfane,Vt.where he d. 1849:Se22. (Hoyt Fams:200)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HUBBARD,ARIENTJE,1735:De7
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
m.1765:Nv. (Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,BERNARDUS,1732:Fe1
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
m: Lake,Neeltie,173?
(Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,CATHARINE,1774
f: Hubbard,Elias,1746:Fe13.

HUBBARD,ELIAS,1746:Fe13
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
m: Lake,Margaret,1739:Je28
ch: Hubbard: Catharine,1774; Elias,1776; Mary,1778. Of Flatlands,L.I. d.1832:De31.
(Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,ELIAS,1776
f: Hubbard,Elias,1746:Fe13.

HUBBARD,ELIZABETH,1733
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
d.1740:Mr21. (Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,EMELINE A.,183?
m: Rider,Thomas Marson,1829.

HUBBARD,JACOBUS,1744:My23
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
(Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,JAMES,1665:De10
ch: Hubbard: James,1706:Je18.

HUBBARD,JAMES,1706:Je18
f: Hubbard,James,1665:De10
m: Ryder,Altye,1712:Mr8
ch: Hubbard: Johanna,1730; Bernardus,1732; Elizabeth,1733; Arientje,1735; Phebe,1734; Samuel,1742; Jacobus,1744; Elias, 1746; Johannas,1748; Stephen, 1752; James,1764. Res.New Amsterdam,NY.

HUBBARD,JAMES,1764
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18.

HUBBARD,JOHANNA,1730:Ag19
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
d.1740:Nv24. (Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,JOHANNA,1748
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18.

HUBBARD,MARY,1778
f: Hubbard,Elias,1746:Fe13.

HUBBARD,PHEBE,1739:Ag1
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
d.1740:Nv29. (Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,SAMUEL,1742:Ap28
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
m: -------,Ann,174? d.1835:Fe 30. (Bergen,Hans:315)

HUBBARD,STEPHEN,1752:My23
f: Hubbard,James,1706:Je18
m: Ryder,Maria,175? d.1819: Mr22.

HUBBARD,WINONA B.,1864:My10
m: Ryder,Frank H.,186?
Of Prairieville,Lee Co.,Il.and Baker City,Or. m.1885:Ag18.

HUBBLE,ELIZABETH,179?
m: Peabody,James Brown,1790:Jy 18. b.Oromucto,N.B. d.1877: Mr23. (Peabody Gen:119)

HUBER,-------,190?
m: Rider,Patricia,190?

HUBER,CARL ROBERT,1917:Se25
f: Huber,Ernst,188? m: Rider, Patricia Almy,1922:Ag7. ch: Huber: Kenneth Carl,1951:My29; Warren Francis,1953:Je27; Margaret Elizabeth,1955:Je9. b. Bridgeport,Ct. Business executive. Res.Trumbull,Ct.

HUBER,ERNST,188?
ch: Huber: Carl Robert,1917:Se 25. Came to America at 16.

HUBER,KENNETH CARL,1951:Mr29
f: Huber,Carl Robert,1917:Se25.

HUBER,MARGARET ELIZABETH,1955: Je9. f: Huber,Carl Robert, 1917:Se25.

HUBER,WARREN FRANCIS,1953:Je27
f: Huber,Carl Robert,1917:Se25.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HUCKINS,LESTER,191?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,1913:My22.

HUDDLESTONE,SARAH,1744:Ja7
f: Huddlestone,Seth,171?
m: Chase,Levi,174? b.Dartmouth,Ms. m.there 1767:My21. (Register:87:258)

HUDDLESTONE,SETH,171?
ch: Huddlestone: Sarah,1744:Ja7.

HUDSON,ALBERTINE,184?
f: Hudson,Chauncey B.,182?
Lived in Copake,NY. (Rider,Nell)

HUDSON,ALFRED SHELDON,1822:Nv 16 f: Hudson,Harding,179?
m: Rider,Sarah E.,182? Of Providence,RI.

HUDSON,AUGUSTA,184?
f: Hudson,Chauncey B.,182?
m: Peaslee,George,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

HUDSON,BRAZILLA,177?
m: Borland,Polly,1777:Je6.

HUDSON,CHARLES,1795:Nv14
f: Hudson,Stephen,1761:Je12
m: 1st: Rider,Ann,1806:Jy4
ch: Hudson: Harriet Williams, 1827; Harriet Ann,1829
m: 2d: Rider,Martha Brigham, 1808:Je15 ch: Hudson: Martha Brigham,1832; Charles Henry,1833; John Williams, 1836; Mary Elizabeth,1839.
b.Marlboro,Ms. Studied theology and settled in Westminster, Ms.where he lived 25 years. He was a mem.of House of Representatives 4 years,of State Senate 6 years; of State Executive Council 3 years; of U.S.Congress 8 years. He was naval officer of Boston Custom House; mem.4 years of State Board of Education; 4 years an assessor for U.S.Internal Revenue Service. He wrote histories of Marlboro,Ms.and Lexington,Ms. and other books. d.1881:My4. His wives were sisters.

HUDSON,CHARLES HENRY,1833:Jy 10 f: Hudson,Charles,1795:Nv 14 m: Nichols,Frances Helen
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
b.Westminster,Ms. Grad.Lawrence Scientific School,Harvard Univ. Ass't.supt.C.B.and Q.R.R. Gen. supt.B.and O.R.R.,gen.manager, Minn.and St.Louis R.R.; gen. manager,East Tenn.,Va.and Ga. R.R.; chief engineer Southern R.R. Retired 1899. Res.Knoxville,Tenn. (Lexington Hist:2: 313)

HUDSON,CHAUNCEY B.,182?
m: Rider,Esther,182? ch: Hudson: Augusta,184?; Albertine, 184?; Mary Francelia,184?; Hendrick H.,184?; Thomas,184?
Of Old Chatham,NY.

HUDSON,DOROTHY,183?
m: Fauth,Joseph,183? Immig. at 14 from Germany.
(Syracuse,NY:35)

HUDSON,ELIJAH,180?
m: Varney,Phoebe,180? ch: Hudson: Mary J.,1834:Je20.
(N.Y.Post; Rider,Nellie)

HUDSON,HARDING,179?
m: Congdon,Amey Battey,1797:Nv 21 ch: Hudson: Alfred Sheldon, 1822:Nv16 (3d. of 4 ch.)
(Battey,Samson:516)

HUDSON,HARRIET ANN,1829:Se13
f: Hudson,Charles,1795:Nv14
m: Smith,Henry M.,182? b. Westminster,Ms. m.1854:Se4. d. 1875:Se26. (Brigham Fam:235; Lexington Hist:2:313)

HUDSON,HARRIET WILLIAMS,1827: Ag18 f: Hudson Charles,1795: Nv14. b.Westminster,Ms. d.inf. 1828:Jy26. (Lexington Hist:2:313)

HUDSON,HENDRICK H.,184?
f: Hudson,Chauncey B.,182?
m: Root,Josephine,184? Merchant in Chatham,NY.
(Rider,Nellie)

HUDSON,JOHN,1713
ch: Hudson; Stephen,1761:Je12.

HUDSON,JOHN WILLIAMS,1836:Jy 10 f: Hudson,Charles,1795:Nv 14 m: Mellen,Sophia Whitney, 183? ch: Hudson: (dau.d.inf. 1865) b.Westminster,Ms. Harvard Univ.(1856). Taught school 2 years. Practiced law rest of his life. Enlisted 1862 and served in Civil Was with distinction, being promoted to lt. capt.major,lt.col.and staff officer. Fought in many main battles. Res.Lexington,Ms. (Lexington Hist:2:313; Brigham Fam:235)

HUDSON,MARTHA BRIGHAM,1832:Ap 10 f: Hudson,Charles,1795:Nv 14. b.Westminster,Ms. d.inf. 1832:Ap25.(Lexington Hist:2:313)

HUDSON,MARY ELIZABETH,1839:Mr 31 f: Hudson,Charles,1795:Nv 14. b.Westminster,Ms. (Lexington Hist:2:313)

HUDSON,MARY FRANCELIA,184?
f: Hudson,Chauncey B.,182?
m: Wilbur,Henry,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

HUDSON,MARY J.,1834:Je20
f: Hudson,Elijah,180?
m: Rider,Thomas Clark,1819:Fe2. Of Kinderhook,NY. m.1854:Oc30. d.1878:Fe23.

HUDSON,STEPHEN,1761:Je12
f: Hudson,John,1713
m: Williams,Louisa,1767(?)
ch: Hudson: Charles,1795 (3d. of 4 ch.) Served 3 years in the Rev.War. d.1827:Mr21. (N.E.Mem.Biog:8:45; Lexington Hist:2:312)

HUDSON,THOMAS,184?
f: Hudson,Chauncey B.,182?

HUFFTILEN,SUSAN,177?
m: Tallmadge,Moses,1777:Je22.

HUGHES,------,189?
m: Rider,Mary,189?

HUGHES,FLORENCE,190?
m: Ryder,Levi Harold,1901:Nv15. m.Westhampton,L.I.1923:Oc16.

HUGHES,FLORENCE GLADYS,1899: Jy f: Hughes,George A.,187?
m: Ryder,Leroy,189?

HUGHES,GEORGE A.,187?
m: Crandall,Elizabeth Marie
ch: Hughes: Florence G.,1899. (Crandall Fam:569)

HUGHEY,ETHEL M.,1893:Ja17
m: Rider,Frederick Charles,1874: Oc20. b.Ellicottville,NY. m.there 1917:Jy18.

HULBERT,CHARLES,185?
m: Austin,Larissa,1857:Mr2
ch: Hulbert: Lulu,188? (2d. of 6 ch.) (Patchen Fam:322)

HULBERT,FANNIE E.,189?
m: Rider,Harold Melcher,1892:Jy 14. Of Grand Junction,Co. m.1915:Je27. (Coombs,Anth:126)

HULBERT,LENA RIDER,1874:Se5
f: Hulbert,Sylvester C.,184?
m: Ellsworth,Henry Reed,187?
m.1897:Se15. (Rider,Nellie)

HULBERT,LULU,188?
f: Hulbert,Charles,185?
m: Rider,Reuben,188?

HULBERT,SYLVESTER C.,184?
m: Rider,Mary Frances,1846:Ag17
ch: Hulbert: Lena Rider,1874:Se5

HULBS,ALBERT,186?
m: Calkins,Orilla E.,1865:Oc23
ch: Hulbs: Emily P.,1884; Murtle I.,1888; Edwin L.,1894. Farmer Ozark,Mo. (Stone,John:297)

HULBS,EDWIN L.,1894
f: Hulbs,Albert,186?

HULBS,EMILY P.,1884

f: Hulbs, Albert,186?.

HULBS,MURTLE I.,1888
f: Hulbs,Albert,186?.

HULBURT,DANIEL SMILEY,1863:
Oc23. m: Watkins,Lizzie,
1862:Ja7. ch: Hulburt:
Fannie Eliza,1893:Ja15.
b.Albany,Ws. d.Clifton,Co.
1932:Jy11.

HULBURT,FANNIE ELIZA,1893:
Ja15. f: Hulburt,Daniel
Smiley,1863:Oc23. m: Rider,
Harold Melcher,1892:Jy14.
b.Albany,Ws. Grad.Univ.Co.
1914. m.Palisades,Co. 1915:Je27.

HULETT,IRA MELVIN,1868:
Ap29. ch: Hulett: Thelma
Marie,1905:Se3. b.Des
Moines,Ia. R.R.mechanic.

HULETT,THELMA MARIE,1905:
Se3. f: Hulett,Ira Melvin,
1868:Ap29. m: Rider,John Wes-
ley,1904:Ag7. b.Carroll,Ia.
m.Newton,Jasper Co.Ia.1928:
Ag29.

HULL,-------,176?
m: Rider,Patience,176?.

HULL,ANN ELIZABETH,1832:Jy8
f: Hull, Edward Selleck,1811:
Ja29. m: Ryder,Henry Clay,
1829:Mr4. Of Danbury,Ct.
m.1854. d.1864:Nv29. Bur.
Danbury.

HULL,ANNA,181?
m: Ryder,David,181?.

HULL,CHAPMAN,176?
m: Bulkley,Esther,1769:De17.

HULL,DENNY,1789:My15
f: Hull,Denny C.,1762:Ja7
m: Selleck,Anna,1791
ch: Hull: Edward S.,1811;
Josephine,1833 (2d.and
8th.of 8 ch.) Of Danbury,
Ct. d.1859:Jy22.
(Hull Fam: 75; Dutchess: 371)

HULL,DENNY C.,1762:Ja7
ch: Hull: Denny,1789:My15.

HULL,EDWARD SELLECK,1811:Ja29
f: Hull, Denny,1789:My15
m: Ambler,Chloe Knapp,1813
ch: Hull: Ann Elizabeth,1832:
Jy8 (1st.of 2 ch.)
Of Danbury,Ct. d.1880:Ja13.
Farmer. (Hull Fam: 180;
Dutchess: 369)

HULL,ESTHER,183?
m: Ryder,Henry Clay,1829.

HULL,GEORGE,187?
ch: Hull: Mary,1902:Ap8.

HULL,JAMES CLARKE,1861:Nv18
m: Whiton,Helen,1868
ch: Hull: James Clarke,1891
(Washburn,Rich: 987)

HULL,JAMES CLARKE,1891
f: Hull,James Clarke,1861:Nv18.

HULL,JOSEPHINE,1833:Se17
f: Hull,Denny,1789:My15
m: Ryder,Benjamin Franklin,
1831:Ja20. m.1858. d.1886:Fe13.

HULL,MARY,1902:Ap8
f: Hull,George,187?.
b.Clintondale,N.Y. m.1928:Se8
at Monroe,N.Y.

HULL,SARAH,182?
m: Rider,John J.,182?.
Of Derby,Ct. m.1841:Se15.

HULSE,LYDIA,180?
m: Hazen,James,1803:Fe20.

HULST,ELLEN,1833:Fe22
f: Hulst,Peter,180?
m: White,George,1831:De13.
b.Brooklyn,N.Y. m.there 1853:
Ag22. (Whittlesey Gen:360)

HULST,PETER,180?
m: Ryder,Jane,180?
ch: Hulst: Ellen,1833:Fe22.

HUMMER,CHESTER NORMAN,1898
ch: Hummer: Ruth Lillian,1921;

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

De4. b.Lancaster Co.,Pa.

HUMMER,RUTH,192?
m: Rider,Benjamin Franklin, 1921:De4.

HUMMER,RUTH LILLIAN,1921:De4
f: Hummer,Chester Norman,1898
m: Rider,Benjamin Franklin, 1921:De4. b.Alliance,Oh. m.there 1944:Je28.

HUMPHREY,CORNELIA,183?
m: Rider,Henry,1834:Mr27.

HUMPHREY,MARY,182?
m: Rider,Egbert,1829:Ap24.

HUMPHRIES,------,192?
m: Rider,Phyllis Sue,189?

HUNGERFORD,ANDREW,186?
m: Ryder,Martha E.,1868:De20
Wife bur.at Plymouth,Ct.

HUNGERFORD,DIODATE,180?
ch: Hungerford: Octavia,183?
An early settler of Herkimer Co.,NY. From Ct.
(Herkimer Co.,NY:2:89)

HUNGERFORD,LUCY,176?
f: Hungerford,Zachariah,173?
m: Willey,Titus,1764:Jy3.
b.Hadlyme,Ct. m.1791:Je27.
(D.A.R:5:112; 21:3; Willey, Isaac:21,53)

HUNGERFORD,OCTAVIA,183?
f: Hungerford,Diodate,180?
m: Rider,Holmes,1830:Oc7.
Of Litchfield,NY. m.1852.
d.1875.

HUNGERFORD,ZACHARIAH,173?
ch: Hungerford,Lucy,176?.

HUNT,AURELIA,179?
m: Child,Ebenezer,1799:Oc8.

HUNT,BELKNAP,183?
m: Little,Emily,183?
ch: Hunt: Emma,185?; Mary, 185?; George W.,185?.
(Little Fam:322)

HUNT,DESIRE,180?
f: Hunt,Lemuel,177?
m: 1st: Ryder,Zoath,1802:Jy26
m: 2d: Smith,Enoch,180?
m: 2d: Hawes,James,1795:Oc12.
Of Harwich,Ms. m.1st:1824:Fe19.
m. 2d:1845:Ap20.

HUNT,ELLEN A.,1845:Jy20
m: Flanders,Roscoe M.,1843:Fe12.

HUNT,ELVIRA,1790:Oc3
f: Hunt,Phineas,176?
m: Rider,David,178?.

HUNT,EMMA,185?
f: Hunt,Belknap,183?.

HUNT,ESTHER,1792:Fe10
f: Hunt,Moses,176?
m: Fay,Lindsey,1786:Se28.
(Spooner,Will:304)

HUNT,GEORGE W.,185?
f: Hunt,Belknap,183?.

HUNT,JOHN,1752
f: Hunt,Thomas,173?
m: Rider,Martha,1755:Ap7.
ch: Hunt: Phebe,1776:Oc3.
Res.Leyden. d.1819:Fe14 (or Jy14).

HUNT,LEMUEL,177?
m: Allen,Susannah,177?
ch: Hunt: Desire,180?
Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider, Nellie; Hawes,Edm:189)

HUNT,LUCINDA,1801:Ap9
m: DeMaranville,Edmund,1791: Jal. d.Adams,Ms. 1853:Nv5.
(DeMaranville:35)

HUNT,MARY,185?
f: Hunt,Belknap,183?.

HUNT,MOSES,176?
ch: Hunt: Esther,1792:Fe10.

HUNT,NANCY,176?
m: Ryder,Levi,1760:De9.

HUNT,NETTIE SUE,188?
m: Rider,Ezra Byron,1883:Je23.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m.1915:Mr31.

HUNT,PHEBE,1776:Oc3.
f: Hunt,John,1752
m: Burrows,-------,177?.
(Hunt Gen:65)

HUNT,PHINEAS,173?
ch: Hunt: Phineas,176?.

HUNT,PHINEAS,176?
f: Hunt,Phineas,173:
m: -------,Olive,176?
ch: Hunt: Elvira,1790:Oc3;
(3d.of 8 ch.).(Hunt Gen:188)

HUNT,SALLY,1794:Nv20
f: Hunt,Timothy,1771:Nv5.
m: Foster,Jonah,1793:De5.
b.N.Salem,NY. m.Ridgefield,
Ct.1821:Mr12. Moved to
Danbury,Ct.1858. d.1877:
Ap29. (Whitney Fam:195;
Dutchess:372; Foster Gen:903)

HUNT,SUSAN,1814(?)
m: Damon,Isaac Newton,181?.

HUNT,THOMAS,173?
ch: Hunt: John,1752.

HUNT,TIMOTHY,1771:Nv5.
ch: Hunt: Sally,1794:Nv20.

HUNTER,AMY,183?
m: Rider,King,1836:Dec11.

HUNTER,EMILY,185?
m: Rider,James,1854:Nv2.

HUNTER,MARY ELIZABETH,
1855:Jy25. f: Hunter,
Thomas T.,1821(?).
m: Rider,Stephen Bull,1861:
Ja19. b.NY.State. m.1883:
Ja2. d.1903:Je18 at West
Haven,Ct. Bur.White Plains,NY.

HUNTER,MAY,186?
m: Rider,Stephen King,1861:Ja
19. d.1903:Ap17.

HUNTER,RICHARD,183?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1837:Mr27.

HUNTER,THOMAS T.,1821(?)
f: Hunter,Henry,179?
m: Underhill,Hannah H.,1824:
Je18. d.1881:My13. Bur.White
Plains,NY.
(Underhill Gen:3:657)

HUNTINGTON,FREDERICK WILLIAM
1854:Oc25. f: Huntington,
Theodric Romeyn,1829:Se2.
m: Ryder,Louisa,185?
b.Mt.Morris,NY. Railroad pass-
enger agent,Philadelphia.
d.there 1912:My11.

HUNTINGTON,JOHN,178?
ch: Huntington: Ida,1818:De24.

HUNTINGTON,JONAS,1804:Fe27
ch: Huntington: Theodric
Romeyn,1829:Se2.

HUNTINGTON,MARY,1818:De24
f: Huntington,John,178?
m: Leavitt,Lincoln,1821.
Res.Richmond,Me. m.1842:Nv.
d.1894:Ag24. (Leavitt Fam:3:
136).

HUNTINGTON,THEODRIC ROMEYN
1829:Se2. f: Huntington,
Jonas,1804:Fe27. m: 2d: Fox,
Elizabeth M.,183?. ch: Hunt-
ington: Frederick William,1854
Oc25. (2d.of 4 ch.).
b.Shaftsbury,Vt.
(Huntington Fam:225)

HURLBUT,ELIJAH,173?
ch: Hurlbut: Thomas,176?.

HURLBUT,NAOMI,179?
f: Hurlbut,Thomas,176?
m: Ryder,-------,179?
Of Torrington,Ct.

HURLBUT,NAOMI H.,1778
m: Ryder,Samuel,1765.
Or Hurlburt. b.New Hartford.
m.there. d.Austinburgh,Oh.
(Hurlbut Gen:445)

HURLBUT,THOMAS,176?
f: Hurlbut,Elijah,173?
m: Grant,Eunice,176?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Hurlbut: Naomi,179?.(3d.of 8 ch.). Of Torrington,Ct. Served in Rev.War. (Hurlbut Gen:129)

HURTT,MARION RAYMOND,1900
f: Hurtt,Walter T.,187?.

HURTT,NORMAN FRANCIS,1905
f: Hurtt,Walter T.,187?.

HURTT,WALTER RALPH,1898
f: Hurtt,Walter T.,187?.

HURTT,WALTER T.,187?
m: Wheeler,Marian,1879:Jy25
ch: Hurtt: Walter Ralph,1898; Marion Raymond,1900; Norman Francis,1905.(Wheeler Fam:533)

HUSTED,HATTIE,1844
m: Multer,Joseph E.,1840
m.Schoharie,NY.1867:Nv10.
d.1927:Mr6. (Molter Fam:98)

HUSTED,JOSEPH,174?
ch: Husted: Joseph,177?.

HUSTED,JOSEPH,177?
f: Husted,Joseph,174?
m: Leggett,Sarah,177?
ch: Husted: Statia,180?
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

HUSTED,STATIA,180?
f: Husted,Joseph,177?
m: Ryder,Jesse Dewey,1800:Jy24.

HUSTON,MARY,187?
f: Huston,Robert,184?
m: Ryder,J.H.,1871. Res. Wayland,NY.

HUSTON,ROBERT,184?
m: -------,Ellen,184?
ch: Huston: Mary,187?.
(Steuben Co.,NY:575)

HUTCHINGS,HELEN,181?
m: Rider,Eldridge,181?.

HUTCHINS,FLORA BELLE,1880(?)
m: Loring,Arthur Eugene,1876.

HUTCHINS,GORDON,187?
m: Bowker,Alice,187?
Of Concord,Ms.
(Register:88:287)

HUTCHINS,SARAH,177?
m: Strang,Daniel,1772:My18.

HUTCHINSON,BETSEY E.,182?
m: Rider,Thomas,1821.
Of Plymouth,Ms. m.1844:Nv28.

HUTCHINSON,IDA VIOLA,186?
m: Rider,George Wesley,186?
m.near Seymour,Shawano,Ws.(?) 1888. d.Seymour. Her parents came to Ws.about 1849 and homesteaded.

HUTCHINSON,J.J.1875:Nv17
m: Rider,Eva Gertrude,1883: Oc7. ch: Hutchinson: Louise Esther,1914:Je6. Muriel Eva,1918:De14. Clergyman.

HUTCHINSON,LOUISE ESTHER, 1914:Je6. f: Hutchinson,J.J. 1875:Nv17.

HUTCHINSON,MURIEL EVA,1918: De14. f: Hutchinson,J.J. 1875:Nv17. m: Brainerd, Perley Charles,191?.

HUTHWAITE,WILLIAM,177?
m: Ryder,Eliza,177?.
m.NY.City.

HUTTON,JOSEPH,177?
m: Ryder,Sarah,177?
Of Highland Co.,Va.

HYATT,ABRAHAM,180?
m: Morgan Marietta,180?
ch: Hyatt: Milton,1829:Oc1.
(N.Y.Record:83:227)

HYATT,MILTON,1829:Oc1
f: Hyatt,Abraham,180?
m: Ryder,Jemima,1829:Ja9.
d.1875:Fe26.

HYATT,MORGAN,180?
ch: Hyatt: Secor,183?
(N.Y.Record:83:228)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HYATT, SARAH,179?
m: Forman, Samuel,179?.
(N.Y.Record: 83:230)

HYATT,SECOR,183?
f: Hyatt,Morgan,180?
m: Pugsley,Mary,183?.
(N.Y.Record: 83:228)

HYDE,DEBORAH S.,183?
m: Rider,Willard W.,1831:
Ag10. Of New Bedford,Ms.

HYDE,ENOCH,180?
m: Rider,Susan,181?.
Of Monson,Ct.

HYDE,SARAH E.,1823:Mr2
m: Rider,Joseph,1822:Ap22.
m.1849:Ap25 at Newton,Ms.
d.1913:Fe11 at Roslindale,Ms.

HYER,JULIA A.,184?
m: Rider,Benjamin Elbert,
1844:Mr15.

HYNARD,MICHAEL,179?
m: Forman,Young,179?.
(N.Y.Record: 83:230)

HYNES,ANN,1616(?)
m: Hoskins,William,161?

I

IDE,CLARENCE W.,183?
f: Ide,Ebenezer,180?
(Rider,Nellie)

IDE,EBENEZER,180?
m: Rider,Eliza Ann,180?
ch: Ide: Clarence W.,183?.

ILSLEY,FLORENCE,186?
m: Smith,William C.,186?.
m.in Chelsea,1889:Oc31.
(Hawes,Edm: 191)

ILSLEY,HOSEA,180?
m: ------,Agigail,180?
ch: Ilsley: William R.,183?.
Of Portland,Me. (Rider,Nellie)

ILSLEY,WILLIAM R.,183?
f: Ilsley,Hosea,180?
m: Ryder,Bethia Crocker,1837:My6
Of Portland,Me.

INGALLS,LOUISE I.,187?
m: Griffin,Arthur Eugene,1878:
Mr12.

INGHAM,NELLIE LOUISE,1861:Ja9
m: Curtiss,William Orrin,1839:
Oc2. m.1889:Oc30. d.1950:Je26.
(Curtiss: 298)

INGHAM,POLLY,1785:Ag29
m: Gray,Simeon,1782:Jy20.
m.1804:Se18 at Greenfield,N.Y.
d.Morristown,N.Y. 1857:Jy11.
(Gray,Edw: 88-9)

INGRAHAM,------,175?
m: Cunnabell,Sarah,1751:My.

INGRAHAM,ELLA M.,1851:Mr25
f: Ingraham,John C.,182?
m: Rider,John A.,1851:Se19.
b.Manheim,Herkimer Co.N.Y.
m.1875:Fe25.

INGRAHAM,JOHN C.,182?
m: Winchell,Catherine,182?
ch: Ingraham: Ella M.,1851:Mr25.
Res.Ulster Co.N.Y.
(Broome Co.N.Y.Biog: 86)

INGRAM,ALMON,184?
m: Smith,Mary Elizabeth,1849:Je18
ch: Ingram: Lester W.,1871:Ap1
(1st.of 4 ch.) Of Washington,
Vt. Res.Wellesley,Ms. Capt.
Co.E.Vt.Reg. (Locke,John: 530)

INGRAM,LESTER W.,1871:Ap1
f: Ingram,Almon,184?
m: Ryder,Clara Etta,1878:My23
ch: Ingram: Raymond Wilbur,
1907:Ap26; Warren Rider,1915:
Se8. Lawyer,Boston. b.Marl-
boro,Ms.

INGRAM,RACHEL,177?
m: Ryder,John,177?
m.Trinity Ch.N.Y.City.1800:Jy27.

INGRAM,RAYMOND WILBUR,1907:
Ap26. f: Ingram,Lester W.,
1871:Ap1. (Locke,John: 530)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

INGRAM,WARREN RIDER,1915:Se8
f: Ingram,Lester W.,1871:Apl.
(Locke,John: 530)

INNIS,BENJAMIN,181?
m: Rider,Sally,181?
ch: Innis,Benjamin Franklin,1831:
Fe20. Whitins,Ms.

INNIS,BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,1831:
Fe20. f: Innis,Benjamin,181?
m: Avery,Amanda Maria,1830:Oc5
ch: Innis: Charles F.,1869.
b.Whitins,Ms. Machinist,
steam and gas-fitter. d.Oil
City,Pa. (Avery Gen: 1048)

IRELAND,------,176?
m: Rider,Abigail,1769:Je2
ch: Ireland: King R.,179?.

IRELAND,ABIGAIL,1681(?)
m: Monfoort,Peter,1779:Agl.
m.1807:De18. d.1858:Jy2 aged 77.
(N.Y.Record: 7:160)

IRELAND,KING R.,179?
f: Ireland,------,176?.
(Rider,Ernest)

IRELAND,ROBERT,182?
f: Ireland,William B.,179?
m: 1st: Carpenter,Mary D.,1827:
Fell. ch: Ireland: Robert M.,
184?; m: 2d: Carpenter,
Anne S.,1820:Mr30. His wives
were sisters. (Carpenter Hist:226)

IRELAND,ROBERT M.,184?
f: Ireland,Robert,182?.

IRELAND,WILLIAM B.,179?
ch: Ireland: Robert,182?.

IRISH,DAVID,182?
m: Irish,Mary,182?
ch: Irish: Elizabeth,1848:My12.
Of Quaker Hill,N.Y.
(Dutchess: 372)

IRISH,ELIZABETH,1848:My12
f: Irish,David,182?
m: Ryder,Edward,1833:Se25.
(Dutchess: 372)

IRISH,MARY,182?
m: 1st: Wing,------,182?
m: 2d: Irish,David,182?.
(Dutchess: 372)

IRISH,SUSAN,180?
m: Nye,Hoxie Perry,1805.

IRONS,HAZEL,1893:Oc6
m: Rider,George Riley,1887:
De19. b.Welton,Ia. m.Garwin,
Ia.1913:Jy30.

IRWIN,MARY,1832
f: Irwin,William,1805
m: Shaw,Archibald Henry,1824.
m: 1854. d.1896.
(D.A.R.:117:102)

IRWIN,WILLIAM,1805
ch: Irwin: Mary,1832.

IRWIN,ABIGAIL,179?
m: Rider,George,1798.

IRWIN,CLARA,1839(?)
f: Irwin,James,181?
m: Ryder,Mitchell,183?.
Of Orange,N.J. d.1865:De17,
aged 26.

IRWIN,JAMES,181?
ch: Irwin: Clara,1839(?).
(N.Y.Post)

IRWIN,SUSAN,185?
m: Boyer,Benjamin,1852:Nv21.

ISHAM,ANNIE,186?
f: Isham,Nelson William,1840:
Nv5. m: Rider,------,186?.

ISHAM,NELSON WILLIAM,1840:Nv5
f: Isham,William Nelson,181?
m: Wandel,Mary,184?
ch: Isham: Annie,186?.
Farmer,Aurelius,Mg.
(Isham Fam: 481)

ISHAM,NELLIE,184?
m: Bliss,Edward Welles,1843:Se26.

IVES,ELLA C.,181?
m: Rider,David Wilson,1806:My19.
Of Boston,Ms.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

IVORY,CHARLES OSCAR,184?
ch: Ivory; Edith King,187?.

IVORY,EDITH KING,187?
f: Ivory,Charles Oscar,184?
m: Henning,Frank Albert,1878:
Se5. m.1905:Ag30.
(Millar: 217)

J

JACKSON,ACHSAH,1788:Je11
m: Hopkins,Harris,1785:Ap16.
(Hopkins,John: 274)

JACKSON,BARBARA SUE,1946:Mr23
f: Jackson,Howard S.,1907:De7.
b.Hartford,Ct.

JACKSON,CHARLES F ,1886
f: Jackson,William Eugene,186?.

JACKSON,ELDAD,178?
m: Starr,Cynthia,178?
ch: Jackson: Harriet R.,1813.
Of New Milford,Ct.
(Bostwick Fam: 636)

JACKSON,ELIZA,180?
m: Rider,John,180?.
m.Hempstead,L.I. 1826:Ja22.
(N.Y. Record: 53:246)

JACKSON,FAITH, 169?
f: Jackson,Jeremiah,167?
m: Shurtleff,James,1696:Nv16.
m.1734:Ag14.
(Spooner,Will: ;38)

JACKSON,FAITH,1715:Nv24
f: Jackson,Jeremiah,168?
m: Shurtleff,James,1696:Nv16.
b.Boston. m.Plympton,Ms.
1734:Ag14. d.Plymouth,Ms.
1743:Mr28. (Shurtleff: 1:141)

JACKSON,HANNAH A.,180?
m: Ryder,David,1802.
Of Onondaga Co.N.Y.

JACKSON,HARRIET R.,1813:Ja7
f: Jackson,Eldad,178?
m: Ryder,Oliver Roberts,1811:
Je22. b.New Milford,Ct.
m.1839:Ap25 at New Milford,Ct.
d.Stamford,Ct.

JACKSON,HOWARD S.,1907:De7
m: Allen,Marian,1914:Fe4
ch: Jackson: Jo-Ann,1941:Ap19;
Barbara Sue,1946:Mr23.
(Rider,Ernest)

JACKSON,JEREMIAH,168?
m: Rider,Hannah,1680:Je1
ch: Jackson: Faith,1715:Nv24.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

JACKSON,JO-ANN,1941:Ap19
f: Jackson,Howard S.,1907:De7.
b.New Haven,Ct.

JACKSON,JOSEPH,172?
m: Rider,Rebecca,1728:Se12.

JACKSON,LUCY E.,186?
m: Cornwall,Arthur Bradford,
1861:Oc26. Of New Haven,Ct.
(Cornwall: 40)

JACKSON,MARTHA,174?
m: Ryder,Joseph,174?.
m.1756:Ja16.

JACKSON,MORGAN MUNROE,1848
f: Jackson,Sylvanna R.,182?
m: Vail,Sarah Elizabeth,1851:
Se25. ch: Jackson: Harry
Morgan,1878; Elsie Rider,1883.
Carpenter,Patterson,N.J.
ch.b.L.I. (Vail Gen: 222-3)

JACKSON,WILLIAM B.,184?
ch: Jackson: William Eugene,
186?.

JACKSON,WILLIAM EUGENE,186?
f: Jackson,William B.,184?
m: White,Julia Adelaide,1867:
Jy26. ch: Jackson: Charles
F.,1886. (Dutchess: 359)

JACKWORN,JEREMIAH,167?
m: Rider,Hannah,1680:Je1.

JACOBS,TRYNTJE,1621(?)
m: Steynmets,Caspar,161?.

JACOBY,DAVID,1840:Oc11
f: Jacoby,George,181?
m: Bentzel,Rachel,1847:Ja10

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Jacoby: Lillie Laura,1871: Nv18 (2d.of 5 ch.)
b.Manchester,York Co.Pa. Shoemaker. d.1910:Fe16.
(Jacoby: 522)

JACOBY,LILLIE LAURA,1871:Nv18
f: Jacoby,David,1840:Oc11
m: Rider, Tone,1874:Fe25.
b.Manchester,York Co.Pa.
m.1898 :Fe.

JAMES,A.L.,189?
m: Burden,Viola,189?.
Called "Maj." (Smead Gen:38)

JAMES,HENRY FREDERICK,1860?
m: Williams,Martha,186?
ch: James: Ruth Gordon,1910:Je11.
Was a writer. Was educated by the Jesuits.

JAMES,MARGARET,171?
m: Drew,Seth,1718.
(Spooner,Will: 443)

JAMES,RUTH GORDON,1910:Je11
f: James,Henry Frederick,1860(?)
m: 1st: Creagh,James Joseph, 1907:Jy. m: 2d: Rider,Leland Arthur,1910:Jy29. Educ.Susan Fenimore Cooper Sch. and Cornell Univ. m.1st:1929:Mr31. Divorced. m.2d:1940:De14.

JAMIESON,JAMES HENRY,186?
m: Shields,Rachel,186?
ch: Jamieson: Merwyn James, 1895:Ja22. (Washburn,Rich: 560)

JAMIESON,JEANNETTE,1918:Nv28
f: Jamieson,Merwyn James,1895: Ja22. Of Larchmont,N.Y.
(Washburn,Rich: 560)

JAMIESON,MARJORY KOSBOTH, 1917:Ap9. f: Jamieson,Merwyn James,1895:Ja22. Of Larchmont,N.Y. (Washburn,Rich: 560)

JAMIESON,MERWYN JAMES,1895; Ja22. f: Jamieson,James Henry, 186? m: Ryder,Marjory Kosboth, 1897:Jy2. ch: Jamieson: Marjory Kosboth,1917; Jeannette, 1918; Nancy Failing,1923; Suzanne,1926. Res.Larchmont, N.Y. Electrical engineer with Standard Oil Co.
(Washburn,Rich: 560)

JAMIESON,NANCY FAILING,1923: Oc26. f: Jamieson,Marwyn James,1895:Ja22. Of Larchmont,N.Y. (Washburn,Rich: 560)

JAMIESON,SUZANNE,1926:Fe11
f: Jamieson,Merwyn James,1895: Ja22. Res.Larchmont,N.Y.
(Washburn,Rich: 560)

JAMISON,DAVID MONTGOMERY, 186? m: Ryder,Jennie,186?
ch: Jamison: William Harrison, 188?.

JAMISON,JOHN T.,1927
f: Jamison,William Harrison, 188?.

JAMISON,ROBERT W.,1923
f: Jamison,William Harrison, 188?.

JAMISON,WILLIAM HARRISON, 188? f: Jamison,David Montgomery,186? m: Beckwith, Mary Louise,1886:Nv22.
ch: Jamison: Robert W.,1923; John T.,1927. Res.Sterling, Il. (Tracy Gen: 75)

JANES,ABIGAIL,179?
f: Janes,Joseph,176?
m: Rider,Joseph,1795.
m.1821:Jy28.

JANES,ANNIE F.,186?
f: Janes,Frederic,183?
m: Robbins,Charles Ashley, 1859:De28. Father was a clergyman. m.1886:Se4.
(Whitman Des: 413)

JANES,FREDERIC,183?
ch: Janes: Annie F.,186?.

JANES,JOSEPH,176?
m: Orne,Annis,176?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Janes: Abigail,179?
(Rider,Nellie)

JANZEN,ELIZABETH,1868
m: Ryder,Frank A.,1866
Of Redding,Ct.d.1933.

JAQUES,LEWIS,180?
m: Fitchett,Mary Elizabeth,
180? ch: Jaques: Maria
Louise,1836:Oc26
(Coggeshall:334)

JAQUES,MARIA LOUISE,1836:Oc26
f: Jaques,Lewis,180?
m: Rider,Henry Matthews,1830:
Ap2 b.Baltimore,Md.

JARVIS,MARY,1760:Nv20
f: Jarvis,Stephen,1729:De25
m: Rider,Jlhn,1760:Mr28
b.Danbury.m.there,1783:Del.
d.there 1845:Se26.

JARVIS,SAMUEL,1698:Oc5
ch: Jarvis: Stephen,1729:De25.

JARVIS,STEPHEN,1729:De25
f: Jarvis,Samuel,1698:Oc5
m: Starr,Rachel,1733
ch: Jarvis: Mary,1760:Nv20
(3d of 8 ch.) Of Danbury,
Ct.d.1820:Jy20
(Jarvis Fam:18; Starr Fam:427)

JAY,SALLIE,178?
m: Rider,Lewis Boughton,1786:
Fe2.

JAYNES,ABIGAIL,1798:Ja18
f: Jaynes,Joseph,176?
m: Rider,Joseph,1795:Mr10
m.1821:Jy18.d.1862:Mr19.

JAYNES,JOSEPH,176?
m: Orne,Annis,176?
ch: Jaynes: Abigail,1798:Ja18.
(Rider,Helen)

JEFFERS,CORA ADELAIDE,1850:
Jy4 f: Jeffers,Jefferson,
1810:Ja27 m: Braley,Solomon
G.,1846:Ag28 b.Hadley,NY.
m.1871:Oc18.Res.Cobleskill,NY.
(Burton,Josiah:31)

JEFFERS,JEFFERSON,1810:Ja27
ch: Jeffers: Cora Adelaide,
1850:Jy4.

JEFFERSON,JENNIE E.,185?
m: Stewart,John H.,185?
(Washburn,Rich:566)

JEMPSON,MAMIE,1864:Jy25
m: Rider,Norman Ellis,1868:Ap16
b.Lyons,Ia.m.1899 at Oquawka,Il.

JENCKES,ELIAS M.,184?
m: ------,Sarah,184?
ch: Jenckes: Ida A.,1859
(Rider,Nellie)

JENCKES,IDA A.,1859
f: Jenckes,Elias M.,184?
m: Rider,Burnett,1859:Se20
m.1885:Ap16 at Providence,RI.
d.there,1911:Ja21.

JENKINS,ABIGAIL,169?
f: Jenkins,Joseph,166?
m: Hinckley,Benjamin,1694:Jy18
Of Barnstable,Ms.m.1716:Nv2
(Barnstable Notes:2:44)

JENKINS,CHARLES,184?
m: Whipple,Helen,184?
ch: Jenkins: Mabel,1872:Nv24
Of Apponaug,RI.Merchant there.
(Babcock,Nath:66)

JENKINS,JOSEPH,166?
ch: Jenkins: Abigail,169?

JENKINS,JULE C.,1934:Ag24
f: Jenkins,William,1910:Nv2
m: Rider,Darrell E.,1934:Oc15
b.Toledo,Oh.m.Union City,In.
1956:Ag19 (Rider,Darrell)

JENKINS,LOT,181?
m: Ryder,Olive,1810:Ja25.

JENKINS,MABEL,1872:Nv24
f: Jenkins,Charles,184?
m: Rider,James Edward,1875:Ap
22 of Apponaug,RI.m.Lincoln
Park,Ct.1906:Se18.Educ.
Wheeler H.S.

JENKINS,MELATIAH,177?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: ------,Elizabeth
ch: Jenkins: Mercy,1802:Nv16
(6th of 7 ch.)
(Brewster ViR:28)

JENKINS,MERCY,1802:Nv16
f: Jenkins,Melatiah,177?
m: Rider,Freeman,1802:Je28
Of Brewster,Ms.Marr.int.
1826:Ja8.

JENKINS,PAINE,181?
m: Ryder,Olive,1810:Ja25.

JENKINS,WILLIAM,1910:Nv2
m: ------,Zora,1908:Jy27
ch: Jenkins: Jule C.,1934:
Ag24 b.Toledo,Oh.

JENKS,------,183?
m: King,Sarah,1834:Se24.

JENKS,ELIZABETH,181?
m: 1st: King,Daniel,181:
m: 2d: Rider,------,181?

JENKS,JOHN,182?
m: Rider,Pamelia E.,182?
Of Spencer,Ms.m.Worcester,Ms.

Jenks,Joseph,167?
ch: Jenks: Lydia,170?

JENKS,LEVI,184?
m: Rider,Nancy,184?
Of N.Adams,Ms.

JENKS,LYDIA,170?
f: Jenks,Joseph,167?
m: Mason,Christopher,1702:Jy6
Of Swansea,Ms.m.1725:Je27
(Mason,Sampson:81)

JENNA,ELIZABETH,175?
m: Rider,Ezekiel,175?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.Marr.int.
1772:Nv21.

JENNE,BETTEY,175?
m: Rider,Ezekiel,175?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.Marr.int.
1772:Nv18 (Ezekiel and "Eliza-
beth Jennee m.1773:Se23.)

JENNE,JOB,1705
f: Jenne,Samuel,168?
m: ------,Keziah,170?
ch: Jenne: Seth,1732:Mr27;
Samuel,1730:Mr11
Of Dartmouth,Ms.
(Dartmouth ViR:1:138,140;2:390)

JENNE,SAMUEL,168?
ch: Jenne: Job,1705.

JENNE,SAMUEL,1730:Mr11
f: Jenne,Job,181?
m: Rider,Bethiah,1729-30:
Mr13 Of Dartmouth,Ms.

JENNESS,SALLY,178?
m: Colcord,Joseph,178?

JENNEY,------,171?(?)
m: Rider,Bethiah,171?(?)
Of Plymouth,Ms.

JENNEY,EXPERIENCE,170?
m: Rider,Josiah,1696:My
(Or "Jennes".) Of Plymouth,
Ms.Marr.int.1722:Oc4.

JENNEY,MARY T.,179?
m: Churchill,Isaac Covington,
1797:Nv28 m.1820:De16.

JENNEY,PRINCE,176?
f: Jenney,Seth,1732:Mr27
m: Hayden,Lettie,176?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.
(Transcript:1934:Ja4:7692)

JENNEY,SETH,1732:Mr27
f: Jenney,Job,170?
m: Rider,Hannah,1737:Je26
ch: Jenney: Prince,176?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

JENNINGS,CAROLINE,1808:Ag6
f: Jennings,John A.,1783
m: Rider,Albert A.,1807:De1
b.Rhinebeck,NY.m.1829:De14.

JENNINGS,EXPERIENCE,170?
f: Jennings,Isaac,1677:Jy3
m: Ryder,Josiah,170?
b.Sandwich,Ms.

JENNINGS,HANNAH,180?
m: Gregory,Charles,1807:Je3

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Ridgefield,Ct.m.1828:Oc12
(Gregory,Henry:240)

JENNINGS,ISAAC,1677:Jy3
f: Jennings,John,164?
m: 1st: Goodspeed,Rose,1680-1:
Fe20 ch: Jennings: Ex-
perience,170? (2d of 3 ch.)
m: 2d: ------,Hannah,168?
(3 ch.) Of Sandwich,Ms.
(Mack Gen:2:1458)

JENNINGS,JOHN,164?
ch: Jennings: Isaac,1677:Jy3.

JENNINGS,JOHN A.,1783
m: Bard,Amelia,1788
ch: Jennings: Caroline,1808:Ag6
b.Windham,Ct. (Rider,Nellie;
Dutchess:377)

JENNINGS,JOSEPH,178?
ch: Jennings: Sarah H.,181?
Of Plymouth,Ms. (Plymouth
Landmarks:215;Rider,Nellie)

JENNINGS,MYRTLE EMMA,1875(?)
m: Rider,George Frederick Ed-
ward,187?

JENNINGS,SARAH H.,181?
f: Jennings,Joseph,178?
m: Rider,Daniel,181?
Of Plymouth,Ms.

JENNINGS,THOMAS,176?
m: Rider,Matilda,1769:Oc12.

JENSEN,----,188?
m: Woodfork,Wyoma Helen,188?

JEROME,CHARLES WILLIAM,1911:
Jy16. f: Jerome,Edwin Schuy-
ler,1884:Fe8. (Parsons Fam:2:481)

JEROME,EDWIN SCHUYLER,1884:Fe8
f: Jerome,James Schuyler,1820:
My26. m: Ryder,Emma Katheryn,
188? ch: Jerome: Mary Lillian,
1909; Charles William,1911.

JEROME,JAMES SCHUYLER,185?
f: Jerome,Henry,1820:My26
m: Parsons,Mary Amelia,1855:Fe6
ch: Jerome: Edwin Schuyler,
1884 (3d.of 4 ch.)
(Parsons Fam:2:481)

JEROME,MARY LILLIAN,1909:Fe11
f: Jerome,Edwin Schuyler,1884:
Fe8. (Parsons Fam:2:481)

JESSE,NORA BELLE,1878:Nv31
m: Ryther,Emerson,1874:Fe12
b.Brashear,Mo. d.1951:Ja at St.
Joseph,Mo.

JESSUP,BLACKLEACH,174?
m: Kellogg,Mary,174?
ch: Jessup: Sarah,1773. Of
Wilton,Ct. (N.Y.Record:83:230)

JESSUP,SARAH,1773:Ja22
f: Jessup,Blackleach,174?
m: Rider,Jesse,1772:Mr29
b.Wilton,Ct. m.1797. d.1845:Ag6.

JEWELL,ARTHUR B.,184?
m: Carter,Ida M.,184?
ch: Jewell: Daisy M.,1877(?)
Of Grand Rapids,Mg.
(Rider,Nellie)

JEWELL,DAISY M.,1877(?)
f: Jewell,Arthur B.,184?
m: Ryder,Harry C.,1873:De23
Of Grand Rapids,Mg. m.1896:Oc7.

JEWETT,DANIEL,181?
m: Rider,Eunice,181?
m.Dorchester,Ms.

JEWETT,DELIA P.,1810:Je29
m: Ryther,William Eaton,1807:Ap
5. Of guilford,Ct. m.1836:Fe
28. d.1855:Nv5 Brattleboro,Vt.

JEWETT,HARRIETT,1832:Nv10
f: Jewett,Philo,1805:Nv24
m: Elmer,Silas Wright,1827:Fe16
b.Weybridge,Vt. m.1850:Ja9. d.
1907. (Landon Gen;251;
D.A.R:94:277)

JEWETT,PHILO,1805:Nv24
ch: Jewett: Harriet,1832:Nv10.

JOHN,JERRY,185?
m: Rider,Harriet,185?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

JOHNS, LUCRETIA, 180?
m: Vinton, Horace, 1809:Ag24.
m.1831. (Vinton Mem:95)

JOHNSON, AARON, 1747:De26
f: Johnson, Elisha, 172?
m: Rider, Elisabeth, 1746
Of Holliston, Ms.

JOHNSON, ALVRA E., 186?
f: Johnson, George W., 184?.

JOHNSON, AVERY F., 190?
m: Ryder, Nina Gertrude, 1902:
Ap3.

JOHNSON, BETSEY, 179?
m: Emery, Asa, 1796:Ag8.
m.1823. (Emery Gen:395)

JOHNSON, BETTY, 193?
m: Rider, Wayne Norris, 1932:Je10.

JOHNSON, CHARLOTTE, 1885:Nv12
m: King, Edward T., 1887:Je2
Res. Albany, NY. m.1909:Fe17.
(Washburn, Rich:569)

JOHNSON, EBENEZER, 1707:Nv6
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
b. Marlborough, Ms. (Stevens,
John:1:137; Newton Gen:31)

JOHNSON, ELISHA, 172?
ch: Johnson: Aaron, 1747:De26.

JOHNSON, ELIZABETH, 1705:Jy18
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
d.y.1732:De8 at Southborough,
Ms. (Stevens, John:1:137)

JOHNSON, ELMER MARKER, 190?
m: Ryder, Amelia Anne, 190?
Cornell Univ. 1923. A.B. Res.
Ithaca, Ny.

JOHNSON, GEORGE F., 185?
m: Rider, Sarah May, 1860:Nv27.

JOHNSON, GEORGE W., 184?
m: Fowler, Jennie L., 1848:Ag22.
ch: Johnson: Mary L., 186?;
Alvra E., 186?; Miriam A., 186?.
(Rider, Nellie; Ryder, Azub:29,35)

JOHNSON, GILBERT H., 187?
m: Ryder, Eva M., 1879:Ja2.

JOHNSON, HEPZIBAH, 1704:Ap5
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
b. Marlborough, Ms. d.y. 1719:
Ja19. (Newton Gen:31)

JOHNSON, HUMPHREY, 161?
ch: Johnson: Mehitable, 1644.

JOHNSON, ISAAC, 1713:Ap12
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
b. Marlborough, Ms. (Stevens,
John:1:137; Newton Gen:31)

JOHNSON, J.L., 188?
m: Parker, Elsie Gertrude, 188?

JOHNSON, JACOB, 1717:Ap6
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
b. Marlborough, Ms. d. before
1740-1. (Newton Gen:31)

JOHNSON, JAMES, 183?
m: Rider, Anna R., 183?
Of Plymouth, Ms.

JOHNSON, JOHN, 178?
ch: Johnson: Lydia, 181?

JOHNSON, JONATHAN, 1641:Ag14
(bp). f: Johnson, William,
1605(?). m: Newton, Mary,
1644:Je22. ch: Johnson:
William, 1665:De15; (2d. of
3 ch.). Bp. Charlestown, Ms.
d. Marlborough, Ms. 1712:Ap21.
Went to Marlborough in 1662.
Made a freeman 1685. Served
as town schoolmaster, 1699-
1707. Farmer, Blacksmith.
(Stevens, John:1:132-4;
Register:33:334)

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, 175?
m: Rider, Bethiah, 175?
Of Plymouth, Ms.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, 1803:My19
ch: Johnson: Sarah E., 1847:Ap6.

JOHNSON, LYDIA, 181?
f: Johnson, John, 178?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider, John, 1813:Fe28.
m.1839:Ja1.

JOHNSON, MARGARET, 175?
m: Rider, Asa, 1755.
Of Wrentham, Ms. m.1776:
Nv4. d.1805:My11.

JOHNSON, MARIA, 1839:De22
f: Johnson, Silas, 180?
m: Ryder, Willet, 1834:Ap10
b.Columbia Co., NY. m.1858
in York, Ws.

JOHNSON, MARY JANE, 182?
m: Rider, Henry, 1827:De29.

JOHNSON, MARY L., 186?
f: Johnson, George W., 184.

JOHNSON MARY WOODWORTH, 186?
f: Johnson, William, 183?
m: Rider, Edward Wilson, 186?
m.1906:Ag.

JOHNSON, MEHITABLE, 1644
f: Johnson, Humphrey, 161?
m: Hinsdale, Samuel, 1641(?)
d.1689:Ag4.(Hinsdale Gen:66)

JOHNSON, MERCY, 1709:De14
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
m: Woods, Ephraim, 170?
b. Marlborough, Ms. m.1733-34:
Fe6. (Newton Gen:31; Stevens,
John:1:137)

JOHNSON, MIRIAM A., 186?
f: Johnson, George W., 184?.

JOHNSON, MOSES, 1700:Se25
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
m: Bush, Sarah, 170?
b.Marlborough, Ms.
(Newton Gen:31)

JOHNSON, MYRA E., 185?
m: Ryder, Erastus Clarence,
1854:Oc10. Of Springfield,
Me. m.1882:Je8.

JOHNSON, NICHOLAS, 179?
m: Lake, Yonneche, 1795:De1
d.1827:Ap25. (Lake Gen:15)

JOHNSON, RUTH, 1702:Ja16
f: Johnson, William, 1665:De15
m: Woods, Daniel, 170?
b.Marlborough, Ms. m.1725:Ja26.
(Or David Woods.)
(Newton Gen:31)

JOHNSON, SARAH, 179?
m: Cornell, Daniel, 1792:My20.
(Cornell Fam:331)

JOHNSON SARAH E., 1847:Ap6
f: Johnson, Josiah, 1803:My19
m: Tenney, George Messenger,
1839:Mr24. b.Utica, Ny.
m.Leominster, Ms.1862:Jy2.
d.1890:Ja20. (Tenney Fam:
610; White, John:3:30; Rugg,
John:240)

JOHNSON, SILAS, 180?
ch: Johnson: Maria, 1839:De22
Came to Ws.in 1847. d.1879:Fe1.
Res.most of his life at York,
Ws. (Dane Co., Ws:1066)

JOHNSON, WAYNE D., 191?
m: Ryther, Mildred June, 1919:
Je13.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1605(?)
ch: Johnson: Jonathan, 1641.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 162?
ch: Johnson: Jonathan, 1641:
Ag14 (bp).

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1665:De15
f: Johnson, Jonathan, 1641:Ag14
(bp). m: 1st: Larkin, Hannah,
1667:Jy15. ch: (4 ch.).
m: 2d: Rider, Hannah, 1678:Ap4
ch: Johnson: Moses, 1700; Ruth,
1701-2; Hepzibah, 1704; Elizabeth,
1705; Ebenezer, 1707; Mercy, 1709;
Isaac, 1713; Jacob, 1717.
d.1754:Je5.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 183?
ch: Johnson: Mary Woodworth,
186?. Of Albany, NY.
(Rider, Nellie).

JOHNSTON, EVELYN JUNE, 191?
m: Rider, William Andrew, 1919:Oc.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

JOHNSTON, IRMA CHRISTINE, 1882: Nv25 m: Ryder, Benjamin Kenneth, 1882. b. Littleton, NC. m. 1910: Dell. d. 1958: Je16 at Durham, NC.

JONES, ------, 169?
m: Rider, Elizabeth, 169? Of Milton, Ms. (Register:38:26)

JONES, ------, 174?
m: ------, Sarah, 174? Of Plymouth, Ms. (Mayflower:26:190)

JONES, ------, 183?
m: Rider, William Davis, 1836: Ja 13. Of N.Y. City. Her father was in the restaurant business there.

JONES, ------, 186? m: Rider, Lena O., 186? Res. Independence, Or.

JONES, ------, 190?
m: Ryder, Irene, 190?

JONES, ABIGAIL, 173?
m: Fuller, Lemuel, 1731-2: Fe10. Of Ms. (Fuller Gen:3:21)

JONES, ALBERT, 180?
m: ------, Lucy, 180? ch: Jones: Albert, 1829: Je4. (Greenfield ViR:67)

JONES, ALBERT, 1829: Je4
f: Jones, Albert, 180?
m: Ryther, Julia Maria, 1825: Ja11. m. Greenfield, Ms.

JONES, AMANDA, 181?
m: Ryther, Peter, 181? b. Oh. d. Macon Co., Mo.

JONES, ANDREW J., 181?
m: Ryder, Maria S., 1818: Ag27. m. Belfast, Me. (Belfast, Me. ViR:2:364)

JONES, ANDREW LARSON, 1883: Ap11
m: Henderson, Sivilla, 188?
ch: Jones: Maola, 1911: Ag14. b. Parowan, Ut. (Rider, LeRoy)

JONES, ANITA, 1880: Se9
f: Jones, Willard Starin, 1852: Ja18 m: Ryder, Clark R., 187? m. 1901: Nv27. (Kinnear Kin:372)

JONES, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 183?
ch: Jones: Susan William, 1868: Ja30.

JONES, BENJAMIN L., 1863 (?)
f: Jones, Gershom, 183?
m: Ryder, Hattie M., 1866: Nv24. (Rider, Nellie)

JONES, CAROLINE, 1803: Oc1
f: Jones, Jennison, 177?
m: Rider, Asahel, 1792: Se4. Of Waitsfield, Vt. (Waitsfield:435)

JONES, CORNELIUS R., 181?
ch: Jones: Nelson O., 1833.

JONES, EDITH ST. LEGER, 185?
f: Jones, Lewis G., 182?
m: Ryder, Ellsworth, 185? m. N.Y. City, 1879: Oc21. (N.Y. Post)

JONES, ELLA J., 184? f: Jones, Erastus, 182? m: Rider, William Kirk, 1848: Oc7. Of Chatham, NY. m. 1874.

JONES, ERASTUS, 182?
ch: Jones: Ella J., 184? (Rider, Nellie)

JONES, ESTELLE, 1856 (?)
f: Jones, Nelson O., 1833
m: Ryder, George, 185?

JONES, EUPHEMIA, 1900: Jy1
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Rider, Alvin Wesley, 1895: Ag29. b. Annan, Scotland. m. Calgary, Alberta, 1925: Ag29. d. Lethbridge, Alb. 1944: Fe9.

JONES, GERSHOM, 183?
m: ------, Malissa, 183? ch: Jones: Benjamin L., 1863(?) (Rider, Nellie)

JONES, HARRIET, 180?
m: Rider, Bradford, 1806: Je24.

JONES, HARRIET ZENNETA, 1857: Je

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

30 m: Rider,Frederick Voneda, 1859:Fe15. b.Robinson,Il. m. 1882:Oc26,in Shelby Co.,Il. d. 1943:Se19 at Charleston,Il.

JONES,HATTIE,184?
m: Ryder,William,184?

JONES,IDA MAE,1897:Ja2
m: Rider,Henry Franklin,1885: Ap4. b.Holder,Tx. m.1912:Jy 7 at Owens,Tx. d.1944:My8, Coleman,Tx.

JONES,JAMES,1812:Jy12
ch: Jones: Willard Starin,1852: Ja18.

JONES,JENNISON,177?
m: Holmes,Philena,177? ch: Jones: Caroline,1803:Oc1. Of Waitsfield,Vt. (Waitsfield:435)

JONES,JERUSHA,1776 (?)
m: Warner,Pliney,1771:Nv23. Of Guilford,Vt. d.1836:Fe27. m.1797:Nv29.(Bernardston,Ms:514)

JONES,LEWIS G.,182?
ch: Jones: Edith St.Leger,185? Of Ireland. (N.Y.Post)

JONES,LUCINDA,178?
m: Warner,Seth,1782:Je4. Of Guilford,Vt. Marr.int.1812:Je6. (Bernardston,Ms:514)

JONES,MABELLE F.,187?
m: Taylor,Waldo Carr,1879:Ja4.

JONES,MAOLA,1911:Ag14
f: Jones,Andrew Larson,1883:Ap 11 m: Rider,Leroy Louis,1906: Se13. b.Overton,Nv. m.1941:Nv 1,Las Vegas,Nv.

JONES,NELSON O.,1833
f: Jones,Cornelius R.,181?
m: Root,Celestia,183?
ch: Jones: Estelle,1856 (?) (Barber Fam:301)

JONES,PRUDENCE,173?
m: Rider,Benjamin,173? Of Stafford,Ct. m.1757:De21.

JONES,RUTH,186? m: Rider, Wheelock,1863:Je1. m.Dansville, NY.1892:Jy15.

JONES,SARAH,174? m: Ward, Jonas,1744:Nv17.

JONES,SARAH M.,180?
m: Chase,John,180? (Register:87:261)

JONES,SUSAN WILLIAM,1868:Ja30
f: Jones,Benjamin Franklin,183?
m: Polk,John Lewallen,1854:Oc11. b.Laurens,SC. m.at Muddyfork, Ak.1883:Ap5. (Register:78:321)

JONES,SUSANNAH,184?
m: Ryder,Daniel,184? Of Pawtucket,RI. m.1863:Oc26. (Arnold's Ri:9:582)

JONES,THOMAS,169? m: Rider, Elizabeth,169? Of Milton,Ms. (Boston Recds:36:181)

JONES,WILLARD STARIN,1852:Ja 18 f: Jones,James,1812:Jy12 m: Coonrad,Ida,185? ch: Jones: Anita,1880:Se9. d.1912:Je27. (Kinnear Kin:371)

JOSLIN,CHARLES,174?
m: Keen,Rebecca,174? ch: Joslin: Jacob,1775:Ag28. (Rider,Nellie)

JOSLIN,EMILY,1798:Ja5
f: Joslin,Joseph,176? m: Rider,1792:Se23. (Waitsfield:435)

JOSLIN,ESTHER,175? m: Rider, David,175? Of Killingly,Ct. m.1780:Ag24,Thompson,Ct. Went to Chaumont,NY. d.1844. (Ct. Marr:2:61; JeffersonCo.,NY:306-7)

JOSLIN,IDA,184? m: Kelsey, Herbert Sartello,1844:Je17.

JOSLIN,JACOB,1775:Ag28
f: Joslin,Charles,174?
m: Rider,Abigail Warren,1779: Je2 ch: Joslin: William,1796; Harriet,1798; Benjamin,1800;

Elbridge,1802; Elijah,1804; Leavitt R.,1807; Algernon,1809; Edward,1812; Maria E.,1815; Elizabeth C.,1818. Of Plymouth, Ms. Anchor smith,Hanson,Ms. d.1837:Nv21.

JOSLIN,JOSEPH,176?
m: Osgood,Dorothy,176? ch: Joslin: Emily,1798:Ja5. (Waitsfield:435)

JOSLYN,IDA,184? m: Kelsey, Herbert,1847:Je17. m.1878:De 24. (Gray,Edw:30)

JOSSELYN,ABBA RIDER,1833
f: Josselyn,Benjamin,1800:My10.

JOSSELYN,ALGERNON,1809:De22
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: White,Mary,1810:Ag24
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) Farmer,Hanover,Ms. (Spooner,Will:433)

JOSSELYN,BENJAMIN,1800:My10
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: Eells,Rusha P.,1806:Jy19
ch: Josselyn: Elizabeth E., 1829; M.Josephine,1830; Abba Rider,1833. Anchor-smith, Hanover,Ms. d.1870:My3. (Spooner,Will:432)

JOSSELYN,CASSANDRA A.,1836
f: Josselyn,Leavitt R.,1807:Oc1.

JOSSELYN,EDWARD,1812:Ag20
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28. d.1859. (Spooner,Will:434)

JOSSELYN,ELBRIDGE,1802:My15
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: Keith,Sally,1808:Oc17
ch: Josselyn: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) Owner Merrimack Iron Foundry,Lawrence,Ms. d. 1874:Ja4. (Spooner,Will:432)

JOSSELYN,ELIJAH,1804:Ap2
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: Pike,Edna D.,180? ch: Josselyn: Frederic,1841. Salesman,Boston,Ms. (Spooner,Will:432)

JOSSELYN,ELIZABETH C.,1818:Mr 14 f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag 28 m: Reed,Hezekiah,1812:Jy1. m.1840:Nv15. (Spooner,Will:434)

JOSSELYN,ELIZABETH E.,1829
f: Josselyn,Benjamin,1800:My10.

JOSSELYN,FITZALLEN O.,1829
f: Josselyn,Leavitt R.,1807:Oc1.

JOSSELYN,FREDERIC,1841
f: Josselyn,Elijah,1804:Ap2.

JOSSELYN,GEORGIANA A.,1833
f: Josselyn,Leavitt R.,1807:Oc1.

JOSSELYN,HARRIET,1798:Fe13
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: Stetson,Eli,1794:Oc13. m. 1819:Ja3. d.1828:Ja28. (Spooner,Will:434)

JOSSELYN,JOSEPHINE,1830
f: Josselyn,Benjamin,1800:My10.

JOSSELYN,LEAVITT R.,1807:Oc1
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: Hildreth,Hannah E.,180?
ch: Josselyn: Fitzallen O.,1829; Georgiana A.,1833; Cassandra A., 1836. Farmer,Chelmsford,Ms. d.1874:Ja4. (Spooner,Will:432)

JOSSELYN,MARIA E.,1815:Ap17
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: White,Caleb,181? m.1836:Ja 24. (Spooner,Will:434)

JOSSELYN,WILLIAM,1796:Ag19
f: Josselyn,Jacob,1775:Ag28
m: Rose,Ruth,1800:Mr17 ch: Josselyn: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) Of Hanover,Ms. Capt. d.1852:Oc15. (Spooner,Will:430)

JOY,FREDERICK T.,186?
m: Rider,Sarah Eliza,186?

JOYCE,DORITY,169?
m: Oates,John,169? (Rider,Nellie)

JUDD,ESTHER,1755:Ja4
f: Judd,Thomas,172?
m: Bascom,Joseph,1754:Fe10.
Of S.Hadley,Ms. m.1784:Del.
Res.Greenfield,Ms. d.there
1834:Oc27. (Bascom Gen:66)

JUDD,THOMAS,172?
ch: Judd: Esther,1755:Ja4.

JUDD,VIRGINIA,190?
m: Rider,Warren,1907:My.
m.1930.

JUDSON,HANNAH,1757:Je20
f: Judson,Joseph,171? (This
parentage not authenticated)
(Tuttle,Will:112)

JUDSON,JOSEPH,1687:Je10
m: Hawley,Hannah,168?
ch: Judson: Joseph,171?
(Tuttle,Will:112)

JUDSON,JOSEPH,171?
f: Judson,Joseph,1687:Je10
m: 1st: Dunning,Sarah,171?
ch: (5 ch.) m: 2d: Rider,
Rebecca,172? ch: Judson:
Hannah,1757. (This parent-
age not authenticated) d.
at Stamford,Ct.1793. Will
dated 1783:Se12.

JUNE,MARY F.,1844:Ag13
f: June,William,182?
m: Ryder,Thomas W.,1837:Fe19.
b.in Stamford,Ct. m.1865:Fe18.

JUNE,WILLIAM,182?
m: ------,Eliza,182?
ch: June: Mary F.,1844.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub:27)

K

KAUFMANN, J.PAUL,189?
m: Ryther,Clarice Emily,189?

KAY,ELLA F.,1898:My26
f: Kay,James Thompson,186?
m: Ryder,Kenneth W.,1898:Mr4.

KAY,JAMES THOMPSON,186?
m: Christian,Ella Frances,186?
ch: Kay: Ella F.,1898.
(Washburn,Rich:685)

KEACH,JOHN,178?
m: Silvester,Abigail,178?
Of Vt. (Register:86:289)

KEANE,ALBERT WILLIAM,188?
m: Burt,Elizabeth,188?
ch: Keane: Alberta,1918:Fe27.
Of New Bedford,Ms. (Rider,Helen)

KEANE,ALBERTA,1918:Fe27
f: Keane,Albert William,188?
m: Rider,Thomas Williams,1918:
Mr26. b.New Bedford,Ms. m.
West Hartford,Ct.1941:Se13. d.
Hartford,Ct.1958:Ap13.

KEATING,EDWARD P.,187?
m: Ryder,Mary A.,1877.
Bur.West Haven,Ct.

KEELER,HANNAH,173?
m: Ryder,John,1732.

KEELER,HANNAH,174?
m: Townsend,Uriah,174?
(Dutchess:352)

KEELER,RACHEL,180?
m: Fry,John,1794:Oc30.

KEEN,EBENEZER,1771
ch: Keen: Ebenezer,1814.

KEEN,EBENEZER,1814
f: Keen,Ebenezer,1771
m: Bunker,Mary J.,1812 ch:
Keen: Sarah J.,184?
(D.A.R:108:245)

KEEN,LAURA THOMPSON,1838:My23
f: Keen,William Whitridge,1809:
My26 m: Ryder,James Eldredge,
1831:Oc14. b.Hanson,Ms. m.
Dorchester,Ms.1863:Nv26.
(Shurtleff:1:542)

KEEN,PEGGY,174? m: Rider,
Samuel,1735:My25. Of Pembrook,
Ms. Marr.int.1774:Mr26. m.J419.
(This m.not yet authenticated.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

KEEN,REBECCA,174?
m: Joslin,Charles,174?
(Rider,Nellie)

KEEN,SARAH J.,184? f: Keen, Ebenezer,1814 m: Ryder,Edward U.,184? (D.A.R:108:245)

KEEN,WILLIAM WHITRIDGE,1809: My26 ch: Keen: Laura Thompson, 1838:My23.

KEENE,ELIZABETH E.,183?
f: Keene,Nahum,180?
m: Reed,Andrew Hobart,1833:My15
Of E.Bridgewater,Ms.m.1856
(Reed Gen:335)

KEENE,NAHUM,180?
ch: Keene: Elizabeth E.,183?

KEHLER,DORA,187?
m: Ryther,Vernon Elmer,187?
m.Dixon,Mo.

KEITH,ELEAZER,178?
ch: Keith: Sally,1808:Oc17.

KEITH,HANNAH CUSHING,1842: Se18 m: Bartlett,Ezekiel K., 1839:My3 (Spooner,Will:211)

KEITH,SALLY,1808:Oc17
f: Keith,Eleazer,178?
m: Josselyn,Elbridge,1802:My15
m.1826:Se27.d.1870
(Spooner,Will:432)

KELL,NATHANIEL,173?
m: Rider,Bethiah,173?
m.Southold,L.I.(His name not entirely clear in record.)

KELLER,LAURIETTE,1853(?)
m: Ryder,Eugene M.,1848(?)
int."Laurietta" m.Belfast, Me.1873:Ag14.

KELLEY,ABIGAIL,175?
m: Rider,Daniel,175? Of Yarmouth,Ms.m.1776:De5.

KELLEY,ELEAZER,174?
m: Chase,Sarah,1750:De6
(Register:87:330)

KELLEY,JEAN,192?
m: Ryther,Carl Felix,1928:Jy20
Of Gonzales,Tx.

KELLEY,LUCY,179?
m: Emery,Liba,1798:Ap24
(Emery Gen:345)

KELLOGG,ALBERT V.,1862
f: Kellogg,Julius Field, 1830:Fe4.

KELLOGG,ANGELINE,1840:Ap10
f: Kellogg,Elijah,1797:Se29
m: Coolidge,George P.,1840: Nv10 b.Antwerp,NY.m.there 1860:My13 (Kelloggs:1387)

KELLOGG,CHAUNCEY,1790:Ap23
f: Kellogg,Helmont,1762:Mr17
m: Howe,Helen,1793:My27
ch: Kellogg: Julius Field, 1830:Fe4 (9th of 12 ch.) b.Goshen,Ct.mov.to Bradford Co Pa.then to Cortland Co. NY.then to Sylvania,Ws.(then to Clayton,Ws.then to Fort Atkinson,Ws.)Carpenter and farmer (Kelloggs:464)

KELLOGG,ELIJAH,1754:Je3
ch: Kellogg: Elijah,1797:Se29.

KELLOGG,ELIJAH,1797:Se29
f: Kellogg,Elijah,1754:Je3
m: Palmer,Tamar,1802:Mr17
ch: Kellogg: Lewis,1837:Oc (5th of 6 ch.) b.Milton, NY.mov.& d.Antwerp,NY. (Kelloggs:712)

KELLOGG,FRANCES S.,181?
m: Rugg,Daniel L.,1816:Oc9
Of Catskill,NY.Res.Brooklyn,NY. (Rugg,John:362)

KELLOGG,HELMONT,1762:Mr17
ch: Kellogg: Chauncey,1790: Ap23.

KELLOGG,HOWARD C.,1859
f: Kellogg,Julius Field, 1830:Fe4.

KELLOGG,JABEZ,1734:Fe11

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Kellogg: Phineas,1759:Ja6.

KELLOGG,JEMIMA,1789:Ag16
f: Kellogg,Phineas,1759:Ja6
m: Barnard,Rufus,1791:Fe3
b.Brookfield,Vt.m.Waitsfield,
Vt.1814:Del3.d.1872
(Kelloggs:396)

KELLOGG,JULIUS FIELD,1830:
Fe4 f: Kellogg,Chauncey,
1790:Ap23
m: Quereau,Betsey,1829:Se23
ch: Kellogg: William W.,
1857; Howard C.,1859; Albert
V.,1862 Prof.of math.,
Northwestern Univ.d.1894:Je23
(Kelloggs;1098)

KELLOGG,LEWIS,1837:Oc
f: Kellogg,Elijah,1797:Se29
m: Ryder,Ann,183?
Farmer,Antwerp,NY.

KELLOGG,MARY,174?
m: Jessup,Blackleach,174?
Of Wilton,Ct.
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

KELLOGG,PHINEAS,1759:Ja6
f: Kellogg,Jabez,1734:Fe11
m: 1st: Snow,Jemima,176?
ch: Kellogg: Jemima,1789:Ag
16 (3d of 11 ch.) From S.
Hadley,Ms.Served in Rev.War.
Settled and d.1840:Ap2,
Brookfield,Vt. (Kelloggs:183)

KELLOGG,WILLIAM W.,1857
f: Kellogg,Julius Field,1830:
Fe4.

KELLEY,SUSANNA,1797:Ja6
m: Rider,Elisha Dunbar,1792:
Se2 (Of Chatham,Ms.m.1815:
Ap20)

KELLY,------,179?
m: Rider,Polly,1794:De10
ch: Kelly: Richard Nickerson,
1820; Elisha,1822; John Ryder,
1824; (Unn.son d.inf.1829)

KELLY,BETHIAH,177?
m: Sears,Enoch,1779:Je28
Of Harwich,Ms.m.1799:De5
(Sears Des:266)

KELLY,BETSEY H.,184?
m: Thatcher,Samuel H.,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

KELLY,ELISHA,1822
f: Kelly,------,179?
(Rider,Nellie)

KELLY,GILBY CAMPBELL,1851:Nv19
ch: Kelly: Nanine,1890:Jy29
b.Carter Co.Ky.

KELLY,GILBY NANINE,188?
m: Ryder,Oscar Baxter,1885:Fe9
m.1918:Nv30.

KELLY,JOHN RYDER,1824
(Rider,Nellie)

KELLY,NANINE,1890:Jy29
f: Kelly,Gilby Campbell,1851:
Nv19 m: Ryder,Oscar B.,1885:
Fe9 b.Louisville,Ky.
(Ryder,Oscar)

KELLY,RICHARD NICKERSON,1820
(Rider,Nellie)

KELLY,SEARS T.,184?
m: Sears,Mercy Rider,1841:Je30
(Sears Des:412)

KELLY-HAMBLIN,BETSEY ANN,
1842:Ja1 f: Kelly,Elisha,
182? m: Thacher,Samuel Henry,
1841:Ag17 b.a "Kelly" but
adopted by her aunt a "Hamblin"
b.S.Dennis,Ms. (Thatcher Gen:
785; N.Y.Record:49:125)

KELSEY,A.L.,183?
m: Lawton,Helen Mar,1833:Fe5
(Lawton,Thom:113)

KELSEY,ADA VIOLA,1881:Fe23
f: Kelsey,George William,1852:
Ag20 b.LeRoy,NY.d.y.1893:De
23 (Gray,Edw:35; Kelsey,
Will:3:423)

KELSEY,ALBION HALL,1851:Ag9
f: Kelsey,William A.,181?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Powers,Dora,185? b.LeRoy, NY.d.Courtland,Il.1887:Se1.

KELSEY ARTHUR JAMES,1881:Ja 24 f: Kelsey,Walter,1849:Mr5 m: Reynolds,Marion L.,188?

KELSEY,CLARA ESTHER,1871:Se6 f: Kelsey,John Rider,1841:Ag30.

KELSEY,EDITH LAURA,1877:De6 f: Kelsey,Walter,1849:Mr5 Special agent of Dept.of Labor, Washington,DC.Prominent in D.A.R.work.

KELSEY,EDWARD WILDER,1854:Ap 17 f: Kelsey,Joel Wilder, 1819:De17 m: Hall,Elizabeth,185?

KELSEY,ELEANORA MALINDA,1849: Se14 f: Kelsey,William A.,181? m: Sawyer,John L.,184? b.LeRoy,Genesee Co.NY.m.1866: De24 (Child Fam:581)

KELSEY,ELOISE STANDARD,1889 f: Kelsey,Harry Mitchell,1859: Ap13

KELSEY,FLORA ADELIA,1876: Mr14 f: Kelsey,George William, 1852:Ag20 m: Munt,George E., 187? b.LeRoy,NY.

KELSEY,FLORENCE HUDSON,1887 f: Kelsey,Harry Mitchell,1859: Ap13.

KELSEY,FLORENCE MAY,1877:Ap 16 f: Kelsey,George William, 1852:Ag20 m: Munt,Edward H., 187? b.LeRoy,NY.

KELSEY,GEORGE RALPH,1892:De2 f: Kelsey,George William,1852: Ag20 b.LeRoy,NY.

KELSEY,GEORGE WILLIAM,1852: Ag20 f: Kelsey,Lewis,1812:Nv 12 m: Rider,Carrie Ardell, 1855:Jy25 ch: Kelsey: Flora Adelia,1876:Mr14; Florence May, 1877:Ap16; Ada Viola,1881:Fe23; George Ralph,1892:De2 b.LeRoy, NY.d.there 1925:Ja25.Farmer.

KELSEY,HARRY MITCHELL,1859:Ap 13 f: Kelsey,Joel Wilder,1819: De17 m: Kline,Ella Louise, 1860:Fe21 ch: Kelsey: William Kline,1885; Florence Hudson, 1887; Eloise Standard,1889 b.Toledo,Oh. (Kelsey,Will:3: 43,386)

KELSEY,HERBERT SARTELLO,1847: Je17 f: Kelsey,William A., 181? m: Joslyn,Ida,184? ch: Kelsey: Howard,1883 b.LeRoy,NY.m.1879:De24.Farmer Courtland,DeKalb Co.Il. (Child Fam:581; Gray,Edw:30)

KELSEY,HOWARD,1883 f: Kelsey,Herbert,1847:Je17.

KELSEY,JAMES,1785:De15 ch: Kelsey: Walter,1920:Ja9.

KELSEY,JOEL WILDER,1819:De17 f: Kelsey,Joseph,1782:Jy24 m: 1st: Moulton,Sarah Abigail,1823:Nv12 (no ch.) m: 2d: Rider,Mary Jane,181? ch: Kelsey: Joseph,1851; Edward Wilder,1854:Ap17; Harry Mitchell,1859; John Moulton,1861 d.1903:Nv13. Farmer,Toledo,Oh.

KELSEY,JOHN,1743:Je3 ch: Kelsey: Joseph,1782:Jy24.

KELSEY,JOHN,1841:Ag30 f: Kelsey,William A.,181? m: Brown,Sarah,184? ch: Kelsey: Stella May,1865; Clara Esther,1871; John Albion,1876 b.LeRoy,NY. Farmer,Bristol,Il. (Gray,Edw:30)

KELSEY,JOHN ALBION,1876:Ag21 f: Kelsey,John Rider,1841:Ag30.

KELSEY,JOHN MOULTON,1861:Fe6 f: Kelsey,Joel Wilder,1819:De 17 m: Campbell,Louise,186?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Kelsey,Will:3:43)

KELSEY,JOHN RIDER,1841:Ag30
f: Kelsey,William A.,181?
m: Brown,Sarah,184?
ch: Kelsey: Stella May,1865:
Jy13; Clara Esther,1871:Se6;
John Albion,1876:Ag21
b.LeRoy,Genesee Co.NY.m.
1864:Se at Cortland,Il.
where he lived.
(Child Fam:581)

KELSEY,JOSEPH,1782:Jy24
f: Kelsey,John,1743:Je3
m: Lufkin,Lucy,178?
ch: Kelsey: Joel Wilder,
1819 (6th of 9 ch.)
d.1861:Jy16.b.Shirley,Ms.
Moved to Guilford,Me.d.at
Foxcroft,Il.
(Kelsey,Will:2:156)

KELSEY,JOSEPH,1851:Oc6
f: Kelsey,Joel Wilder,1819:
De17 m: Henry,Molly,185?

KELSEY,LEWIS,1812:Nv12
f: Kelsey,Martin,1777:Fe16
m: Blount,Matilda,1815:Oc
22 ch: Kelsey: George
William,1852 (5th of 5 ch.)
d.1891:Fe4.b.LeRoy,NY.
d.there.
(Kelsey,Will:2:182-3;3:81)

KELSEY,MARTIN,1777:Fe16
ch: Kelsey: Louis,1812:Nv12.

KELSEY,STELLA MAY,1865:Jy
13 f: Kelsey,John Rider,
1841:Ag30.

KELSEY,WALTER,1820:Ja9
f: Kelsey,James,1785:De15
m: Freeman,Sarah Jane,1819:
Oc30 ch: Kelsey: Walter,
1849 (4th of 8 ch.)
b.Poughkeepsie,NY.d.1863:Fe
13 at Gravesend,L.I.
(Kelsey,Will:3:239)

KELSEY,WALTER,1849:Mr5
f: Kelsey,Walter,1820:Ja9
m: Rider,Mary Victoria,1855:
Ap24 ch: Kelsey: Walter,1876:
Nv5; Edith Laura,1877:De6;
Arthur James,1881:Je24; Walter,
1896.

KELSEY,WALTER,1876:Nv5
f: Kelsey,Walter,1849:Mr5
d.inf.1876:De24
(Kelsey,Will:3:585)

KELSEY,WALTER,1896:Ap23
f: Kelsey,Walter,1849:Mr5
(Kelsey,Will:3:585)

KELSEY,WILLIAM A.,181?
m: Rider,Julia Child,1815:Ap
21 ch: Kelsey: John Rider,
1841:Ag30; Herbert Sartello,
1844:Je17; Eleanora Malinda,
1849:Se14; Albion Hall,1851:Ag9.

KELSEY,WILLIAM KLINE,1885
f: Kelsey,Harry Mitchell,1859:
Ap13.

KELSO,ANNA,180?
m: Ryder,John Frick,180?

KELTON,MARY,1799
m: Pierce,Jabez M.,1794
m.1818:Ja1.d.1831:Ja.
(Pierce Gen:270)

KEMP,MATILDA A.
m: Pierce,David Y.,1823:Oc23.

KEMP,OLIVE M.,184?
m: Wiley,James,184?
b.Wellfleet,Ms. (Mass.Biog:324)

KEMP,WILLIAM,180?
m: Ryder,Nancy A.,1803:Oc1
ch: Kemp: Olive M.,184?
(Rider,Nellie;Mass.Biog:324)

KEMPER,PEARL,190?
m: Rider,Warren,1907:My.

KEMPTON,MARY,175?
m: Sampson,George,175?
(Rider,Nellie)

KENDALL,DAVID,176?
m: Rider,Hannah,176?
Of Harvard,Ms.(In marr.int.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

"Daniel".)

KENDRICK,DAVID,187?
m: Rider,Mary Emma,1870:Fe21
Called "capt."

KENDRICK,EMILY,180?
m: Howes,Samuel C.,180?
m.1831 (Howes Gen:33,114)

KENDRICK,HENRY,178?
m: Rider,Roxanna,1784:Nv23
Of Harwich,Ms.

KENDRICK,JAMES,182?
f: Kendrick,Josiah,179?
m: Ryder,Mary Jane,1824:Oc4.

KENDRICK,JOHN,178?
m: Rider,Jerusha,1781:De15.
Of Harwich,Ms.

KENDRICK,JOSIAH,179?
m: Rider,Molly,1780:Nv17
ch: Kendrick: James,182? Of Harwich,Ms. Or "Mary".

KENDRICK,TRACY,180?
m: Ryder,Sally,1805:Nv12
m.1826:Fe20.

KENERSON,CARRIE,1879
f: Kenerson,Charles Franklin, 1852:Fe26.

KENERSON,CHARLES FRANKLIN, 1852:Fe26 f: Kenerson, Isaac Leighton,1808:Jy6 m: Hodgkins,Annie R.,1860:Ap2
ch: Kenerson: Carrie,1879; Lulu Pitman,1885.
(Hingham Hist:3:403)

KENERSON,EDWARD H.,188?
m: Ryder,Charlotte,188?

KENERSON,EDWARD H.,188?
m: Ryder,Margaret Sarah,1885:Ap 26 ch: Kenerson: John Bodge, 1906. Res.Winchester,Ms.

KENERSON,ISAAC LEIGHTON,1808: Jy6 ch: Kenerson: Charles Franklin,1852:Fe26.

KENERSON,JOHN BODGE,1906:Nv17
f: Kenerson,Edward H.,188? b. Winchester,Ms. (Rockingham,Vt:745)

KENERSON,LULU PITMAN,1885
f: Kenerson,Charles Franklin, 1852:Fe26.

KENNEDY,------,186?
m: Ryder,Ada F.,1868(?)

KENNEDY,ANNE,190?
m: Rider,Howard Wheaton,190?

KENNEDY,ASENATH,180?
f: Kennedy,James,177? m: Leach, Gilbert,1807:My24. m.1830:Del. Of Goffstown,NH.
(Leach,Lawrence:2:54)

KENNEDY,BESSIE,1903:Ag16
m: Ryther,Lawrence Marvin,1902: Oc16. b.SD. m.Rapid City,SD. 1923:Oc4. Divorced.

KENNEDY,JAMES,177?
ch: Kennedy: Asenath,180?

KENNEDY,MARY,192?
m: Rider,James,1921:De16.

KENNEDY,SARAH,185?
m: Rathbone,Wallace,1853:Fe1.
(Rathbone Gen:540)

KENNEY,ABIGAIL,1836
f: Kenney,Charles,180? m: Rider, George E.,1833. b.Nova Scotia. m.1857:Ja21.

KENNEY,CHARLES,180?
ch: Kenney: Abigail,1836.
(Rider,Nellie)

KENNEY,JOHN A.,187?
f: Kenney,Thomas D.,184?
m: Ryder,Adelaide S.,1874.
Of Harwich,Ms.

KENNEY,MARY,174? m: Chase, Seth,1743-4:Ja8. d.1827:Ap22.
(Chase Desc:193)

KENNEY,THOMAS D.,184?
m: ------,Emily D.,184?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Kenney: John A.,187? Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

KENNISON,PHOEBE,181?
m: Ryder,Isaiah,181?

KENNY,LUCY E.,185? m: Rider, James Leroy,1849:Ja22.

KENT,ANNA,189? m: Rider, William Burgess,1897:My9. m.1933:Ap13.

KENT,ENOS,180?
m: ------,Rebecca,180?
ch: Kent: Rebecca H.,183? (Rider,Nellie)

KENT,HANNAH,180? m: Ryder, Seth,1772(?) Marr.int.1828: Ja12.

KENT,LOUISA,183? m: Smith, Edson T.,183? (Dutchess:357)

KENT,REBECCA H.,183?
f: Kent,Enos,180? m: Ryder, Albert Nickerson,1836:Mr24. m.1860:Oc10.

KENT,SUSAN,175? m: Carpenter, Daily,175? Res.Charlestown, NH. (Carpenter:133)

KENYON,MARIA L.,183?
m: Ryder,Leander,183? Of N. Providence,RI. Marr.int.1851: Ag30.

KENYON,MARY ANN,1830:Se25
m: Cook,James Monroe,1840:Je24.

KEPHART,------,184?
m: Ryder,Susan,184?

KEPPLE,CHARLES,186?
m: Rider,Lena,186?
ch: Kepple: Martha,1881.

KEPPLE,MARTHA,1881:My5
f: Kepple,Charles,186?
m: Newcomb,Mead S.,1871:Nv25. b.Dayton,NY. m.1903:Fe11. Farmer,S.Dayton,NY. (Newcomb:660)

KERBY,MARIE,1892:Ap23
m: Rider,George Henry,1881:Ag23. b.Greentown,In. m.1916:Fe at Fort Wayne,In.

KERBY,WILLIAM,171?
m: ------,Hannah,171? ch: Kerby: Zilpha,1739. Of Dartmouth,NH. (Dartmouth ViR:1:146)

KERBY,ZILPHA,1739:Je3
f: Kerby,William,171? m: Rider,Jonathan,1733-4:Ja25. Of Dartmouth,Ms. m.1765:Oc14.

KERN,GEORGE HARLAN,188?
ch: Kern: Pearl Irene,1916:De30.

KERN,PEARL IRENE,1916:De30
f: Kern,George Harlan,188?
m: Rider,George Marion,1914:Ag 14. b.Topeka,Ks. m.1936:Ag25 at Miami,Ok. (Rider,Geo.M.)

KERNER,GEORGE R.,179?
m: ------,Lois A.,179?
ch: Kerner: Maria S.,182? Of N.Providence,RI. (Arnold's Ri:2:36)

KERNER,MARIA S.,182?
f: Kerner,George R.,179? m: Ryder,Leander,182? Of N. Providence,RI. m.1851:Ag28.

KERNS,LUCY,187? m: Heflin, Clarence,187? (Nay Fam:383)

KETCHAM,------,175?
m: Rider,Mary,175? Of Washington,Dutchess Co.,NY.

KETCHUM,FRANCES LOUISA,184?
m: Vail,Charles Griffin,1848: Fe14. (Vail Gen:222)

KETCHUM,SARAH,171?
m: Chapman,Phineas,1716:My15. m.1742. (Rider,Ralph)

KETTLE,RACHEL,176? m: Smith, Elijah,176? Of Waitsfield,Vt. (Waitsfield:434)

KIBBE,ALMA,187? m: Billings,

Charles Andrew,1870:Je3 m. 1900:Jy4. (King Gen:306)

KIDD,MARGARET A.,182?
m: Hartranft,William,182?
(Schwenkfelder:776)

KIDDER,REBECCA,1761:My3
f: Kidder,Samuel,173?
m: Barnes,Josiah,1752:Ja15.
b.Dudley,Ms. m.there 1779:Nv25.
d.1819:Jy19. (Bradford Des:199)

KIDDER,SAMUEL,173?
ch: Kidder: Rebecca,1761:My3.

KILBORN,ANDREW,1757
f: Kilborn,Thomas,172? b. Provincetown,Ms. (Register:8:219)

KILBORN,DAVID,1761:Nv14
f: Kilborn,Thomas,172? b. Provincetown,Ms. (Register:8:219)

KILBORN,MEHITABLE,1752:Ag1
f: Kilborn,Thomas,172? b. Provincetown,Ms. (Register:8:219)

KILBORN,RUTH,1755:Ja2 f: Kilborn,Thomas,172? b.Provincetown,Ms. (Register:8:219)

KILBORN,THOMAS,172? m: Rider, Mehitable,1729:Se7 ch: Kilborn: Thomas,1750; Mehitable,1752; Ruth,1755; Andrew,1757; William, 1759; David,1761. Of Provincetown,Ms.

KILBORN,THOMAS,1750:Je26
f: Kilborn,Thomas,172? b. Provincetown,Ms. (Register:8:219)

KILBORN,WILLIAM,1759:Ag11
f: Kilborn,Thomas,172?
m: ------,Mary,176? ch: Kilborn: William,1785. (Register:8:219)

KILBURN,RUTH,1755:Ja2
f: Kilburn,Thomas,172?
m: Atkins,Charles,1747:Se15.
b.Provincetown,Ms. d.1838:Ag19.
(Cleveland Fam:1554)

KILBURN,THOMAS,172?
m: 2d: Mehitable,173? ch: Kilburn: Ruth,1755. Of Provincetown,Ms.

KILBY,LULY,190? m: Butler, Richard Harrison,1902:Nv25.
(Nay Fam:171)

KILBY,MILDRED,191? m: Rider, Weston,1910:Ja26. m.1935.

KILDUFF,------,190?
m: Rider,Edna Fern,1901:De21.
(Rider,Walt)

KILLEY,HANNAH,177?
m: Rider,Paul,177? Of Harwich, Ms. Marr.int.1795:Nv14.

KILPATRICK,AGNES,177?
m: Ryder,Richard,177? Of Highland Co.,Va. m.1796.

KIMBALL,ABBIE,181?
m: Sherwin,William,1814:Fe26.
m.1837:Oc29 at Orland,In. d. 1887:Oc26. (Gray,Edw:36)

KIMBALL,CHARLES S.,1837:De12
f: Kimball,Samuel,1811:Je23
m: 1st: Pratt,Mary J.,1842
ch: (no ch.) m: 2d: Ryder, Laura,185? ch: Son,b.1880: Ap12. b.Pelham,Ms. Res. Pelham and Shutesbury,Ms.

KIMBALL,CLARK,184?
f: Kimball,John B.,181? Of Cape Vincent,NY.
(Jefferson Co.,NY:308)

KIMBALL,DORR,184?
f: Kimball,John B.,181? Of Cape Vincent,NY.
(Jefferson Co.,NY:308)

KIMBALL,ELIZABETH LOIS,1827: My6 f: Kimball,Samuel,1791: My23 m: Ryder,Harris E.,1824: Ag3. m.1850:Nv28.

KIMBALL,JEREMIAH,1750:Je17 (bp.) ch: Kimball: Samuel, 1791:My23.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

KIMBALL,JOHN B.,181?
f: Kimball,William S.,178?
m: Ryder,Louisa M.,181?
ch: Kimball: Seth,184?; Clark, 184?; Mary,184?; Dorr,184?
Of Cape Vincent,NY.

KIMBALL,MARY,184? f: Kimball, John B.,181? Of Cape Vincent, NY. (Jefferson Co.,NY:308)

KIMBALL,SAMUEL,1791:My23
f: Kimball,Jeremiah,1750:Je17 (bp.) m: 1st: Goodhue,Hannah, 1787:Ap. ch: Kimball: Elizabeth Lois,1827:My6 (5th.of 8 ch.) m: 2d: Sargent,Sarah, 179? (no ch.) b.Ipswich,Ms. Moved to Dunbarton,NH.1868:Mr 20. d.there. Carpenter. (Kimball Fam:660; Goodhue Fam: 92)

KIMBALL,SAMUEL,1811:Je23
ch: Kimball: Charles S.,1837: De12.

KIMBALL,SARAH,176?
m: Lowell,Nathaniel,1761:My28.

KIMBALL,SETH,184? f: Kimball, John B.,181? Of Cape Vincent, NY. (Jefferson Co.,NY:308)

KIMBALL,WILLIAM S.,178?
m: Bryant,Lucy,178?
ch: Kimball: John B.,181?
Of Cape Vincent,NY.
(Jefferson Co.,NY:308)

KIMLEY,MARY,173? m: Rider, James,173? m.Philadelphia,Pa. 1755:My19.

KIMMEL,------,176? m: Reiter, Theresa,176? (Fahnestock Gen:51)

KIMMEL,JACOB,179? f: Kimmel, ------,176? (Fahnestock Gen:51)

KING,ALBERT S.,1831:Je14
m: Rider,Ellen M.,1836:De28
ch: King: Fred R.,1859; Eveline, 1860; Harry E.,1865; William I., 1870. b.Herkimer Co.,NY.

KING,AMOS,1748:Je9
ch: King: D'Alanson,1788:De12.

KING,BARSHEBA,1708:De20
f: King,John,168?

KING,BATHSHUA,1708:De20
f: King,John,168? m: Rider, Gershom,170? Of Harwich,Ms. m.1730:Ag20. In one entry"Barsheba",in another"Bashua",in another"Bathshua".

KING,BETSEY M.,1820:Fe9
f: King,Nathaniel,179?
m: Ryder,John,182?

KING,D'ALANSON,1788:De12
f: King,Amos,1748:Je9
m: Smith,Sarah Jeffries,1795:Ag 20. ch: King: Olive Smith, 1825:Ja2 (4th.of 10 ch.) b. New Marlboro,Ms. d.Freehold,NY. 1844:Jy22. (King Gen:222)

KING,DANIEL,180?
ch: King: Sarah,1834:Se24.

KING,DANIEL,181?
m: Jenks,Elizabeth,181?

KING,EDWARD T.,1887:Je2
f: King,John Edward,1848:Je27
m: Johnson,Charlotte,1885:Nv12
ch: King: Herman Edward,1912; Whitman Ryder,1915. Apartment house supt.Albany,NY. (Washburn,Rich:569)

KING,ELLEN CORDELIA,1838:My9
f: King,Joseph,180?
m: Billings,Harlow,1836:Se1
b.Orleans Co.,NY.
(Larmont Recds:207)

KING,ELLEN L.,183? m: Rider, Wilson J.,1833:Ag14. d.1892.

KING,EVA,1880:Ap11 f: King, John Edward,1848:Je27. d.inf. 1885:Fe20. (Washburn,Rich:569)

KING,EVELINE,1860:De8
f: King,Albert S.,1831:Je14
m: Clingman,William D.,1856:Ap12.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Her name is also given as "Eva Minerva". m.1886:Se18. (Rider,Nellie)

KING,FRED R.,1859:Nv7
f: King,Albert S.,1831:Je14. (Rider,Nellie)

KING,HARRY E.,1865:Oc15
f: King,Albert S.,1831:Je14. (Rider,Nellie)

KING,HERMAN EDWARD,1912
f: King,Edward T.,1887:Je2.

KING,HOMER,190?
m: Rodgers,Ina,190?

KING,J.RUSH,184? m: Ryder, Mary Louisa,1841:Mr12. Res. Lenox,Oh. (Grant Fam:255)

KING,JESSE L.,1877:Oc15
f: King,John Edward,1848:Je27
m: Pelter,Lena,187? (no ch.)
Res.Gloversville,NY.
(Washburn,Rich:569)

KING,JOHN,168? m: Clark, Mary,168? ch: King: Barsheba, 1708:De20. (Rider,Nellie)

KING,JOHN,1811:Mr25
m: Devereux,Mary,1814:Mr12
ch: King: Mary Sherman,1848:Ja 29 (10th.of 13 ch.) Farmer. b.Orrington,Me. d.1903:Ag17. (Ryder,Azub:26; Rider,Nellie; Register:74:209)

KING,JOHN,1828:Mr1
m: Rider,Betsey Elizabeth,1828: Mr17. Rider,Nellie)

KING,JOHN EDWARD,1848:Je27
m: Ryder,Alida,1856:Se23
ch: King: Jesse L.,1877:Oc15; Eva,1880:Ap11; Edward T.,1887: Je2. d.1902:Ap18. (N.Y.Record: 83:229; Washburn,Rich:569)

KING,JOSEPH,180?
ch: King: Ellen Cordelia,1838:My9.

KING,JOSEPH LYMAN,183?
m: Rust,Sarah Elizabeth,1838: Ag31. ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) b.Westhampton. After his marr.moved to Albion,Ia., then Lee Center,Il.,then Ionia, Mg. (Rust Recd:302)

KING,MARGARET,173?
m: Rider,Jonathan,1730:Ap21. b.and lived in Wales.

KING,MARY,169? f: King,Robert,166? m: ed: Henry,John, 169? Robert was "Sir". (Virkus:4:263)

KING,MARY SHERMAN,1848:Ja29
f: King,John,1811:Mr25
m: Ryder,George,1844:Je29
m.1879:Fe5. The records vary slightly on some of the above dates.

KING,NATHANIEL,179?
m: Douglas,Betsey,1793:Jy14
ch: King: Betsey M.,1820:Fe9. (Savery Fam:59)

KING,OLIVE SMITH,1825:Ja2
f: King,D'Alanson,1788:De12
m: Rider,William Waite,182?
b.Freehold,NY. m.1850:Se11.
Res.Catskill,NY.

KING,ORRY,1795:Fe14.
f: King,Seth,1769:Se28
m: Billings,Elijah,179?
b.Suffield,Ct. d.there 1868: Se15. m.1822:Nv17.
(King Gen:305)

KING,PHEBE,182?
m: Rider,Addison,1828:Ap25
m.1854:Ja1. d.1865:Mr27.

KING,ROBERT,166?
ch: King: Mary,169?

KING,SARAH,1834:Se24
f: King,Daniel,180? m: 1st: Jenks,------,183? m: 2d: Ryder,------,183? b.Schroon Lake,NY.

KING,SETH,1769:Se28

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: King: Orry,1795:Fe14.

KING,WHITMAN RYDER,1915
f: King,Edward T.,1887:Je2.

KING,WILLIAM E.,186?
m: Ryder,Mamie,186?
Of Cutchogue,L.I. m.Southold, L.I.

KING,WILLIAM I.,1870:Ja17
f: King,Albert S.,1831:Je14.
(Rider,Nellie)

KINGHORN,DAVID WILLIAM, 1872:Nv14. ch: Kinghorn: Florence Avis,1901:Je1. b.1872:Nv14 at Shakopee,Mn.

KINGHORN,FLORENCE AVIS, 1901:Je1. f: Kinghorn, David William,1872:Nv14. m: Ryther,Felix,Edward,1904: Ja4. b.St.Onge,SD. m.1926: Mr28 at Harding,SD.

KINGMAN,ANNA,1801:Oc2
f: Kingman,Joseph,176?
m: Rider,Samuel,1801:Ap25.
b.W.Bridgewater,Ms. m.there 1825:Mr5.

KINGMAN,ELIZABETH,179?
f: Kingman,Joseph,176?.

KINGMAN,ELIZABETH,1808:Nv4
m: Rider,Lewis,1803:Je30
m.W.Bridgewater,Ms.1828:Ja5.

KINGMAN,JOSEPH,176?
ch: Kingman: Anne,179?; Elizabeth,179?. Deac.of Bridgewater,Ms. (Rider, Nellie; Bridgewater Hist:285)

KINGMAN,LAWRENCE,189?
m: Rider,Hazel Simpson,1893: Nv1. Of Brooklyn.

KINGSBURY,ELISHA,176?
ch: Kingsbury: Phila Pierce Philetta,1800:Fe22.

KINGSBURY,EMMONS,178?
m: Ryder,Hannah,178?
Called "Capt."

KINGSBURY,NOAH,176?
ch: Kingsbury: Susan,179?.

KINGSBURY,PHILA PIERCE PHILETTA,1800:Fe22
f: Kingsbury,Elisha,176?
m: Howard,Samuel,1795:Ja6.
m.1817:Se4. d,1882:Je30.
(Kingsbury,Henry: 364)

KINGSBURY,SUSAN,179?
f; Kingsbury,Noah,176?
m: Sumner,Rufus Pond,1799: Ja17. m.at Boston,1819:My17. d.at Milton,Ms.1875:Jy23. (Sumner,Will:55)

KINGSLEY,AMELIA,1790:Mr27
f: Kingsley,Gamaliel,176?
m: Ryther,Alpha,1792:Fe3.
b.Bernardston,Ms. m.1818:Fe17.
d.1879:Nv10 Dover,Vt.

KINGSLEY,EMMA,185?
m: Rider,Franklin,1853:Se26.
Of Wayne Co.,Mg.

KINGSLEY,GAMALIEL,176?
ch: Kingsley: Amelia,1790:Mr27.

KINGSLEY,JOHN,178?
ch: Kingsley,Malinda,1812:Fe12.

KINGSLEY,MALINDA,1812:Fe12
f: Kingsley,John,178?
m: Rathbone,Anthony,1808:Se22.
d.Whitehall,NY.1890:Ap.
(Rathbone Gen:62)

KINGSLEY,NOAH,176?
ch: Kingsley: Susan,179?.

KINNE,HELEN MARJORIE,1889: Ap13. m: Dewey,Godfrey, 1887:Se3. Of Syracuse,NY. Emerson Coll.1910. B.L.I.1921.

KINNE,POLLY,177?
m: Slayton,Josiah,177?
Of Worthington,Ms.
(Brookfield ViR:408.)

KINNEY,EUNICE,1782:Ap19

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Churchill, Nathaniel, 177?: Nv22. m. Mangersville, N.S. 1797.

KINNEY, LOAMY, 183?
m: Hickock, Aaron Church, 1831: Ag Of Ekhorn, Ws. m. 1859.

KINNICUM, BENJAMIN, 183?
m: Ryder, Olive, 183?.

KINSEY, FRANK, 1876: My23
m: Higbie, Alice Rider, 1882: Ap12. ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) (Higby, Edw: 223)

KINSLEY, CAROLINE S., 184?
m: Rider, Albert H., 184?.

KINSLEY, CAROLINE SIMMONS, 1839: Je10. f: Kinsley, Shepard Cary, 1805: Ag25. m: Rider, Albert Hendrick, 1838: Fe4. b. Providence. d. 1921: Ap10 at Pawtuxet, RI. m. 1860: Nv3.

KINSLEY, SHEPARD CARY, 1805: Ag25. f: Kinsley, Rodolphus, 177?. m: Eddy, Elizabeth Pettis, 1809: Oc30. ch: kinsley: Caroline Simmons, 1839. (6th. of 6 ch.) b. Providence. d. there 1881: Ja18. (Eddy Fam: 332; Rider, Nellie)

KIP, BENJAMIN, 178?
m: Conklin, Phebe, 178?
ch: Kip: Charles C., 1812: Oc6. (N.Y. Record: 83: 226)

KIP, CHARLES C., 1812: Oc6.
f: Kip, Benjamin, 178?
m: Washburn, Antoinette, 1825: Nv30. ch: Kip: Wilhelmina, 1844. b. New Castle, NY. (N.Y. Record: 83: 226)

KIP, WILHELMINA, 1844
f: Kip, Charles C., 1812: Oc6.

KIRBY, ABIGAIL, 1711: Nv27
f: Kirby, John, 1672: Mr2
m: Rider, William, 1705. Of Dartmouth, Ms. See "Leonard Papers" in New Bedford P.L. m. 1733: Se17. Frebon Rider says of her: "prob. a member of the Society of Friends. I have heard father speak of her as a gentle and lovely woman."

KIRBY, EDWARD EARL, 187?
m: Rider, Florence May, 1877: Se29
ch: (no ch.) d. 1900: Jy28.

KIRBY, JOHN, 1672: Mr2
f: Kirby, Richard, 1638(?)
m: Mosher, Rebecca, 1668
ch: Kirby: Abigail, 1711: Nv27; William, 1711; (9th. and 10th. of 10 ch.) b. Dartmouth, Ms. d. 1730. The Kirby fam. were Quakers. John's father and grandfather were fined 57 lbs. 12s. "for associating with Quakers and attending their meetings" and 15 cows of their'S were siezed and held until the fine was paid. (Rider, Nellie)

KIRBY, RICHARD, 1638(?)
ch: Kirby: John, 1672: Mr2.

KIRBY, WILLIAM, 1711: De15
f: Kirby, John, 1672: Mr2
m: Reed, Hannah, 171?
ch: Kirby: Zilpah, 1739: Ja3; (2d. of 6 ch.) (Rider, Nellie; Kirby, John: 239-40)

KIRBY, ZILPAH, 1739: Je3
f: Kirby, William, 1711: De15
m: Rider, Jonathan, 1733-4: Ja25. (Or "Zilpha".) Of Dartmouth, Ms. m. 1765: Oc14.

KIRK, MARY AUGUSTA, 1824: Nv19
f: Kirk, William, 179?
m: Rider, Jonathan Benjamin, 1823: Se4. Of Rider's Mills, NY. m. 1847. d. 1913: De2.

KIRK, WILLIAM, 179?
ch: Kirk: Mary Augusta, 1824: Nv19. Of N. Chatham, NY. (Rider, Nellie)

KIRKWOOD, BERTHA FREDRIKA, 1875: De7. m: Ryder, Cyrus

edson,1874:Ag13. b.Yonkers, NY. m.1899:Je7 at Danbury,Ct. d.1854:Ap6 at Hamilton,Ont.

KIRKWOOD,LULU,1918:Ja19
m: Ryder,Robert Alexander Thomson,1912:Oc11. b.Ompah, Ont.

KITTELL,ALMA F.,1885:Ap14
f: Kittell,Charles,186?
m: Cranston,Henry Rose,1886: Mr8. b.at Stephentown,NY. m.1908:Oc7.(Register:90:250)

KITTELL,CHARLES,186?
m: Ryder,Libbie,186?
ch: Kittell: Alma F.,1885; Of Stephentown,NY. (Register:90:250)

KITTELL,CHARLES W.,1860:Ag21
f: Kittell,Stephen Sheldon, 1825:Jy27. m: Rider,Elizabeth A.,186?.

KITTELL,STEPHEN SHELDEN,1787: Nv19. ch: Kittell: Stephen Sheldon,1825:Jy27.

KITTELL,STEPHEN SHELDON,1825: Jy27. f: Kittell,Stephen Shelden,1787:Nv19. m: McGill Jane,182? ch: Kittell: Charles W.,1860:Ag21; (5th.of 7 ch.). Farmer,Stephentown, NY. (Doty Fam:125)

KITTREDGE,ABIGAIL,1700:Nv15
m: Patten,Kendall,1689:Ap20. (Patten Gen:31)

KITZMILLER,ANNA,184?
f: Kitzmiller,Henry,181?
m: Ryder,G. Livingston,1845 b.Newark,Oh. m.1868.

KITZMILLER,HENRY,181?
m: Crump,Mary,181?
ch: Kitzmiller: Anna,184? Physician,Newark,Oh. (Stark Co.,Oh:690)

KLEIN,ALFRED HENRY,188?
m: Rider,Lucretia,188?
ch: Klein: Louis Willard,1908. (and another ch.b.1913) b.Coronado,Ca.,Res.Los Angeles.

KLEIN,ANNA M.,1885:Ag28
m: Martin,Joseph P.,1884:Mr19 b.Houghton,Mg.

KLEIN,LOUIS WILLARD,1908:De26
f: Klein,Alfred Henry,188? (Rider,Nellie)

KLEVER,-------,187?
m: Rider,Josephine,187?.

KLINE,ELLA LOUISE,1860:Fe21
f: Kline,William,183?
m: Kelsey,Harry Mitchell,1859: Ap13. b.Adrian,Mg. d.1893:Fe25 at Toledo,Oh. m.1884:Je11. (Kelsey,Will:3:386)

KLINE,JAMES D.,191?
m: Ryder,Mary Elizabeth,1919: Je25.

KLINE,WILLIAM,183?
ch: Kline: Ella louise,1860: Fe21.

KLINTRUP,KATHERINE,191?
m: Ryder,Henry White,1913:Ap2.

KNAPP,------,177?
m: Briggs,Cary,177? Of Dutchess Co.NY. (Greene Branch:134)

KNAPP,------,177?
m: Briggs,Jonathan,177? (Greene Branch:134)

KNAPP,ELISHA,1725:De6
f: Knapp,James,1690:Fe21
m: -------,Persis,172?
ch: Knapp: Polly,177?. (8th. of 10 ch.) b.Worcester,Ms. Res.Petersham and Orange,Ms. Winchester,NH.and Dummerston, Vt. d.1806. (Knapp,Will:17)

KNAPP,EZEKIEL,179?
m: Calhoun,Maria,1798. (Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

KNAPP,FRANK TRUMAN,1847(?)
f: Knapp,Truman,1816:De30
m: DeWitt,Esther L.,184?
ch: Knapp: Mary Emeline,187?
d.1908:Ja5. (Knapp,Nich:545)

KNAPP,JAMES,1690:Fe21
ch: Knapp,Elisha,1725:De6.

KNAPP,MARY EMELINE,187?
f: Knapp,Frank Truman,1847(?)
m: Ryder,Jesse Weldon,187?

KNAPP,POLLY,177? f: Knapp, Elisha,1725:De6 m: Rider, Benjamin,177? m.1806:Ja30.

KNAPP,SARAH JANE,180?
m: Forman,Jacob,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

KNAPP,TRUMAN,1816:De30
ch: Knapp: Frank Truman,1847(?)

KNEESKERN,ELVIN,188?
m: Rider,Marguerite J.,1881:Je3
ch: Kneeskern: Ruth,1917:Ja17.
d.1925:Nv10.

KNEESKERN,RUTH,1917:Ja17
f: Kneeskern,Elvin,188?
m: Stark,Wesley,191? b. St. Johnsville,NY. Res.there.

KNIFFEN,ALGERNON SIDNEY,185?
m: Rider,Ella,1859:Oc10.

KNIFFEN,ANN JANE,192?
m: Rider,Paul Murray,1925:My11.
m.Middletown,NY.1957:Je1.
(Rider,Geo.)

KNIGHT,HANNAH,178?
f: Knight,Nathaniel,175?
m: Libby,Joel,1780:Oc22. Of Westbrook,Me. m.1804:Ap2. d. 1851:Ag1. (Libby Fam:336)

KNIGHT,NATHANIEL,175?
ch: Knight: Hannah,178?

KNOBLOCK,FREDERICK,181?
m: Senft,Mary Elizabeth,181?
ch: Knoblock: Mary Elizabeth, 184? (Rider,Nellie)

KNOBLOCK,MARY ELIZABETH,184?
f: Knoblock,Frederick,181?
m: Ryder,Charles Joseph,1843:Nv 20. m.1871:De17 at Providence, RI. Joined ch.1878:Oc27. Left it 1900:Mr20 to go to New London,Ct.

KNOWLES,BARBARA,1656:Se28
f: Knowles,Richard,160?
m: Mayo,Thomas,1652:Nv16. b. Eastham,Ms. m.there 1677:Je13. d.there 1714-15:Fe23. (Register:79:293)

KNOWLES,CATHERINE S.,1819:Ja7
f: Knowles,Simon,178?
m: Pendleton,Elisha K.,1813:My16. b.Belfast,Me. d.1892:Ap9. Marr. int.1841:Ja1. (Pendleton:414)

KNOWLES,JACOB LITTINGTON,190?
ch: Knowles: Nancy Jean,1932:Mr21.

KNOWLES,MARY,177? m: Smith, Nehemiah,1776. (Register:95:344)

KNOWLES,MARY,180? m: Rider, Silas,180? Of Truro,Ms. m. there 1826.

KNOWLES,MERCY,1717:Ag9
f: Knowles,Richard,1688:Jy
m: Godfrey,George,1707. b. Eastham,Ms. m.1733:Nv1. d.1758: My14. (Transcript:1909:Ja20: 9261; Register:79:386)

KNOWLES,NANCY,193?
m: Rider,Dean Loller,1898:Je18.

KNOWLES,NANCY JEAN,1932:Mr21
f: Knowles,Jacob Littington,190?
m: Rider,Dale Eugene,1931:Oc17. b.Vincennes,In. m.1955:Je19 at Hanau,Germany,while her husband was in service.

KNOWLES,RICHARD,160?
ch: Knowles: Barbara,1656:Se28.

KNOWLES,RICHARD,1688:Jy
ch: Knowles: Mercy,1717:Ag9.

KNOWLES,SIMON,178?
ch: Knowles: Catherine S.,1819.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

KNOWLTON,SARAH,183?
f: Knowlton,William,180?
m: Ryder,Orne,183?
(Knowlton Gen:307)

KNOWLTON,WILLIAM,180?
m: Farnham,Sarah,180?
ch: Knowlton: Sarah,183? (1st of 2 ch.) (Knowlton Gen:307)

KNOX,------,183?
m: Rider,Robert,183?

KNOX,BURTISS S.,187?
m: Rider,Eva,1873:Ap28.

KNOX,JOHN,175?
ch: Knox: Susan,1783:Nv2.

KNOX,SUSAN,1783:Nv2
f: Knox,John,175? m: Field, Nathan,1782:Ag20. Of N. Salem,NY. m.1804. d.1866:Mr20. (Dutchess:357; Field Gen:574)

KOHLER,ANNA,1737:Se18
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Kuhn,John George,173? b. in Engelstein in the Province of Natangen,Prussia. d.in Boston,1821:Nv4.
(Register:51:443)

KOSBOTH,MARGUERITE,1874:Jy3
f: Kosboth,Roselle,184?
m: Ryder,Harry Landon Butler, 1873:Ja29. m.1896:Je16.

KOSBOTH,ROSELLE,184?
m: Bame,Melissa,184? ch: Kosboth: Marguerite,1874.
(Washburn,Rich:560)

KOUWENHOVEN,JOANNA,178?
f: Kouwenhoven,William,1758
m: Ryder,Jacobus,178?
Of Newton,L.I.

KOUWENHOVEN,WILLIAM,1758
m: Wyckoff,Joanna,175?
ch: Kouwenhoven,Joanna,178?
Of Newtown,L.I. (Riker's Annals of Newton:365; Gritman:2079)

KRAMER,JEAN,193?
f: Kramer,John,191? m.with 2 ch.

KRAMER,JOAN,193? f: Kramer, John,191? m.with 1 ch.

KRAMER,JOHN,191? m: Rider, Sarah,1912:Mr5 ch: Kramer: Jean,193?; Joan,193? (and 1 other) A supervisor at an International Harvester plant.
(Rider,James)

KRANKHEIT,ADRIANTIE HERCKS, 166? f: Krankheit,Hercks Siboutszen,163? m: Ryder,John, 166? m.in the Reformed Dutch Ch.N.Y.C.1690:Je27.

KRANKHEYT,HERCKS SIBOUTSZEN, 163? m: DeKey,Wyntie Theunis, 163? ch: Krankheyt: Adriantie Hercks,166? (one of 14 ch.) A ship carpenter from Langendyck,Holland. He recd.a patent of lands and settled in Newtown, L.I. (Dutchess:347)

KROM,------,181? m: Quick, John Peter,1814:Ja12.

KRUM,JOHN PETER,178?
ch: Krum: Katherine,1821:Je22.

KRUM,KATHERINE,1821:Fe22
f: Krum,John Peter,178?
m: Warner,Jonathan,1812:Se7. b.Kanheim,Herkimer Co.,NY. m. Cherry Valley,Ashtabula Co.,NY. 1848:Ja15. (Warner,And:562)

KUHN,JOHN GEORGE,173?
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Kohler,Anna,1737:Se18 ch: Kuhn: Margaret,1774 (6th of 7 ch.) (Register:51:443)

KUHN,MARGARET,1774:Mr28
f: Kuhn,John George,173?
m: Ryder,Thomas,177? m.in Boston,1797:My7. d.1856:My15. Bur.there.

KUNKEL,CHRISTIANA,1803(?)
m: Fahnestock,John,1804:Oc14

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m.1827:De27. d.Frankford,Pa. 1878:Ja22. Bur.Doubling Gap, Mifflin,Pa. (Fahnestock Gen:99)

KURK,GEORGE J.,192?
m: Rider,Myrtis Evalyn,1927:Je10.

LACEY,FLORENCE RUTH,188?
f: Lacey,Leroy,185? m: Rider, Frederick Aldrich,1885:Se23 Of West Auburn,Pa. m.1907:My1.

LACEY,LEROY,185? m: ------, Mary,185? ch: Lacey: Florence Ruth,188? (Quakers:3:267)

LADD,ANNA,175? m: Winslow, Samuel,175? (Ryther,Thom)

LADD,THOMAS,180?
ch: Ladd: Thomas,183?

LADD,THOMAS,183? f: Ladd, Thomas,180? m: Lowell,Eliza A.,1832:Jy25. ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) (Lowell Gen:675)

LA FORGE,CATHERINE,181?
m: Manee,James M.,181?
(Monnet Fam:966)

LAHA,JOHN,177? m: Rider,Elizabeth,1776:Je11. Of Truro,Ms. 1823.

LAKAW,MARY,178? m: Rider, Garret,178? Of New Brunswick,N.J.

LAKE,ALETTA ANN,1828:Nv11
f: Lake,Jacobus,1786:My4
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1864:Ag8.

LAKE,ANN,1831:Ag19
m: Stillwell,John Martin,1821: Jy16. b.Gravesend,L.I.(?)
(Stillwell:3:144)

LAKE,BERNARDUS,1790:Oc12
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1830:Mr10.

LAKE,COURT,1760:Oc14
f: Lake,Daniel,1730:Jy23
m: Ryder,Ida,1763:Oc2
ch: Lake: Daniel,1783; Jacobus, 1786; Court,1788; Bernardus, 1790; Johannes,1793; Yonneche, 1795; Nealtye,1798; John,1800; Elizabeth,1802. Lived all his life in stone homestead Gravesend,L.I. Served in Rev. War. d.1846:Oc22.
(Lake Gen:13,15)

LAKE,COURT,1788:Mr28
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1874:Je4.

LAKE,DANIEL,1696:Mr10
ch: Lake: Daniel,1730:Jy23.

LAKE,DANIEL,1730:Jy23
f: Lake,Daniel,1696:Mr10
m: Voorhies,Nealtye,1734:Ap28
ch: Lake: Court,1760 (rd.of 7 ch.) Res.Gravesend,L.I. An executor of his father's will and of his brother John's will of Freehold,NJ. (Lake Gen:11)

LAKE,DANIEL,1783:Nv22
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
m: Van Cleef,Maria,178?
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1827:Fe3.

LAKE,ELIZABETH,1802:My12
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
m: Emmans,Jacobus,180?
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1819:Oc8.

LAKE,ELLENOR ELIZABETH,1820: De2. f: Lake,Jacobus,1786:My4
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1901:Ag17.

LAKE,IDA,1815:Ap27
f: Lake,Jacobus,1786:My4
m: Van Sucklen,Henry,181?
b.Gravesend,L.I. m.1833:Nv11. d.1835:Ja4.

LAKE,IDA,1839:Jy1. f: Lake, Jacobus,1786:My4. m: Stryker, Cornelius D.,183? b.Gravesend, L.I. m.1864:My11. d.1882:Se29.

LAKE,JACOBUS,1786:My4
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
m: Ryder,Ann,1796:Mr25

ch: Lake: Ida,1815; John Ryder, 1818; Ellenor Elizabeth,1820; Jacobus,1824; Aletta Ann,1828; Jane,1831; Ida,1839. Lived and d.1865:Se9,on homestead, Gravesend,L.I. Served in War of 1812.

LAKE,JACOBUS,1824:Ap13
f: Lake,Jacobus,1786:My4
m: Lewis,Sarah Bertram,1827:Ja 13. ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) Farmer all his life on homestead at Gravesend,L.I. Town clerk. d.1902:Fe10.

LAKE,JANE,1831:Mr3. f: Lake, Jacobus,1786:My4. m: Stillwell, John M.,183? b.Gravesend.L.I. m.1864:My11. d.1907:Fe24.

LAKE,JOHANNES,1793:My20
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.inf.1797:Se6.

LAKE,JOHN,1800:My7
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1834:Fe6.

LAKE,JOHN RYDER,1818:Ap18
f: Lake,Jacobus,1786:My4
b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1890:My3.

LAKE,NEALTYE,1798:Ja14
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
Or "Nelly". b.Gravesend,L.I. d.1820:Oc3.

LAKE,NOVELLA EVELYN,1906:My28
m: Ryther,Harvey Emerson,1905: My27. b.Ponca City,Ok. m. Troy,Ks.1926:Nv20.

LAKE,YONNECHE,1795:De1
f: Lake,Court,1760:Oc14
m: Johnson,Nicholas,179?
Or "Jane". b.Gravesend,L.I.

LAMB,DANIEL,1790. m: Albertson,Jane Spooner,1789. ch: Lamb:Gilbert Nurse,1821. d. 1871. (D.A.R:58:72; 124:244)

LAMB,ELIZABETH,178? f. Lamb: Samuel,175? m: 1st: Hastings, Hezekiah,178: m: 2d: Field, Sharon,1785:Oc17. m.2d.1814: Ag2. (Field Gen:490)

LAMB,EMELINE AMANDA,180?
m: Sanborn,Bradley B.,1805:De2
m.1833:Mr20. (Sanborn Gen:391)

LAMB,GILBERT NURSE,1821
f: Lamb,Daniel,1790.
(D.A.R:58:262)

LAMB,MARY,1754:Jy29
f: Lamb,Samuel,1734(?)
m: Blanchard,Josiah,1753:Nv30.
(Newhall Rec:107)

LAMB,SAMUEL,1734(?)
ch: Lamb: Mary,1754:Jy29.

LAMB,SAMUEL,175?
m: Ryder,Mary,175?
ch: Lamb: Elizabeth,178?

LAMB,STEPHEN A.,182?
m: Rider,Mary A.,182?
m.Union,Ct.

LAMOREAU,ABIGAIL,1805:Je20
m: Ball,Peter,1803:Nv28
m.1826:Je18. d.1889:Fe28.
(Belcher Fam:318)

LAMPHEAR,LUCY,170? m: Dye, William,1708:Ja19. (Transcript: 1924:Jy7:1990; 1932:Je1:3444)

LAMPHIER,JENNIE,186?
m: Ryder,Albert,186?

LAMPHREY,CHARLES,188?
m: Rider,Hazel E.,1885:Ag19.

LAMSON,------,176?
m: Rider,Daniel,176?
m.1785:Ja.

LAMSON,HANNAH,176?
m: Child,Samuel,1762:Nv1.

LAMSON,JOHN,1730:Ag27
f: Lamson,William,1694:Oc25
m: Burritt,Mary,1734
ch: Lamson: Lucretia,1759 (bp.) (1st.of 5 ch.) b.Stratford,

Ct. (Lamson Fam:72)

LAMSON,LUCRETIA,1759:Oc7 (bp.)
f: Lamson,John,1730:Ag27
m: Rider,Daniel,175?
m.1785:Ja at Stratford,Ct.

LAMSON,WILLIAM,1694:Oc25
ch: Lamson: John,1730:Ag27.

LANDON,NELSON,183?
m: 2d: Rider,Louisa,1837:Nv5
Of Waukegan,Il. d.1884:Je17.

LANDRES,------,193?
m: Sherrock,Dorothy,193?
ch: (5 ch.)

LANE,ELIZABETH,163? f: Lane, William,159? m: Rider,Thomas, 162? Prob.b.in England. Her father,bequeathed his "Sonne in Law,Thomas Rider" "my new dwelling house" in Dorchester with its outhousing,gardens,etc. Granted permission by the Selectmen of Boston to sell her house,1655:Ag8.

LANE,IRVING J.,186?
m: Harrington,Emily,186?
ch: Lane: Milo,1896:Ja15
Physician. (Washburn,Rich:688)

LANE,MILO,1896:Ja15
f: Lane,Irving J.,186:
m: Ryder,Helen Louise,1897:Ja13
ch: Lane: Nancy Louise,1934:My7
Res.Ossining,NY.

LANE,NANCY LOUISE,1934:My7
f: Lane,Milo,1896:Ja15
b.Ossining,NY.
(Washburn,Rich:689)

LANE,SARAH L.,1829(?)
f: Lane,William,179? m: Ryder, Sylvester Nelson,1829. Of Bristol,Ct. m.there 1855:Mr28. d. 1873:Ja23 age 44. Bur.New Britain,Ct.

LANE,SUSAN,178? m: Akers, William,1785:Mr12. (Shearer:33)

LANE,WILLIAM,159? f: (Immig. ancestor) m: ------,Agnes, 159? ch: Lane: Elizabeth,163? (5th.of 6 ch.) Prob.b.in west England. Came to New England with his two sons and settled in Hingham,Ms.about 1630. Was a resident of Dorchester 1635. d. 1654. Will dated 1654:Jy9. Proved 1654:Jy.

LANE,WILLIAM,179? f: Lane, Augustine,1775(?) m: Squires, Amelia,179? ch: Lane: Sarah L.,1829(?). (Cornwall:77)

LANE,WILLIAM,187?
m: Wheeler,Emily,1873:My24.
(Wheeler Fam:533)

LANG,CHARLES,1916
f: Lang,Henry,189?

LANG,EDWARD,1920:De25
f: Lang,Henry,189?

LANG,GEORGE,1914:Jy8
f: Lang,Henry,189?

LANG,HENRY,189? m: Curtiss, Florence,1897:Jy28. Lang: George,1914; Charles,1916; Edward,1920. (Curtiss:387)

LANGWORTHY,ALBERT,183?
m: Gaylord,Sarah,183?
ch: Langworthy: Grace,186?; Sarah,186?; Henry,186?
(Rider,Nellie)

LANGWORTHY,DONNA MANORA,189?
f: Langworthy,Eugene L.,185?
m: Brundage,Emil,1896:Oc15
b.Linden,Mg. d.1920:Fe7.
(Langworthy Fam:151)

LANGWORTHY,EUGENE L.,185?
f: Langworthy,Miles R.,1823:Ag 18. m: Rider,Nanora,185:
ch: Langworthy: Donna Manora, 189?; Norene Marie,1905:Ap26
Res.Linden,Mg.where he was a teacher and pharmacist. d.1919: Ap6 in Co.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LANGWORTHY,GRACE,186?
f: Langworthy,Albert,183?

LANGWORTHY,HENRY,186?
f: Langworthy,Albert,183?

LANGWORTHY,JOHN,1787:My7
ch: Langworthy: Miles R.,1823: Ag18.

LANGWORTHY,MILES R.,1823:Ag 18. f: Langworthy,John,1787: My7. m: ------,Anna,182?
ch: Langworthy: Eugene L.,185? (4th.of 4 ch.) d.1901:Se. (Langworthy Fam:150)

LANGWORTHY,NORENE MARIE,1905: Ap26. m: Hansen,John P.,1908; De7. Teacher,N.Y.City. m. 1930:Ag23. (Langworthy Fam:151)

LANGWORTHY,SARAH,186?
f: Langworthy,Albert,183?

LANSING,ALIDA,186?
m: Brown,William H.,186?
(Mohawk Valley:3:466)

LANUM,GOLDIE,1890:Jy1
m: Rider,James Austin,1875:Mr4
m.1909:Ja9.

LA PALLME,JEAN,192?
m: Barns,Herbert Sheffield, 1924:My23 m.1954:Fe6, Westover,Ms.

LA PARME,JEAN,192?
m: Barnes,Herbert Sheffield, 1924:My23 b.Springfield,Ms. m.Westover,Ms.1954:Fe6
(Rider,King)

LAPHAM,ABRAHAM,175?
ch: Lapham: David,1781:Ja13.

LAPHAM,ALICE,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,ANN,1822:Se1
f: Lapham,Solomon,1797:Se1
m: Herrendeen,Frederick,182?
d.1862 (Lapham Des:60)

LAPHAM,ANNA A.,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,BENJAMIN,172?
ch: Lapham: Pazzi,1750:Oc22.

LAPHAM,DAVID,1764:Fe23
f: Lapham,Jonathan,173?
m: Duncan,Sarah,176?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) m.at Bangell,Dutchess Co.NY. Moved to Buffalo,1819, and by boat to Fairport,Lake Co.Oh. Settled in Geauga,Oh.about 1840. (Lapham Des:62-3; Amer.Gen:24:242)

LAPHAM,DAVID,1781:Ja13
f: Lapham,Abraham,175?
m: Braley,Cynthia,1784:My24
ch: Lapham: David,1812:Jy3
(Lapham Des:103)

LAPHAM,DAVID,1812:Jy3
f: Lapham,David,1781:Ja13
m: 1st: Morton,Ann,181?
m: 2d: Ryder,Rachel,181?
ch: Lapham: Sarah B.,1833; Julia B.,183?; Anna A.,183?; Lester M.,183?; Mary J.,183?; Marcus,183?; Alice,183?; David, 183?; Eliza,183? The record does not give the birth dates of any of these ch. nor does it state which wife is the mother of them.He d.1864.

LAPHAM,DAVID,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,ELIZA,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,HARRIETT MARIA,1825: Mr18 f: Lapham,Solomon,1797: Se1 m: White,Alphonzo W.,182?
(Lapham Des:60)

LAPHAM,HIRAM,1826:De25
f: Lapham,Solomon,1797:Se1
(Lapham Des:60)

LAPHAM,JONATHAN,173?
ch: Lapham: David,1764:Fe23.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LAPHAM,JULIA B.,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,LESTER M.,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,LORANA,1780:Se13
f: Lapham,Pazzi,1750:Oc22
m: Wyman,David Scoby,1767:Mr12
m.1800:Oc30.Quakers.
(Lapham Des:124)

LAPHAM,LORANA,1830:Se3
f: Lapham,Solomon,1797:Se1
m: Dunn,Daniel O.,183?
b.Dutchess Co.NY.
(Lapham,Des:60)

LAPHAM,MARCUS,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,MARY J.,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,PAZZI,1750:Oc22
f: Lapham,Benjamin,172?
m: Foster,Bethany,175?
ch: Lapham: Lorana,1780: Se13; Solomon,1797:Se1 (2d and 11th of 11 ch.) Of Dutchess Co.NY.Altho a Quaker he was prominent in the Rev.War.d.1795.
(Lapham Des:60)

LAPHAM,SARAH B.,183?
f: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

LAPHAM,SOLOMON,1797:Se1
f: Lapham,Pazzi,1750:Oc22
m: 1st: Rider,Lovicy,1801:Fe 10 ch: Lapham: Ann,1822; Hiram,1826; Harriett Marie, 1825; Lorana,1830 m: 2d: Young,------,180? b.Coxsackie,NY.All the ch. are here assumed to be by the 1st wife altho the record does not so state.Moved from Dutchess Co.NY.to Oh. (Lapham Des:60)

LAPHAM,WILLIAM,180?
m: Rider,Jerusha,180?
m.Pawtucket,RI.

LA PORTE,------,189?
m: Rider,Bernice,189?

LARKIN,HANNAH,167?
m: Johnson,William,1665:De15.

LARNED,BENJAMIN,169?
m: Badcock,Hannah,1694:Mr25.

LA ROCK,JASKIA,190?
m: Ryder,George Earl,1904:Fe12
Of Forestdale,Vt.

LARSON,LORRAINE MARGARET, 193? m: Logan,Ralph Rider, 1934:De29.

LARZELERE,BERNARD,183?
m: Lott,Catherine Aletta,1839: My9 Of New Utrecht,L.I.
(Lott Fam:97)

LASHEY,MARY,174?
f: Laushe,Johann Peter,171?
m: Harlacher,William,174?
(Fahnestock Gen:10)

LASSEY,BISHOP,190?
f: Lassey,Louis,187?

LASSEY,LOUIS,187?
m: Rider,Mable,1879
ch: Lassey: Bishop,190? Thyra,190?; Marjory Grace, 190?; Louis W.,190?

LASSEY,LOUIS W.,190?
f: Lassey,Louis,187?

LASSEY,MARJORY GRACE,190?
f: Lassey,Louis,187?

LASSEY,THYRA,190?
f: Lassey,Louis,187?

LASSWEL,CHARLES,192?
m: Rider,Anne,192? (1 son)

LATHLY,MERCY,169?
f: Lathly,Philip,166?
m: Tilton,William,169? Of Plymouth,Ms.m.1722:Oc26 at Truro,Ms.
(Transcript:1910:My9:1185)

LATHLY,PHILIP,166?
ch: Lathly: Mercy,169?

LATHROP,------,182?
m: Chapman,Martha,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

LATHROP,FRED,187?
m: Ryther,Mabel Esther,187?

LATSHAW,ISAAC,176?
ch: Latshaw: Joseph,1794:De25.

LATSHAW,JOSEPH,1794:De25
f: Latshaw,Isaac,176?
m: Fahnestock,Barbara,1796:
Ja31 ch: (Source cited
lists 11 ch.)
(Fahnestock Gen:52,97)

LAUSHE,JOHANN PETER,171?
ch: Lashey: Mary,174?

LAVELLA,KATE A.,186?
m: Howes,Seth H.,1862 Of
Southboro,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

LAWRENCE,ABBIE FRANCES,1852:
Mr28 m: Gammons,Ferdinand
Clinton,1845:Se29.

LAWRENCE,CATHERINE,175?
m: Rider,John,175?
m.1771:De16.

LAWRENCE,CORNELIA,1887:
My20 f: Lawrence,Daniel,
185? m: Ryder,Stuart Austin,
1888:Je25 m.1908:My31

LAWRENCE,DANIEL,185?
m: Fuller,Ida,185?
ch: Lawrence: Cornelia,1887:
My20 (Washburn,Rich:564)

LAWRENCE,GARDNER WHITNEY,
1842:Mr28 f: Lawrence,
Joshua W.,181? m: Ryder,
Mary E.,184? b.Concord,Ms.
Began law practice in Boston.
d.there 1869:Fe27.

LAWRENCE,GEORGE,1636-7
m: 1st: Crispe,Elizabeth,
1636-7:Ja8 ch: Lawrence:
Sarah,1677(?) (10th of 15 ch.)
m: 2d: Holland,Elizabeth,163?
(7 ch.) Of Watertown,Ms.
(Register:46:149; Savage:3:61,
540; Starkey Fam:57)

LAWRENCE,JOSEPH,178?
m: Van Brunt,Jannetie,1788:Jy27.

LAWRENCE,JOSHUA W.,181?
m: Whitney,Sarah A.,181?
ch: Lawrence: Gardner Whitney,
1842:Mr28 (Register:24:179)

LAWRENCE,MARY LOUISE,1859:Nv
22 m: Rider,Henry Knowlton,
1849:Fe16 m.1881:Fe9.

LAWRENCE,PRISCILLA,1910:Ap24
m: Rider,------,191? b.Hins-
dale,Ms.S.Ca.Asst.libn.Los
Angeles Co.law lib.1947-52.
Asst.law libn.Univ.S.Cal.1952-

LAWRENCE,SARAH,1677(?)
f: Lawrence,George,1636-7
m: Rider,Thomas,167? d.Rox-
bury,Ms.1717:Ag14 "aged about
40 years".

LAWTON,BETSEY ALZADA,1840:Ag
16 f: Lawton William Howard,
1809:Se3 d.at birth.
(Lawton,Thom:113)

LAWTON,CAROLEN ELIZABETH,
1841:De25 f: Lawton,William
Howard,1809:Se3 m: Gessner,
Gustavus N.,184? d.1916:Se18
(Lawton,Thom:113; D.A.R.36:355;
38:155)

LAWTON,CECIL DUDLEY,1848:Ag8
f: Lawton,William Howard,1809:
Se3 ch: Lawton: Gertrude,
187? b.Cape Vincent,NY.d.
1902:Se1.Served in Civil War
and in the Soldiers Home,Los
Angeles,Ca.Res.Spokane,Wt.
(Lawton,Thom:113,154)

LAWTON,CHARLES,185?
m: Rider,Annie M.,185? Of
New Bedford,Ms.

LAWTON,DANIEL,164?
ch: Lawton: Rebecca,1679

LAWTON,DORR,1846:Ap9
f: Lawton,William Howard,1809:Se3 d.unm.1865:Oc5 while serving in the Civil War.Bur. San Antonio,Tx. (Lawton,Thom:113)

LAWTON,FREDERICK TYLER,1880
f: Lawton,Sylvester Howard, 1851:Ja26.

LAWTON,GERTRUDE,187?
f: Lawton,Cecil Dudley,1848: Ag8.

LAWTON,GERTRUDE ARTEMESIA, 1844:Mr31 f: Lawton,William Howard,1809:Se3 m: Brown,S., 184? d.1918:Je6 (Lawton,Thom:113)

LAWTON,HELEN MAR,1833:Fe5
f: Lawton,William Howard,1809: Se3 m: Kelsey A.L.,183? (Lawton,Thom:113)

LAWTON,JAMES DELANCEY,1857: De28 f: Lawton,William Howard, 1809:Se3 d.1876:Nv20 at Fremont,Oh.Bur.Toledo,Oh. (Lawton,Thom:113)

LAWTON,JOSEPH RYDER,1836:Nv 14 f: Lawton,William Howard, 1809:Se3 m: Rathbunn,Susan, 183? ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) b.Cape Vincent, NY.d.Toledo,Oh.1907:Fe14.Bur. there.Shoemaker,Chaumont. Hardware cealer,Chicago,Lumber dealer, with his brother, Toledo,Oh. (Lawton,Thom:113, 154)

LAWTON,JOSHUA,1770:Ap8
f: Lawton,William,1737:Oc3 m: Howard,Margaret,1775:Ag3 ch: Lawton: William Howard, 1809 (6th of 8 ch.) House carpenter and farmer.b. Petersham,Ms.Moved frequently, RI,Vt,NY,etc.Bur.Lyme, Jefferson Co.NY. (Lawton,Thom:69)

LAWTON,PLATT ROCKWELL,1878
f: Lawton,Sylvester Howard, 1851:Ja26.

LAWTON,REBECCA,1679
f: Lawton,Daniel,164? m: Clarke,Laurence,168? Of Newport,RI. (Clarke of RI:247)

LAWTON,SYLVESTER HOWARD, 1851:Ja26 f: Lawton,William Howard,1809:Se3 m: Platt, Minnie Jane,1854:Se17 ch: Lawton: Platt Rockwell,1878; Frederick Tyler,1880; Sylvester Howard,1882 b.Cape Vincent,NY.d.1929:Ap2.at Toledo,Oh.Bookkeeper, Chicago,Il.Lumber dealer, Toledo,Oh.Wrote "Recollections of a happy life." (Lawton,Thom:113,154)

LAWTON,SYLVESTER HOWARD, 1882 f: Lawton,Sylvester Howard,1851:Ja26.

LAWTON,WILLIAM,1737:Oc3
ch: Lawton: Joshua,1770:Ap8.

LAWTON,WILLIAM HOWARD,1809: Se3 f: Lawton,Joshua,1770: Ap8 m: Ryder,Betsey Hope, 1813:Je6 ch: Lawton: Helen Mar,1833; William Wallace, 1834; Joseph Ryder,1836; Betsey Alzada,1840; Corolen Elizabeth,1841; Gertrude Artemesia,1844; Dorr,1846; Cecil Dudley,1848; Sylvester Howard,1851; James DeLancey, 1857 b.Orleans,Jefferson Co. NY.d.1869:De16 at Watertown, NY.Bur.Depauville,NY.Was a shoemaker at Cape Vincent and Chaumont,Jefferson Co.NY.Was col.N.Y.State Infantry,1845. Served in Civil War in both infantry and artillery. (Lawton,Thom:69,113)

LAWTON, WILLIAM WALLACE, 1834: Nv13 f: Lawton, William Howard, 1809:Se3 m: Cooper, Anna Maria Manuela Baldomera, 1841 ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) A shoemaker in Chaumont, NY. In business in Chicago Lumber dealer, Toledo, Oh. d. there 1886:Nv3. Bur there. (Lawton, Thom:113,154)

LAWYER, JOHN S., 185?
m: Kelsey, Eleanor, 1851:Ag19
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch.)
Res. Courtland, Il.
(Gray, Edw:30)

LEACH, ABIGAIL, 1803:Se14
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: Warren, Ephraim, 180?
b. Goffstown, NH. d. 1869:Ap6 at Kealer, Mg.
(Leach, Lawrence:2:5,53)

LEACH, CHARLES LIVINGSTON, 1813:Ja17. f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2. m: Woodbridge, Mary Jane, 1809:Ap1.
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.)
b. Goffstown, NH. d. there 1847: Oc19. Farmer.
(Leach, Lawrence:2:6,54)

LEACH, DANIEL, 1802:Ap3
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: Leach, Susanna, 1803:Ag24.
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
b. Goffstown, NH. d. Bethel, Vt. 1861: De13. Carpenter and Farmer. (Leach, Lawrence:2:6,53)

LEACH, EMILY, 1810:Se29
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
b. Goffstown, NH.
(Leach, Lawrence:2:6,)

LEACH, EMMA, 1836
m: Ryder, John Absalom, 1833: Ag20. m. Philadelphia, 1856: De1. Res. there, d. 1908.

LEACH, GILBERT, 1807:My24
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: Kennedy, Asenath, 180?
ch: Leach: Gilbert, 1833.
b. Goffstown, NH. Moved in 1830 to New Hudson, Allegheny Co. NY. Then in 1842 to Keeler, Mg. where he accumulated a large estate.

LEACH, JOHN B., 1814:De28
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: 1st: Poor, Elvira, 1812:De18
ch: Leach: John Russell, 1841.
m: 2d: (a Mrs. (Bault) Ladd)
ch: (no ch.). m: 3d: Crosley, Lucy, 181?. ch: (no ch.)
b. Goffstown, NH.
(Leach, Lawrence:2:6,54-5)

LEACH, JOHN RUSSELL, 1841:Nv
f: Leach, John B., 1814:De28.

LEACH, JOSEPH, 1743:Ap15
f: Leach, Paul, 1698:My11
m: 1st: Dodge, Jerusha, 174?
ch: Leach: Samuel, 1770. (2d. of 4 ch.). m: 2d: Driver, Hannah, 1749. ch: Leach: Rachel, 1782. (4th. of 4 ch.)
b. Manchester, Ms. Res. New Boston, NH. d. 1819:Mr30. Merchant, sea capt. Served in Rev. War. Farmer after retirement to NH.
(Leach, Lawrence:1:3506)

LEACH, JOSEPH, 1767:Nv14
ch: Leach: Susanna, 1803:Ag24.

LEACH, JOSEPH, 1820:Se12
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: Davis, Margaret, 182?
ch: Leach: Josephine Augusta, 1847. b. Goffstown, NH. d. 1848: Mr25. (Leach, Lawrence:2:6,55)

LEACH, JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA, 1847:Jy. f: Leach, Joseph, 1820:Se12.

LEACH, MARY, 1805:Se29
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: Baldwin, Stephen Keyes, 1799: Nv4. b. Goffstown, NH. m. 1827: Fe29. Res. Laconia, NH. (Baldwin Gen:662; Leach, Lawrence:2:6,54)

LEACH, MARY EMMA, 183?

m: Ryder, John Absalom, 183?.

LEACH, RACHEL, 1782:Ag22
f: Leach, Joseph, 1743:Ap15
m: Ryder, Ebenezer, 178?
b. New Boston, NH. Res. Dunbarton, NH. m. 1808. d. 1821:Mr.

LEACH, SAMUEL, 1770:Se2
f: Leach, Joseph, 1743:Ap15
m: Ryder, Mary, 1778:Mr21
ch: Leach: Daniel, 1802; Abigail, 1803; Mary, 1805; Gilbert, 1807; Emily, 1810; Charles Livingston, 1813; John B., 1814; Thankful, 1817; Joseph, 1820. b. Manchester, Ms. d. Goffstown, NH. Deac. (Leach, Lawrence:2:5)

LEACH, SUSANNA, 1803:Ag24
f: Leach, Joseph, 1767:Nv14
m: Leach, Daniel, 1802:Ap3.
b. New Boston, NH. m. 1827:De18.
(Leach, Lawrence:2:53)

LEACH, THANKFUL, 1817:Ag6
f: Leach, Samuel, 1770:Se2
m: Hazelton, John, 1813:De13.
b. Goffstown, NH. m. 1841:Ap23.
(Leach, Lawrence:2:6, 55)

LEACH, WILLIAM E., 191?
m: Ryder, Sarah A., 191?
m. 1937:Jy31.

LEALAND, RUTH, 175?
m: Rider, Theodore, 1759:Ja12
m. 1784:Oc7.

LEARNED, ------, 168?
m: Badcock, Hannah, 168?.

LEARNED, HANNAH, 168?
m: Rider, Eleazar, 1687.

LEAS, ELEANORA, 1744:My3
m: Fahnestock, Daniel, 1737(?)

LEASE, EDGAR M., 192?
m: Ryther, Florence Avis, 1927: Ja11. ch: Lease: Judy Carol, 1946:Oc25; Janice Kay, 1949:Je28.

LEASE, JANICE KAY, 1949:Je28.
f: Lease, Edgar N., 192?.

LEASE, JUDY CAROL, 1946:Oc25
f: Lease, Edgar N., 192?.

LEAVINESS, SARAH A., 183?
m: White, Mark Weeks, 1837:Je17
b. New York. (White, John:4, 87)

LEAVITT, ELIJAH, 178?
ch: Leavitt: Henry C., 1815.

LEAVITT, EMILY E., 1846
f: Leavitt, Henry C., 1815
m: Ryder, ------, 184?.

LEAVITT, HARRY M., 1898
f: Leavitt, Melvin S., 1850:My7
m: Whitehouse, Emily J., 1882.
(Leavitt Fam:3:198)

LEAVITT, HENRY C., 1815
f: Leavitt, Elijah, 178?
m: Maloney, Elsa Florence, 1814: Je17. ch: Leavitt: Emily E., 1846; (3 of 5 ch.) b. Harpswell, Me. or Castine, Me. or Calais, Me. Father's name only prob. (Leavitt Fam:3:49)

LEAVITT, LINCOLN, 1821
f: Leavitt, Robert, 179?
m: Huntington, Mary, 1818:De24
ch: Leavitt: Melvin S., 1850; (4th. of 7 ch.) Res. Richmond, Me. (Leavitt Fam:3:136)

LEAVITT, MELVIN S., 1850:My7
f: Leavitt, Lincoln, 1821
m: Ryder, Mary J., 185?
ch: Leavitt: Harry M., 1898; d. 1911:Se. (Leavitt Fam:3:136)

LEAVITT, ROBERT, 179?
ch: Leavitt: Lincoln, 1821.

LEBARON, ALMEDA ALLEN, 1828: Ag26. f: LeBaron, John, 1788: Oc18. m: Atkins, Thomas Freeman, 182?. b. Middleboro, Ms. m. 1855:Je.
(LeBaron Des:71, 169)

LEBARON, BETHANY, 1819:Jy17
f: LeBaron, John, 1788:Oc18.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Middleboro,Ms. d.1823:My17.
(LeBaron Des:71)

LEBARON,BETHANY WESTON,1826:
Mr26. f: LeBaron,John,1788:
Oc18. m: Bradford,Charles W.,
182?. b.Middleboro,Ms. m.1846
Ag13. (LeBaron Des:71,169)

LEBARON,EMILY D.,1867:Fe14
f: LeBaron,Theophilus C.,1844:
Jy29. m: Bearse,William W.,
186?. b.Middleboro,Ms. m.
1887:Je4. (LeBaron Des:197,360)

LEBARON,HANNAH W.,1833:Fe26
f: LeBaron,John,1788:Oc18
b.Middleboro,Ms. unm.
(LeBaron Des:71)

LEBARON,HARRISON O.,1874:Fe9
f: LeBaron,Theophilus B.,1844:
Jy29. (LeBaron Des:197)

LEBARON,IDA B.,1872:Nv24
f: LeBaron,Theophilus B.,1844:
Jy29. m: Cobb,Watson,187?
b.Middleboro,Ms. m.1892:De24.
(LeBaron Des:197)

LEBARON,JOHN,1724:Ap2
ch: LeBaron: Levi,1765:Oc14.

LEBARON,JOHN,1788:Oc18
f: LeBaron,Levi
m: 1st: Burt,Sarah,178?
ch: (no ch.). m: 2d: Rider,
Bethany,178?. cg: LeBaron:
Sarah Burt,1815:Jy13; John
Burt,1817:Se19; Bethany,1819;
Ziba,1824:Ag3; Bathany Weston,
1826; Almeda Allen,1828;
Hannah W.,1833.
(LeBaron Des:71)

LEBARON,JOHN BURT,1817:Se19
f: LeBaron,John,1788:Oc18
m: 1st: Baylies,Keziah,181?
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
m: 2d: Chace,Mary J.,181?
ch: (no ch.). d.1884:Mr1 in
Middleboro,Ms.
(LeBaron Des:71,168)

LEBARON,LAZARUS,1698:De26
ch: LeBaron: Lydia,1724:De3.

LEBARON,LAZARUS,1771:Fe7
ch: LeBaron; Thomas M.,1808:Se5.

LEBARON,LEVI,1765:Oc14
f: LeBaron,John,1724:Ap2
m: Morse,Temperance,1767:Ag12
ch: LeBaron: John,1788; (1st.
of 10 ch.). d.1820:Jy20. Res.
Middleboro,Ms.(LeBaron Des:70)

LEBARON,LOUIS C.,1871:De24
f: LeBaron,Theophilus B.,1844:
Jy29. m: Morse,Lutie,187?
b.Middleboro,Ms.
(LeBaron Des:197)

LEBARON,LYDIA,1724:De3
f: LeBaron,Lazarus,1698:De26
m: Goodwin,Nathaniel,1724:My14
m.1746:De25. d.1801:Mr24. Res.
Plymouth,Ms. (LeBaron Des:28)

LEBARON,SARAH BURT,1815:Jy13
f: LeBaron,John,1788?Oc18
m: Cushman,Dennis W.,1812:Nv19
b.Middleboro,Ms. m.1837:Nv26.
d.1883:Fe17.
(LeBaron Des:71,168)

LEBARON,THEOPHILUS B.,1844:
Jy29. f: LeBaron,Thomas M.,
1808:Se5. m: Ryder,Louisa F.
184?. ch: LeBaron: Emily D.,
1867; Louis C.,1871; Ida B.,
1872; Harrison O.,1874.
Res.Middleboro,Ms. d.1876:Oc10.
(LeBaron Des:197)

LEBARON,THOMAS M.,1808:Se5
f: LeBaron,Lazarus,1771:Fe7
m: Morse,Sarah E.,180?
ch: LeBaron: Theophilus B.,1844.
(5th.of 6 ch.). Of Middleboro,
Ms. d.1895:Ja3.(LeBaron Des:84)

LEBARON,ZIBA,1824:Ag3
f: LeBaron,John,1788:Oc18
m: Shaw,Sarah B.,182?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
b.Middleboro,Ms. Res.there.
d.1881:Mr5.(LeBaron Des:71,169)

LEBARRON,THEOPHILUS B.,184?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder,Louisa F.,184?

LECLAIR,HARNUDAS N.,189?
m: Persons,Nellie Florence,189?
ch: (no ch.) Res.Dorchester, Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

LEE,------,184?
m: Fiske,Lizzie,185? ch: (no ch.) A Civil War col. Res.Washington,D.C.

LEE,DANIEL,1753:Ja20
ch: Lee: Ede,1791:Oc1. Of Ct.

LEE,DOROTHY ANN,1824:Ja4
f: Lee,Ede,1791:Oc1 m: Rider, Ezra Bartlett,1818:Je10. b. Fitch Bay,Quebec. Her parents came to Can.from Ct. m.1843:Oc18.

LEE,EDE,1791:Oc1 f: Lee, Daniel,1753:Ja20 m: Pinkham, Mary,1791:My20 ch: Lee: Dorothy A.,1824 (4th of 10 ch.) b.Stafford,Ct. Moved to Stanstead and Fitch Bay,P.Q. Farmer and miller. d.1867:Oc16. (Lee,John,Sup:86)

LEE,JOSEPHINE A.,1846
f: Lee,Roswell T.,181?
m: Rider,Claudius W.,1843:Ag14. b.Cape Vincent,NY. m.1872:Je12. (West Springfield ViR:185; Mass.Gen:3:1652)

LEE,MAURICE BROWN,187?
m: Rider,Frances,187?
(Smead Gen:38)

LEE,NELSON OAKES,1832
m: Hickok,Eliza,1835.
(Hickok Gen:160)

LEE,ROSWELL T.,181?
ch: Lee: Josephine A.,184? Of Cape Vincent,NY.
(Mass.Gen:3:1652)

LEE,SARAH J.,177? m: Miller, Samuel,177? (Rider,Nellie)

LEEF,CAROL HERNDON,1930:Jy17
m: Rider,Henry Duane,1929:Jy7.

LEFFERTS,ALLETTA,172?
m: Wyckoff,Nicholas,1725:Ap26. (Wyckoff Fam:265)

LEFFERTS,ALTIA,172?
m: Wyckoff,Nicholas,1725:Ap26. m.1756:Fe16. Res.New Lots,L.I. (Somerset,N.J:4:223)

LEFFERTS,CATHERINE,172?
m: Wyckoff,Nicholas,1725:Ap26.

LEFFERTS,MARIA,172?
m: Wyckoff,Nicholas,1725:Ap26.

LEGGETT,SARAH,177?
m: Husted,Joseph,177?
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

LEHMAN,------,172?
f: Lehman,Henry,169?
m: Reiter,Frederic,172?
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

LEHMAN,HENRY,169?
ch: Lehman: ------,172?

LEIBY,HANNAH,182?
m: Rider,Solomon,1827:Je. m.1848:Oc.

LEIGHTON,ALVRA,184?
m: Fowler,Mary Eliza,1846:De23. (Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub.)

LELAND,------,178?
m: Rider,------,178? Of Grafton,Ms. Called "Col.". His wife's father was Samuel. (Oxford,Ms:674)

LELAND,JOSHUA WINCHESTER, 1786:Ja16 f: Leland,Phinehas, 1753:Ja28 m: Rider,Polly,178?

LELAND,PHINEHAS,1753:Ja28
m: Winchester,Sarah,175?
ch: Leland: Joshua W.,1786.
(Grafton ViR:243)

LENT,ABRAHAM,173?
m: Brinckerhoff,Catharine,1734: Fe6. (Brinckerhoff:77)

LEONARD,------,174?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider, Mary, 1741. Of Plymouth, Ms.

LEONARD, ARCHIBALD LEE, 1885
ch: Leonard: Lois Kathryn, 1917: My19. b. Glover, Vt.

LEONARD, BENJAMIN, 176?
m: Ryder, Molly, 176? ch: Leonard: George, 1793: Ag8.

LEONARD, GEORGE, 167?
ch: Leonard: Nathaniel, 170?

LEONARD, GEORGE, 1793: Ag8
f: Leonard, Benjamin, 176?
m: Abbott, Betsey, 1795: My16
ch: Leonard: (5 sons and 4 daus.) Of Raynham, Ms. d. Moira, NY. 1859: Nv17.
(Harvey Book: 152)

LEONARD, LOIS KATHRYN, 1917: My 19 f: Leonard, Archibald Lee, 1885 m: Ryder, Robert M., 1915: Mr8. b. Lyndonville, Vt.

LEONARD, NATHANIEL, 170?
f: Leonard, George, 167?
m: Rogers, Priscilla, 170? ch: Leonard, Nathaniel, 1730 (4th of 8 ch.) Of Norton, Ms. and Plymouth, Ms.
(Transcript: 1931: Ap13: 1407)

LEONARD, NATHANIEL, 1730
f: Leonard, Nathaniel, 170?
m: Rider, Bethiah, 173? Of Plymouth, Ms.

LEONARD, REBECCA, 1713(?)
m: Hinsdale, Samuel, 1708: Ap24. m. 1734: Nv28. d. 1760: Ag16.
(Hinsdale Gen: 88)

LERALEY, EDMOND, 193?
m: Sherrock, Mildred, 193?
ch: Leraley: (1 ch.)

LESTER, BETHIA FRANCES, 1881: Nv1 f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, CARRIE BENNET, 1861: Ap 23 f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184? d. 1882: Ja6.

LESTER, EDA MAE, 1868: Nv5
f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, FRANK HENRY, 1863: Je16
f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, IDA MAUD, 1868: Nv5
f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, LEONIER WOODFORD, 1866: Ap23 f: Lester Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, ROLLO BERTELL, 1876: Ja 1 f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, SARAH BIRCH, 1871: Jy30
f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, SUSAN ARLITTA, 1873: Nv7
f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESTER, THOMAS HENRY GOLDSMITH, 184? m: Ryder, Bethia Frances, 1840: Jy17 ch: Lester: Carrie Bennet, 1861; Frank Henry, 1863; Leonier Woodford, 1866; Ida Maud and Eda Mae (twins), 1868; Sarah Birch, 1871; Susan Arlitta, 1873; Rollo Bertell, 1876; Bethia Frances, 1881; Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 1883. All of this Goldsmith family live in various states in the West and Southwest.
(Rider, Nellie)

LESTER, THOMAS HENRY GOLDSMITH, 1883: Mr17 f: Lester, Thomas Henry Goldsmith, 184?

LESZCZYNSKI, JEANNETTE MARIE, 1899: Mr25 m: Rider, Dean Loller, 1898: Je17. b. Chicago. m. 1919: Jy17 at Waukegan, Il.

LEWIS, ANDREW W., 181? ch: Lewis: Margaret Ellen, 1845: Ag14.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LEWIS,AUGUSTUS A.,1826:Je21
f: Lewis,Isaiah,179? m: 1st: Ryder,Cecilia,182? ch: (no ch.) m: 2d: Hawes,Mary French, 182? ch: Lewis (1 ch.) (Lewisiana:9:73)

LEWIS,BARSHEBA,174?
m: Rider,Joseph,1745-6:Ja24. Of Middletown,RI. m.1769:Nv16.

LEWIS,BENJAMIN,171?
ch: Lewis: Eleazer,1748:Ap10.

LEWIS,BEVERLY CARRINGTON,193?
m: Rider,George Bassett,1931:Nv 11. m.1952:My23.

LEWIS,DAVID,183? f: Lewis, Isaiah,181? m: Rider,Lucy Elizabeth,1839:Oc20.

LEWIS,ELEAZER,1748:Ap10
f: Lewis,Benjamin,171? m: Collings,Sarah,175? ch: Lewis: Lucy,1786:Oc10. m.Truro,Ms. m.1786. (Rider,Nellie; Truro ViR:141,137,135,44)

LEWIS,ELIZA ANN,1826:Je14
f: Lewis,Nathan,180? m: Hazen, David,1825:Ja17. m.at Upper Middletown,Pa.1847:De30. b.and d.there. (Hazen Fam:554)

LEWIS,ELSA ANN,1825:Ja22
f: Lewis,Stillman,1796
m: Rytherr,Charles Van,1821:Ap26.

LEWIS,EZRA,1765:Fe19 m: 1st: French,Eunice,176? ch: (10 ch.) He marr.2d.a widow,Susan Rider, and had 2 more ch. (Lewisiana:9:39)

LEWIS,HEZEKIAH,164?
ch: Lewis: Mary,167?

LEWIS,ISAIAH,179? m: Young, Mary,179? ch: Lewis: Augustus A.,1826 (4th of 9 ch.) (Lewisiana:9:73)

LEWIS,ISAIAH,181?
m: ------,Polly,181?
ch: Lewis: David,183? (Rider,Nellie)

LEWIS,JAMES H.,1799:Ag29
ch: Lewis: Louisa L.,1847:Ap8.

LEWIS,JEMIMA,179?
m: Cornell,Austin,179? (Cornell Fam:246)

LEWIS,LOUISA L.,1847:Ap8
f: Lewis,James H.,1799:Ag29. d.1893:Ja8.

LEWIS,LUCY,1786:Oc3
f: Lewis,Eleazer,1748:Ap10
m: Rider,David,1762:Mr23. b. Truro,Ms. One record says b. 1785. Marr.int.1820:Ag25,Truro. m.Se:10. d.1870:Se3 at Provincetown,Ms.

LEWIS,MARGARET ELLEN,1845:Ag 14 f: Lewis,Andrew W.,181? m: Morton,Jerome Solomon,1841: Nv13. Res.Tyrone,Mg. m.1869: Fe21. d.1909:Ja13 and bur. there. (Morton,Will:91)

LEWIS,MARY,167? f: Lewis, Hezekiah,164? m: Cole,John, 1672. Of Rehobeth,Ms. m.1693: Je10. d.1711:Nv10. (Gole Gen:36)

LEWIS,MARY,1780 m: Ryder, Joseph,1775. Of Vinalhaven. d.1857:Ja13.

LEWIS,NAOMI,173? m: Rider, Edward,1735:Je28. m.1759:Fe22.

LEWIS,NATHAN,180? ch: Lewis: Eliza Ann,1826:Je14.

LEWIS,ORVILLE,184? m: Rider, ------,184? Of Howard,NY.

LEWIS,PRISCILLA,178?
m: Cordes,Girard,178? m.Truro, Ms.1817:Oc14. (Truro ViR:224)

LEWIS,SALLY,177? m: Rider, Joseph,1775:Ag8. m.Truro,Ms. 1799:De24.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LEWIS,SARAH,180?
m: Rider,Samuel,180?.
m.W.Yarmouth,Ms.1830:Fe.

LEWIS,SARAH BERTRAM,1827:Ja13
m: Lake,Jacobus,1824:Ap13.
m.1849:Nv22. d.1906:Nv15.
(Lake Gen: 15)

LEWIS,SOLOMON,177?
m: Ryder,Huldah,177?.

LEWIS,STILLMAN,1796
f: Lewis,Jonathan,1758
m: Chaplin,Nancy,1802
ch: Lewis: Elsa Ann,1825:Ja22.
d.1804. (Ryther,Thom.)

LEYSTER,SARAH,174?
m: Ryder,Stephen,173?.
m.1761:De19.

LIBBY,FERNANDES SABALIOUS,
1857:My6. f: Libby,Thomas
Lancaster,1824:My20. m:
1st: Ryder,Ida E.,185? ch:
Libby: Walter Howard,1877:Je.
m: 2d: Dow,Mary Ellen,185?.
Shoe shop employee,Lynn,Ms.
Moved to Saco,Me.

LIBBY,JEREMIAH,1746:Nv5
ch: Libby: Joel,1780:Oc22.

LIBBY,JOEL,1780:Oc22
f: Libby,Jeremiah,1746:Nv5
m: Knight,Hannah,178?
ch: Libby: John,1805:Ja15
(1st.of 7 ch.) b.Scar-
borough,Me. Farmer,Bonny
Eagle Is.then Gardiner.
(Libby Fam: 336)

LIBBY,JOHN,1805:Ja15
f: Libby,Joel,1780:Oc22
m: Ryder,Hannah,180?
ch: No ch. Of Gardiner,Me.

LIBBY,STORER,1802:Nv3
ch: Libby: Thomas Lancaster,
1824:My20.

LIBBY,THOMAS LANCASTER,
1824:My20. f: Libby,Storer,
1802:Nv3. m: Batchelder,
Mary Elizabeth,182?
ch: Libby: Fernandes Sabalious,
1857:My6 (5th.of 9 ch.)
b.Pownal,Me. Sea capt.from 23
on. d.in Cuba,1873:Jy10.
(Libby Fam: 534)

LIBBY,WALTER HOWARD,1877:Je
f: Libby,Fernandes Sabalious,
1857:My6. (Libby Fam: 535)

LIDDELL,ADRIENNE,193?
m: Rider,Wilson Hull,1931:Ag10.

LIGGETT,MALINDA HARRISON,
1841:Ja10. m: Rider,John
Winiard,1837:Mr11. b.Quincy,
Il. Res.Independence,Mo.

LIGHT,SAMUEL WHITMAN,186?
m: Demaree,Olive Berkaw,1862:
Fe9.

LIGHTHALL,ABRAHAM,183?
m: Rider,Emily,1834:Je19.

LILES,MINNIE,1872:Ap1
m: Ryder,Sydney Thomas,1862:
Nv15. b.Cheadle,England.
m.1894:Nv22 at Kyle,Tx.

LILLARD,HOWARD,182?
m: Yowell,Nellie,182?.

LINCOLN,CLARK,1794:Jy23
f: Lincoln,Nathaniel,176?
m: Ryder,Mary,1799:De16
ch: Lincoln,Clark,1821:Ja1.
Of Brewster,Ms. d.1821:Ag24.

LINCOLN,CLARK,1821:Ja1
f: Lincoln,Clark,1794:Jy23.
(Brewster Vi R: 86)

LINCOLN,NATHANIEL,176?
ch: Lincoln; Clark,1794:Jy23.

LINCOLN,SARAH,173?
m: Sears,Seth,1737:Ap25.
m.Harwich,Ms.1757:De19.
(Sears Des: 78)

LINCOLN,STELLA,186?
m: Fish,Wallace Nathaniel,
1863:Oc15. (Fish Fam: 179,188)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LINDSAY,------,187?
m: Rider,Frances,187?.

LINDSAY,DOROTHY,174?
m: Blackmer,Roland,174?.
Of Buckland,Ms.
(Bernardston,Ms: 472)

LINDSAY,EPHRAIM,1805(?)
f: Lindsay,John,1793:Mr20
m: Ryder,Sally,180?
ch: (had 9 ch.)
b.Vinalhaven,Me. d.1851:Oc.

LINDSAY,JOHN,1793:Mr20
m: Arey,Mary,1781:Oc6
ch: Lindsay: Ephraim,1805(?)
(3d.of 12ch.) b.Rockland,
Me. d.Vinalhaven,Me.1830:Ag.
(Register: 86:401)

LINDSEY,DOROTHY,174?
m: Blackmer,Poland,174?.

LINDSEY,HARRY W.,1878
f: Lindsey,Henry S.,1849
m: Rider,Lulu C.,1876.
Bur.N.Canaan,Ct.

LINDSEY,HENRY S.,1849
ch: Lindsey: Harry W.,1878.
d.1923. Bur.N.Canaan,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds.)

LINES,ABIGAIL,162?
m: Terry,Richard,162?.
Of Southold,L.I. Corrected
marr.record. (N.Y.Record:
69:394)

LINGHAM,EVELINE M.,1840:Se12
m: Ryder,Wilson,1818:Ap8.

LINGLE,HIRAM D.,189?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,189?.

LINSCOTT,ANDREW R.,184?
m: Ryder,Mary H.,184?.
Of Woburn,Ms.

LINTZ,FRANKIE CHRISTENA,188?
f: Lintz,William Henry,185?
m: Henning,Allen DeWitt,1883:
Je15. m.Cottonwood,Ca.1901:
Dell. (Millar: 217)

LINTZ,WILLIAM HENRY,185?
ch: Lintz: Frankie Christena,
188?.

LIPE,JAMES,182?
m: Rider,Eliza Ann,1823:Ap24
ch: (no ch.)
Of Bergen,N.Y.

LIPPINCOTT,ETHEL,1879:Ag22
m: Marvin,Guy R.,1857:Ja1.

LISCH,ASENATH,178?
m: Hazen,Joseph,1783(?)
m.at Byram,N.J.1804:Mr4.
d.Centerville,N.Y.
(Hazen Fam: 188)

LITCH,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Ryder,John,182?.

LITTLE,CALVIN,1810:Ja23
f: Little,Noah,1776:My6
m: Rider,Caroline,181?
ch: Little: Hiram,1833;
Emily,183?; Chloe,183?;
George,183?. Shoemaker,
Sheridan,N.Y. d.1845:De21.
(Little Fam: 321)

LITTLE,CHLOE,183?
f: Little,Calvin,1810:Ja23
m: Van Neverie,Hiram,183?.
(Little Fam: 322)

LITTLE,EMILY,183?
f: Little,Calvin,1810:Ja23
m: Hunt,Belknap,183?.
(Little Fam: 322)

LITTLE,FRANK DEWARD,1858
f: Little,Hiram,1833:Mr30.

LITTLE,GOERGE,183?
f: Little,Calvin,1810:Ja23.
Served in the Civil War and
d.in an army hospital in Va.
(Little Fam: 322)

LITTLE,HIRAM,1833:Mr30
f: Little,Calvin,1810:Ja23
m: Bagley,Elizabeth,1826:Se9
ch: Little: Frank Deward,1858.
Farmer,Smith's Mills,Chatauqua
Co.N.Y. (Little Fam: 322)

LITTLE,JULIETTE,181?
m: Clark,Norman,1816:Se24.
m.1846:Ag25. (Gray,Edw: 28)

LITTLE,MOSES,1747:Oc19
ch: Little: Noah,1776:My6.

LITTLE,NOAH,1776:My6
f: Little,Moses,1747:Oc19
m: Tyler,Annis,177?
ch: Little: Calvin,1810.
Farmer,Locke,Cayuga Co,
N.Y. Served in the War of
1812. d.1828:Nv25.
(Little Fam: 165)

LIVERMORE,CHARLES,1809:Ja26
ch: Livermore: Charles Walter:
1830:Ap29.

LIVERMORE,CHARLES WALTER,
1830:Ap29. f: Livermore,
Charles,1809:Ja26. m:
Drown,Mary Ann,183? ch:
Livermore: Walter A.,1854.
b.Harvard,Ms. Jewelry die
cutter and rifle and fountain
pen mfgr. d.Warwick,R.I.

LIVERMORE,HAMMOND,179?
ch: Livermore: Laverna,182?.

LIVERMORE,LAVERNA,182?
f: Livermore,Hammond,179?
m: Twitchell,Adams,1827:Ap29.
(Twitchell Fam: 237)

LIVERMORE,NELLIE EVELYN,
1878:My18. f: Livermore,
Walter Augustine,1854:Ag26.
b.Providence,R.I.
(Mason,Hugh: 652; Livermore
Fam: 427)

LIVERMORE,WALTER AUGUSTINE,
1854:Ag26. f: Livermore,
Charles Walter,1830:Ap29
m: 1st: Ryder,Mary Bell,185?
ch: Livermore: Nellie Evelyn,
1878:My18. m: 2d: Rush,
Daisy Ellen,1874:My23. ch:
(2 ch.) b.Providence,R.I.
Salesman,accountant,banker.
(Livermore Fam: 427; Mason,
Hugh: 652)

LIVINGSTON,CATHERINE CAMP-
BELL,177?. m: Briggs,Elias,
1775:Ag10. Of noble Scotch
descent. John,a Cromwellian,
was banished by Chas.II.and
his son came to Amer.in 1654
and became large land owner.
(Greene Branch: 134-5)

LOBDELL,BENJAMIN REYNOLDS,
1844:Mr29. m: Rundle,Eme-
line,1850:Mr22. ch: (Source
cited lists 4 ch.) b.N.Sa-
lem,N.Y. (Whitney Fam: 1225,
2019; Dutchess: 356)

LOBDELL,EBENEZER,168?
ch: Lobdell: Sarah,1719(?).

LOBDELL,JACKSON PERRY,
1814:De20. ch: Lobdell:
Benjamin Reynolds,1843:Mr29.

LOBDELL,NANCY JANE,1819
f: Lobdell,Nathan,178?
m:Ryder,Cyrus,181?.
Of Danbury,Ct. m.1839.

LOBDELL,NATHAN,178?
ch: Lobdell: Nancy Jane,
1819 (9th.of 11ch.)
Of Carmel,N.Y.
(Lobdell Desc: 139)

LOBDELL,SARAH,1719(?)
f: Lobdell,Ebenezer,168?
m: Loring,Thomas,1718:Ap14.
(Loring Gen: 43)

LOBEL,MARY,159?
m: Cole,James,159? m.in
London about 1624. Her fath-
er,Mathieu Lobel,1538-1616,
was a noted French-Dutch
physician and botanist. He
gave his name to the flower
"lobelia" and was physician
to King James I. She d.1660.
(Cole Gen: 21)

LOCKBRIDGE,MARY,184?
m: Rider,S.S.,184?.

LOCKE,ABIGAIL,1802
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758

m: Churchill,Enos,1797:Ap7.
b.Lockport,Nova Scotia.
m.1822:De19. (Locke,John: 86)

LOCKE,ELIZABETH,180?
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758
m: Farrow,Samuel,180?.
b.Lockport,Nova Scotia.
m.Falmouth,1816:Fe16.
(Locke,John: 86)

LOCKE,HANNAH SALTER,1830:
Mr14. f: Locke,Joseph,
1787:Mr4. m: Pigott,
Richard,182?. b.Rye. m.
1851:Ja15. d.1898:Je21.
(Locke,John: 315)

LOCKE,JAMES,1786
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758
m: Strickland,Fanny,178?
ch: (Source cited lists
6 ch.) b.Lockport,Nova
Scotia. All ch.b.there.
d.1872,aged 86. Merchant.
(Locke,John: 86)

LOCKE,JOHN,1782
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758
m: Harlow,Mary,178?
ch: (Source cited lists 12
ch.) b.Lockport,Nova
Scotia. All ch.be.there.
d.1869,aged 87.
(Locke,John: 86)

LOCKE,JONATHAN,1705:De22
ch: Locke: Jonathan,1726(?)

LOCKE,JONATHAN,1726(?)
f: Locke,Jonathan,1705:De22
m: Perry,Abigial,1726-7:Mr16
ch: Locke: Jonathan,1758
(5th.of 5 ch.) b.Boston.
prob.physician there. In 1761
went to Shelburne Co,Nova
Scotia where he founded the
town on Lockport.
(Locke,John: 43)

LOCKEMJONATHAN,1758
f: Locke,Jonathan,1726(?)
m: Ryder,Mary E.,1762
ch: Locke: John,1782;
Samuel,1785; James,1786;
Priscilla,1789; Abigail,1802;
Mary,180?; Elizabeth,180?.
The average age,at death,of
the first five above ch. was
90 years. He d.1852,aged 94.
(Locke,John: 43,86)

LOCKE,JOSEPH,1787:Mr4
ch: Locke: Hannah Salter,1830:
Mr14.

LOCKE,MARY,180?
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758
m: Cann,George,180?.
b.Lockport,Nova Scotia.
(Locke,John: 86)

LOCKE,PRISCILLA,1789
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758.
b.Lockport,Nova Scotia. d.unm.
1885,aged 96.
(Locke,John: 86)

LOCKE,SAMUEL,1785
f: Locke,Jonathan,1758
m: McKillop,Letitia,178?
ch: (Source cited lists 11
ch.) b.Lockport,Nova Sco-
tia. All ch.b.there. d.1881,
aged 96. Merchant.
(Locke,John: 86)

LOCKLEAR,JAMES A.,186?
m: Polk,Mary Elizabeth,1864:
Se12. ch: (no ch.)
(Register: 78:321)

LOCKRIDGE,MARY,182?
m: Ryder,Stewart,182?.
Of Highland Co.Va.
(Highland Co.Va: 330)

LOCKWOOD,EMILY I.,184?
m: Ashley,David M.,1842:
Nv14. (Rider,Nellie)

LOCKWOOD,HATTIE,187?
m: Ryder,Derwood,187?.

LOCKWOOD,JOHN,1759:Oc15
ch: Lockwood: John Caleb,
1811:Ag25.

LOCKWOOD,JOHN CALEB,1811:
Ag25. f: Lockwood,John,

1759:Oc15 m: 1st: Mitchell, Susanna Wilson,181? ch: Lockwood: (8 ch.) m: 2d: Ryder A.,181? ch: (no ch.) b.Camden,Dl. Moved to Il.and then Ia. State legis. Served in Civil War. Hist 1st.w.d. 1864. (Lockwood,Robt:455)

LOCKWOOD,MARTHA,1830:De25 f: Lockwood,Russell,1797:Ag11 m: Rider,Stephen,1832:Oc1. Res.Exeter,Nb. m.1858:(or 1857)Mr4. d.1900:Nv5.

LOCKWOOD,RUSSELL,1797:Ag11 m: 1st: Griswold,Martha,1797: Dell ch: Lockwood: Martha, 1830 (3d of 5 ch.) m: 2d: Wells,Martha,1830. (Griswold, Dan:16; Warde,And:214)

LODER,ABIGAIL,178? m: Frost,Prier,178? (N.Y.Record:83:229)

LODER,CHARLOTTE,182? m: Purdy,Jesse H.,182? (Washburn,Rich:556)

LODER,DEBORAH,181? m: Gregory,Silas,181? (N.Y. Record:83:226; Washburn Fam: 895-8)

LOGAN,CHARLOTTE,1940:Ag1 f: Logan,Ernest,190? b.Los Angeles.

LOGAN,DIANA,1938:Se24 f: Logan,Ernest,190? b.Los Angeles.

LOGAN,ERNEST,190? m: Rider, Angela Ostrander,1903:Se12 ch: Logan: Virginia Ruth,1933: Jy14; Ralph Rider,1934:De29; Sandra Angela,1936:Mr13; Joseph Ernest,1937:Mr2; Diana,1938:Se 24; Charlotte,1940:Ag1. (Rider,Ernest; Rider,King)

LOGAN,JOSEPH ERNEST,1937:Mr2 f: Logan,Ernest,190? b.Los Angeles.

LOGAN,RALPH RIDER,1934:De29 f: Logan,Ernest,190? m: Lorraine,Margaret,193? b. Los Angeles.

LOGAN,SANDRA ANGELA,1936:Mr13 f: Logan,Ernest,190? m: Porter, Jerry Potter,193? b.Los Angeles.

LOGAN,VIRGINIA RUTH,1933:Jy14 f: Logan,Ernest,190? m: Pearsall,Lawrence,193? b.Los Angeles.

LOLLER,VICTORIA BUSHEY,1873:Ap 9 m: Rider,Clement Jacob,1868: Ja20. b.Urichsville,Oh. m. 1895:Nv.at Holmesville,Oh. d. 1952:My,Des Moines,Ia.

LOMAS,ELLA L.,1876:My29 f: Lomas,James,184? m: Hammond,Charles Edwin,1872: Ap16. m.1898:Oc8. (Hammond Fam:2:785)

LOMAS,JAMES,184? ch: Lomas: Ella L.,1876:My29.

LOMBARD,BETHIAH,168? m: Robinson,Joseph,1679:Mr31. Of Barnstable,Ms. m.Falmouth, Ms.1704:De7. (Robinson,John:80)

LOMBARD,ELIZABETH,1668:Se m: Gage,Benjamin,1660(?) (Randall Fams:328)

LOMBARD,EPHRAIM,174? m: Ryder,Huldah,1748:Oc1. Of Truro,Ms. (Or Oc9)

LOMBARD,MOSES H.,184? m: Ryder,Emily R.,184?

LOMBARD,THANKFUL RICH,176? m: Bangs,Perez,1763:Ja4. m.1786:Fe23.

LONDON,MAUDE W.,1877:De9 m: Parlin,Wilbur Horace,1851: Se2.

LONG,MARIETTA,1819:Se f: Long,Warren,179? m: 1st: Ryder,Jabez C.,1817:Nv23

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: 2d: Higgins,Willard,1810:Ja 12 Of Chatham,Ms.m.1838:Mr25.

LONG,THOMAS,177?
m: Churchill,Bathsheba,1776:Mr 26 ch: (Source cited lists 9 ch.) Res.Middleboro,Ms.where all ch. were born.
(Churchill Fam:62)

LONG,WARREN,179?
ch: Long,Marietta,1820(?) Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

LOOK,------,176?
m: Rider,Clarissa,176?
Of Middleboro,Ms.

LOOK,ISAAC WESTON,1799:My12
ch: Look: Jacob Cline,1827: Oc21.

LOOK,JACOB CLINE,1827:Oc21
f: Look,Isaac Weston,1799:My 12 m: 1st: Bishop,Lydia Ann, 1833:Ap11 ch: Look: Susan Maria,1852:Jy14 (1st of 3 ch.) m: 2d: Stevens,Malinda,1824:Oc 22 (No ch.) b.Rochester,Ms.
(Shurtleff:2:126)

LOOK,JOSEPH,177?
m: Rider,Susanna,177?
Of Bridgewater,Ms.

LOOK,SUSAN MARIA,1852:Jy14
f: Look,Jacob Cline,1827:Oc21
m: Ryder,Sanford Milton,1852: Ap25 b.Rochester,Ms.m.there 1875:Jy11.

LOOMIS,------,183?
m: Rider,Mary Fletcher,1830:Ag 29.

LOOMIS,ABNER,1748:Fell
ch: Loomis: Ezra,1789.

LOOMIS,BENONI,1715:Mr30
ch: Loomis: Hannah,1741:Mr27.

LOOMIS,CHARLES,1776
f: Loomis,Jonah,1743:My5
m: Hatch,Olive,177?
ch: Loomis: Mehitable,179? (3d of 5 ch.) Farmer.Whig. Hiram,Oh.d.1848
(Loomis Rev:283; Hatch Fam:169)

LOOMIS,ELIZABETH,1829:Ap
f: Loomis,Warren,1802:Se7
m: Rider,------,182?
d.1851,Williamsfield,Oh.

LOOMIS,EMILY,1812:Ag2
f: Loomis,Ezra,1789
m: 1st: Ryther,Daniel,181?
m: 2d: Baker,William,181?
Of St.Charles,Il.

LOOMIS,EZRA,1789
f: Loomis,Abner,1748:Fell
m: Root,Asenath,178?
ch: Loomis: Emily,1812 (2d of 6 ch.) d.1854.Of St.Charles, Il. (Loomis Rev:284)

LOOMIS,FITCH,1771
f: Loomis,Reuben,1746:Ap28
m: Brewster,Eunice,1770(?)
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) b.Lebanon,Ct.d.1844:Ja21 at Middletown,Vt.
(Loomis Rev:187)

LOOMIS,HANNAH,1741:Mr27
f: Loomis,Benoni,1715:Mr30
m: Smalley,William,174?
Of Bernardston,Ms.
(Loomis Rev:157)

LOOMIS,HENRY,1800:Je30
f: Loomis,Hezekiah,1771:Ja6
m: Chesebro,Submit,180?
ch: Loomis: Mary Louise,1835: Nv24 (3d of 7 ch.) b.Chicago, Il. (Chesebrough:160,164; Loomis Rev:252)

LOOMIS,HEZEKIAH,1771:Ja6
ch: Loomis: Henry,1800:Je30.

LOOMIS,ISRAEL,1779:Je26
ch: Loomis: Laura Amelia,1814: Ap14.

LOOMIS,JONAH,1743:My5
ch: Loomis: Charles,1776.

LOOMIS,JULIA,1814:Nv15

f: Loomis,Simeon,1767:Se11
m: Rider,Zenas,1804(?)
m.1832:Se12.E.Windsor,Ct.d.
1863:Jy16 at Hartford,Ct.

LOOMIS,JULIA,1816:Se6
m: Atwater,Leonard,1817:Oc23.

LOOMIS,LAURA AMELIA,1814:
Ap14 f: Loomis,Israel,1779:
Je26 m: Vinton,Joel,1805:
De21 b.Ct.m.1832:Mr13.d.1835:
My15.One record says she m.
Horace Vinton.
(Loomis Rev:282; Vinton Mem:95)

LOOMIS,LUKE,1736:Oc15
ch: Loomis: Simeon,1767:Se11.

LOOMIS,MARILLA,179?
m: Ryder,Symonds,1792:Nv20.

LOOMIS,MARY,1767
f: Loomis,Reuben,1746:Ap28
m: Spalding,Joseph,1767:Ag15
b.Lebanon,Ct.(?)
(Loomis Rev:187)

LOOMIS,MARY LOUISE,1835:
Nv24 f: Loomis,Henry,1800:
Je30 m: Rider,Briggs Liv-
ingston,183? b.Chicago.
m.1857:De28.

LOOMIS,MEHITABLE,1799(?)
f: Loomis,Charles,1776
m: Rider,Symonds,179?
b.Hiram,Oh.

LOOMIS,REUBEN,1746:Ap28
m: Rider,Zervia,1748(?)
ch: Loomis: Mary,1767;
Fitch,1771; Zerviah,177?
b.Lebanon,Ct.Moved to
Middletown,Vt.before 1796.
d.1808:Se24.Ch.b.Lebanon,Ct.

LOOMIS,SIMEON,1767:Se11
f: Loomis,Luke,1736:Oc15
m: Foster,Betsey,176?
ch: Loomis: Julia,1814 (10th
of 10 ch.) b.E.Windsor,Ct.
Removed to Lansingburgh,NY.
1794.Returned to E.Windsor
and d.there 1865:Fe10.
(Loomis Rev:189)

LOOMIS,WARREN,1802:Se7
ch: Loomis: Elizabeth,1829:Ap.

LOOMIS,ZERVIAH,177?
f: Loomis,Reuben,1746:Ap28
m: Brewster,Orson,177?
b.Lebanon,Ct.(?)
(Loomis Rev:187)

LORD,ELOISE,185?
f: Lord,George,182?
m: Rider,Francis Vanderwoort,
1856 Of Chatham,NY.m.1885:
Fe21.

LORD,GEORGE,182?
f: Lord,Samuel,180?
ch: Lord: Eloise,185?
Of New York,NY.senior partner
of the firm of Lord & Taylor,
which his f.(w.George W. Tay-
lor) established in 1926 on
Catherine St.Both original
partners were from England.
(Rider,Nellie)

LORD,HANNAH,164?
m: Rider,William,164?
(Or Hannah Lovett).

LORD,SAMUEL,180?
ch: Lord: George,182?

LORING,------,171?
m: Rider,Philippa,171?

LORING,ARTHUR EUGENE,1876:Nv7
f: Loring,Charles Eugene,1842:
Ag8 m: Hutchins,Flora Belle,
1880(?) ch: Loring,Ruth,1904
(Parker,John:169; Loring Gen:
315)

LORING,CALEB,1674:Je9
ch: Loring: Thomas,1718.

LORING,CHARLES EUGENE,1842:
Ag8 f: Loring,John Jones,
1809:De10 m: Ryder,Sarah J.,
1844(?) ch: Loring: Mary
Lucretia,1872:Ja8; Arthur
Eugene,1876:Nv7 b.Hopkinton,
Ms.d.1900:Ja6.Farmer.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LORING,DAVID,1756:My1
ch: Loring: John,1785:Nv13(bp.)

LORING,DAVID H.,1812:Jy24
f: Loring,John,1785:Nv13(bp.)
m: 1st: Rider,Lydia F.,181?
ch: Loring: David H.,183?;
Mary Annah,1837 m: 2d:
Downes,Susan,181? (no ch.)
Sea capt.Res.Middleboro,Ms.
b.Yarmouth,Ms.

LORING,DAVID H.,183?
f: Loring,David H.,1812:Jy24.

LORING,JANE,1773(?)
f: Loring,William,1746(?)
m: Witham,William,177?
m.1796:Fe28 (Loring Gen:75)

LORING,JOHN,1785:Nv13(bp.)
f: Loring,David,1756:My1
m: 1st: Hawes,Annah,178?
ch: Loring: David H.,1812 (2d
of 4 ch.) m: 2d: Coffin,
Betsey,178? (7 ch.) Black-
smith,Yarmouth,Me.b.Barnstable,
Ms. (Loring Gen:205,293)

LORING,JOHN JONES,1809:De10
f: Loring,Nathaniel,1782:De31
m: Davenport,Lucretia D.,1814
ch: Loring: Charles Eugene,
1842 (4th of 7 ch.) Res.Hop-
kinton,Ms.and West Newton,Ms.
d.1867:Ap23 (Loring Gen:
232; Parker,John:169)

LORING,MARY ANNAH,1837:Ag1
f: Loring,David H.,1812:Jy24
(Loring Gen:293)

LORING,MARY LUCRETIA,1872:
Je8 f: Loring,Charles
Eugene,1842:Ag8 (Loring Gen:
315; Parker,John:169)

LORING,NATHANIEL,1782:De31
ch: Loring: John Jones,1809:
De10.

LORING,RUTH,1904
f: Loring,Arthur Eugene,1876.

LORING,THOMAS,1718:Ap14
f: Loring,Caleb,1674:Je9
m: Lobdell,Sarah,1719(?)
ch: Loring: William,1746(?)
(3d of 3 ch.) b.Plympton,Ms.
Capt.of militia,1776-75 and
marched in 1st Rev.War alarm.
d.1795:Je28 (Loring Gen:75)

LORING,WILLIAM,1746(?)
f: Loring,Thomas,1718:Ap14
m: Rider,Lucy,174?
ch: Loring: William,1771;
Jane,1773(?) b.Plympton,Ms.
Res.Bridgewater,Ms.Moved to
Turner,Me.

LORING,WILLIAM,1771:My9
f: Loring,William,1746(?)
m: Snell,Hannah,1770:Oc3
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.)
Moved from Bridgewater,Ms.to
Turner,Me.Farmer.d.1856:De6.
(Loring Gen:75,133)

LORIO,CATHERINE ODILLE,1917:
Jy21 f: Lorio,Jules Achille,
1890:Ag2 m: Rider,John
Allen,1920:Jy29 b.Geismar,La.
m.1940:My17.Lafayette,La.

LORIO,JULES ACHILLE,1890:Ag2
ch: Lorio: Catherine Odille,
1917:Jy21 b.Bayou,Goula,La.
(Rider,John)

LORRAINE,MARGARET,193?
m: Logan,Ralph Rider,1934:De
29 m.1957:Je1,Los Angeles.

LOSEE,JEFFREY,179?
m: Monfoort,Dorothy,1796:Se20
m.Islip,L.I. (N.Y.Record:7:
160)

LOSEE,MINA,185?
m: Rider,Hobert Ebenezer,
1861:Fe19 m.1886:Nv.Somer-
ville,NJ.d.1906:Oc.

LOSEE,SARAH,1749:Ag17
m: Van Nostrand,Martin,1738:
Fe19 m.1764:Jy31.d.1833:Mr8
(Ryerson Gen:9)

LOTHROP,ALICE,172?

m: 1st: Chubbuck,------,172?
m: 2d: Morse,Joshua,1728:Mr29
(Morse Gen:88)

LOTHROP,EBENEZER,1778:Mr22
ch: Lothrop: Eliza Davis,
1804:Mr13.

LOTHROP,ELIZA DAVIS,1804:Mr
13 f: Lothrop,Ebenezer,1778:
Mr22 m: Smith,Stephen,1805:
Ag5 b.Barnstable,Ms.m.1830:
d.1873 (Winchester Notes:
176; Register:107:224)

LOTT,ABRAHAM,177?
m: Gerritsen,Jane,1776:Jy9.

LOTT,ADRIANA,1880:Je20
f: Lott,Henry DeWitt,1821:Je
21 m: Ryder,William,188?
b.Flatlands,L.I.m.1897:Nv10.

LOTT,ALETTA JANE,1832:Jy14
f: Lott,Charles,1806:Nv11
b.New Utrecht,L.I.d.inf.1833:
Se22 (Lott Fam:97)

LOTT,CATHARINE,1824:Ap19
f: Lott,Henry,1801:My29
m: Ryder,Nicholas,182?
d.1857:Nv2.

LOTT,CATHERINE ALETTA,
1839:My9 f: Lott,Charles,
1806:Nv11 m: Larzelare,
Bernard,183? b.New Utrecht,
L.I.m.1858:Nv17
(Lott Fam:97)

LOTT,CHARLES,1806:Nv11
f: Lott,Jacobus,1771:Ap2
m: Ryder,Helen,1801:Mr6
ch: Lott: James C.,1829;
Aletta Jane,1832; Jane Ann,
1834; Catherine Aletta,1839;
Sarah,1843 Of New Utrecht.

LOTT,ENGELBERT,177?
f: Lott,Johannes E.,1746:Se1.

LOTT,HENRY,1801:My29
f: Lott,John Henry,177?
ch: Lott: Catherine,1824:Ap
19 (3d of 6 ch.) Of Flat-
lands,L.I.Marr.1st a widow,
Maria Bergen, and had 1 ch.
2d wife not known. (Bergen,
Hans:359; Ryerson Gen:60)

LOTT,HENRY DEWITT,1821: Je21
f: Lott,Johannes H.,1793:Ag20
m: Bennet,Ann,1842:Ag1
ch: Lott: Adriana,1880:Je20
(10th of 11 ch.) d.1889:Ja25.
Flatlands,L.I.where he had
lived all his life.Market
gardener. (Lott Fam:115)

LOTT,ISAAC,170?(?)
m: ------,Anche,170?(?) Of
Newtown,L.I.In his will,dated
1771:Fe6 mentions his grand-
daughter,Anne Rider. (N.Y.
Hist.Coll:37:73; Gritman:2076)

LOTT,JACOBUS,1771:Ap2
f: Lott,Simon,1742:Fe24
m: Titus,Jane,1785:My7
ch: Lott: Charles,1806:Nv11
(1st of 9 ch.) d.1831:Se8.
Res.Wallabout,L.I.
(Lott Fam:69)

LOTT,JAMES C.,1829:Oc14
f: Lott,Charles,1806:Nv11
m: Suydam,Phebe,182? b.New
Utrecht,L.I. (Lott Fam:97)

LOTT,JANE ANN,1834:Se27
f: Lott,Charles,1806:Nv11
m: Bergen,John Van Nuyse,
1829:Ap25 b.New Utrecht,L.I.
m.1852:De23 (Lott Fam:97)

LOTT,JOHANNES E.,1746:Se1
m: Van Voorhees,Adriantje,1746:
Se4 ch: Lott: Engebert,177?;
Phebe,177?
(Van Voorhees Gen:387)

LOTT,JOHANNES H.,1793:Ag20
ch: Lott: Henry DeWitt,1821:
Je21.

LOTT,JOHN HENRY,177?
ch: Lott: Henry,1801:My29.

LOTT,PHEBE,177?
f: Lott,Johannes E.,1746:Se1.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LOTT,SARAH,1843:Ap7
f: Lott,Charles,1806:Nv11
(Lott Fam:97)

LOTT,SIMON,1742:Fe24
ch: Lott: Jacobus,1771:Ap2.

LOUCKS,ALMERIN NELSON,1898:
Ja29 f: Loucks,John Hawley,
187? m: Greenwalt,Vera
Alice,1900:Ap24 ch: Loucks:
Harold Irvin,1927 b.Bristol,
Il.Western State Normal School.
Teacher. (Hochstetler Des:
683; Warner,And:301)

LOUCKS,CHARLES EMMONS,1901:
Oc29 f: Loucks,John Hawley,
187? b.Bristol,Il.
(Warner,And:301)

LOUCKS,HAROLD IRVIN,1927
f: Loucks,A.N.,1898:Ja29.

LOUCKS,JOHN HAWLEY,187?
m: Rider,Carrie Augusta,1872:Jy
21. ch: Loucks: Lawrence Jer-
ry,1896; Almerin Nelson,1898;
Charles Emmons,1901. Res.
Charlotte,Mg.

LOUCKS,LAWRENCE JERRY,1896:Ja
2. f: Loucks,John Hawley,187?
b.Bristol,Il. (Werner,And:301)

LOUD,NANCY L.,1807:My10
m: Ryder,Samuel,1808:Fe26
b.in Bristol. m.1832:My1.

LOUDIN,JOHN,178?
m: Carpenter,Elizabeth,178?
ch: Loudin: Sarah,1816:Ag8.

LOUDIN,SARAH,1816:Ag8
f: Loudin,John,178? m: Rider,
Davis Harrison,1816:Mr12. b.
Harrison Co.,Va. m. Harrison Co.,
Va. (now WV.) 1836:Ja5. d. Al-
toona,Ia.1884:Jy8.

LOUNSBURY,DEBORAH,179?
m: Strang,Jesse,179?
Of Fishkill,NY.
(Strang Gen:83; N.Y.Record:41:
149)

LOUNSBURY,DEBORAH,183?
m: Lyon,Thomas,183?
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

LOUNSBURY,HENRY,176?
m: Covert,Jane,176?
ch: Lounsbury: Susan,1790
Of L.I. Bur.Croton Landing,NY.
(N.Y.Record:83:229)

LOUNSBURY,SUSAN,1790:Ap19
f: Lounsbury,Henry,176?
m: Ryder,William,1786:Oc24.

LOVELAND,BAINBRIDGE,181?
m: Ryder,Mahala,1815:Se25
Of Chatham,Ms.

LOVELAND,CHAUNCY H.,1813:Je10
f: Loveland,John,1784
m: Williams,Rhoda,1813:Ag6
ch: Loveland: L.Isabel,1836 (1st.
of 8 ch.) b.Gill,Ms. d.Mont-
ague City,Ms.1889:Mr2. Owner
and capt.of a freight boat on
the Ct.River. Later a farmer.
(Loveland Gen:3:106)

LOVELAND,DINAH,1779:Mr28
f: Loveland,Elijah,1742:Nv16
m: Ryder,Stephen,1778:Fe23
b.Chatham,Ms. m.there 1804:Fe15.
d.there 1874:Oc17.

LOVELAND,ELIJAH,1742:Nv16
f: Loveland,Lot,1703:My13
m: 1st: Buck,Mary,174?
ch: Loveland,Dinah,1779:Mr28
(2d.of 2 ch.) m: 2d: Buck,
Hannah,174? (5 ch.) b.Glas-
tonbury,Ct. Lived and d.at Chat-
ham,Ms. A master shoemaker but
spent most of his life at sea.
(Loveland Gen:2:59)

LOVELAND,JOHN,1784
ch: Loveland: Chauncy H.,1813:
Je10.

LOVELAND,L.ISABEL,1836:Ap4
f: Loveland,Chauncy H.,1813:Je10
m: Ryther,Henry A.,1835:Mr6
b.Montague City,Ms. m.1859:De7.

LOVELAND,LOT,1703:My13

ch: Loveland: Elijah,1742:Nv16.

LOVELAND,WILLIAM A.,183?
m: Rider,Anna R.,183?

LOVELL,BENJAMIN,183?
m: Rider,Hannah D.,1830:Fe19.

LOVELL,EMILIE HERMINE,187?
m: Ryder,Arthur Hilton,1875:Ap 30. m.1940:Je29.

LOVELL,MINNIE,189?
m: Ryder,Gilbert Earle,1892:My1.

LOVETT,ALEXANDER,179?
m: Pierce,Abigail,179? Res. Provincetown,Ms. (Pierce Gen:224)

LOVETT,DANIEL,162?
f: (Immig.ancestor) m: Blott, Joanna,1620(?) ch: Lovett: Hannah,1656:Mr30 (4 th.of 4 ch.) Res.Salem,Ms.before 1638. Moved to Braintree,Ms.where prob.all his ch.were b. Moved to Mendon, Ms.and was a freeman there 1673. d.1691 or 1692. Will probated 1692:Ap28. (Blake,Nathan:134; Blake Gen:134; Watertown,Ms. Gen:412; Savage:3:124)

LOVETT,HANNAH,1656:Mr30
f: Lovett,Daniel,162? :
m: Ryder,William,165? Prob. b.Braintree,Ms. m.1674:Ag7 (or 11) at Watertown,Ms. Poss.d.at Sherborn,Ms.1715:Nv23.

LOVETT,LUCILE,192?
m: Barnes,Herbert Sheffield, 1924:My23. m.Ok. Divorced.

LOVIE,ABBY B.,181? f: Lovie, William,178? m: Rider,Philip, 1818:Oc7. Of Newport,RI. m. 1850:Je6. d.1874:Oc28.

LOVIE,WILLIAM,178?
ch: Lovie: Abby B.,181?
Of Newport,RI.
(R.I.Men:1368; Rider,Nellie)

LOW,ELIZABETH,1853:Nv30
f: Low,James E.,183?
m: Rider,John E.,1851:Oc13 m.1880:Fe4.

LOW,JAMES E.,183? m: Van Gaasbeck,Elizabeth,183? ch: Low: Elizabeth,1853:Nv30. (Van Benthuysen:149)

LOWE,EDWIN,187?
m: Ryder,Etta,187?

LOWE,MARY FRANCES BLAISDELL, 185? f: Lowe,William Warren, 182? m: Hawes,Reuben Collins, 1849:My29. Of Charlestown,Ms. m.1873:Je11. d.1882:Je9. (Hawes,Edm:195)

LOWE,WILLIAM WARREN,182?
ch: Lowe: Mary Frances Blaisdell,185?

LOWELL,ABBIE RUTH,1835
f: Lowell,Abraham,1800:My8
m: 1st: Sweetzer,Andrew J.,182?
m: 2d: Dodge,------,183?
b.Bucksport,Me. Hotel proprietor in Jacksonville,Fla. (Lowell Gen:675)

LOWELL,ABNER,172?
ch: Lowell: Benjamin,1759:Mr11.

LOWELL,ABRAHAM,1800:My8
f: Lowell,Benjamin,1759:Mr11
m: Rider,Ruth,1803:De23
ch: Lowell: Asaph S.,1828; Jerusha M.,1830; Eliza A.,1832; Mary R.,1834; Abbie Ruth,1835; Abram Chase,1837; John W.,1839; Kenney C.,1841; Benjamin R., 1843; Solomon T.,1845. Of Bucksport,Me. Drummer boy in War of 1812. d.1881:Fe14. (Lowell Gen:669)

LOWELL,ABRAM CHASE,1837:Je
f: Lowell,Abraham,1800:My8
m: Rider,Angeline,183?
b.Bucksport,Me. Served 3 years in Civil War 4th.Wis.Regt. (Lowell Gen:675)

LOWELL,ASAPH S.,1828:Mr14
f: Lowell,Abraham,1800:My8

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Arey, Maria W., 182? ch: (no ch.) b. Bucksport, Me. Ship's carpenter and house wright. Also apple grower. (Lowell Gen:675)

LOWELL, BENJAMIN, 1759:Mr11
f: Lowell, Abner, 172? m: Anice, Lydia, 1761:Mr15. ch: Lowell: Abraham, 1800:My8 (8th. of 9 ch.) Of Bucksport, Me. d. 1834:Mr11. Bur. Bucksport. Farmer. Veteran War of 1812. (Lowell Gen:666)

LOWELL, BENJAMIN R., 1843:Mr7
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
b. Bucksport, Me. d.y. 1851:Je21
(Lowell Gen:676)

LOWELL, DORCAS, 180? f: Lowell, Nathaniel, 176:My28. m: Rider, Reuben, 180? b. Bucksport, Me. Marr. int. 1823:Mr11.

LOWELL, ELIZA A., 1832:Jy25
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
m: Ladd, Thomas, 183? b. Bucksport, Me. m. 1849:Ja1.
(Lowell Gen:675)

LOWELL, JERUSHA M., 1830:Mr4
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
m: Sweetzer, Andrew J., 182?
b. Bucksport, Me. d. 1856:My8
(Lowell Gen:675)

LOWELL, JOHN W., 1839:Ap2
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
m: Parker, Georgie, 183? ch: (2 ch.) b. Bucksport, Me. d. 1896: Ja11. (Lowell Gen:676)

LOWELL, KENNY C., 1841
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
m: Clark, Almira, 184? b. Bucksport, Me. Served 3 years in Civil War, 11th. Me. Regt. Res. Old Cambridge. (Lowell Gen:676)

LOWELL, MARY R., 1834:My
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
b. Bucksport, Me. (d. unm.)
(Lowell Gen:675)

LOWELL, NANCY, 180? f: Lowell, Samuel, 1784. m: Rider, Nathaniel, 180? Of Bucksport, Me. m. 1827:Jy8.

LOWELL, NATHANIEL, 1761:My28
f: Lowell, Abner, 173? m: 1st: Colson, Lois, 176? ch: Lowell: Dorcas (7th. of 8 ch.) m: 2d: Kimball, Sarah, 176?
(Lowell Gen:666)

LOWELL, SAMUEL, 1784
f: Lowell, Benjamin, 1759:Mr11
m: McIntire, Polly, 178?
ch: Lowell: Nancy, 180: (1st. of 7 ch.) (Lowell Gen:672)

LOWELL, SOLOMON T., 1845:Jy16
f: Lowell, Abraham, 1800:My8
m: Boynton, Elizabeth, 184?
ch: (2 ch.) b. Bucksport, Me. d. 1878:Oc16. (Lowell Gen:676)

LUCAS, ANN, 178? m: Goodwin, Lewis, 1783:Ap30. m. 1804:Nv19. d. 1838:Ag10 in Cambridge, Ms. (Le Baron Des:124)

LUCAS, KATHERINE, 185?
m: Taylor, Edson Alonzo, 1853: Nv17.

LUCAS, MEHITABLE, 177?
m: Rider, Jeremiah, 176?
Of Becket, Ms. Marr. int. 1792:Mr 29.

LUCE, LUCY, 178?
m: Rider, Elisha, 178?
Of E. Windsor, Ct. m. 1807:Oc15.

LUCY, SUSANNAH, 180?
m: Rider, Elijah, 180?
Of Stafford, Ct. m. 1825:Ap10.

LUDLAM, ------, 177?
m: Monfoort, Mary, 1776:Nv17
m. Islip, L.I. (N.Y. Record:7:160)

LUDLAM, ABIGAIL, 1696(?)
f: Ludlam, Joseph, 1679(?)
m: Scull, ------, 169?
(Amer. Gen:20:29)

LUDLAM, ANTHONY, 1651(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Ludlam,William,162?
m: Cook(?),Sarah,165? ch:
Ludlam: Joseph,1679(?) (3d. of
3 ch.) Of Southampton,L.I.
His father,William,was the
immig.ancestor from Derbyshire,
Eng. Anthony d.1682:Mr17,aged
31,according to his gravestone
at Mecox, the oldest one in
Southampton,L.I. Is in the re-
cord in many deeds,etc.
(Amer.Gen:20:10,18-19)

LUDLAM,ANTHONY,1698(?)
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?)
m: Youngs,Priscilla,169?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
Successful mill owner,Cape May
Co.,NJ. (Amer.Gen:20:29)

LUDLAM,BEULAH,171?
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?)
m: Cresse,John,171? Of Cape
May Co.,NJ. Not mentioned in
her father's will. m.1739:My
18. (Amer.Gen:20:30)

LUDLAM,ELIZABETH,171?
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?)
m: Cresse,Thomas,171? Of
Cape May Co.,NJ. marr.lic.1740:
Sel. (Amer.Gen:20:30)

LUDLAM,ISAAC,1702(?)
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?)
Of Cape May Co.,NJ.
(Amer.Gen:20:29)

LUDLAM,JEREMIAH,1709(?)
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?)
m: 1st: Stites,Martha,1711(?)
m: 2d: Whildin,Anna,171? Of
Cape May Co.,NJ. Appears many
times in the records. Left an
estate of 2,139 pounds.
(Amer.Gen:20:29)

LUDLAM,JOSEPH,1679:Oc(?)
f: Ludlam,Anthony,1651(?)
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,168? ch:
Ludlam: Abigail,1696(?);
Anthony,1698(?); Joseph,1703;
Isaac,1702; Jeremiah,1709(?);
Elizabeth,171?; Phebe,171?;
Sarah,171?; Beulah,171?
b.Southampton,L.I. Res.Southold,
L.I. Moved to Cape May Co.,NJ.
"Was evidently the Joseph Ludly
from Suffolk Co.who served in
Major Peter Schuyler's Provin-
cial troops in 1692". "About
1719 he purchased Ludlam's Beach
and stocked it with cattle". His
name appears frequently in Cape
May recds. d.1761:Fe aged "near
86". ¶ A different authority
(in Amer.Gen:14:9) made this
Joseph Ludlam a son of Joseph(?)
of Oyster Bay; has him marry
the same Elizabeth Rider; but
has him d.at Oyster Bay 1729-30:
Fe9, but this ascription was
later corrected.

LUDLAM,JOSEPH,1703
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?) m:
1st: Smith,Alathea,170? m: 2d:
Young,Abigail,170? ch: Ludlam:
(Source cited lists 6 ch.)
Called a "yeoman". Was justice
of Cape May Co.,NJ. Cox Gen.has
him m.to Sarah Cock,170? d.1744.
(Amer.Gen:20:29; Cox Gen:34)

LUDLAM,PHEBE,171?
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?)
m: 1st: Eldredge,Elisha,171?
m: 2d: Norton,Daniel,171?
m: 3d: Young,Henry,171? Of
Cape May Co.,NJ. Will,proved
1766:Ag26,mentions a long list
of relatives but no ch.
(Amer.Gen:20:30)

LUDLAM,SARAH,171?
f: Ludlam,Joseph,1679(?) Of
Cape May Co.,NJ. Mentioned only
as an "Aunt Sarah" in Anthony
Ludlam's will. (Amer.Gen:20:30)

LUDLAM,WILLIAM,162?
ch: Ludlam: Anthony,1651(?)

LUFER,JAMES RHEA,191?
m: Ryder,Louise Perrine,191?
1st.lt.U.S.A.

LUFKIN,HARRISON E.,187?
m: Rider,Kittie Angeline,1876:
My15.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LUFKIN,LUCY,178? m: Kelsey, Joseph,1782:Jy24. m.1805:De28. Of Freeport,Me. d.1861:Ag9 at Foxcroft,Il. (Kelsey,Will:2:156)

LUKENS,C.C.,183? m: Ryder,Annette,1837:Mr3. Res.Chattanooga,Tn.

LULL,ADDIE,185? m: Carew, Nelson M.,1858:Fe5. Of Hampden,Ms. m.1883:Nv8. d.1904:Jy 20. (Hampden Co.Ms:390)

LUMBARD,EBENEZER,1769:Ag22 f: Lumbard,Ephraim,1744:Je13. b.Truro,Ms. (Truro ViR:113)

LUMBARD,ELIZABETH,165? m: Gage,Benjamin,165? m. 1683-4:Mr20. (Transcript:1907:Fe20:9097)

LUMBARD,EPHRAIM,1744:Je13 f: Lumbard,James,171? m: Rider,Huldah,174? ch: Lumbard: Ebenezer,1769:Ag22; Freeman,1779:My2. m.at Truro,Ms.1768.

LUMBARD,FREEMAN,1779:My2 f: Lumbard,Ephraim,1744:Je13 m: Lumbard,Rachel,177? b. Truro,Ms. m.1801. (Truro ViR:146,173)

LUMBARD,JAMES,171? ch: Lumbard: Ephraim,1744:Je13.

LUMBARD,RACHEL,177? m: Lumbard,Freeman,1779:My2. m.1801:De22 at Troro,Ms. (Truro ViR:173)

LUMBART,NICKERSON,173? m: Rider,Eunice,173? Of Chatham,Ms.

LUMICE,ELIZABETH,1772:Ja22 m: Cornish,Eber,1772:Fe16. d.1832:Fe5. (Cornish Fams:53)

LUMMUS,ELIZABETH HIDDEN,1831: Ap27 f: Lummus,Ezra,1795:Ap17 m: Ryder,Joseph James,1827:Je26 b.at Wenham,(one record says b. 1830). m.1851:Ap10. d.1915:Ap 15. Res.Salem,Ms.

LUMMUS,EZRA,1795:Ap17 f: Lummus,Samuel,176? m: Stickney,Ann,1796:Fe8 ch: Lummus: Elizabeth Hidden, 1831:Ap17 (6th of 10 ch.) b.Hamilton. d.1869:Nv14 at Brocklyn,NY.where he res. (Essex Inst:53:311; Stickney Fam:477)

LUMPKIN,HANNAH,161? f: Lumpkin,William,158? m: Gray,John,161? (Gray,John:249)

LUMPKIN,MARY,164? f: Lumpkin,William,161? m: Rider,Benjamin,164? m.1670:Je13.

LUMPKIN,WILLIAM,158? f: (Immig.ancestor) ch: Lumpkin: Hannah,161? (Savage:3:540; Gray,John:249)

LUNDY,CATHARINE,1859:Oc23 f: Lundy,Ira,1817:Fe28 m: Rider,Wyman,1852:My17. b.N.Freedom,Sauk Co.,Ws. m. 1877:De25. (Palmer,John:594)

LUNDY,IRA,1817:Fe28 f: Lundy,Thomas,178? m: Palmer,Jane,1823:Oc21. ch: Lundy: Catharine,1859:Oc23 (5th of 6 ch.) Farmer at N.Freedom,Sauk Co.Ws. Moved 1880 to Mn.where he d. (Palmer,John:193)

LUNDY,THOMAS,178? ch: Lundy: Ira,1817:Fe28.

LUTTRELL,MABEL,191? m: Rider,Ernest,1917:Nv15. m.1941. (Nay Fam:175)

LUYSTER,CORNELIUS,166? ch: Luyster: Elbert,1693:Mr21.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LUYSTER,ELBERT,1693:Mr21
f: Luyster,Cornelius,166?
m: Covenhoven,Jacomyntje,1701:Fe4 ch: Luyster: Sarah,1728 (4th of 8 ch.) b.Flatbush, L.I. His will was proved 1767:Ap14. (N.Y.Hist.Coll:31:463; N.Y.Record:82:218)

LUYSTER,SARAH,1728:Ap25
f: Luyster,Elbert,1693:Mr21
m: Ryder,Stephen,172? Of.L.I. d.1767:Fe1. Letter of administration granted her husband.

LYFORD,BILEY,179?
ch: Lyford: Biley,1813:Mr17.

LYFORD,BILEY,1813:Mr17
f: Lyford,Biley,179? m: Cook, Betsey Lewis,1818:De26 ch: Lyford: Elisha Hammond,1840:Ag 11. b.and d.Atkinson,Me. (Essex Inst:38:188)

LYFORD,ELISHA HAMMOND,1840, Ag11 f: Lyford,Biley,1813:Mr 17 m: Rider,Hannah Jane,1839: Mr30. b.Atkinson,Me. Enlisted in 14th Me.Inf.1861. Discharged for disability 1862. Reenlisted as medical cadet U.S.A.1863:Je. Physician at Vinalhaven,Me.

LYMAN,AARON,178? ch: Lyman: Electa,1805:My28.

LYMAN,ELECTA,1805:My28
f: Lyman,Aaron,178? m: Claghorn,James Miller,1801. b. Charlemont,Ms. m.1831:Oc25. (Strong,John:863)

LYMAN,JOSEPH,1744:Jy6
f: Lyman,Thomas,1703
m: Edwards,Sarah,1746:Mr28
ch: Lyman: Mary,1771 (3d. of 12 ch.) b.Columbia,Ct. Settled in Orford(now Manchester)Ct. d. 1820:Fe20. Farmer and tanner. Known as "Deac". (Lyman Gen:93)

LYMAN,MARY,1771:My12
f: Lyman,Joseph,1744:Jy6
m: Rider,Samuel,176? b.Manchester,Ct. m.and settled in New Hartford,Ct. d.there 1796: Se18.

LYMAN,MYRA ELMA,183?
f: Lyman,William E.,180?
m: Rust,Stephen,1833:De16. m. in Westhampton,1883:Ja10. (Rust Recd:302)

LYMAN,SOPHIA S.,1833:Mr4
f: Lyman,Storrs Lee,1801:My1
m: Ryder,Thatcher W.,183?
b.Chatham,Ms. m.1855:De30.

LYMAN,STORRS LEE,1801:My1
f: Lyman,Eliphalet,1767
m: Howes,Lydia,180? ch: Lyman: Sophia S.,1833:Mr4 (2d.of 5 ch.) b.Middletown,Ct.where his father was an early settler. (Royalton Hist:2:862)

LYMAN,THOMAS,1703
ch: Lyman,Joseph,1744:Jy6.

LYMAN,WILLIAM E.,180?
ch: Lyman: Myra Elma,183?

LYNCH,MARY,174? m: Briggs, Edward,1741:Ja28. d.1785-6. (Norton Anc:141)

LYON,------,186?
f: Lyon,Andrew L.,1831 (?)
m: Rider,M.J.,185?

LYON,ABNER W.,182?
f: Lyon,Richard Willianas,1808: Fe18. (Lyon Mem:1:359)

LYON,ANDREW L.,1831 (?)
f: Lyon,Elisha,1795 m: Graham, Ann E.,183? ch: Lyon: (6 ch. 1 d. m.M.J.Rider) Foreman paper mill,N.Bennington,Vt. b. Woodford,Vt. d.1901:Nv23. (Lyon Mem:1:357)

LYON,BERTHA,1867:Oc1
f: Lyon,Oscar,1836:Se15. b. Unionville,NY. d.inf.1873:Nv12.

LYON,CHARLES W.,185?
m: Farwell,Carrie Adella,1852:Ap10.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

LYON,ELISHA,1795
ch: Lyon: Andrew L.,1831(?)

LYON,ELIZABETH,181?
m: Bailey,Hiram,181?
(Lyon Mem:3:355)

LYON,ELIZABETH,186?
f: Lyon,Oscar,1836:Se15
m: Orser,Purdy,186?
b.Unionville,NY.

LYON,IDA,185?
f: Lyon,Oscar,1836:Se15
b.Unionville,NY.

LYON,JACOB,175?
ch: Lyon: Seth,1781:Ja22.

LYON,JULIA,186?
f: Lyon,Oscar,1836:Se15
m: Maynard,Robert,186?
b.Unionville,NY.

LYON,MARY,182?
m: Riker,Theron,182?
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

LYON,MILLER,186?
f: Lyon,Oscar,1836:Se15.
b.Unionville,NY.

LYON,MINEOLA,1865:Se2
f: Lyon,Thomas,183?
m: Horton,Henry Frost,1859:
Fe18. m.1885:Nv18.
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

LYON,OSCAR,1836:Se15
f: Lyon,Thomas,1804:Oc31
m: 1st: Ryder,Catharine Ann,
1837:Se10. ch: Lyon: Ida,
185?; Miller,186?; Julia,186?;
Elizabeth,186?; Bertha,1867.
d.1907:Fe1. (N.Y.Record:83:
227; Lyon Mem:3:424)

LYON,RICHARD WILLIAMS,1808:
Fe18. f: Lyon,Seth,1781:Ja22
m: Ryder,Mary,180?
ch: Lyon: Abner W.,182?
b.Needham,Ms. d.1838:Fe23.

LYON,SETH,1781:Ja22
f: Lyon,Jacob,175?
m: Williams,Eliza,1786(?)
ch: Lyon: Richard Williams,
1808:Fe18. (1st.of 6 ch.).
b.Milton,Ms. d.1857:Se27. Paper
maker. (Lyon Mem:1:350)

LYON,THOMAS,1804:Oc31
m: Reynolds,Mary,180?
ch: Lyon: Oscar,1836:Se15
(Lyon Mem:3:424; N.Y.Record:
83:227)

LYON,THOMAS,1815:Ap10
f: Lyon,William,178?
m: 1st: Reynolds,Mary,1816:De7
ch: Lyon: Oscar,1836.
Res.Unionville,Ny. d.1891:Jy23.
(Lyon Mem:3:423)

LYON,THOMAS,183?
m: Lownsbury,Deborah,183?
ch: Lyon: Mineola,1865.
(N.Y.Record:83:230)

LYON,WILLIAM,178?
ch: Lyon: Thomas,1815:Ap10.

LYONS,NETTIE,1878:Oc3
f: Lyons,W.J.,184?
m: Polk,Louis Taylor,1859:Je27
b.Fayette Co.,Tx. Lived at
Rankin,Ok. m.at Gail,Tx.1897:
Se8. (Register:78:321)

LYONS,W.J.,184?
ch: Lyons: Nettie,1878:Oc3.

MAC ARTHUR,VERS,189?
m: Rider,William Burgess,
1897:My9.

MACCALLA,SYLVIA,190?
m: Ryder,John Douglas,1907:My8
m.1933:Se2.

MACFARLANE,TED,192?
m: Rider,Jean,1929:Mr20.

MACGOWAN,PETER STAINFORTH,
1848. m: Hall,Susan Arlitta,
1847:Oc11. b.Souris,P.E.I.Can.

MACK, ANABEL S.,1880:NV12
f: Mack,William Stuart,1850(?)
m: Taylor,Myron Charles,1874:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ja18. b.Oswego,NY.
(Underhill Gen:3:986)

MACK,PHILA,179?
m: Walker,Joseph,179?
Of Henderson,NY.
(Grant Fam:121)

MACK,SARAH,174?
m: Phelps,Jonah,1744:Oc11.

MACK,WILLIAM STUART,1850(?)
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Ryder,Margaret Ann,185?
ch: Mack: Anabel S.,1880:Nv12
From Edinburgh,Scotland. In iron ore trade and shipping on the Great Lakes.

MACLEAN,HARRIET,1910POc14
m: Ryder,John Duncan,1908:Ag2
b.Perth,Ont. d.1956:Ag14.

MACKMILLAN,MARGARET E.,189?
m: Ryder,Everett,189?.

MACOMBER,ARNOLD W.,1812
f: Macomber,Samuel,177?
m: Wilcox,Catherine J.,1819(?)
ch: Macomber: Sarah E.,1843; (3d.of 7 ch.). d.Dartmouth, Ms.1870:Oc26.
(Macomber Gen:175)

MACOMBER,SAMUEL,177?
ch: Macomber: Arnold W.,1812.

MACOMBER,SARAH E.,184?
f: Macomber,Arnold W.,1812
m: Ryder,William D.,184?
Of Dartmouth,Ms. m.1864:My27.

MACUMBER,MARY,176?
m: Almy,Giles,176?.

MACY,CHARLES,182?
m: ------,Harriet,182?
ch: Macy: Melvin B.,185?.
Of Nantucket,Ms.

MACY,MELVIN B.,185?
f: Macy,Charles,182?
m: Rider,Ella,1851:Fe18.
Of Nantucket,Ms.

MADDOCK,JAMES,179?
m: Smith,Lydia,1794:Ag29.

MAGAW,VANBRUNT,1783:Se7.
m: Van Voorhees,Adrianna,1795: My14. ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.).(VanVoorhees Gen:388)

MAGEE,GERTRUDE,186?
m: Ryder,Myron F.,186?.

MAGILL,WILLIAM,184?
m: Rider,Mary Dewey,1848.

MAGOON,MARY,170?
m: Churchill,David,1709:Nv4
Of Plympton,Ms. m.1729.
d.1785:My18.

MAGUE,EDNA,190?
m: Rider,Theodore Harold,1903: Oc14. m.1929:Mr7.

MAILLER,ESTHER,1800(?)
f: Mailler,James,177?
m: Hazard,James,179?
(Ring-Mailler:25)

MAILLER,JAMES,177?
ch: Mailler: Esther,1800(?).

MAIN,ABBIE E.,1836:My24
f: Main,Rufus,1780(?)
m: Rider,James E.,1830:Nv28.
Of N.Stonington,Ct. d.there 1875:Ap30. m.Jersey City,NJ.

MAIN,HELEN IDA,1844:Oc21
f: Main,Sylvester,1817:Ap18
m: Pulling,John Albert,1843:Fe4.
b.Ridgefield,Ct. m.1864:Je28.
d.Danbury,Ct.1889:My22.
(Babcock,Nath:272)

MAIN,RUFUS,175?
ch: Main: Rufus,1780(?)

MAIN,RUFUS,1780(?)
f: Main,Rufus,175?
m: Wells,Sabra,178?
ch: Main: Abbie E.,1836:My24; (12th of 12 ch.). Of N. Stonington,Ct. (Babcock,Nath:53)

MAIN,SYLVESTER,1817:Ap18

ch: Main: Helen Ida, 1844:Oc21.

MAIN, WILLIAM H., 185?
m: Rider, Jennie, 1852:Ag14.
ch: (no ch.)

MAINE, EDNA V., 1876:Se13
f: Maine, James M., 184?
m: Cook, Reuben D., 1881:Se21
b. Waltham, Mower Co., Mn.
m. Hopkinton, RI.
(Babcock, Nath:62)

MAINE, JAMES M., 184?
ch: Maine: Edna V., 1876:Se13.

MAIR, ANN ELIZA, 1849:Mr13
m: Holman, Edwin Rider, 1838:De10
b. Warehouse Point, Ct.
(Holman:1:128,204)

MAKEPIECE, HAROLD, 190?
m: Curtiss, Lilah, 1904:Mr29
ch: Makepiece: Harold, 192?, Norah, 192?. (Curtiss:387)

MAKEPIECE, HAROLD, 192?
f: Makepiece, Harold, 190?.

MAKEPIECE, NORAH, 192?
f: Makepiece, Harold, 190?.

MALLORY, CHARLES ARTHUR, 1850: Oc16. f: Mallory, Ezra A., 182?. m: Rider, Ella Lockwood, 1852:Nv2. ch: Mallory: Henry Burton, 1874:Nv16. Hatter, Danbury, Ct. b. there.

MALLORY, EZRA A., 182?
m: Mallory, Hannah, 182?
ch: Mallory: Charles Arthur, 1850:Oc16. Res. Danbury, Ct.
(Whitney Fam:2445)

MALLORY, HANNAH, 182?
m: Mallory, Ezra A., 182?
(Whitney Fam:2445)

MALLORY, HENRY BURTON, 1874: Nv16. f: Mallory, Charles Arthur, 1850:Oc16. b. Danbury, Ct. (Whitney Fam:2445)

MALLORY, SARAH, 177?
m: Rider, John, 1775:Se4.

MALONEY, ELSA FLORENCE, 1814: Je17. f: Maloney, Thomas, 178?
m: Leavitt, Henry C., 1815.
m. 1840:Ja1 at St. George, Me.
(Leavitt Fam:3:49)

MALONEY, THOMAS, 178?
ch: Maloney: Elsa Florence, 1814:Je17.

MANBECK, EMMA, 185?
m: Rider, Gordon Battell, 1850: Jy18.

MANCHESTER, ISAAC, 181?
m: Rider, Mary, 181?
Of New Bedford, Ms.

MANCHESTER, PRISCILLA, 170?
m: Churchill, Ephraim, 1709:Oc3
m. 1730:Mr27. d. 1749:De17.

MANCUSO, MONITOR, 190?
m: Rider, Myron A., 1906:Fe22.

MANEE, ELLEN L., 184?
m: Ryder, D.M., 184?.

MANEE, JAMES M., 181?
f: Manee, William, 1788
m: LaForge, Catherine, 181?
ch: Manee: Ellen L., 184?
(1st. of 2 ch.)(Monnet Fam:966)

MANEE, WILLIAM, 1788
ch: Manee: James M., 181?.

MANING, MARY, 176?
m: Rider, Benjamin, 176?
Of Stafford, Ct. m. 1782:My30.

MANLEY, ABIGAIL, 177?
m: Chandler, Josiah Cotton, 1774:My22.

MANLEY, ELIZABETH, 1791:Mr16
m: Gray, Paddock, 1793:Oc12
b. Dorset, Vt. m. 1815:Ag23. Lived to be near 100. (Gray, Edw:111-12)

MANLEY, EUNICE, 1786
m: Gray, Edward, 1787:Fe28
b. Dorset, Vt. m. 1808:Oc13.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

d.1842:Ag16. (Gray,Edw: 102)

MANN,JOHN,1777:Nv18
f: Mann,Seth,1724
m: 1st: Tucker,Jane,1783:Jy23
ch: Mann: Susan,1820:Mr27 (8th.of 8 ch.) m: 2d: Reed, Lydia,178? ch: (no ch.)
John was one of 18 ch.b.on the old homestead at Randolph,Ms. and always lived there. Farmer. d.1865:Ag28,aged 88.
(Mann Mem: 99; Brigham Fam: 235)

MANN,OZENIA,1851:Jy16
m: Rider,Silas W.,1847:De21.
b.Jefferson,N.Y. d.1939:De5 at Worcester,N.Y.

MANN,SETH,1724
ch: Mann: John,1777:Nv18.

MANN,SUSAN,1820:Mr27
f: Mann,John,1777:Nv18
m: Ryder,Otis,1815:Ag12
m.1838:Ap5,and moved to Ws.

MANNING,ELIZA JANE,1849:Oc30
f: Manning,Jacob,1811:Je29
m: Ryder,Charles Dana,1844: Ap15. b.Wilmington,Ms. Res. West Gray,Me. m.1867:Ap15.

MANNING,JACOB,1780:Je8
ch: Manning: Jacob,1811:Je29.

MANNING,JACOB,1811:Je29
f: Manning,Jacob,1780:Je3
m: Thayer,Mehitable,1812: Ja3. ch: Manning: Eliza Jane,1849 (2d.of 4 ch.)
b.Wilmington,Ms. d.1857:Je6 at Gray,Me.
(Manning Gen: 463)

MANNING,JOHN,1696-7:Ja17
f: Manning,Phineas,1727:Mr3.

MANNING,JOHN,1753:Jy5
ch: Manning: Patty,1780:Ap21.

MANNING,MARY,1753:Se7
f: Manning,Phineas,1727:Mr3
m: Ryder,Benjamin,175?.
b.at Windham,Ct. m.at Stafford, Ct. 1782:My20.

MANNING,PATTY,1780:Ap21
f: Manning,John,1753:Jy5
m: Robbins,Joshua,1776.
b.Lancaster,Ms. m.at Athol, Ms.1801:Fe1. d.1819:De9 at Newfane,Vt. (Manning Gen:386)

MANNING,PHINEAS,1727:Mr3
f: Manning,John,1696-7:Ja17
m: 1st: Hendee,Sarah,172?
ch: (2 ch.) m: 2d: Walbridge,Sarah,172? ch: Manning: Mary,1753; (2d.of 14 ch.) b.Hopkinton,Ms. Moved to Windham,Ct. In 1760 moved to Stafford where he bought land of Miles Standish. He served in the French and Indian War. Also had extended service in the Rev.War. May have d.at Hoosick,N.Y.or at Stafford. (Manning Gen: 200)

MANROW,SUSANNA,176?(?)
m: Fancher,John,176?(?).

MANSFIELD,BESSIE I.,1858
f: Mansfield,Martin,1834:My24.

MANSFIELD,JEFFREY,1956:Jy17
f: Mansfield,Peter Swormstedt,1924:Mr9.

MANSFIELD,KATE M.,1856
f: Mansfield,Martin,1834:My24.

MANSFIELD,LOT,1860
ch: Mansfield,Paul Lothrop, 1894:Ag13.

MANSFIELD,MARTIN,1834:My24
m: Brigham,Sarah,1836:Oc 17
ch: Mansfield: Kate M.,1856; Bessie I.,1858; William R., 1860. b.Fayston,Vt. d.Lebanon,N.H. (Brigham Fam: 434-5)

MANSFIELD,PAUL LOTHROP, 1894:Ag13. f: Mansfield, Lot,1860. m: Swormstedt, Helen Lee,1895:Nv10

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Mansfield: Peter Swormstedt,1924:Mr9. b.Hingham, Ms. Educ.Derby Academy and Boston. Served World War I. Wounded in action,and a prisoner in Ger.6 mo. Insurance broker. d.1939.

MANSFIELD,PETER L.,1954:Mr5
f: Mansfield,Peter Swormstedt, 1924:Mr9.

MANSFIELD,PETER SWORMSTEDT, 1924:Mr9. f: Mansfield,Paul Lothrop,1894:Ag13. m: Cox, Patricia,1929:Ag3. ch: Mansfield: Peter L.,1954:Mr5; Jeffrey,1956:Jy17. b.Boston, Ms. Educ.Wellesley,Ms.Redding Ridge,Ct.and Wesleyan Univ. Enlisted in World War II.and ended service as a serg. Taught in Noble & Grenough School,Dedham,Ms.4 yrs. Then with Mystic Valley Gas Co.

MANSFIELD,WILLIAM R.,1860
f: Mansfield,Martin,1834:My24.

MANTQUELL,THANKFUL,177?
m: Rider,Stephen,177?.

MARBLE,JOHN P.,1802:Oc1
f: Marble,Thaddeus,178?
m: Rider,Ruth Ann,180?.

MARBLE,THADDEUS,178?
ch: Marble: John P.,1802:Oc1.

MARCHANT,CHARLES,180?
m: Rider,Sophia,180?.

MARCHANT,MARY,180?
m: Ryder,James,180?.
Of Seekonk,R.I. m.1824:Ag29.

MARINER,GRACE,1737:Je5
f: Mariner,William,171?
m: Hills,Elijah,1736:Jy6.
b.Colchester,Ct. d.1807:Ap28.
(Hills Fam: 191)

MARINER,WILLIAM,171?
ch: Mariner: Grace,1737:Je5.

MARKHAM,CHARLES,181?
m: Rider,------,181?.
Of Hornellsville,N.Y.

MARKHAM,MATILDA,180?
m: Rider,John,180?.

MARKS,MARY E.,1819:Se2
m: Rider,Henry Wilson,1819: Ap12. Of E.Chatham,N.Y. m.1839:Ja1. d.1900:Mr12.

MARKWICK,WILLIAM E.,1848:My8
(Immig.ancestor)
m: 2d: Rider,Addie Elizabeth, 1856:Je13. ch: (no ch.) b.England. Minister Congregational Church,Ansonia,Ct. Head of boy's school in Ga. Minister in Ms. d.Ansonia,Ct. 1911:Ag12. Wrote several books.

MARLATT,ALMEDA,1835
m: Marvin,Stiles D.,1825:My11. b.Farmington,Oakland Co.Mg. (Marvin Desc: 528)

MARLATT,MARTHA,182?
m: Marvin,Stiles D.,1825:My11.

MARSELIS,NELSON C.,182?
m: Rider,Helen M.,182?.
m.N.Y.City,1843.

MARSH,ASHBEL,1762:Jy11
ch: Marsh: Grove Sheldon,1803: Ag17.

MARSH,ELI C.,1829:My24
f: Marsh,Zenas,1793(?)
m: ------,Sarah D.,1832:De13
ch: Marsh: Mary Abbie,1861: Ag24 (2d.of 2 ch.) Res. Boston. m.1853:De1.
(Marsh Gen: 249)

MARSH,GROVE SHELDON,1803:Ag17
f: Marsh,Ashbel,1762:Jy11
m: Perkins,Olive M.,1804:Fe16
ch: Marsh: Laura Minerva,1843: Oc11 (3d.of 3 ch.) b.New Hartford,Ct. Land buyer and builder. Operated a saw mill. d.1885:My18. (Marsh Gen: 227)

MARSH,LAURA MINERVA,1843: Ocll. f: Marsh,Grove Sheldon,1803:Ag17. m: Ryder, James H.,184?. m.1867:Ap30. d.1872:Mr13.

MARSH,MARY ABBIE,1861:Ag24 f: Marsh,Eli C.,1829:My24 m: Ryder,William P.,186?. b.Boston. m.1878:Fe5.

MARSH,MINERVA L.,1843(?) m: Ryder,James H.,1831(?) d.1872:Mr12,aged 29. Bur. New Hartford,Ct.

MARSH,ZENAS,1793(?) ch: Marsh: Eli C.,1829:My24.

MARSHALL,------,179? m: Rider,Polly,1793:My31.

MARSHALL,------,182? m: Ryder,Sarah,182? ch: Marshall: Cora,185?. (Underhill Gen: 2:453)

MARSHALL,CARRIE E.,185? m: Ryder,Henry D.,185?. Of Hanover,N.H. d.1915:Mr28.

MARSHALL,CORA,185? Cora's mother was Sarah Ryder, 182? Teacher at State Normal School,Emporia,Ks. (Underhill Gen: 2:453)

MARSHALL,FRANCES A.,1834: Je30. m: Rider,John Boughton,1831:De5. m.1859:Se5.

MARSHALL,JAMES,171? m: Rider,Susanah,1709:Ap2. Of Nantucket,Ms.

MARSHALL,ROSIE,184? m: Berry,William H.,184?. Of Belfast,Me. (Rider,Nellie)

MARSHBANK,ANDREW,185? m: Frantz,Caroline,1853:Fe17 ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) Machinist,Harrisburg,Pa. (Royer Fam: 229)

MARSTON,------,184? m: Rider,Almira C.,1843. Of Barnstable,Ms.

MARSTON,BETSEY,1821:Fe2 f: Marston,John,178? m: Ryder,Wilson,1818:Ap8. b.Yarmouth,Ms. d.1885:Se8 at Barnstable,Ms. m.1840:Ap9.

MARSTON,JOHN,178? ch: Marston: Betsey,1821. Of Yarmouth,Ms. (Barnstable,Ms.Hist: 449)

MARSTON,MARY C.,182? m: Ryder,Reuben,182?. m.W.Yarmouth,Ms.1848:Ja6. d.1878:Ap22.

MARTENSE,ADRIAEN,1707:Oc24 f: Martense,Marten Adriaence, 1668:Mr9. m: Brinckerhoff, Neeltje,1706:Jy22. ch: Martense: Adriaen,1742:De9 (6th.of 9 ch.) Farmer, Flatbush,L.I.and New Utrecht, L.I. (N.Y.Record: 8:63; Ryerson Gen: 305)

MARTENSE,ADRIAN,1742:De9 f: Martense,Adrian,1707:Oc24 m: 1st: Ryder,Adriantje,1747: Fe2. ch: Martense: Adriaen, 1768:Ag17. m: 2d: Vanderveer, Jannetie,1750:De27. ch: (2 ch.) Of Gravesend,L.I. Some authorities have Adriantji Ryder b.1741,and have Adrian's 2d.wife Jannetie Monfoorti. m.1765:Oc28. d.1817:Mr13.

MARTENSE,ADRIAN,1768:Ag17 f: Martense,Adrian,1742:De9 m: Suydam,Gertrude,1770LJe25 ch: Martense: Joris (George), 1791; Elizabeth,1794. b.Flatbush,L.I. Farmer there. d.1810:De12.

MARTENSE,ELIZABETH,1794 f: Martense,Adrian,1768:Ag17.

MARTENSE,JORIS,1791
f: Martense,Adrian,1768:Ag17.

MARTENSE,MARTEN ADRIAENCE,
1668:Mr9. ch: Martense:
Adriaen,1707:Oc24.

MARTIN,AMOS,181?
m: Rider,Eliza,1814:My6
ch: Martin: Amos,183?;
Helen,183?.

MARTIN,AMOS,183?
f: Martin,Amos,181?.
(Rider,Nellie)

MARTIN,ANDREW,179?
m: Silvester,Ruth,179?.
Of Vt. (Register: 86:290)

MARTIN,BENJAMIN,181?
m: Rider,Mary Ann,1810:De20
ch: Martin: Mary Ann,183?.

MARTIN,HELEN,183?
f: Martin,Amos,181?
m: Stevens,Charles,183?.
(Rider,Nellie)

MARTIN,JOSEPH P.,1884:Mr19
m: Klein,Anna M.,1885:Ag28
ch: Martin: Mary Jane,1919:Jy9.
b.Cleveland,Oh.
(Ryder,Robt. W.)

MARTIN,JULIA,184?
m: Rider,George Edwin,184?.

MARTIN,KEZIAH,169?
m: Wood,William,1693:Ja15.
(Transcript: 1928:Ag29:7449)

MARTIN,MARY,1929:Mr14
m: Rider,Erhardt Corbett,1927:
Je1. b.Harrisburg,Pa.

MARTIN,MARY ANN,183?
f: Martin,Benjamin,181?
m: Wilcox,Alfred,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

MARTIN,MARY JANE,1919:Jy9
f: Martin,Joseph P.,1884:Mr19
m: Ryder,Robert Willis,1922:Nv3
b.Cleveland,Oh. m.Ashtabula,Oh.
1950:My13.

MARTIN,THELMA,191?
m: Rider,Alvin,191?.

MARTIN,THOMAS A.,191?
m: Ryder,Margaret A.,191?.
m.1940:De30.

MARTLINGE,RACHEL,176?
m: Rider,Christian,176?.
Of N.Y.City.

MARVIN,CAROLYN GADDIS,
1867:Se. f: Marvin: William
Henry,1829:Ja17. Res. E.Or-
ange,N.J. (Marvin Desc: 149)

MARVIN,DAVID DEMING,1777:Nv2
f: Marvin,Matther,1742:Jy2
m: Bates,Alpha,1789:Nv24
ch: Marvin: William Henry,
1829 (10th.of 10 ch.)
b.Lyme,Ct. Physician. Moved to
Hackensack,N.J.1911. d.1856:Ja
13. (Marvin Desc: 149)

MARVIN,GUY R.,1857:Ja1
f: Marvin,Stiles D.,1825:My11
m: 1st: Ryder,Ida,185?
ch: Marvin: Theodore,1877
m: 2d: Sabin,Harriet,1867:Ja5
ch: (5 ch.) m: 3d: Lippin-
cott,Ethel,1879:Ag22. ch:
(1 ch.)

MARVIN,MATTHEW,1742:Jy2
ch: Marvin: David Deming,
1777:Nv2.

MARVIN,SAMUEL,1772(?)
ch: Marvin,Stiles D.,1825:My11.

MARVIN,STILES D.,1825:My11
f: Marvin,Samuel,1772(?)
m: 1st: Marlatt,Martha,182?
ch: (1 ch.) m: 2d: Marlatt,
Almeda,1835. ch: Marvin:
Guy R.,1857:Ja1 (3d.of 7 ch.)
b.Johnsburgh,Warren Co.N.Y.
His two wives were sisters.
d.1883:Ja23. (Marvin Desc:
52-8)

MARVIN,THEODORE,1877:Ag

f: Marvin,Guy R.,1857:Ja1
b.Berlin. d.1886.
(Marvin Desc:528)

MARVIN,WILLIAM HENRY,1829:Ja 17 f: Marvin,David Deming, 1777:Nv2 m: Ryder,Emeline Adelaide,182? ch: Marvin: Carolyn Gaddis,1867:Se. b. N.Y.City. Res.Jersey City,NJ. d.1900:Mr30.

MASON,ABIGAIL,1783:Ap4
f: Mason,Benjamin,1760:My28
m: Rider,Isaac,1787:Mr10. b. Dublin,NH. m.Sullivan,NH. m. 1810. d.Leroy,NY.

MASON,ABIGAIL,182?
f: Mason,Asa,1785:Ja3.
b.Leroy,NY.

MASON,ACHSAH,181?
f: Mason,Asa,1785:Ja3
b.Leroy,NY.

MASON,ASA,1785:Ja3
f: Mason,Benjamin,1760:My28
m: Rider,Betsey,1791:Se25
ch: Mason: Evaline,181?; Betsey,181?; Sarah,181?; Achsah, 181?; Asa,181?; Cyrus,182?; Abigail,182? b.Dublin,NH. Moved to Leroy,NY.about 1816. Prob.res.a short time (about 1814-16) in Sullivan,NH. Birth dates and order of ch.is not known. d.LeRoy,1829:Mr18.

MASON,ASA,181? f: Mason, Asa,1785:Ja3. b.Leroy,NY.

MASON,BENJAMIN,1679:Oc20
ch: Mason: Christopher,1702:Jy6.

MASON,BENJAMIN,1717:Jy14
ch: Mason: Benjamin,1760:My28.

MASON,BENJAMIN,1760:My28
f: Mason,Benjamin,1717:Jy14
m: Norcross,Phebe,1764:Je30
ch: Mason: Abigail,1783:Ap4 (1st.of 14 ch.) b.Sherborn, Ms. d.Dublin,NH.1840:My16. (Mason,Hugh:469; Sullivan,NH: 1371.

MASON,BETSEY,181? f: Mason, Asa,1785:Ja3. b.Sullivan,NH.

MASON,CARNOT,1804:De16
f: Mason,Elijah,1756:Se26
m: 1st: Cole,Olive,1804:Ap10
ch: Mason: Emily L.,1836:Nv6 (4th of 9 ch.) d.1866:Ja31. (Greenes,of RI:420)

MASON,CHRISTOPHER,1702:Jy6
f: Mason,Benjamin,1670:Oc20
m: 1st: Jenks,Lydia,170?
ch: Mason: Martha,1726 (1st.of 8 ch.) m: 2d: Nelson,Sarah, 170? ch: Mason: (1 ch.) All ch.b.in Swansea,Ms. He was b.in Swansea. d.1783:My9. Bur.there. (Mason,Sampson:81)

MASON,CYRUS,181? f: Mason, Asa,1785:Ja3. b.Leroy,NY.

MASON,ELIJAH,1756:Se26
ch: Mason: Carnot,1804:De16.

MASON,EMELINE,180? m: Raymond,Charles,180? m.1827:Mr6. (Raymond Fams:180)

MASON,EMELINE AMANDA,181?
f: Mason,Ezekial F.,178? m: Pettingell,Jonathan Merrill, 1815:De9. m.Boston,Ms.1839:De 9. (Pettingell Gen:492)

MASON,EMILY,183? m: Ryder, John F.,183? Of Hiram,Oh.

MASON,EMILY L.,1836:Nv6
f: Mason,Carnot,1804:De16
m: Ryder,Willie J.,1840:Fe21.

MASON,EVALINE,181? f: Mason, Asa,1785:Ja3. b.Sullivan,NH.

MASON,EZEKIEL F.,178?
ch: Mason: Emeline Amanda,181?

MASON,FRANK,185? f: Mason, Harvey,182? m: Hodge,Janett, 185? ch: Mason: (no ch.) (Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MASON,GEORGE,185?
f: Mason,Harvey,182? m: Worden: Alice,185? ch: Mason (4 ch.) (Rider,Nellie)

MASON,GEORGIA,1876:Jy12
m: Willeford,Robert Lewis,1873: Fe17. b.Ray Co.Mo.
(Ryther,Thom)

MASON,HARVEY,182? m: Ryder, Malvina,182? ch: Mason: Frank, 185?; Martin,185?; George,185?

MASON,JOHN,181? f: Mason, John,178? m: Wilson,Matilda, 1810:Fe24 ch: Mason: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) Came to Sullivan,NH.in 1844. Farmer. d.East Westmoreland,1896:Oc1. (Sullivan,NH:1129)

MASON,MARTHA,1726:Jy5
f: Mason,Christopher,1702:Jy6
m: Rider,Joseph,172? m. Swansea,Ms.1753:Se6.

MASON,MARTIN,185? f: Mason, Harvey,182? m: Worden,Ida, 185? ch: Mason: (3 ch.) (Rider,Nellie)

MASON,SARAH,181? f: Mason, Asa,1785:Ja3. b.Sullivan,NH.

MASON,WILLIAM,1829 m: Rider, Elizabeth Matthews,1830:Ap2. b. N.Y.City 1829. d.1765:Ap17. Res. Cambridge,NY.

MASTEN,HANNAH,178?
m: Radcliff,William Peter,1773: Ag15.

MATHENY,------,178? m: Ryder, John,178? Of Highland Co.,Va.

MATHENY,REBECCA,178? m: Ryder, Thomas,178? Of Highland Co.,Va. m.1812.

MATHENY,SARAH,180? m: Rider, Daniel,1801. m.1821. d.1855.

MATHISON,EMMA MAY,1865:Jy29
m: Rider,Jonathan T.,1860:Se3

MATHONY,GRANT,187?
m: Rider,Alerretta,187?

MATTESON,AUSTIN C.,1911:Je18
f: Matteson,Frank A.,1884:My4.

MATTESON,ELISHA A.,1819:Ag21
m: Weaver,Sarah A.,1823:Se17
ch: Matteson: Lorenzo C.,1894: Oc21 (2d.of 4 ch.) d.1888:Se 18. (Weaver:324)

MATTESON,FRANK A.,1884:My4
f: Matteson,Lorenzo C.,1847:Oc 21 m: Tooley,Eva,1886:Jy9
ch: Matteson: Austin C.,1911: Je18; Jeane,1917:Se11.
(Weaver:324)

MATTESON,GRACE A.,1881:Jy15
f: Matteson,Lorenzo C.,1847:Oc 21 m: Bates,Frank J.,188?
(Weaver:324)

MATTESON,JEANE,1917:Se11
f: Matteson,Frank A.,1884:My4.

MATTESON,LETHA,188?
m: Ryder,Ernest R.,1889:Oc26.

MATTESON,LORENZO C.,1847:Oc21
f: Matteson,Elisha A.,1819:Ag21
m: Ryder,Cora R.,1854:Se7
ch: Matteson: Grace A.,1881:Jy 15; Frank A.,1884:My4; Sumner R.,1895. b.E.Houndsfield,NY. Res.Watertown,NY.

MATTESON,SUMNER R.,1895
f: Matteson,Lorenzo C.,1847:Oc 21. d.1918:Oc6. Enl.World War I in Co.A,308th Inf. Killed by shrapnel in Argonne Drive. Bur. Ste.Menehould,France. (Weaver:324)

MATTHEWS,BARNABAS,1749:Jy4
f: Matthews,Isaac,1712:Se4
m: Rider,Desire,1747:Mr3.
Of Yarmouth,Ms.

MATTHEWS,BENJAMIN,1668
f: Matthews,James,163? m: Ryder, Hannah,168? ch: Matthews:

James,1702 (and others) Of Yarmouth,Ms. Held minor town offices. d.1741.

MATTHEWS,BENJAMIN,180?
m: Rider,Betsey,1805:Se19.
m.W.Yarmouth,Ms.

MATTHEWS,CHARLES,182?
m: Rider,Charlotte,1826.

MATTHEWS,DANIEL,180?
ch: Matthews: Martha A.,183?
(Brigham Fam:235)

MATTHEWS,ELIZABETH,1733(?)
m: Rider,John,1721:Ag12.
m.1783. d.1810:Je17.

MATTHEWS,EUNICE,184?
m: Taylor,Lot,181?

MATTHEWS,ISAAC,1712:Se4
f: Matthews,John,1683(?)
m: 1st: Hawes,Sarah,171?
ch: Matthews: Barnabas,1749 (3d.of 4 ch.) m: 2d: ------, Elizabeth,171? ch: (no ch.) d.1790:Fe4(or 7). (Thatcher Gen:821; N.Y.Record:49:241)

MATTHEWS,ISAAC,1736
f: Matthews,James,1702.

MATTHEWS,JAMES,160?
ch: Matthews: James,163?

MATTHEWS,JAMES,163?
f: Matthews,James,160?
ch: Matthews: Benjamin,163? (9th of 9 ch.) One of the founders of Yarmouth,Ms. Selectman,Rep.at General Court. d.1685-6:Ja. The elder James is the immig.ancestor. He d. at Yarmouth,Ms.1668. (Register:82:260; 100:249)

MATTHEWS,JAMES,1702
f: Matthews,Benjamin,1668
m: Howes,Dorcas,170? ch: Matthews: Isaac,1736. d. 1750-1. (Register:100:249)

MATTHEWS,JOHN,1683(?)
ch: Matthews: Isaac,1712:Se4.

MATTHEWS,JOHN,174?
ch: Matthews: Lydia,1771:Oc24.

MATTHEWS,JOSHUA,182?
m: Rider,Sarah N.,182?
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

MATTHEWS,LYDIA,1771:Oc24
f: Matthews,John,174?
m: Thacher,Josiah,1766:Jy1
b.Yarmouth,Ms.m.1791:Je16 (N.Y.Record:45:43; Thatcher, Thom:61)

MATTHEWS,MARTHA A.,183?
f: Matthews,Daniel,180?
m: Ryder,Charles,1829:Ag4
m.1851:Mr27.

MATTHEWS,MARY,170?
m: Rider,Joseph,1676:De22
Or "Makenews".m.1734-5:Fe16
d.1789:Ap30.

MATTHEWS,NATHANIEL,175?
m: ------,Mercy,175?
ch: Matthews: Susannah,1786(?) (Rider,Nellie)

MATTHEWS,SARAH,167?
m: Rider,Joseph,1676:De22
m.1703-4:Ja20.d.1753:Ap19.

MATTHEWS,SUSANNAH,1786(?)
f: Matthews,Nathaniel,175?
m: Rider,Isaac,1786:Jy21
Marr.int.1814:Oc30.d.1867:Je28.

MAXFIELD,ABRAHAM RUSSELL,178?
m: ------,Silvia,178?
ch: Maxfield: William Munroe, 1814:Se1 Of Dartmouth,Ms. (DartmouthViR:1:159)

MAXFIELD,DAVID WING,1810
f: Maxfield,Seth,178?
m: Rider,Mary,181? (no ch.)
Of Dartmouth,Ms.m.1832:Ap15.
d.1877.

MAXFIELD,SETH,178?
m: Wing,Phebe,1782:Je
ch: Maxfield: David Wing,1810

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(1st of 3 ch.) Wing,John:199)

MAXFIELD,WILLIAM MUNROE,1814:
Sel f: Maxfield,Abraham
Russell,178? m: 1st: Rider,
Phebe C.,182? m: 2d: Rider,
Susan B.,182? Of Dartmouth,Ms.

MAXHAM,------,174?
m: Rider,Susanna,174?
Of Middleboro,Ms(?)

MAXHAM,JABEZ,1743:Ap27
ch: Maxim: Thomas,1786:Oc8.

MAXIM,ANNA,1811:Oc9
f: Maxim,Thomas,1786:Oc8
m: Rider,Charles,1803:Se30
b.Carver,Ms.m.there 1828:Oc18.
d.there 1870:My17.

MAXIM,NATHAN,174?
m: Chubbuck,Martha,174?
ch: Maxim: Samuel,1765(?)

MAXIM,SAMUEL,1765(?)
f: Maxim,Nathan,174?
m: Rider,Saviah,176?
b.in Waubun,Ms.Moved to Wayne,
Me.Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim,the
inventor of the machine gun, is
a grandson of Samuel.

MAXIM,SUSAN C.,182?
m: Rider,Elisha M.,182? Of
Rochester,Ms.Marr.int.1843:Ag25.

MAXIM,THOMAS,1786:Oc8
f: Maxham,Jabez,1743:Ap27
m: Swift,Patience,1785:Jy5
ch: Maxim: Anna,1811:Oc9 (2d of
8 ch.) Shurtleff:1:83)

MAXON,AMANDA,183?
m: Ford,Hiram,183?

MAXSON,DANIEL,174?
ch: Maxson: Isaac,1770:Fe13.

MAXSON,ISAAC,1770:Fe13
f: Maxson,Daniel,174?
m: Coggeshall,Wealthy,178?
ch: Maxson: Phebe,1804:Je19
(4th of 5 ch.) (Rider,Nellie;
Coggeshall:74)

MAXSON,PHEBE,1804:Je19
f: Maxson,Isaac,1770:Fe13
m: Rider,Benjamin,1804:Ja16
b.Middletown,RI.m.Cumberland,
RI.1828:Ja1.d.1892:Mr1. (In
another record her name is
given as "Alexson".)

MAXWELL,JAMES,184?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,184?

MAY,A.R.,1838:De27
f: May,Daniel,180?
Veterinary surgeon.b.YorkCo
Pa.Came to Boiling Springs,
Pa.1873 and practiced there
the rest of his life.
(Cumberland Co:556)

MAY,DANIEL,1795
m: Rider,Barbara,1801
ch: May: A.R.,1838 (6th ch.)
Miller and farmer,YorkCoPa.
Noted for his great strength.

MAYNARD,ELLEN AGNES,1864:
Oc30 f: Maynard,Henry Smith,
1832:Oc16 m: Sherman,Frederic
Benjamin,1847:Se27 b.Barre,
Ms.m.1882:My10
(Parlin Gen:213)

MAYNARD,HENRY SMITH,1832:Oc16
ch: Maynard: Ellen Agnes,1864:
Oc30.

MAYNARD,ISRAEL M.,176?
m: Fife,Deliverance,176?
ch: Maynard: Kezia,1794:Fe2
(Dublin,NH:388; Dublin NH
Hist:881)

MAYNARD,KEZIA,1794:Fe2
f: Maynard,Israel M.,176?
m: Rider,Ezra,1786:Ag29
b.Dublin,NH.m.1815:De4.

MAYNARD,ROBERT,186?
m: Lyon,Julia,186?
(Lyon Mem:3:424)

MAYNE,ETHEL PEARL,1898:Fe13
m: Rider,William Andrew,1897:
De13 b.Whitby,Ont.Can.m.
there 1916:Jy23

(Rider,Donald)

MAYO,ELIZABETH,162?
m: Howes,Joseph,162?
d.1700:Mr16 (Howes Gen:10)

MAYO,EUNICE,173?
m: Winslow,Nathan,1736-7
(Register:94:193)

MAYO,ISRAEL,1700:Ag12
f: Mayo,Thomas,1652:Nv16
m: Rider,Mercy,1701:Je
ch: Mayo: Ruth,1725:Ap25
Of Eastham,Ms.d.1760.

MAYO,JOHN,166?
ch: Mayo: Rebecca,169?

MAYO,JOSEPH,180?
m: ------,Deborah,180?
ch: Mayo: Mary A.,1833(?)
(Rider,Nellie)

MAYO,JOSIAH,179?
m: ------,Desire,179?
ch: Mayo: Richard,182?
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

MAYO,MARY,169?
m: Rider,John,169?
m.Truro,Ms.1721:Oc19
(TruroViR:15,39)

MAYO,MARY A.,1833(?)
f: Mayo,Joseph,180?
m: Rider,Nathaniel T.,1831
b.Provincetown,Ms.m.1853:
Ag21 (Rider,Nellie)

MAYO,MARY LOUISE,185?
m: Rider,David Wilson,1857:Ag
25 of Chicago,Il.m.1885:Ja
14 (Rider,Nellie)

MAYO,MERCY,1664
f: Mayo,Samuel,163?
m: Sears,Samuel,1663-4:Ja
d.1748-9:Ja20. (Sears Des:53)

MAYO,NATHANIEL,162?
ch: Mayo: Thomas,1652:Nv16.

MAYO,REBECCA,169? f: Mayo,
John,166? m: Paine,Ebenezer,
1692:Ap28. m.1714:Ag12.
(Rider,Nellie; Register:22:295)

MAYO,RICHARD,182? f: Mayo,
Josiah,179? m: Ryder,Rebecca
Crowell,1828:My20. Of Chat-
ham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

MAYO,RUTH,1725:Ap25
f: Mayo,Israel,1700:Ag12
m: 1st: Smith,Thomas,1723:Je14
m: 2d: Higgins,Israel,1706:Ap26
d.Middle Haddam,Ct. Bur.there.
m.1st.1743:Je30. m.2d.1769:Mr9.
(Amer.Gen:29:231; Higgins:119)

MAYO,SAMUEL,163?
ch: Mayo: Mercy,1664.

MAYO,SARAH,168? m: Sears,
Samuel,168? (Register:49:72)

MAYO,SUSAN,180? m: Howes,
Richard,1800:My6. (Howes Gen:68)

MAYO,THOMAS,1652:Nv16
f: Mayo,Nathaniel,162?
m: Knowles,Barbara,1656:Se28
ch: Mayo: Israel,1700:Ag12
(10th.of 10 ch.) d.at Eastham,
Ms.1729:Ap22. (Register:79:293)

MAYS,------,187?
m: Rider,Margaret Catherine,187?

MCALLISTER,JOHN W.,184?
m: Ryder,Eleanor,184?
ch: McAllister,Mary,1866(?)
Res.St.John,N.B.

MCALLISTER,MARY,1866(?)
m: Gove,John G.,1854:Je14
b.St.John,N.B. m.1900:Se30.

MCCAFFREY,ELIZABETH M.,191?
m: Ryder,John E.J.,191?
m.1939:Ja23.

MCCALL,ANN,1810:Oc10
m: Rider,Daniel,1808:Nv
b.Washington Co.,Pa. d.1872:Oc
10. (Jefferson Co.,Ia:2:141)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MCCASKELL,ALLEN,183?
m: Rathbone,Horace,1834:Ap18.
(Rathbone Gen:537)

MCCLAIN,FRANCES,191?
m: Ryther,Clarence W.,1915:De24.

MCCLINE,------,190?
m: Ryan,Hazel Francis,190?

MCCLURE,EMILY,179?
f: McClure,Joseph F.,176?
m: Warner,Roswell,1794:Nv25
b.Stafford,Ct. (Warner,John:110)

MCCLURE,JOSEPH F.,176?
ch: McClure: Emily,179?

MCCLURE,VIOLA,188?
m: Ryder,Harry Osborne,1880:Ja4
m.Everett,Pa.

MCCOLLEY,CAROLINE SOPHIA,1854:Ja21. f: McColley,John Lewis,1821:De16. m: O'Carroll,Patrick T.,1850:Jy28. b.Perrysville,Oh. m.Maumee,Oh.1879:Je22.
(Hart,Lewis:139)

MCCOLLEY,JOHN LEWIS,1821:De16.
ch: McColley: Caroline Sophia,1854:Ja21.

MCCOMBIE,ANNIE TERESA
m: Rider,George Washington.

MCCOMBS,WILBOR FISK,184?
m: Rathbone,Rebecca Jane,1847:Ag1. (Rathbone Gen:539)

MCCONVILLE,MARGARET G.,1860:Je25. m: Ryder,Mark,1857:Nv1 d.1895:Oc14. Bur.West Haven,Ct.

MCCORD,CATHERINE,180?
f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18
m: Ferguson,Tiberius,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,JACOB R.,180?
f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18
m: Field,Phebe,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,JAMES,1787:Oc31
m: Ryder,Jane,1787:Ja4. Of McCord's Hill,Croton,NY. d.1881:Ap21. A brother of William McCord who m.Anne Ryder.

MCCORD,JEREMIAH FOWLER,180?
f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18
m: Dissoway,Catherine,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,MARY,180? f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18. m: Falconer,William,180? (N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,MIRIAM,179?
f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18
m: Anderson,------,179?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,SAMUEL,179?
f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18
m: Briggs,Lavinia,179?
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,SARAH,1807:Ag13
f: McCord,William,1773:Ap18
m: Miller,Elias Quereau,1812:Oc27. d.1879:De6.
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORD,WILLIAM,1773:Ap18
m: Ryder,Anne,1773:Nv23
ch: McCord: Samuel,179?; Miriam,179?; Jeremiah Fowler,180?; Catherine,180?; Mary,180?; Sarah,1807; Jacob R.,180? d.1843:Mr18. William was a brother of James McCord,who m.Anne's sister Jane Rider.
(N.Y.Record:83:106)

MCCORMICK,JANE,1824:Mr16
m: Roush,William,1818:My27
m.1841:Mr25. d.1907:Nv12.
(Roush Fams:2:170)

MCCOWEN,PHYLLIS HOPE,1925:Fe24. m: Allen,Horace Wesley,1920:Oc29. b.Pleasantville,NY. m.1948:Ja18 at Cornwall,NY.

MCCRACKEN,ALEXANDER,183?
m: McKittrick,Susanna,183?
ch: McCracken: Robert,186?
(Washburn,Rich:897)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MCCRACKEN,ROBERT,186?
f: McCracken,Alexander,183?
m: Ryder,Cornelia C.,1861:My1

MCCULLOCK,EDGERTON,188?
m: Rider,Anna,188? m.Albany, NY.

MCCULLOUGH,ELIZABETH,181?
m: Rider,Adam Curry,1814
d.1854(?)

MCCUSKER,MARY F.,186?
m: Ryder,Henry R.,186?

MCDANIELS,HOWARD A.,1892
f: McDaniels,William,187?

MCDANIELS,LOUISE,181?
m: Clark,Almon,1818:Jy26
m.1837:Oc19. (Gray,Edw:28)

MCDANIELS,NORA L.,1894
f: McDaniels,William,187?

MCDANIELS,TILLIE M.,1889
f: McDaniels,William,187?

MCDANIELS,WILLIAM,187?
m: Calkins,Trulia Z.,1872:De30
ch: McDaniels: Tillie M.,1889; Howard A.,1892; Nora L.,1894
Farmer,Elton Co.,Mg.
(Stone,John:299)

MCDONALD,GEORGE A.,182?
m: Ryder,Hannah J.,182?
m.Belfast,Me.

MCDONALD,NELLIE,184?
m: Cotton,Alfred Cleveland, 1847:My18.

MCELROY,GWENE ELLEN,1954
f: McElroy,Rodney,193?
d.inf.1956.

MCELROY,RODNEY,193?
m: Ryther,Grace Ellen,1931:Ag 15. ch: McElroy: Gwene Ellen, 1954; Russell David,1957.

MCELROY,RUSSELL DAVID,1957
f: McElroy,Rodney,193?

MCEWEN,KATE,183?
m: Ryder,James Jacob,1831:Jy8.

MCFARLAND,ESTHER,179?
f: McFarland,Joseph,176?
Of Rush,NY. (Dutchess:352)

MCFARLAND,GEORGE,187?
m: Rider,Eliza Azuba,187?

MCFARLAND,HANNAH,174?
m: Rider,Caleb,1746
Of Plymouth,Ms.

MCFARLAND,HENRY,180?
m: Ryder,Mary,180?
Of Montville.

MCFARLAND,JAMES,179?
f: McFarland,Joseph,176?
Of Rush,NY. (Dutchess:352)

MCFARLAND,JOHN,179?
f: McFarland,Joseph,176?
Of Rush,NY. (Dutchess:352)

MCFARLAND,JOSEPH,176?
m: Ryder,Sarah,1770
ch: McFarland: Esther,179?; John,179?; James,179?; Joseph, 180?; Peter,180?; Mary,180?
Moved to Rush,NY. Their descendants went west.

MCFARLAND,JOSEPH,180?
f: McFarland,Joseph,176?
Of Rush,NY. (Dutchess:352)

MCFARLAND,MARY,1766
m: Ryder,John,1757. d.1836.

MCFARLAND,MARY,180?
f: McFarland,Joseph,176?
Of Rush,NY. (Dutchess:352)

MCFARLAND,PETER,180?
f: McFarland,Joseph,176?
Of Rush,NY. (Dutchess:352)

MCFARREN,------,187?
m: Rider,Nettie,1871:Ag6.

MCGARRAH,ADELIA,183?
m: Rider,Archibald Campbell,183?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MCGARTY,MARGARET B.,190?
m: Rider,Frank O.,190?
m.1922:Fe2.

MCGEE,MAUDE,1890:Se28
m: Rider,Lloyd Almy,1878:De19
b.Shelbyville,Tn. m.Opelika,Al.
1919:Ag23.

MCGILL,JANE,182? m: Kittell,
Stephen Sheldon,1825:Jy27.
m.1846:Mr8. (Doty Fam:125)

MCGINNIS,JAMES,1857:De
m: Rider,Nancy Ellen,1838:Jy22.

MCGRATH,CHRISTOPHER,191?
m: Godfrey,Hope,1916
ch: McGrath: Michael,194?

MCGRATH,MICHAEL,194?
f: McGrath,Christopher,191?

MCGRAW,------,185?
m: Murphy,Christina Jane,1855:
Ap2.

MCGRAW,CHRISTINA,1855:Ap2
m: Bosworth,Ira Harris,1858:
Mr21. b.Pawtucket,RI. m.
Taunton,Ms.1882:Nv16.
(Shurtleff:2:385)

MCGUIGAN,CHARLES,186?
m: Wheeler,Anna Loretta,1869:Se
19. ch: (Source cited lists
5 ch.) (Wheeler Fam:535)

MCINNIS,ALICE MAUD,1852
m: Hall,George Arthur,1853:Ap3
b.Charlottetown,P.E.I.,Can.

MCINNIS,GUS,189? m: Rider,
Maude,189? Of Tx.(?)

MCINTIRE,HAROLD EVERETT,1898:
Nv14. m: Phinney,Elena M.,
189? (Finney Fam:191)

MCINTIRE,POLLY,178?
m: 1st: Lowell,Samuel,1784
m: 2d: Colson,James,178?
Of Bucksport,Me. m.1st.1805:Oc
24. m.2d.1827:Ap5.
(Lowell Gen:668)

MCINTOSH,MARY,182?
m: Barry,Alfonzo Lafayette,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

MCINTYRE,JOHN,1868 m: Van
Buren, Harriet,1874:Ja17. ch:
McIntyre: Lois,189? (3d.of 3 ch.)
d.1938. (Patchen Fam:734)

MCINTYRE,LOIS,189?
f: McIntyre,John,1868. m: 1st:
Ryder,Carl,189? m: 2d: Meade,
Loren,189? Her 1st.husband
was killed.

MCKAY,CHARLES D.,185?
m: ------,Grace,185?
ch: McKay: Steward,1873
(Rider,Nellie)

MCKAY,CLARA MORE,1930:Ap3
m: Ryder,William Charles,1927:
Je15. b.Ashtabula,Oh.

MCKAY,GEORGE A.,186?
m: Rider,Mary Adelle,1866:Je21.

MCKAY,STEWART,1873
f: McKay,Charles D.,185?
b.Nova Scotia. (Rider,Nellie)

MCKENNA,THOMAS J.,192?
m: Rider,Margaret F.,192?
m.1945:Oc6.

MCKIBBEN,ELIZABETH,184?
m: Rider,John Wesley,184?

MCKILLOP,LETITIA,178?
m: Locke,Samuel,1785
(Locke,John:86)

MCKINLEY,JOHN,178?
ch: McKinley: Martha A.,1815:
Jy14.

MCKINLEY,MARTHA A.,1815:Jy14
f: McKinley,John,178?
m: Mitchell,William E.,181?
b.Belfast,Me. m.1848:Ap11. d.
1883:Oc31.
(Johnson,of Ipswich:133)

MCKINNEY,HAZEL,182?
m: Rider,J.C.,1921:Oc10

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m.1942:Nv28 at Coleman,Tx.

MCKINNEY,HELEN E.,191?
m: Rider,Clifton Lee,1919:Se1
m.1942:Oc31 at Coleman,Tx.

MCKINNIE,DAVID FULGHAM,181?
ch: McKinnie: Julia,184?

MCKINNIE,JULIA,184?
f: McKinnie,David Fulgham,181?
m: Parker,Simmons B.,184?
(Whitfield Fam:1:170)

MCKITTRICK,SUSANNA,183?
m: McCracken,Alexander,183?
(Washburn,Rich:897)

MCLAUGHLIN,SARAH,183?
m: Rider,Homer,183?
b.Boston,Ms.

MCLELLAN,MARY E.,187?
m: Ryder,John W.,187?
m.Belfast,Me.1897:Je25.

MCLELLAN,SARAH,1841:Oc6
m: Rider,Samuel Albert,1830:
Ag3 m.1861:Oc11.

MCMAHON,JOSEPH,184?
m: Rider,Hannah,1845:Ag9
Wife bur.at Wilton,Ct.

MCMASTERS,ELIZABETH,187?
m: Rider,Benjamin Hamilton,
1871:My23.

MCMICHAEL,------,177?
m: Ryder,Henrietta,177?

MCMILLAN,ELOISE,187?
f: McMillan,John,184?

MCMILLAN,JOHN,184?
m: Page,Cynthia Elizabeth,
1843 ch: McMillan: Mary
C.,187?; Eloise,187?;
Leila,187? (Rider,Nellie)

MCMILLAN,LEILA,187?
f: McMillan,John,184?

MCMILLAN,MARY C.,187?
f: McMillan,John,184?

MCMILLEN,ELIZABETH,184?
m: Rider,Thomas Jennings,184?

MCNEIL,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Fitch,Asa,182? Brooklyn,
NY. (Coggeshall:335)

MCPHAIL,ELLEN MAY,186?
m: Ryder,Arthur Wilbur,1869:Ag
15 m.1899:Se21 at Quincy,Ms.

MCPHERSON,CHARLES WILLIAM,
1895:Se9 f: McPherson,William
Charles,186? Electrical engi-
neer.Elizabeth,NJ.b.Philadel-
phia.

MCPHERSON,CHAUNCEY RIDER,
1892:Ja29 f: McPherson,Will-
iam Charles,186? Lawyer,
Philadelphia.Univ.Pa.
(Register.F&P:26:300)

MCPHERSON,WILLIAM CHARLES,
186? m: Ryder,Mary Emma,1862:
Nv5 ch: McPherson: Chauncey
Ryder,1892:Ja29; Charles Will-
iam,1895:Se9.

MCWILLIAMS,VADAH,1916:Mr21
f: McWilliams,William J.,189?
m: Stutzman,Walter,1910:Ag2
m.Angola,In.b.Britton.Res.
Ypsilanti,Mg.
(Hochstetter Des:737)

MCWILLIAMS,WILLIAM J.,189?
m: Ryder,Laura Anna,189?
ch: McWilliams: Vadah,1916
Res.Britton.

MEACHAM,ASA,1788
ch: Meacham: Elizabeth M.,1834.

MEACHAM,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Ball,Franklin P.,182?
(Gen.Hist.Vt:2:424; Brigham
Fam:Sup:179)

MEACHAM,ELIZABETH M.,1834
f: Meacham,Asa,1788
m: Ball,Franklin P.,1828
m.1857:Jy21 (RockinghamVt:
585; D.A.R:67:329)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MEAD,ABIGAIL,1800
m: Ryder,James,180?

MEAD,ANNA,1801:De13
f: Mead,Zaccheus,1790:Fe20
b.Duanesburg,NY.d.there 1876:
Oc12.m.at Quaker Street,NY.
1823:Oc2 (Mead Branch:27)

MEAD,EMILY,1836:Fe2
f: Mead,Walter,180?
m: Cornell,Samuel Hoagg,1815:
Ap22 m.1883:Jy10
(Cornell Fam:100,127)

MEAD,FRANCES RIDER,1856:Se15
f: Mead,Horace,181? b.Carlinville,Il. (Rider,Nellie)

MEAD,HORACE,181?
m: Rider,Sarah Elizabeth,1818:
Je1 ch: Mead: James Justus,
1851; Frances Rider and William
Rider (twins) 1856:Se15 Of
NY State.Moved to Carlinville,
Il.

MEAD,JAMES JUSTUS,1851
f: Mead,Horace,181? b.Carlinville,Il.d.1909
(Nellie,Rider)

MEAD,WALTER,180?
ch: Mead: Emily,1836:Fe2.

MEAD,WILLIAM RIDER,1856:Se15
f: Mead,Horace,181? b.Carlinville,Il.d.inf.1858
(Rider,Nellie)

MEAD,ZACCHEUS,1790:Fe20
ch: Mead: Anna,1801:De13.

MEADE,LOREN,189?
m: McIntyre,Lois,189?

MEADER,CHARLES SAMUEL,1868:
Mr19 f: Meader,Frank H.,184?
m: Dripps,Margaret Martha,
1867:De24 ch: Meader:
Mildred,1896:Ag29 b.NY City.
Educated Middletown,Ct.Was an
expert silver slate buffer.
d.1926:Ag4 at Middletown.
Bur.there.

MEADER,FRANK H.,1845:Mr18
f: Meader,Samuel Knight,181?
m: Dole,Sarah Elizabeth,1848:
Ja23 ch: Meader: Lottie
Elizabeth,1865:Oc5; Charles
Samuel,1868:Mr19 Res.Cleveland and Elyria,Oh.Sewing machine expert ,machinist.m.1864:
Mr2 in N.Y.City.

MEADER,LOTTIE,ELIZABETH,1865:
Oc5 f: Meader,Frank H.,1845:
Mr18 m: Rider,George Arthur,
186? b.N.Y.City.Educated
Middletown,Ct.d.there,1895:Fe18.

MEADER,MILDRED,1896:Ag29
f: Meader,Charles Samuel,1868:
Mr19 b.Middletown,Ct. and
educated there.Secretary Middletown District Nurse Association from 1922.

MEADER,SAMUEL KNIGHT,181?
m: Griswold,Eliza,181?
ch: Meader: Frank H.,184?
Railroad contractor.

MEADOR,EDITH,189?
m: Dodd,Perry McCallam,1893:
Se29.

MECHTOLD,------,187?
m: Rider,Mary Kirk,187? Of
NY.

MEDER,EDGAR CLIFTON,1872:
Fe15 m: Ryder,Grace Belle,
1876:My7 Of Danbury,Ct.

MEDLAR,ZACHARIAH,1838:Jy31
m: Hazen,Elvina,1847:Ag22
ch: (Source cited lists 8 ch.)
(Hazen Fam:429)

MEEKER,CATHARINE,172?
m: 1st: Topping,Samuel,172?
m: 2d: Davis,------,172?
(Transcript:1921:Je6:8920)

MEEKER,MARY S.,182?
m: Rider,Stephen R.,182?
Of Redding,Ct.m.1849:Ja16

MEEKINS,STODDARD,180?

m: White,Phebe,180? (no ch.)
(White,John:124; Hadley Fams:
162; Hadley,Ms.Gen:160)

MEICKLE,MARGARET,184?
m: Rider,George Jonathan
Clinton,1842.

MEICKLE,SIMEON,184?
m: Rider,Deborah Maria,184?
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.)
Of New Lebanon Center,NY.

MEISENHELDER,FANNY,184?
m: Rider,John Wesley,184?

MELCHER,ELINOR,1802:Ja15
m: Beal,Josiah,1800:My21
d.1884:Oc.

MELENDY,EMERY,1800:Ja2
m: Pierce,Jerusha H.,1814:
De20 ch: Melendy: Emery
W.,1841:My20 (1st of 2 ch.)
d.1877:Ja21 (Pierce Gen:106)

MELENDY,EMERY H.,183?
f: Melendy,Emery,1800:Ja2.

MELENDY,EMERY W.,1841:My20
f: Melendy,Emery,1800:Ja2
m: 1st: Newell,Constantia A.,
1845:Ja18 m: 2d: Rider,
Lucy E.,1850:Jy16.

MELLEN,EDWARD,180?
ch: Mellen: Sophia Whitney,
183?

MELLEN,SOPHIA WHITNEY,183?
f: Mellen,Edward,180?
m: Hudson,John Williams,
1836:Jy10 b.Wayland,Ms.m.
at Framingham,Ms.1865:Mr25
(Lexington Hist:2:313)

MELLIGAN,ROSE,186?
m: Ryder,John D.,186?
Of Albany,NY.

MELONDY,ELISABETH,176?
m: Rider,Daniel,176?
Of Amherst,NH.m.1781:Nv22.

MELOON,ELLERY A.,1871
f: Meloon,Frank,1850:Je23

MELOON,FRANK,1850:Je23
m: Flanders,Celia A.,1853:Se24
ch: Meloon: Ellery A.,1871;
Minnie,1874; Velma,1887
(Flanders Fam:537)

MELOON,MINNIE,1874
f: Meloon,Frank,1850:Je23.

MELOON,VELMA,1887
f: Meloon,Frank,1850:Je23.

MELOY,ANNA,1841:Ag8
f: Meloy,Frederick William,
1805:Fe26 m: Rider,George
Milford,1844:Se15 b.Chenango
Forks,NY.m.Ellicottville,NY.
1865:Nv30.d.there 1929:Jy31.

MELOY,FREDERICK WILLIAM,1805:
Fe26 f: Meloy,Henry,1778:Mr25
m: 1st: Williard,Martha
Emilia,1808:Nv16 ch: Meloy:
Anna,1841:Ag8 (5th of 9 ch.)
m: 2d: Meloy,Susan Frances,
1834:Ag27 (no ch.) b.New
Haven,Ct.Merchant.His father
was in West Indies trade many
years.d.1868:Mr11.m:2d:1869
(Tuttle,Will:50; Dawson Fam:69)

MELOY,HENRY,1778:Mr25
ch: Meloy: Frederick William,
1805:Fe26.

MELOY,SUSAN FRANCES,180?
m: Meloy,Frederick William,
1805:Fe26.

MENDALL,HANNAH,182?
m: Dexter,James,182?Nv24
m.1836:Ag22 (Dexter Gen:128)

MENDALL,THOMAS,175?
m: Dillingham,Sarah,1755:Oc21
(Dillingham Gen:58)

MERCHANT,------,183?
m: Ryder,Amey,183?
ch: (Had 1 son bu no further
issue.)

MERIFIELD,SIMEON,171?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider, Thankful, 171?
Of Eastham, Ms.

MERRIAM, CLARENCE J., 186?
m: Ryder, Gertrude E., 1869:Se1
From Geneva, Oh. Res. Bristol, Ct.

MERRICK, JOSEPH, 1789:Jy2
f: Merrick, Timothy, 1760:Ag
m: Dunton, Lodicea, 1794:Se22
ch: Merrick: Lovina Marcy, 1817:Ap5 (2d of 7 ch.)
b. Willington, Co. Farmer and shoemaker. Choir master. d. 1854: Ja5 (Merrick Gen:308; Mass. Gen:3:1652)

MERRICK, LOVINA MARCY, 1817: Ap5 f: Merrick, Joseph, 178?
m: Rider, Joseph G., 1815(?)
Prob. of Mansfield, Ct. or Willington, Ct. m. 1837:Nv30. d. 1877: Mr24. Bur. W. Springfield, Ms.

MERRICK, TIMOTHY, 1760:Ag
ch: Merrick: Joseph, 1789:Jy2.

MERRIFIELD, EUGENIA, 186?
f: Merrifield, Lafe, 184?

MERRIFIELD, LAFE, 184?
m: Abbey, Mary Locelia, 1843:Se3
ch: Merrifield: Eugenia, 186?; Nettie, 186?; (and a son)
(Abby Fam:332)

MERRIFIELD, NETTIE, 186?
f: Merrifield, Lafe, 184?

MERRILL, ALBERT, 182?
f: Merrill, John, 179? b. Litchfield, NY.
(N.Y. Record:83:224)

MERRILL, BETSEY J., 178?
f: Merrill, Simon, 1753:Ap10
m: Hall, Luther W., 178? Of Hampstead, NH.
(Hampstead, N.H. Ch:422)

MERRILL, CAROLINE A., 1835:Se 3 m: Atwater, Charles, 1826:Ag 22.

MERRILL, ESTHER, 1800 d. 1888. Bur. New Hartford, Ct. (Ct. State Recds.)

MERRILL, GEORGE, 181?
m: Emery, Emeline, 1813:Ap12
ch: Merrill: (had 2 sons and 3 d.) Served in Civil War. Was a prisoner at Andersonville but survived. Res. Avon, NY. (Emery Gen:396)

MERRILL, JOHN, 179? m: Ryder, Annie, 1794:Je11 ch: Merrill: Albert, 182? Of Litchfield, NY.

MERRILL, JOHN FREDERICK, 1935: Se7 m: Ryder, Roberta Arlene, 1937:Jy27.

MERRILL, LAURETTA R., 181?
m: Ryder, Jabez C., 181?

MERRILL, REBECCA, 179?
m: Carleton, William, 179?
(Rider, Nellie)

MERRILL, SIMON, 1753:Ap10
ch: Merrill: Betsey J., 178?

MERRIT, GEORGE, 186? m: Rider, Mary Elizabeth, 186?

MERRITHEW, EPHRAIM L., 1846:My5
f: Merrithew, Reuben, 181? m: Pendleton, Lillian R., 1851:Ap5
ch: Merrithew: Florence J., 187?
(Pendleton:421)

MERRITHEW, FLORENCE J., 187?
f: Merrithew, Ephraim, 1846:My5.

MERRITHEW, REUBEN, 181?
m: Ryder, Betsey, 181? ch: Merrithew: Ephraim L., 1846.

MERRITT, CHARLES HART, 1801:Je14
ch: Merritt: Charles Hart, 1843: Oc2.

MERRITT, CHARLES HART, 1843:Oc2
f: Merritt, Charles Hart, 1801:Je 14 m: ------, Luana Kniffin, 1843:Ja12 ch: Merritt: George White, 1868:Jy25. Bur. Danbury, Ct. (Ct. State Recds.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MERRITT,GEORGE W.,186?
m: Rider,Elizabeth Adelia,186?

MERRITT,GEORGE WHITE,1868:Jy 25 f: Merritt,Charles Hart, 1843:Oc2 m: Rider,Mary Elizabeth,1868:Mr31. d.1928:Nv6. Bur.Danbury,Ct.

MERRITT,IVA BELL,1859:Ag6
f: Merritt,William,1817 m: Quattlebaum,Joseph Morgan,1856: Nv13. (S.C.Gen.Mag:48:225)

MERRITT,RUTH,172? m: Silvester,Levi,1723-4:Ja12. Of Newbury,Vt. m.1745:De5. (Register:86:289)

MERRITT,WILLIAM,1817
ch: Merritt: Iva Bell,1859:Ag6.

MERWIN,EMMA V.,183?
f: Merwin,Marcus,180? m: 1st: Shippy,------,183? m: 2d: Rider,Cornelius,1835:Ag19. m. 2d:1883:Nv7.

MERWIN,MARCUS,180? ch: Merwin: Emma V.,183? Of Woodmont, Ct. (New Haven Co.Recd:412)

MESICK,DAVID,185? f: Mesick, Peter,183? (Rider,Nellie)

MESICK,FREDERICK,185?
f: Mesick,Peter,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

MESICK,PETER,183? m: Rider, Helen Betsey,1831:Fe ch: Mesick: David,185?; William, 185?; Frederick,185? Lived near Kinderhook,NY. (Rider,Nell)

MESICK,WILLIAM,185?
f: Mesick,Peter,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

METCALF,BELLE C.,1859(?)
f: Metcalf,Thomas,183? m: Chapin,George Dwight,1856:Je15. Of Northfield Farms. m.1882:Je 1. d.1890:Jy21. (Bernardston, Ms:345; Chapin Book:1342)

METCALF,ELEANOR,174?
m: Churchill,Nathaniel,1749:Mr 29. (Or "Midkiff".) m.1800: Nv20. d.1813:Jy25.

METCALF,THOMAS,183? ch: Metcalf: Belle C.,185?

METCALFE,SALLY,1772
m: Webster,Benoni,1762:Ap3. m.1789:De17 at Lebanon,Ct. d. 1838. (Webster,John:274)

MEYER,J.SHELLY,184?
m: Rider,Lucy Jane,1849:Se9
ch: Meyer: Shelly Rider,1887:Se 5. Mission and Y.M.C.A.worker. For years devoted himself to city mission work without salary.

MEYER,SHELLY RIDER,1887:Se5
f: Meyer,J.Shelly,184? Chicago, Il. (Gray,Edw:27)

MICK,MARY KATHERINE,189?
m: Rider,Larry Dewey,1898:Jy22. b.Schuyler,Nb. m.Lincoln,Nb.

MIDWOOD,MARILYN,192?
m: Rider,Granville W.,192?
m.1945:Ja24.

MILES,GRANT,188? m: Rider, ------,188? She was a dau.of Rider,George C.,1850.

MILLEN,GRACE,186? m: Ryder, William H.,186?

MILLER,------,183?
m: Wait,Adelia,1837. Res. Oregon,Ws.
(Transcript:1934:Ag27:8982)

MILLER,------,191?
m: Ryder,Ruth Eleanor,1915:Ja24.

MILLER,ALICE E.,187?
f: Miller,Charles,184? m: Coolidge,Halden L.,1876:Oc19. Of Hudson. b.Acton. m.1904:My3. (Coolidge,John:209)

MILLER,CATHARINE,179?
m: Cornell,Josiah,1794:Oc15.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Cornell Fam:332)

MILLER,CHARLES,184?
ch: Miller: Alice E.,187?

MILLER,DANIEL,181? m: Rider, Peggy,181? Res.Lycoming Co., Pa. (Columbia Co.Pa:406)

MILLER,ELIAS QUEREAU,1812:Oc 27 m: McCord,Sarah,1807:Ag13 ch: Miller: (had 8 ch.) d. 1879:De15. (N.Y.Record:83:106)

MILLER,ELISHA,175?
m: Rider,Phebe,1749-50:Ja23. (Rider,Nellie)

MILLER,ELIZABETH LUCRETIA, 1908 f: Miller,Richard A., 187?

MILLER,ETHEL F.,1885:Mr27
f: Miller,Smith,1855:Fe14
m: Ryder,Al.L.,1882:Ag22.
b.Brookville,In. m.N.Manchester, In.1905:Je28.

MILLER,EVA,1834(?)
m: Dakin,Ambrose L.,1834:De31.

MILLER,EVELINE,1802
f: Miller,Samuel,177? m: Rider,Matthew Curtis,1800:Mr4. Of Herkimer Co.,NY. d.1868.

MILLER,FAIRY,187? m: Rider, Joe,187? Of Wood Co.,Oh.

MILLER,HOLT D.,186?
m: Taylor,Edna Jane,1860:Oc1. Farmer,Fielding,Il. (Gray,Edw:33)

MILLER,JAMES,178? m: Ward, -------,178? ch: Miller: Mary Ann,181? (N.Y.Record:83:228)

MILLER,JAMES,179?
ch: Miller: Julia F.,182?

MILLER,JAMES,181?
ch: Miller: Miranda,1839(?)

MILLER,JOHN,181? m: White, Lydia,181? (Hadley,Ms.Gen:160)

MILLER,JOHN,190? m: Rider, Mary Catherine,1900:Oc15.

MILLER,JOHN WILLIAM,1910
f: Miller,Richard A.,187?

MILLER,JULIA F.,182?
f: Miller,James,179? m: Snow, Francis M.,1829:Mr2. Of Buffalo,NY. (Transcript:1921: Ja26:8610; Dublin,NH.Hist:899)

MILLER,LOUISE,1864:Je27
m: Ryther,Frederick H.,1861:Ap4. b.Greenfield,Ms. m.there 1882:Ap6.

MILLER,LYDIA,179? m: Rider, Joseph,178? m.1810:My1.

MILLER,MARY ANN,181?
f: Miller,James,178?
m: Ryder,Caleb,1811:Nv22.

MILLER,MELISSA,180?
f: Miller,Robert,177? m: Ryder, Samuel,1806:Oc23.

MILLER,MIRANDA,1839 (?)
f: Miller,James,181? m: Holman, Ora,1831:Se2. b.Nova Scotia. m.1855:Dec11 at Boston. (Holman Fam:1:171)

MILLER,PAULINE,186?
m: Feeney,William,186? (Washburn,Rich:567)

MILLER,PETER W.,177?
ch: Miller: Susan,180?

MILLER,REBECCA,1772(?)
m: Tallmadge,Moses,1777:Je22. m.about 1798. d.1841:Ap24. (Talmage Gen:129; N.Y.Record: 83:229)

MILLER,RICHARD A.,187?
m: Wheeler,Elizabeth Juanita, 1877:Oc21 ch: Miller: Elizabeth Lucretia,1908; John William, 1910. (Wheeler Fam:536)

MILLER, ROBERT, 177?
m: Bullis, ------, 177?
ch: Miller: Melissa, 180?
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

MILLER, SAMUEL, 177?
m: Lee, Sarah J., 177?
ch: Miller: Eveline, 1802.
(Rider, Nellie)

MILLER, SARAH, 184?
m: Cooper, John J., 184?
(Dutchess:376)

MILLER, SMITH, 1855:Fe14
m: Ellis, Emma, 1857:Ap4
ch: Miller: Ethel F., 1885: Mr27. b.Oxford, Oh. d.Highland, Mg.1926:Fe27.

MILLER, SUSAN, 180?
f: Miller, Peter W., 177?
m: Prentice, Lory, 1804:Se18
Of Lowell, Ms. She was a widow Marston.
(Prentice Fam:123)

MILLER, WASHINGTON, 183?
m: Rider, Mary Jane, 183?.

MILLER, WILLIAM F., 182?
m: Rider, Jane C., 182?
Of Philadelphia. m.Suffield, Ct.1844:De16.

MILLETT, ARTHUR W., 191?
m: Ryder, Carrie I., 191?
m.1933:Fe9.

MILLHOFF, ELIZABETH, 185?
m: Rider, William Harper, 1853:Fe3. d.Cleveland, Oh.

MILLHOFF, MARY E., 185?
m: Rider, William Harper, 1853:Fe3. m.1875:Se1 at Donegal, Pa.

MILLIS, E.D., 185?
m: Rider, Nettie, 185?
Physician. Webberville, Mg.

MILLIS, LELA, 192?
m: Ryther, Donald Eugene, 1929:Oc4. Divorced.

MILLS, JESSE, 181?
m: Rider, Caroline, 1818:Ag17.

MILLS, MARY, 183?(?)
m: Ryder, Edgar T. Ryer, 183?(?)
Of NY.City. d.1883:Oc27.

MILLS, NATHANIEL, 174?
m: Crosby, Experience, 1747:De4.
(N.Y.Record:71:376)

MILLS, R. EVA, 186?
m: Sutherland, John Cohos, 1863:Fe18. (Rider, Nellie)

MILLSPAUGH, STANLEY, 189?(?)
Stanley'S wife, of Middletown, NY. owned (in 1952) the Jacob Ryder Bible Record.
(N.Y.Record:83:224)

MINER, ADONIRAM, 178?
ch: Miner: Charlotte, 1823:My21
(Tuttle, Will:573)

MINER, CHARLOTTE, 1823:My21
f: Miner, Adoniram, 178?
m: Tuttle, David Augustus, 1819:Jy29. b.Woodbury, Ct. m.1843:My10. (Tuttle, Will:573)

MINER, JANE, 180?
m: Rider, Harvey J., 180?.

MINIER, GEORGE, 188?
f: Minier, Horace W., 185?
Of Waco, Tx. (Rider, Nellie)

MINIER, HAROCE W., 185?
m: Rider, Evelyn M., 185?
ch: Minier: Justus Arthur, 188?; George, 188?; Julian, 188?.
Res.Waco, Tx.

MINIER, JULIAN, 188?
f: Minier, Horace W., 185?
Of Waco, Tx. (Rider, Nellie)

MINIER, JUSTUS ARTHUR, 188?
f: Minier, Horace W., 185?
Of Waco, Tx. (Rider, Nellie)

MINNERLY, ABRAHAM, 189?
f: Minnerly, LeRoy S., 187?
d.inf. (Genung Gen:525)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MINNERLY, ANNA MAY, 189?
f: Minnerly, LeRoy S., 187?
(Genung Gen:525)

MINNERLY, LEROY S., 187?
m: Ryder, Kate Aileen, 1877:Ja10
ch: Minnerly: Abraham, 189?; Anna May, 189?; Marjorie, 190?.
Policeman, NY. City.

MINNERLY, MARJORIE, 190?
f: Minnerly, LeRoy S., 187?
(Genung Gen:525)

MINNES, JANNETJE, 166?
m: VanVoorhees, Lucas Stevense, 166?.

MIRTL, JOHN, 190?
m: Ryder, Phyllis D., 190?.

MITCHEL, MARGARET, 175?
m: Ryder, Stephen, 175?
m. 1773:Ja4.

MITCHELL, ------, 185?
m: Ryder, Delia Ann, 185?
ch: (had ch.).

MITCHELL, BETTY, 1741
f: Mitchell, William, 1691(?)
m: Rider, William, 1723:Oc11
Of Dartmouth, Ms. Marr. int. 1759:Se22.

MITCHELL, DANIEL, 175?
ch: Mitchell: Thomas, 1780.

MITCHELL, EDWIN, 1849:Se8
f: Mitchell, William E., 181?
m: Ryder, Ellma A., 1847:Nv24
ch: Mitchell: Millie C., 1870; Mary P., 1871. Merchant, Belfast, Me.

MITCHELL, GEORGE, 183?
m: Ryther, Kate, 183?.

MITCHELL, HENRY LYMAN, 1845: Fe6. f: Mitchell, Steward S., 181? m: Ryder, Emma L., 1856: Jy22. ch: (no ch.). Brig. gen. Me. volunteers. Attorney. Bangor, Me.

MITCHELL, MARY P., 1871:De
f: Mitchell, Edwin, 1849:Se8
b. Belfast, Me. d. inf. 1872.
(Johnson, of Ipswich:145)

MITCHELL, MILLIE C., 1870:Je16
f: Mitchell, Edwin, 1849:Se8.
b. Belfast, Me.
(Johnson, of Ipswich:145)

MITCHELL, STEWARD S., 181?
ch: Mitchell: Henry Lyman, 1845:Fe6.

MITCHELL, SUSANNA WILSON, 181?
m: Lockwood, John Caleb, 1811:Ag25.

MITCHELL, THOMAS, 1780
f: Mitchell, Daniel, 175?
m: Harding, Mary, 178?
Of Eaton, Wyoming Valley, Pa. From Warwick, Orange Co., NY. in 1818. (Wyoming Valley:668)

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, 1691(?)
m: 1st: Eldredge, Tabitha, 169?
ch: (no ch.). m: 2d: Higgins, Sarah, 1690:Oc18.
ch: Mitchell: Betty, 1741; (8th. of 8 ch.). Of Chatham, Ms.
(Higgins Sup:9)

MITCHELL, WILLIAM E., 181?
m: McKinley, Martha A., 1815:Jy14
ch: Mitchell: Edwin, 1849; (1st. of 4 ch.). Of Belfast, Me.
(Johnson, of Ipswich:133)

MITCHENER, GEORGE B., 1892
f: Mitchener, James M., 1857.

MITCHENER, HAROLD H., 1885
f: Mitchener, James M., 1857.

MITCHENER, JAMES M., 1857
m: Rider, Annie, 185?
ch: Mitchener: John, 1882; Harold H., 1885; Thomas J., 1889; George B., 1892; Mary, 1894. Coal miner. California, Pa.

MITCHENER, JOHN, 1882.
f: Mitchener, James M., 1857.

MITCHENER, JOHN, 1882
f: Mitchener, James M., 1857.

MITCHENER, MARY, 1894
f: Mitchener, James M., 1857.

MITCHENER, THOMAS J., 1889
f: Mitchener, James M., 1857.

MOFFITT, LOUISA BROWN, 1826:AP
m: Dwight, Lewis, 1813:Jy22.

MONAHAN, BARNARD, 188?
m: Ryder, Marguerite, 188?:Jy6.

MONDEN, ELIZABETH, 176?
m: Schermerhorn, Cornelius I., 1764:Ag15.

MONFOORT, AELTYE, 1782:Jy14(bp)
f: Monfoort, Gerret, 175?
Bap. Reformed Dutch Ch. Oyster Bay, L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:130)

MONFOORT, ANDRUS, 1813
f: Monfoort, Peter, 1779:Ag1.

MONFOORT, DOROTHY, 1796:Se20
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19
m: Losee, Jaffrey, 179?.
b. Islip, L.I. d. 1837:Mr16.
(N.Y.Record:7:160; 73:203)

MONFOORT, GARRET, 1751:Mr19
f: Monfoort, Pieter, 1727:Ja19
m: Ryder, Ida, 175?
ch: Monfoort: Margaret, 1774; Mary, 1776; Peter, 1779; Letty, 1782; James, 1788; John, 1793; Dorothy, 1796. b. Oyster Bay, L.I. Res. Islip, L.I. Owned a mill between Islip and Babylon.

MONFOORT, JACOBUS, 1789:Ap5
f: Monfoort, Gerret, 175?
Bp. Reformed Dutch Ch. Oyster Bay, L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:134)

MONFOORT, JACOBUS PIETERSE 1696:Oc2. ch: Monfoort: Pieter, 1727:Ja19.

MONFOORT, JAMES, 1788?Ja4
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19.
b. Islip, L.I. d. 1833:Jy5.
(N.Y.Record:7:160)

MONFOORT, JANNETIE, 174?
m: Martense, Adrian, 1742: De9.

MONFOORT, JOHN, 1793:Ja3
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19
m: Weeks, Ann, 1790:Fe5
b. Islip, L.I. d. 1846:Ja13
(N.Y.Record:7:160)

MONFOORT, JOHN I., 181?
f: Monfoort, Peter, 1779:Ag1.

MONFOORT, LETTY, 1782:Je9
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19
m: Mowbry, Eliphalet, 178?
b. Islip, L.I. d. 1837:Ja9.
(N.Y.Record:7:160)

MONFOORT, MARGARET, 1774:Jy27
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19
m: Duryea, John R., 177?
b. Islip, L.I. m. 1792:Jy21.
(N.Y.Record:7:160)

MONFOORT, MARY, 1776:Nv17
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19
m: Ludlam, -------, 177?
b. Islip, L.I. d. 1821:Ag25.
(N.Y.Record:7:160)

MONFOORT, MAYCKE, 1777:Oc26(bp)
f: Monfoort, Gerret, 175?
Bap. Reformed Dutch Ch. Oyster Bay, L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:127)

MONFOORT, PETER, 1779:Ag1
f: Monfoort, Garret, 1751:Mr19
m: Ireland, Abigail, 1681(?)
ch: Monfoort: Phebe, 1811; Andrus, 1813; John I., 181?; Thomas, 1818. b. Islip, L.I. d. 1860:Jy10. Res. Gowanus and New Utrecht, L.I.
(N.Y.Record:7:160; 73:128)

MONFOORT, PHEBE, 1811
f: Monfoort, Peter, 1779:Ag1.

MONFOORT, PIETER, 1727:Ja19
f: Monfoort, Jacobus Pieterse, 1696:Oc2. m: Hardenbergh, Maragreta, 172?. ch: Monfoort: Garret, 1751:Mr19; (2d. of 2 ch.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Oyster Bay,L.I.
(N.Y.Record:7:159)

MONFOORT,THOMAS,1818
f: Monfoort,Peter,1779:Ag1.

MONROE,JOHN,1833
f: Monroe,Michael,179?.
b.Bath Co.Va.(?).

MONROE,MARY,1835
f: Monroe,Michael,179?.
b.Bath Co.Va.(?).

MONROE,MICHAEL,179?
m: Rider,Nancy,1798(?)
ch: Monroe: John,1833;
Mary,1835.

MONT,ESTELLE,188?
m: Ryder,Austin Lamont,1882:
Ag25. m.Brockton,Ms.1925:
Oc25.

MONTAGUE,JOHN,1716:Ja5
ch: Montague: John,1750:My16.

MONTAGUE,JOHN,1750:My6
f: Montague,John,1750:My6
f: Montague,John,1716:Ja5
m: Hall,Sibil,175?
ch: Montague: Thankful,1778:
De2. Called "Lt." Moved to
Hadley,Ms.1796. d.there 1803:
Je14. (Montague Fam:75;
Transcript,1933:Fe15:5987)

MONTAGUE,THANKFUL,1778:De2
f: Montague,John,1750:My6
m: 1st: Rider,Stephen,177?
m: 2d: Butt,John,177?.
Of Hadley,Ms. m.1st:1795:Je24.
m.2d:1844. A planter of Bowl-
ing Green,Ky. d.1858.
(Montague Fam: 78; Hadley,Ms.
Gen:116,118)

MONTEITH,HENRY R.,1848
m: Ryder,Ella,1849.
d.1921. Bur.Farmington,Ct.

MONTGOMERY,ARCHIBALD,186?
m: Rider,Jeane,1862:My25
ch: Montgomery: Kathleen
Deforest,1884; Kenneth R.,
1886; Archibald,1889; Deforest
C.,1892. Of N.Y.City.

MONTGOMERY,ARCHIBALD,1889
f: Montgomery,Archibald,186?.
d.inf.1892.

MONTGOMERY,DANIEL,180?
m: ------,Alice,180?
ch; Montgomery: Ruth A.,1831:
Oc22. Of Oh. (Wayne Co.Il:
3:30)

MONTGOMERY,DEFOREST C.,1892
f: Montgomery,Archibald,186?.

MONTGOMERY,KATHLEEN DEFOREST,
1884. f: Montgomery,Archibald,
186?. m: Sears,Keith,188?.
m.1908:Oc28.

MONTGOMERY,KENNETH R.,1886
f: Montgomery,Archibald,186?.

MONTGOMERY,RUTH A.,1831:Oc22
f: Montgomery,Daniel,180?
m: Rider,Lewis J.,1837:Ag11.
b.Oh.

MOON,LUCIE A.,1842
f: Moon,Squire,1819
m: Dawson,Arthur Middleton,1838.
m.1861. (D.A.R.:83:191)

MOON,SQUIRE,1819
m: Ryder,Jane,1821
ch: Moon: Lucie A.,1842.
d.1879.

MOORE,------,180?
m: Farley,Chloe Cornelia,
1808:My7.

MOORE,------,181?
m: Rider,Martha,181?.

MOORE,------,185?
m: Perry,Eliza,185?.

MOORE,ALICE,187?
f: Moore,Anderson,184?.

MOORE,AMY,1791:Mr29
f: Moore,Isaac,1764:Je8
m: Way,Jacob,1781:Nv29.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Res.Half Moon,Pa. d.1837:Mr27. Bur.Centre,Pa. (Moore,And:1:110)

MOORE,ANDERSON,184?
m: Rider,Agnes,184?
ch: Moore; Edith,187?; Alice, 187?; Minnie,187?; Sadie, 187?; Myrtle May, 187?; Edna Vey,187?. (Rider,Thom)

MOORE,ANN,187?
m: Potts,Reginald H.,187?.

MOORE,ANNIE E.,1859
f: Moore,James A.,1832.
b.Wellfleet,Ms. (Rider,Nel)

MOORE,ANSEL,181?
m: Rider,Caroline,181?.

MOORE,BENJAMIN,1678(?)
m: Horton,Abigail,1676(?)
ch; Moore: James,170? (7th. of 9 ch.) b.Southold, L.I. d.there 1728-29:Ja27. Is listed in the 1698 census as without ch. (Moore Anc:435)

MOORE,CHARLES EDWIN,1840: Mr18. f: Moore,William, 1810:Se21. m: Wilson,Leonora,184?. b.East Windsor, Ct. Chief Railway Mail Service,Boston. (Davis,Sam: 276)

MOORE,DAVID GRAHAM,1918:My9
m: Rider,Margaret Louise, 1924:Ja10. ch: Moore: David Graham,1953:Ja27; Kathryn Rider,1954:Ag14.

MOORE,DAVID GRAHAM,1953: Ja27. f: Moore,David Graham,192?. b.Chicago. (Rider,Paul Reece)

MOORE,EDITH,187?
f: Moore,Anderson,184?.

MOORE,EDNA VEY,187?
f: Moore,Anderson,184?.

MOORE,EMMA H.,1859:Jy27
f: Moore,Jeremiah,183?
m: Cowles,Horace Willis,1849: Ja30. b.Mendota,Il. m.Hinsdale,Il.1885:Se24. (Cowles Fams:934; Bostwick Fam:637)

MOORE,ENOCH,1803:Ag12
ch: Moore: Keziah,1837:Je30.

MOORE,FRANCES WARREN,187?
m: Ryder,Arthur Hilton,1875: Ap30. m.1898:My4.

MOORE,HATTIE J.,1857
f: Moore,James A.,1832.
b.Wellfleet,Ms. (Rider,Nel.)

MOORE,HENRY W.,1837
f: Moore,William,1810:Se21.
d.inf.

MOORE,ISAAC,1764:Je8
ch: Moore: Amy,1791:Mr29.

MOORE,JAMES,170?
f: Moore,Benjamin,1678(?)
m: Rider,Penelope,170?.
m.Southold,L.I. Had d. by 1739:Ag29.

MOORE,JAMES A.,1832
m: Ryder,Abbie,1832
ch: Moore: Reuben T.,1853; Hattie J.,1857; Annie E., 1859.

MOORE,JEREMIAH,183?
ch: Moore: Emma H.,1859:Jy27.

MOORE,KATHRYN RIDER,1954: Ag14. f: Moore,David Graham,192?. b.Chicago. (Rider,Paul Reece)

MOORE,KEZIA,1837:Je30
f: Moore,Enoch,1803:Ag12
m: Ryder,William B.,183?.
b.Wilmington,Dl. m.there 1841:Ja20.

MOORE,MINNIE,187?
f: Moore,Anderson,184?.

MOORE,MYRTLE MAY,187?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Moore,Anderson,184?.

MOORE,ORRIN,181?
m: Rider,Lucinda,181?.
Of Ann Arbor,Mg.

MOORE,REUBEN T.,1853
f: Moore,James A.,183?.
b.Wellfleet,Ms. (Rider,Nel.)

MOORE,RUTH,175?
m: Town,Salem,175?.
Marr.int.1774:Mr28. Called "Lucy" on p.259. d.1790:Se25. (Charlton ViR:219,263)

MOORE,SADIE,187?
f: Moore,Anderson,184?.

MOORE,WILLIAM,1780:Je6
ch: Moore: William,1810:Se21.

MOORE,WILLIAM,1810:Se21
f: Moore,William,1780:Je6
m: 1st: Ryder,Almira,181?
ch: Moore: Henry W.,1837; Charles Edwin,1840:Mr18;
m: 2d: Smith,Marion,181?
ch: (no ch.) b.Oxford,Ms.
Res.Chicopee,Ms. Millwright.

MOORHOUSE,WILLIAM E.,190?
m: Rider,Mary A.,190?.

MORAN,------,187?
m: Rider,Minnie F.,187?.

MORAN,DANIEL EDWARD,1866: Mr24. f: Moran,Michael, 184?. m: Rider,Minnie Salisbury,1873:Ja16. ch: (no ch.) b.New London,Ct.

MORAN,MICHAEL,184?
m: ------,Rose,184?
ch: Moran: Daniel Edward, 1866:Mr24. (Rider,Nellie)

MORE,ELIZABETH VAN NUISE, 1810:De23 (bp.) f: More, John C.,178?. b.New Brunswick,N.Y.
(N.J.Hist.Proc:13:351)

MORE,JOHN C.,178?
m: Rider,Anna,178?
ch: More: Elizabeth Van Nuise, 1810;De23; William,1814:Se26.
Of New Brunswick,N.J.

MORE,LOIS,192?
f: More,Louis,189?
m: 1st: McKay,------
ch: McKay: Rebecca Veronica, 1949:Ag6; David Hubert,1951: Mr3. m: 2d: Ryder,William Charles,1927:Je15.
b.Ashtabula,Oh. m.there 2d: 1953:Se12. Her 2 ch.by her 1st.m.have been adopted by her 2d.husband.
(Ryder,Will.Ch.)

MORE,LOUIS,189?
ch: More: Lois,192?.

MORE,WILLIAM,1814:Se26
f: More,John C.,178?.
b.New Brunswick,N.J.
(N.J.Hist.Proc:13:450)

MORELAND,------,180?
m: Ryder,Henry,180?.
Of Highland Co.Va.

MOREY,ALANSON,180?
m: Ryder,Sarah,180?
ch: Morey: Minerva Wilcox, 1826:Jy7. Of Exeter,N.Y.

MOREY,MINERVA WILCOX,1826: Jy7. f: Morey,Alanson,180?
m: Trowbridge,Milo Daniel, 1822:Nv7. b.Exeter,N.Y.
m.1847:Se19 at Syracuse,N.Y.
(Trowbridge Gen:321)

MOREY,PELLS,181?
m: Ryder,Frances,181?.

MOREY,PHILEMON,182?
m: Rider,Ruth Louisa,1825:Ag15.
Of Boston,Ms.

MORFORD,MARY,184?
m: Rider,William Henry,1842.

MORFORD,WILLIAM,183?
m: Rider,Susan,1839:Fe3.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MORGAN,-------,189?
m: Rider,Nellie,189?.

MORGAN,ALABAMA,1854:Ap21
m: Polk,James Martin Sylvester,1852:My25. b.Tn. d.Navarro Co.Tx.1881:Nv11. (Register:78:321)

MORGAN,AMELIA,1836:Nv23
f: Morgan,Mervin Richardson, 1813:Se23. d.inf.1837: Fe20. (Earles,of N.J.:506)

MORGAN,ASENATH,1803:Mr21
m: Talcott,Samuel Warner, 1787:Nv28. Of Lyme,Ct. m.1830:Se7. (Dutchess:369; Talcott Ped:230)

MORGAN,CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL, 1824:Mr12. f: Morgan, Samuel,1785:Oc6. m: Dole: Charles C.,1819:Ap27. b.Springfield,Ms. Res.N.Y. City and Middletown,Ct. m.1842:Mr13 at Warehouse Point,Ct. d.Hartford,Ct. 1904:De2. She was one of 7 sisters.

MORGAN,ELIZABETH,183?
m: Tompkins,Lorenzo D.,183?. (Rider,Nellie)

MORGAN,ELIZABETH M.,183?
m: Rider,William W.,183?. Of Albany,N.Y. m.there 1854:My16.

MORGAN,EMILY,1819:Ja23
f: Morgan,James,1764:Ap1
m: Fletcher,Daniel,1812:Oc15. Res.Hustiford,Ws. (Fletcher,Robt:445; Emery Gen:84,168)

MORGAN,HATFIELD,178?
m: Earle,Esther,1785:Nv23
ch: Morgan: Mervin Richardson,1813 (6th.of 10 ch.) d.1825:Jy12. (Earles,of N.J.:616)

MORGAN,HENRY C.,183?
m: Fairbanks,Abbie A.,183?
ch: Morgan: Lilla,186?. (D.A.R.:54:108)

MORGAN,HOLMAN,185?
m: Trowbridge,Lucy Drucilla, 1850:Ag4.

MORGAN,JAMES,1764:Ap1
ch: Morgan: Emily,1819:Ja23.

MORGAN,LILLA,187?
f: Morgan,Henry,184?
m: Ryther,Harry Lincoln,1870: De21. b.Palmer,Ms. m.1891. d.1908.

MORGAN,MARIETTA,180?
m: Hyatt,Abraham,180?. (N.Y.Record:83:227)

MORGAN,MARY,181?
m: Vinton,Joel,1805:De21.

MORGAN,MERVIN RICHARDSON, 1813:Se23. f: Morgan,Hatfield,178?. m: Ryder,Mary, 181?. ch: Morgan: Amelia, 1836. d.1837:De25.

MORGAN,SAMUEL,1739:Fe2
ch: Morgan: Samuel,1785:Oc16. Served in Rev.War.

MORGAN,SAMUEL,1785:Oc6
f: Morgan,Samuel,1739:Fe2
m: Richardson,Mary,1785:Oc12
ch: Morgan: Charlotte Abigail, 1824:Mr12 (1 of 7 ch.) b.in Coventry,Ct. Settled in E. Windsor,Ct.

MORGAN,THERESA D.,1834:Je5
m: Rider,Boughton L.,1829:Nv15 b.N.Winfield,N.Y. m.there 1854. d.there 1914:My.

MORGRETT,ELIZABETH ESTHER, 1909:Fe19. f: Morgrett, John L.,186?.

MORGRETT,JOHN L.,186?
m: Rider,Chloe Esther,1869: Se16. ch: Morgrett: John, Landis,1903:Ap24; Paul Rider,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1905:Ja25; Theodore Lee,1906: Ag19; Elizabeth Esther,1909: Fe19; Leonard James,1911:Ag25. (Rider,Nellie)

MORGRETT,JOHN LANDIS,1903:Ap 24 f: Morgrett,John L.,186?

MORGRETT,LEONARD JAMES,1911: Ag25 f: Morgrett,John L.,186?

MORGRETT,PAUL RIDER,1905:Ja25 f: Morgrett,John L.,186?

MORGRETT,THEODORE LEE,1906:Ag 19 f: Morgrett,John L.,186?

MORLAND,DORCAS,178?
m: Stowe,John,1787:Ja27. Of Ms.(?) m.1808:Nv. (Tuttle, Will:693; Baldwin Gen:334)

MORRELL,ANNA,1832:Jy8
f: Morrell,John,180?
m: Powell,Jonathan Rider,1825: Fe2. (Rider,Nellie)

MORRELL,JOHN,180?
m: Vandervoort,Lucretia Lefferts, 180? ch: Morrell: Anna,1832: Jy8. Of Williamsburgh,NY. (Rider,Nellie)

MORRELL,LUCRETIA LEFFERTS,182?
f: Morrell,John,180? m: Rider, Thomas Benjamin,1823:Se4. Of Rider's Mills,NY. m.1852:Ap21. d.1883:Nv23.

MORRELL,MARIA L.,1844
m: Rider,John,184? Bur.W. Springfield,Ms.
(West Springfield ViR:185)

MORRETTE,RHODA,188?
m: Rider,Ira M.,1882:Fe14. m. Churchtown,Cumberland Co.,Pa.

MORRILL,GEORGE,1811:Jy9
m: Decoster,Sarah Oliver,1811: Jy5.

MORRILL,JOHN FRENCH,1833:Jy19
m: Ryder,Caroline Collins,1855: Ag26 ch: Morrill: Ryderea, 1885:Jy26; John French,1888:Ja 24. b.Laconia,NH. d.1887:Je7 at Chicago.

MORRILL,JOHN FRENCH,1888:Ja 24 f: Morrill,John French,1833: Jy19. b.Chicago.
(Ryder,Will:15; Rider,Nellie)

MORRILL,KATHARINE,162?
m: Smith,John,160?

MORRILL,RYDEREA,1885:Jy26
f: Morrill,John French,1833:Jy 19. b.Chicago.

MORRIS,MARGARET,189?
m: Rider,Bernard,189?

MORRISON,ABIEL,182?
f: Morrison,David,1802:Ag26. d.y. (Morrison:291)

MORRISON,DAVID,1773:Mr24
ch: Morrison: David,1802:Ag26.

MORRISON,DAVID,1802:Ag26
f: Morrison,David,1773:Mr24
m: Ryder,Betsey,180? ch: Morrison: Stephen,182?; Abiel, 182? Drowned,1833:Se,at McIndoe's Falls,Vt.
(Morrison:291)

MORRISON,EDWARD,1818:Je1
m: Holt,Sarah Jane,1821:Se11
ch: Morrison: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) (Brewster Gen: 713; D.A.R:80:270)

MORRISON,ELIZABETH,184?
f: Morrison,Nathan,181?
m: Rider,William Wallace,1841: Mr26. Of Burlington,Vt.

MORRISON,FRANK,187? m: Rider,Olive,187? ch: Morrison: (Had 1 son) Of Butler,Pa.

MORRISON,JULIA ELIZA,1863
m: Squiers,Edward Perry,1863.

MORRISON,NATHAN,181?
ch: Morrison: Elizabeth,184? (1 of 6 ch.) Farmer,Starks-

boro.Vt. (Gen.Hist.Vt:2:247)

MORRISON,STEPHEN,182?
f: Morrison,David,1802:Ag26.
Went to sea in 1850,fate unknown. (Morrison:291)

MORROW,HERB,1917:Ag24
m: Ryder,Mary Alice,1917:Jy22.
b.Donaldson,Ont.

MORSE,ABBY M.,182?Ag6
f: Morse,Theodore,178?

MORSE,ABIGAIL,1746:Je28
f: Morse,Thomas,171?
m: Wilson,Daniel,174?
b.Sherborn,Ms.d.Sullivan,
NH.1825:Ag26.
(Sullivan,NH:1467)

MORSE,ABIGAIL,1785:Ag7
f: Morse,John,1746:Ag3
m: Rider,Samuel,178?
Res.Portland,Me.

MORSE,ABIGAIL,1824:Ag20
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,ALICE,1811:Ag27
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,ANSEL,1813:Fe16
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
m: Dunham,Mary Harriett,
1815:My19 b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,ANTHONY,171?
ch: Morse: John,1746:Ag3.

MORSE,ASA,1703:Ag24
f: Morse,Joseph,1649:Se26
m: Rider,Mary,1706:Ag13
ch: Morse: Hannah,1729;
Timothy,1732; Rebecca,1737;
Deborah,1742-3
Of Sherborn,Ms.

MORSE,ASA,180?
m: ------,Susannah,180?
ch: Morse: Obadiah,1823
(DuxburyViR:296)

MORSE,AZUBAH,1780:Ag21
f: Morse,Zebulon,1741:Ap28
m: Rider,Benjamin,177? Of
Rochester,Ms.m.1802:Mr13.

MORSE,CHESTER,1815
f: Morse,Samuel,1782

MORSE,DANIEL,164?
ch: Morse: Elizabeth,1677:Oc29.

MORSE,DAVID,1778:Ap18
f: Morse,John,174?
m: Rider,Mary,177? Res.
Gloucester(?)

MORSE,DEBORAH,1681:Nv26
f: Morse,Joseph,1640:Mr3
m: Rider,William,1675
m.1701:Nv27.Wife or husband
d.1750:Jy15.

MORSE,DEBORAH,1742:Mr4
f: Morse,Asa,170?
m: Whiting,Jason,173?
b.Natick,Ms. (Whiting,Nath:
31)

MORSE,EDWARD,169?
ch: Morse: Joshua,1728:Mr29.

MORSE,ELIZABETH,1677:Oc29
f: Morse,Daniel,164?
m: Sanger,Richard,1667:Fe22
(Claflin Fam:414)

MORSE,GEORGE,1830:Je23
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,HANNAH,1729
f: Morse,Asa,170?

MORSE,IRENE,1807
f: Morse,Samuel,1782

MORTON,ISAAC,1807:Ap3
ch: Morton: Jerome,Solomon,
1841:Nv13.

MORSE,JOHN,1611
ch: Morse: Joseph,1640:Mr3

MORSE,JOHN,1746:Ag3
f: Morse,Anthony,171?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: 1st: Saunders,Sarah,174?
ch: Morse: Abigail,1785 (8th of 12 ch.) m: 2d: Riggs,Leonice, 174? (1 ch.) b.Falmouth,Me. Moved to Gray,Me.d.there 1829: Je20 (Morse Gen:191)

MORSE,JOHN,174?
ch: Morse: David,1778:Ap18.

MORSE,JOSEPH,1613:My2
ch: Morse: Joseph,1649:Se26.

MORSE,JOSEPH,1640:Mr3
f: Morse,John,1611
m: Colburne,Priscilla,164?
ch: Morse: Deborah,1681:Nv26
d.1689 (Shurtleff:1:445)

MORSE,JOSEPH,1649:Se26
f: Morse,Joseph,1613:My2
m: 1st: Wood,Mehitable,1655:Jy22 (5 ch.) m: 2d: Badcock, Hannah,1664:Fe8 ch: Morse: Asa,1703 '7th of 7 ch.) m: 3d: Baxter,Hannah,1661(?) (no ch.) b.Dedham,Ms.d.Sherborn,Ms. 1717-18:Fe18.Adm.a freeman Medfield,Ms.1672:My15
(Stevens,John:2:23-30)

MORSE,JOSEPH,165?
m: ------,Priscilla,166?
ch: Morse: Deborah,1681:Nv26
(MedfieldViR:72)

MORSE,JOSHUA,1728:Mr29
f: Morse,Edward,169?
m: 1st: Goodenuff,Mary,172?
ch: Morse: Theodore,178? (5th of 5 ch.) m: 2d: Lothrop, Alice,172? (Record is not clear which wife is mother of Theodore) b.Rochester,Ms.d. there 1819:Nv13
(Morse Gen:88)

MORSE,LOIS,179?
m: Rider,Franklin,179?
m.1815:Nv19

MORSE,LUCRETIA,1825:Je8
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.
(Morse Gen:177)

MORSE,LUCY,1818:Mr2
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,LUTIE,187?
m: LeBaron,Louis C.,1871:De24
Of Middleboro,Ms.
(LeBaron Des:197)

MORSE,MARY E.,1841
m: Ryther,Eaton Allen,1833
m.1858.

MORSE,NELLIE FLAGG,1860
f: Morse,William A.,183?
m: Rider,John Almy,1859
In one source "Moss" m.1881: Del2 at Providence.

MORSE,NEWBURY,171?
ch: Morse: Zebulon,1741:Ap28.

MORSE,OBADIAH,1823
f: Morse,Asa,180?
m: Ryder,Deborah T.,1823.

MORSE,REBECCA,1737
f: Morse,Asa,170?

MORSE,ROXANA,1815:Oc15
f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,SAMUEL,1752
ch: Morse: Samuel,1782.

MORSE,SAMUEL,1782
f: Morse,Samuel,1752
m: Rice,Anna,1784:De31
ch: Morse: Irene,1807; Chester,1815 Res.Natick, Ms.d.there 1854:Fe3
(Rice Gen:157,252)

MORSE,SARAH,172?
m: Rider,Joseph,172? Of Holliston,Ms.m.1750:Nv1.

MORSE,SARAH,175?
m: Raymond,Edward,175?

MORSE,SARAH E.,180?
m: LeBaron,Thomas M.,1808: Se5 b.Wareham,Ms.m.1830: De5.d.1879:Je28

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(LeBaron Des:84)

MORSE,TEMPERANCE,1767:Ag12
m.1787:Jy9.d.1829:Ag28
(LeBaron Des:35)

MORSE,THEODORE,178?
f: Morse,Joshua,1728:Mr29
m: Rider,Hannah,178?
ch: Morse: Alice,1811; Ansel,
1813; Roxana,1815; Lucy,1818;
Thomas Norris,1821; Abigail,
1824; Lucretia,1825; Abby M.,
182?; George,1830 b.Roches-
ter,Ms.Moved to Ware,Ms.
(Morse Gen:88,176)

MORSE,THOMAS,171?
ch: Morse: Abigail,1746:Je28.

MORSE,THOMAS NORRIS,1821:
Mr12 f: Morse,Theodore,178?
b.Rochester,Ms.

MORSE,TIMOTHY,1732
f: Morse,Asa,170?

MORSE,WILLIAM A.,183?
m: ------,Ellen M.,183?
ch: Morse: Nellie Flagg,1860
(Rider,Nellie)

MORSE,ZEBULON,1741:Ap28
f: Morse,Newbury,171?
m: Norris,Mary,1743:Ja15
ch: Morse: Azubah,1780:Ag21
(7th of 11 ch.) b.Ware-
ham,Ms.Moved to Waterville,
Me.d.there 1923:Je7
(Morse Gen:90)

MORTON,ANN,181?
m: Lapham,David,1812:Jy3.

MORTON,CHARLES C.,180?
m: Ryder,Bethia,180?
ch: Morton: Mary,183? Of
Plymouth,Ms. (Cutter Fam:143)

MORTON,EPHRIAM,163?
ch: Morton: Hannah,1667.

MORTON,GLADYS MARY,1900:Mr
25 f: Morton,Lewis Monroe,
1875:De25 m: Ebner,Emil
E.,1898:Se11 b.Fenton,Mg.m.
1926:Je30.Univ.Mg.1925,major-
ing in music.
(Morton,Will:165,260)

MORTON,HANNAH,1667
f: Morton,Ephriam,163?
m: Warren,Benjamin,1670:Ja8
b.Plymouth,Ms.d.there 1715:Nv3
(Rider,Nellie; Spooner,Will:
428; Mayflower:23:152; Regis-
ter:55:164)

MORTON,ISAAC,1807:Ap3
ch: Morton: Jerome Solomon,
1841:Nv13.

MORTON,JEROME SOLOMON,1841:
Nv13 f: Morton,Isaac,1807:Ap
3 m: Lewis,Margaret Ellen,
1845:Ag14 ch: Morton: Lewis
Monroe,1875:De25 (1st of 2 ch.)
b.Fenton,Mg.His father came
from Williston,Vt.d.1915:Se21
at Tyrone,Mg.Bur.there.
(Morton,Will:91)

MORTON,LEWIS MONROE,1875:De
25 f: Morton,Jerome Solomon,
1841:Nv13 m: 1st: Rider,
Clara,1878:De25 ch: Morton:
Gladys Mary,1900:Mr25; Margaret
Hazel,1905:Nv16; m: 2d:
Eilke,Jennie,187? b.Fenton,Mg.
Res.there.He divorced his 1st
wife and his 2d wife was a
divorcee.d.1842:Se1
(Morton,Will:165-6)

MORTON,MARGARET HAZEL,1905:
Nv16 f: Morton,Lewis Monroe,
1875:De25 m: Coeur,Raymond,
1902:Ja10 m.1924:Ap6.

MORTON,MARIA,170?
m: Howes,Jeremiah,1704:Ap26
m.1734 (Howes Gen:24)

MORTON,MARY,183?
m: Cutter,Ephraim Pierce,1835:
Se16 Of San Francisco.Origi-
nally of Plymouth,Ms.m.1866:Ap
16 (Cutter Fam:143)

MORTON,PRISCILLA,1759

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Bradford,Charles,1756:Ag29
b.Plymouth,Ms.m.there 1788:Jy4
(Bradford Des:201)

MORTON,SUSANNA,177?
m: Sears,Thomas,1771 Of
Plymouth,Ms.m.1797:Nv7
(Sears Des:134)

MOSES,BONNIE,1924:Je15
f: Moses,Clarence Frederick,
1898:Ap28 m: Rider,Kenneth
Bert,1922:Oc7 b.Sturgis,Ok.
m.1946:Jy15 at Borger,Tx.

MOSES,CLARENCE FREDERICK,
1898:Ap28 ch: Moses: Bonnie,
1924:Je15.

MOSHER,------,179?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,179?

MOSHER,ABIAL,1818:Je7
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16
(Transcript:1935:Ag22:2773)

MOSHER,ABIEL,1781:Ap16
f: Mosher,Barnabas,1758:Se2
m: Rider,Ruth,1781:Nv14
ch: Mosher: Rhoda,1802;
Susannah,1804; Philip C.,1806;
Anthony H.,1808; Freeborn,1810;
Loretta,1812; Eliza Ann,1814;
Ruth Ann,1816; Abial and Hykes
(twins),1818; Elias H.,1820;
Jonathan R.,1822; Thomas R.,
1824 (Some authorities give
Ruth Anthony instead of Ruth
Rider, but the Transcript
cites Bible records in support
of Ruth Rider.)He d.1849:Mr27.
(DartmouthViR:202;392; Van
Buren,288; Rider,Nellie;
Transcript:1935:Ag22:2773)

MOSHER,ALLEN,1806:Mr1
f: Mosher,Joseph,178?
m: Rider,Mercy,180? Of Dart-
mouth,Ms. (DartmouthViR:2:392)

MOSHER,ANTHONY H.,1808:Mr13
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,BARNABAS,1720:De21
f: Mosher,Joseph,1692
m: Walker,Bethiah,172?
ch: Mosher: Barnabas,1758:Se2
(Van Buren:288)

MOSHER,BARNABAS,1758:Se2
f: Mosher,Barnabas,1720:Oc15
m: Ryder,Ruth,175?
ch: Mosher: Abiel,1781:Ap16
Of Dartmouth,Ms.

MOSHER,BENJAMIN,173?
m: Brownell,Phebe,173?
ch: Mosher: James,1766:Nv3
(Transcript:1933:Ap20:6343)

MOSHER,ELIAS H.,1820:Mr13
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,ELIZA,180?
m: Rider,------,180? Of
Fremont,NY.d.1836.

MOSHER,ELIZA ANN,1814:Jy7
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,FREEBORN,1810:Ap13
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,HANNAH,176?
m: Rider,William,1767 n.at
Bangall,Dutchess Co.NY.1785:
Nv17.

MOSHER,HUGH,163?
ch: Mosher: Rebecca,1668.

MOSHER,HYKES,1818:Je7
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,JAMES,1766:Nv3
f: Mosher,Benjamin,173?
m: Rider,Elizabeth Ann,1765:
Se29 Of Dartmouth,Ms.Moved
to Baltimore,Md.He may have
been a drummer in the Rev.
War "serving from Rxobury,Ms."

MOSHER,JONATHAN R.,1822:Ap7
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,JOSEPH,178?
m: ------,Lurana,178?
ch: Mosher: Allen,1806:Mr1
Of Dartmouth,Ms.
(DartmouthViR:1:163)

MOSHER,LORETTA,1812:Ap18
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,PHEBE,1786:Jy13
m: Dillingham,William,1782:Fe9.

MOSHER,PHILIP C.,1806:Je3
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,REBECCA,1668
f: Mosher,Hugh,163?
m: Kirby,John,1672:Mr2 Of Dartmouth,Ms. (Rider,Nellie; Kirby,John:238-9)

MOSHER,RHODA,1802:Oc10
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,RUTH ANN,1816:Mr13
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,SUSANNAH,1804:Se26
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHER,THOMAS R.,1824:Ag7
f: Mosher,Abiel,1781:Ap16.

MOSHIER,BARNEY,176?
m: Rider,Susanna,1762:Je20
Res.New Lebanon,NY.

MOSMAN,MOSES,180? m: Rider, Olive,180? Of Fitchburg,Ms.

MOSS,ELLEN,183? m: Ryder, Thomas,183? b.England.

MOTT,ABBIE,176? f: Mott, Adam,1739:Jy16. (Rider,Nellie)

MOTT,ADAM,171? m: ------, Apphia,171? ch: Mott: Adam, 173? (Rider,Nellie)

MOTT,ADAM,1739:Jy16
f: Mott,Adam,171? m: Rider, Rachel,1740:Je7. ch: Mott: Abbie,176?; Moshier,176?; Barnabus,176?; Ruth,177?; Benjamin, 177?; Freeborn,177? (Rider, Nellie; Dartmouth ViR:2:392)

MOTT,BARNABUS,176?
f: Mott,Adam,173?

MOTT,BENJAMIN,177?
f: Mott,Adam,1739:Jy16.

MOTT,FREEBORN,177?
f: Mott,Adam,1739:Jy16.

MOTT,JACOB,1661. m: 1st: Perry,Rest,166? ch: Mott: Rest,1709:Nv22 (2d.of 2 ch.) m: 2d: Southwick,Cassandra,1680 ch: (3 ch.) Of Portsmouth. (Rider,Nellie; Arnolds Ri:7:28; Southwick Gen:91)

MOTT,MARTHA ELLEN,184?
m: Dodge,Sidney,184?
(D.A.R:58:262)

MOTT,MOSHIER,176?
f: Mott,Adam,1739:Jy16.

MOTT,REST,1709:Nv22. f: Mott, Jacob,1661. m: Rider,Thomas, 1706:Ja22. Of Portsmouth. Quaker. m.1729:Ag13.

MOTT,RUTH,177?
f: Mott,Adam,1739:Jy16.

MOULTON,JOTHAM,179?
ch: Moulton: Lucy Sewall,1803: Del.

MOULTON,LUCY SEWALL,1803:Del
f: Moulton,Jotham,179?
m: Adams,Samuel,1790:Mr5
b.Bucksport,Me. m.1821:Nv22. d. Castine,Me.1884:Ap20.
(Adams Gen:1004)

MOULTON,RUBY,183? m: Squier, Arba,183? (King,Will:68)

MOULTON,SARAH ABIGAIL,1823:Nv 12. m: Kelsey,Joel Wilder, 1819:De17.

MOUNT,LAURA ANN,184?
m: Bown,William Sedden,184?
Of Waterbury,Ct.
(Ct. State Recds.)

MOWBRY,ELIPHALET,178?
m: Monfoort,Letty,1782:Je9
m.Islip,L.I. (N.Y.Record:7:160)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MOWER,ALICE,1759:Fe17
f: Mower,John,172? m: Chase, Samuel,1757:Je19. b.at Swansea,Ms. m.1780:Se27. d.at Lynn, Ms.1817:Jy15. (Register:88:31)

MOWER,JOHN,172?
ch: Mower: Alice,1759:Fe17.

MOYER,JOSEPHINE,186?
m: Rider,David,186?
d.Ray Co.,Mo.

MOYER,LILLIE,186?
m: Ryder,Elam J.,186?

MOZART,DON JOAQUIN,183?
ch: Mozart: Donna Azrella,1857: Fe28.

MOZART,DONNA ZARELLA,1857:Fe28
f: Mozart,Don Joaquin,183?
m: Turner,Will C.,1854:Je24
b.Yellow Springs,Oh. d.1883:Ap17, Columbus,Oh. (Huntington Fam:923)

MUELLER,WLIZABETH MARIA CAECILLIA JOHANNA,1931:Nv10
f: Mueller,Ernst Wilhelm,1908:Se 30. m: Ryder,Freddie Arnold, 1927:Se16. b.Vienna,Austria. m.there.

MUELLER,ERNST WILHELM,1908:Se 30. f: (Immig.ancestor) ch: Mueller: Elizabeth Maria Caecillia Johanna,1931:Nv10. b.Vienna,Austria.

MULCHAY,MARY A.,1845:De22
f: Mulchay,Thomas,182?
m: Northrup,Edwin Ryder,1844:Mr3 (Northrup Gen:319)

MULCHAY,THOMAS,182?
ch: Mulchay: Mary A.,1845:De22.

MULFORD,CHARLES LEWIS,1786:Jy1
f: Mulford,Matthew,1756:Oc22
m: Cook,Mille,1791:Je3
ch: Mulford: Lucia H.,1824:My10 (4th.of 7 ch.) b.E.Hampton,NY. d.Rennselaerville,NY.1857:My28. Mfgr.and merchant. Served in War of 1812 as a commissioned officer. (Register:34:175)

MULFORD,LUCIA HYDE,1824:My10
f: Mulford,Charles Lewis,1786: Jy1. m: Rider,George Weedon, 1820:Mr13. b.Rennselaerville, NY. m.there 1856:Se10. d.1868: Jy19 in Brooklyn.

MULFORD,MATTHEW,1756:Oc22
ch: Mulford: Charles Lewis,1786: Jy1.

MULLEN,JOANNA,1759-60
m: Davis,James,1754-5. Of Dl. m.1785:Se7. (David,Morgan:47)

MULLENAX,ELIZABETH,186?
m: Ryder,George,186?
Of Highland Co.,Va.

MULLIN,EMILY,1862
m: Ryder,Thomas,1860
b.Toronto. m.there 1878.

MULLINS,BOOKER K.,187?
ch: Mullins: Della,1900:Ap3 (2d.of 10 ch.) Res.Sanderson, WV. (Holcombes:791)

MULLINS,DELLA,1900:Ap3
f: Mullins,Booker K.,187?
m: Rider,Burnell,190?
b.Apgah,WV.

MULTER,JOSEPH E.,1840
f: Multer,Philip,1811(?)
m: Husted,Hattie,184?
ch: Multer: Susie,1867:Oc9 (1st. of 4 ch.) Served in Civil War. Wounded at Gettysbury. Farmer, Charlotteville,NY. (Molter Fam:96)

MULTER,PHILIP,1811(?)
ch: Multer: Joseph E.,184?

MULTER,SUSIE,1867:Oc9
f: Multer,Joseph E.,1840
m: Ryder,Leroy,186? b.Charlotteville,NY. m.1887:Nv16.

MULVANEY,BESSIE,190?
f: Mulvaney,Francis J.,187?
(N.Y.Record:55:380)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

MULVANEY,FRANCIS J.,187?
m: Ryder,Bessie,187?
ch: Mulvaney: Francis,190?;
Ryder,190?; Bessie,190?

MULVANEY,RYDER,190?
f: Mulvaney,Francis J.,187?
(N.Y.Record:55:380)

MUMFORD,ELIZABETH,1731
m: Ambrose,Israel,1729. m.1756:
Fe5 at Trinity Ch.,Newport,RI.

MUMPER,DAVID,180?
m: Fahnestock,Eleanor,1802
b.Monroe,Cumberland Co.,Pa.
(Fahnestock Gen:52)

MUNDELL,JIM,1877:Ap27
m: Ryder,Hattie,1881:Jy12
b.Donaldson,Ont.

MUNDELL,JOHN,1866:Je22
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,1872:De15.

MUNDELL,WILLIAM,184?
m: Ryder,Mary Jane,184?

MUNDY,MARY VIRGINIA,1869:Je13
m: Frantz,John,1867:Fe10
m.1891:Ag20.

MUNHAM,------,174?
m: Rider,Zurviah,174?
Prob.of Middleboro,Ms.

MUNKITTRICK,ALEXANDER,184?
m: Ryther,Helen Sophrona,1840:
Oc2.

MUNN,REBECCA E.,1799:Nv15
m: Ryther,Charles Jarvis,1799:
Fe26. b.Marlboro,Vt. m.1822:
Ja12. d.Rome,NY.1851:Nv24.

MUNRO,BETSEY A.,1852(?)
f: Munro,John N.,182? m: Ryder,
Alpheas H.,1847(?) (Also re-
corded as Betsey A.). Of Coven-
try,RI. b.there. m.1873:Jy4.

MUNRO,JOHN N.,182?
m: ------,Louisanna J.,182?
ch: Munro: Betsey A.,1852(?)
(Rehoboth ViR:331)

MUNROE,JAMES,172?
ch: Munroe: Susanna,1755:Ja13.

MUNROE,SARAH,177?
m: Ryder,John,177?
m.1800:Fe22 at Charleston,SC.

MUNROE,SUSANNA,1755:Ja13
f: Munroe,James,172?
m: Fancher,John,1756:Se4
b.South Salem,NY. m.1778:My21.
d.Poundridge,1837:Se20.
(Fancher Fam:26)

MUNSELL,JOSEPH R.,180?
m: Ryder,Louisa,1804:De27
Clergyman. In one place his
name is given as "Munson".

MUNSELL,JOSEPH R.,183?
m: Rider,Sarah,183?
Clergyman in Belfast,Me.

MUNT,EDWARD H.,187?
m: Kelsey,Florence May,1877:Ap
16. (Kelsey,Will:3:423)

MUNT,GEORGE E.,187?
m: Kelsey,Flora Adelia,1876:Mr
14. (Kelsey,Will:3:423)

MURCHISON,JOHN,180?
ch: Murchison: Mary Ellen,1836.

MURCHISON,MARY ELLEN,1836
f: Murchison,John,180?
m: Rogers,Cornelius Decatur,
1835:Ap2. b.Macon,Ga.
(Rogers,Jas:382)

MURDOCK,CHARLES PARKER,1824
ch: Murdock: Schuyler,1849:De25.

MURDOCK,JOHN,177? m: Sears,
Azubah,177? ch: (Source cited
lists 6 ch.) Of Carver,Ms.
(Sears Des:134)

MURDOCK,LETITIA,178?
m: Rider,John,178? Of Buck-
ingham,Pa. m.at Hinkle's
Tavern,in Newton,1804:Jy29.

MURDOCK,MERTON M.,1884:My22
f: Murdock,Schuyler,1849:De25

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder,Lillian,188? Res. Whitingham,Vt.

MURDOCK,SCHUYLER,1849:De25
f: Murdock,Charles Parker,1824
m: Green,Mary,185? b.Whitingham,Vt. (Murdock Gen:165)

MURFEY,(?)------,176?
m: Rider,Phebe,1764:Ja23.

MURLIN,SALLIE,180?
m: Rider,John A.,180?

MURPHY,CHRISTINA JANE,1855:Ap2 f: Murphy,John,182?
m: 1st: McGraw,------,185?
m: 2d: Bosworth,Ira Harris,1858:Mr21. b.Pawtucket,RI. m.2d.at Taunton,Ms.1882:Nv16.
(Stimpson Geh:152)

MURPHY,HANNAH,176?
m: Ryder,John,1763:Ag14.

MURPHY,JOHN,182? ch: Murphy: Christina Jane,1855:Ap2.

MURRAY,LEWIS HINMAN,1802
m: Ryder,Sally,1811. Res. Lansingville,NY. d.1896. (Had 2 brothers,Jeremiah and Samuel)

MUZZY,CARLTON W.,1837:Mr19
ch: Muzzy: Eva E.,1880:Oc14; Gertrude E.,1869:Fe13.

MUZZY,EVA E.,1880:Oc14
f: Muzzy,Carlton W.,1837:Mr19
m: Ryther,Albert B.,187?
b.Dummer,NH.

MUZZY,GERTRUDE E.,1869:Fe13
f: Muzzy,Carlton W.,1837:Mr19
m: Ryther,Dennis J.,186? b. Dummer,NH. m.1896:Se2.

MYERS,JEREMIAH,181?
m: Clark,Electa,1815:Fe1
ch: Myers: (1 ch.which d.inf.)
(Gray,Edw:27)

MYRICK,AUGUSTUS COLLIER,1839:Ja19 f: Myrick,Dennis C.,181?
m: Wheeler,Abbie Sophie,1846:Se30 ch: Myrick: (no ch.) b. Troy,Me. d.Belfast,Me.1912:My5.
(Crocker,Nath:9)

MYRICK,DENNIS C.,181?
m: Ryder,Emeline,181? ch: Myrick: Augustus Collier,1839:Ja19

MYRICK,HANNAH,1796:Nv7
m: Chase,Philip,1798:Nv26.

MYRICK,J.W.H.,187?
m: Ryder,Ione,187? Printing plant proprietor,Boston.

MYRICKS,HARRIET K.,184?
m: Hardy,Josiah,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

N

NAIMI,JOHN OMAR,1955:Ag8
f: Naimi,Mohamed Omar,1928:Jy7.

NAIMI,MOHAMED OMAR,1928:Jy7
m: Walker,Dana Patricia,1928:Ag5 ch: Naimi: John Omar,1955:Ag8. b.Kandahar,Afghanistan.
(Rider,Dale)

NAIRN,LILY,189? m: Ryder, Everett F.,1894:Jy27. m.1916:Se20.

NASH,BRIDGET,173? m: Rider, Isaac,1734. Of Plymouth,Ms. Marr.int.1757:My21.

NASH,ISRAEL,177? m: Rider, Katerine,177? m.at Norwalk,Ct.

NASH,JOHN,190? m: Ryder, Bernice,1904:Oc19.

NASON,ANSON,185? m: Fowler, Anna A.,1851:Ja29 ch: Nason: Mabel A.,187?; Lena F.,187? Of Bangor,Me. d.1886:Je4.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub:29,35)

NASON,LENA F.,187?
f: Nason,Anson,185?

NASON,MABEL A.,187?
f: Nason,Anson,185?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

NAY,------,181?
m: Rider,Hannah,181?

NAY,JOHNSON,1812
ch: Nay: Mary Elizabeth,1839.

NAY,MARY ELIZABETH,1839
f: Nay,Johnson,1812
m: Butler,William,1828:Oc28.
(Nay Fam:87)

NEAL,JEAN,1915:Se15
f: Neal,John,188? m: Ryther, Thomas Willard,1911:Jy17. b. Ky. (One source calls her "Imogene". m.1935)

NEAL,JOHN,188? ch: Neal: Jean,1915:Se15. Of Ky.

NEAL,LEWIS,1807 f: Neal, Samuel,1769:Jy16 m: 1st: Currier,Orpha,180? ch: Neal: (2 ch.) m: 2d: Burchell,Emma L.,181? ch: (no ch.) Of Claremont,NH. d.1878:Nv10.
(Rider,Nellie; Neal Fam:55)

NEAL,LEWIS,185? m: Burchell,Emma L.,1855 ch: (no ch.) Of Claremont,NH. (Rider,Nellie)

NEAL,SAMUEL,1769:Jy16
ch: Neal: Lewis,1807.

NEALE,EMMA,185? m: Rider, William,1854:Ap23. m.1880: Je17 at Sacramento,Ca.

NEEDHAM,MARY ANN,181? (?)
m: Ryder,Sigmund,181? (?)

NELSON,ALEXANDER E.,1876
f: Nelson,Alexander R.,1849:Jel1

NELSON,ALEXANDER OLIVER,182?
m: Ryder,Hannah,182? ch: Nelson: Alexander R.,1849:Jel1. Res.Livermore,Me.

NELSON,ALEXANDER R.,1849:Jel1
f: Nelson,Alexander Oliver,182?
m: Strout,Ella Francis,1852:Oc13 ch: Nelson: Ella H.,1874; Alexander E.,1876. b.Plymouth, Ms. Res.Somerville,Ms.
(Crafts:384)

NELSON,ANN,1772:Oc10
m: Seaman,Benjamin,1776:De28. d.1865:Ap9. m.1798:Mr17.
(Seaman Fam:115)

NELSON,ELLA H.,1874
f: Nelson,Alexander R.,1849:Jel1.

NELSON,GERSHOM,168?
ch: Nelson: Mary,1713:Ap16.

NELSON,HAZEL EUGENIA,1903:Se22 m: Ryder,George Washington, 1903:Mr2. m.1924:Se20.

NELSON,JOSEPHINE,1818 (?)
m: Rider,Charles,1815 (?) Middletown,Ct. m.1843:Ag17.

NELSON,MARY,1713:Ap16
f: Nelson,Gershom,168? m: Chapin,Joseph,1708:Mr6. b. Rowley,Ms. m.Mendon,Ms.1730:Fe5. d.Milford,Ms.1798:Fe16.
(Chapin Book:97)

NELSON,MARY ANN,179?
m: Strang,Bartholomew,179? Of Madison Co.,NY. (N.Y. Record:41:149; Strang Gen:85)

NELSON,MARY ETTA,186?
m: Ryder,Frederick Ellsworth, 1868:Ja16. m.at Monson,Ms. 1888:Jy31.

NELSON,R.B.H.,188?
m: Rider,Harriet,188? m.Syracuse,NY,1905.

NELSON,SARAH,170?
m: Mason,Christopher,1702:Jy6.

NEWCOMB,------,188?
m: Baker,Gracia B.,1880(?)

NEWCOMB,CELESTIA DELPHINE, 1856 f: Newcomb,Henry,1827: Ap22 m: Wrigley,Samuel H., 185? (Newcomb Gen:509)

NEWCOMB, DAVID, 1747:Oc18
ch: Newcomb: Susan, 1776.

NEWCOMB, DEBORAH, 174?
f: Newcomb, Joseph, 1715
m: Collins, Joseph, 174?
Of Eastham, Ms. m. Truro, Ms. 1766:Mr20. (Newcomb Fam: 54; Truro ViR:105.)

NEWCOMB, ELIZABETH, 170?
m: Pierce, Joshua, 1707.

NEWCOMB, ELMIRA, 1808:My10
f: Newcomb, Peter, 1772:Ja15
m: Durell, David, 1796:Nv22.
(Newcomb:326)

NEWCOMB, FLOYD, 1909
f: Newcomb, Mead S., 1871:Nv25.

NEWCOMB, GEORGE CALVIN, 1859: Sell. f: Newcomb, John Sayles, 1822:Ja13. m: Spencer, Frances, 1861:My1.
ch: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) Farmer, Gainesville, NY. b. Pike, NY. Ch. b. Pike, (Newcomb:778)

NEWCOMB, HENRY, 1827:Ap22
ch: Newcomb: Celestia Delphine 1856:Ap3.

NEWCOMB, HUGH, 1906
f: Newcomb, Mead S., 1871:Nv25.

NEWCOMB, JEREMIAH, 1760:Ap2
ch: Newcomb: Mary, 1788:Mr20.

NEWCOMB, JOHN MEAD, 1834:Nv11
ch: Newcomb: Mead S., 1871:Nv25.

NEWCOMB, JOHN SAYLES, 1822:Ja13
ch: Newcomb: George Calvin, 1859:Sell.

NEWCOMB, JOSEPH, 1715
ch: Newcomb: Deborah, 1766:Mr20

NEWCOMB, JOSHUA, 1761:Jy14
m: Higgins, Abigail, 1759.

NEWCOMB, LYDIA, 1758:Mr25
f: Newcomb, William, 1727(?)
m: Pierce, Nathaniel, 1751:Ja29. Of Eastham, Ms. m. 1776:Nv21 (or 12). d. 1842:Ja14 (or Je) (Newcomb Fam:87; Pierce Gen:219)

NEWCOMB, MARION, 1903
f: Newcomb, Mead S., 1871:Nv25.

NEWCOMB, MARY, 1788:Mr20
f: Newcomb, Jeremiah, 1760:Ap2
m: Atwood, Uriah Atkins, 1782: Jy15. b. Wellfleet, Ms. m. 1808: Mr12. d. 1832:Nv27.
(Newcomb:169)

NEWCOMB, MEAD S., 1871:Nv25
f: Newcomb, John Mead, 1834:Nv11
m: Kepple, Martha, 1881:My5
ch: Newcomb: Marion, 1903; Jugh, 1906; Floyd, 1909.
(Newcomb:660)

NEWCOMB, PETER, 1772:Ja15
ch: Newcomb: Elmira, 1808:My10.

NEWCOMB, SETH, 1794:Jy27
ch: Newcomb: Thankful Snow, 1823:Se9.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, 1699:Nv30
ch: Newcomb: Susannah, 1725.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, 1800:Ja4
m: Atwood, Rachel H., 180?.

NEWCOMB, SUSAN, 1776
f: Newcomb, David, 1747:Oc18
m: 1st: Collins, Reuben, 177?
m: 2d: Case, Washington, 177?
b. Provincetown, Ms. (Rider, Nellie; Newcomb:102)

NEWCOMB, SUSANNAH, 1725
f: Newcomb, Simon, 1699:Nv30
m: Pierce, Joseph, 1725
b. Eastham, Ms. m. 1747:Oc8. d. before 1801. (Pierce Fams:157; Pierce Gen:85)

NEWCOMB, THANKFUL SNOW, 1823: Se9. f: Newcomb, Seth, 1794: Jy27. m: Harding, Amaziah, 182? m. 1843:Nv22. (Newcomb:338)

NEWCOMB, WILLIAM, 1727(?)
ch: Newcomb: Lydia, 1758:Mr25.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

NEWELL, CONSTANTIA A., 1845: Ja18. m: Melendy, Emery W., 1841:My20.

NEWELL, MADORA, 182?
m: Ames, Edwin, 182?
(Chandler Fam:966)

NEWELL, MARY, 182?
f: Newell, Moses, 179?
m: Rider, George Franklin, 1821:Ag27. Of Sturbridge, Ms.

NEWELL, MARY E., 183?
m: Rider, Oren D., 1839:Ap
b. Ashtabula, Oh. Res. Polk Co., Or. m. 1861.

NEWELL, MOSES, 179?
ch: Newell: Mary, 182?
Of Sturbridge, Ms.
(Plimpton Gen:114)

NEWELL, ZEBULON, 1821:Se27
m: Wheeler, Abbie Sophia, 1846:Se30.

NEWMAN, JULIA, 183?
m: 1st: Boyden, Charles Cook, 1836:My29. m: 2d: Ryder, George, 183?. m. 1st: 1859:Oc4. m. 2d: 1868:Oc22. Res. Brattleboro, Vt.

NEWMEYER, DAVID ANDREW, 1947:Je14. f: Newmeyer, John Bradley, 1910:Mr2. b. Pasadena, Ca.

NEWMEYER, GEORGE PHILIP, 1943:Ja25. f: Newmeyer, John Bradley, 1910:Mr2. b. Pasadena, Ca.

NEWMEYER, JOHN BRADLEY, 1910:Mr2. m: Rider, Miriam Ruth, 1914:My20. ch: NewMeyer: John, Bradley, 1937:Ja 16; George Phillip, 1943:Ja25; David Andrew, 194?.

NEWMEYER, JOHN BRADLEY, 1937:Ja16. f: NewMeyer, John Bradley, 1910:Mr2.
m: Roth, Mary Joan, 193?
ch: NewMeyer: Tina Carol, 1957: Oc27. (Rider, King; Rider, Ernest)

NEWMEYER, TINA CAROL, 1957:Oc27
f: NewMeyer, John Bradley, 1937: Ja16.

NEWTON, ASA, 177?
ch: Newton: Levi, 1799:Jy1.

NEWTON, ELEANOR, 180?
m: Newton, Levi, 1799:Jy1.

NEWTON, EUNICE, 1800:Oc16
f: Newton, Jason, 177?
m: Fish, Leicester, 1796:Ja25.
b. Ira, Vt. m. 1821:De30. Her f. moved to Vt. from Lanesborough, Ms. (Fish Fam:172)

NEWTON, FRANCES ABBY, 1839:Fe23
f: Newton, Levi, 1799:Jy1.
m: Rider, Horace, R., 183?
b. Shrewsbury, Ms. d. 1875:Ap23.

NEWTON, JAPON, 177?
ch: Newton: Eunice, 1800:Oc16.

NEWTON, LEVI, 1799:Jy1
f: Newton, Asa, 1764:Fe24
m: 1st: Newton, Thankful S., 1801:Ap19. ch: Newton: Frances Abby, 1839:Fe23; (3d. of 2 ch.). m: 2d: Newton, Eleanor, 180?. Of Shrewsbury, Ms. d. there 1864:Ag10. (Newton Gen:351; Greeley Fam: 570)

NEWTON, MARY, 1644:Je22
f: Newton, Richard, 161?
m: Johnson, Jonathan, 1641:Ag14 (bp). Of Richard Newton, the immig. ancestor, it is not known when he was b., where he was b. or when he came to America. Mary was b. in Sudbury, Ms. and d. in Marlborough, Ms. 1728:De28. m. in Marlborough, 1663:Oc14, the first m. there recorded. (Stevens, John:1:132; Register: 33:335)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

NEWTON,RICHARD,161?
ch: Newton: Mary,1644:Je22.

NEWTON,RUFUS,178?
m: Rider,Patty,178?.

NEWTON,THANKFUL S.,1801:Ap19
f: Newton,William,1773
m: Newton,Levi,1799:Jy.
b.Worcester,Ms. d.Shrewsbury, Ms.1854:Se29.
(Greeley Fam:266,570)

NEWTON,WILLIAM,1773
ch: Newton: Thankful S.,1801 Ap19.

NICHOLS,------,181?
m: ------,Elizabeth H.,181?
(Cambridge ViR:2:332)

NICHOLS,AMOS,178?
ch: Nichols: Eliza,181?
Of RI. (Erie Co.NY:2:249)

NICHOLS,BETSEY,1799:Nv21
f: Nichols,Gould,177?
m: Ryder,Stephen,1794:Fe21
Another source makes her the dau.of Chapman Nichols. She was a descendant of several early settlers of Fairfield, Ct. d.1870:Ja6.

NICHOLS,CHAPMAN,176?
ch: Nichols: Betsey,179?.

NICHOLS,CLARA,188?
m: Ryder,Harold E.,1885:Se23.
Of Chardon,Oh.

NICHOLS,CLARA BELLE,188?
m: Ryder,Harold E.,1885:Se23.
Of Chardon,Oh. m.1913:Ag.
d.1916:Nv8.

NICHOLS,DAVID F.,179?
ch: Nichols: Martha B.,1821: De25.

NICHOLS,ELEANOR,182?
m: Riler,Jerome B.,1820:Ja22.
m.1848:Mr24.

NICHOLS,ELIGIA,186?
m: Ryder,Charles,186?.

NICHOLS,ELIZA,181?
f: Nichols,Amos,178?
m: Rider,Jerome B.,181?
Res.Sardinia,NY.

NICHOLS,ELIZABETH H.,180?
m: Rider,Enoch,1804:De16.

NICHOLS,FRANCES HELEN,183?
m: Hudson,Charles Henry,1833: Jy10. Of Boston,Ms. m.1862: Ja1. Res.Knoxville,Tn.
(Lexington Hist:2:313)

NICHOLS,GOLD,1765:My5
m: Bulkley,Esther,1769:De17.

NICHOLS,GOULD,1765:My5(bp)
f: Nichols,Ebenezer,1741:Nv4
m: Bulkley,Esther,1769:De17 (bp). ch: Nichols: Betsey, 1799:Nv21; (one of several ch) Of Weston,Ct. Another source gives his wife as Sarah Treadwell. (Fairfield Fams:2:694; Dutchess:360)

NICHOLS,MARGARET,180?
m: Savery,Lemuel,1802:Ja28.

NICHOLS,MARTHA B.,1821:De25
f: Nichols,David F.,179?
m: Botting,Fielder,1812:Ag19
b.Portsmouth,NH. m.at Hingham, Ms.1842:Ap27. d.there 1883: Se23. (Hingham Hist:3:88)

NICHOLS,MARY,180?
m: Ryder,Stephen,180?.

NICHOLS,POLLY,179?
m: Rider,David,1790:Jy30.
Of Wellfleet,Ms. Marr.int. 1810:De15.

NICHOLSON,HATTIE,186?
m: Rider,Edward,186?
Of Louisville,Ky.

NICKERSON,------,179?
m: Rider,Polly,1794:De10
ch: Nickerson: Mary Ellen, 1815.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

NICKERSON,------,182?
m: Ryder,Delia,182?

NICKERSON,ABNER,181?
m: ------,Elmira,181? Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,ABNER S.,184?
f: Nickerson,Abner,181?
m: Ryder,Ruth E.,1842.
Of Harwich,Ms.

NICKERSON,ALBERT ELLIOTT, 1864:Jy22 f: Nickerson, Cornelius,1836:Mr14. b. Chelsea,Ms. Dry goods clerk, Boston. (Loveland Gen:2:61)

NICKERSON,ALDANA,184?
m: Phillips,David,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,BATHSHEBA,177?
m: Ryder,Stephen,177? Of Yarmouth,Ms. m.1792:De2.

NICKERSON,BETHUEL P.,182?
m: Ryder,Rebecah F.,1821:Nv17.
Called "Capt."

NICKERSON,BETSEY,1792(?)
m: Rider,David,1790:Oc2. Of Provincetown,Ms. m.1819:Fe11.

NICKERSON,CORA,185?
m: Robbins,Edrick,1859. Of E.Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,CORNELIUS,1836:Mr 14 f: Nickerson,Orick,1814: Ja10 m: Tracy,Ellen J.,1836: Ap16 ch: Nickerson: Edward Osborn,1862; Albert Elliott, 1864. b.Chatham,Ms. Engineer. One source gives his father's name as "Arids". (Loveland Gen:2:61; Mass.Biog:697)

NICKERSON,DORCAS,176?
m: Howes,Joseph,176?
(Howes Gen:32)

NICKERSON,EDWARD OSBORN,1862: Mr12 f: Nickerson,Cornelius, 1836:Mr14. d.Portland,Me., 1865:Oc1. (Loveland Gen:2:61)

NICKERSON,ELDAD,172?
ch: Nickerson: James,175?

NICKERSON,ELIZABETH,176?
m: Boughton,Azer,1761. m. Boston,1782. (Bouton Fam:178,180)

NICKERSON,EMILY,181?
m: Ryder,Nathaniel,1817:Jy20.
m.1841.

NICKERSON,ESTHER,179?
m: Rider,Simeon,1795:Jy24.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1818:Ap24.

NICKERSON,EUNICE,180?
m: Ryder,Zenas,1804:De12. Of Chatham,Ms. m.1826:Fe23.

NICKERSON,FREDERICK,183?
m: ------,Abby A.,183? ch: Nickerson: Frederick W.,186? (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,FREDERICK W.,186?
f: Nickerson,Frederick,183?
m: Ryder,Laura E.,1870.

NICKERSON,GEORGE H.,1843(?)
f: Nickerson,Zephaniah N.,181?
m: Ryder,Hannah M.,1845. Of Harwich,Ms.

NICKERSON,GRACE,187?
f: Nickerson,Zoath,184?

NICKERSON,HANNAH,1755
m: 1st: Havens,Daniel,175?
m: 2d: Rider,Samuel,175? b. Chatham,Ms. d.Hog Island,L.I. 1799:Nv26. Bur.there.

NICKERSON,HANNAH,181?
m: Ryder,John,1814:Fe22. Of Chatham,Ms. Marr.int.1836:Ja9.

NICKERSON,HARRISON,187?
f: Nickerson,Zoath,187?

NICKERSON,HEMAN,1839:Mr31
m: Doane,Susan,1845:Ag7
ch: Nickerson: Lillian Dora, 1868 (1st.of 3 ch.) b.Argyle,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Nova Scotia.
(Doane Fam:366)

NICKERSON,IDA R.,1842(?)
f: Nickerson,Solomon,182?
m: Ryder,Pliny N.,1843:Jy15.
Of Chatham,Ms.

NICKERSON,ISAAC,178?
m: Ryder,Bethiah,1787:Jy21.

NICKERSON,JAMES,175?
f: Nickerson,Eldad,172?
m: Dexter,Hannah,1756:Se15.
(Dexter Gen:45)

NICKERSON,JEPTHAT,180?
m: Rider,Fear,1806:Jy24
ch: Nickerson: Marshall,182?; Maria Litchfield,1828.
Of Dennis,Ms. Lived Chatham,Ms.

NICKERSON,JESSE,176?
m: Dexter,Lydia,1762:Jy23.
(Dexter Gen:45)

NICKERSON,JOHN,179?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth Nelson, 1791:Se29. Of Provincetown, Ms.

NICKERSON,JOHN,180?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,1802:Jy8.

NICKERSON,JOSHUA,173?
m: Rider,Esther,173?.
Of Chatham,Ms. Marr.int. 1754:Je22.

NICKERSON,JOSHUA,184?
m: Dill,Lenora A.,184?
ch: Nickerson: Oscar A., 1871(?). (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,LILLIAN DORA,1868: Fe10. f: Nickerson,Heman, 1839:Mr31. m: Ryder,Locke, 186?. m.1887:Nv10.

NICKERSON,LUMBERT,173?
m: Rider,Eunice,173?.
Of Chatham,Ms.

NICKERSON,LURANA,179?
m: Ryder,Howes,1794:Ap8.
b.Chatham,Ms. m.1815:Mr2.

NICKERSON,MARIA LITCHFIELD, 1828:Se24. f: Nickerson,Jepthah, 180?. m: Rogers,Benjamin,1821: Mr2. b.Chatham,Ms. m.1849: Jy12. d.1914:Nv11.
(Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,MARSHALL,182?
f: Nickerson,Jepthah,180?.
b.Chatham,Ms. d.inf.
(Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,MARY,173?
m: Rider,Edward,1735:Je28.
m.1771:Nv28.

NICKERSON,MARY ELLEN,1815
f: Nickerson,-------,179?
m: Smith,Samuel,181?.
m.about 183?. (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,MOLLY,1773
m: Ryder,Josiah,177?.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1805:Fe28.
d.1849:Jy15.

NICKERSON,MOSES,174?
m: Atkins,Rebecca,1744:Oc6
ch: Nickerson: Rebecca,1773: My28 (10th.of 10 ch.) Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie; Sear Des:60)

NICKERSON,NATHAN,187?
f: Nickerson,Zoath,184?.

NICKERSON,ORICK,1814:Ja10
m: Rider,Mary,1808:Jy24
ch: Nickerson: Cornelius,1836: Mr14; Osborn,1846:My25; Elliott, 1847. Merchant in dry goods and groceries,Chatham,Ms. Later a farmer. d.there 1892:Mr9. Some sources give name as Arids.
(Loveland Gen:2:60)

NICKERSON,OSBORN,1846:My25
f: Nickerson,Orick,1814:Ja10
m: Dodge,Mary L.,184?
ch: (no ch.) b.Chatham,Ms. Went to Chicago at 17 and entered the grain trade. Returned to Chatham in 1879.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Loveland Gen:2:61)

NICKERSON,OSCAR A.,1871(?)
f: Nickerson,Joshua,184?
m: Ryder,Helen F.,1871.
b.Orleans.

NICKERSON,POLLY,176?
m: Chase,Reuben,1761:Je8.
m.1816:De22.
(Register:87:330)

NICKERSON,REBECCA,1773:My28
f: Nickerson,Moses,174?
m: Ryder,Thacher,177?.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1793:Fe14.
d.1832:Mr17.

NICKERSON,SALLY,179?
m: Ryder,Christopher,1799:Jy8.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1818:De24.

NICKERSON,SAMUEL,174?
m: Phillips,Lydia,174?.

NICKERSON,SARAH,181?
m: Ryder,Gideon,1819:Nv13.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1841:Ag12.

NICKERSON,SOLOMON,182?
m: -------,Julia A.,182?
ch: Nickerson: Ida R.,1842(?).
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,ZEPHANIAH N.,181?
m: -------,Clarissa,181?
ch: Nickerson: George H.,1843(?)
Of Harwich,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

NICKERSON,ZERVIAH,176?
m: Freeman,Timothy,176?.
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub.)

NICKERSON,ZILPHA,171?
m: Baxter,Thomas,1710.
Of Chatham,Ms. m.1740:Nv8.
(Wethersfield:51)

NICKERSON,ZOATH,184?
m: Robbins,Susan,184?
ch: Nickerson: Harrison,187?;
Grace,187?; Nathan,187?.
Of Chatham,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

NIELSON,MARY ETTA,186?
m: Ryder,Frederick Ellsworth,
1868:Ja16. b.Monson,Ms.
m.1888:Jy31.

NIGH,ADRIAN,1890
ch: Nigh: Wanda,1918:My28.
b.Holmes Co.Oh.

NIGH,WANDA,1918:My28
f: Nigh,Adrian,1890
m: Rider,Morrette LeRoy,
1921:My3. b.Perrysville,
Oh. m.Millersburg,Oh.1946:
Fe6.

NIGHTINGALE,EVELINE,181?
m: Ryder,Wilson,1818:Ap8.
Res.Yarmouth,Ms.

NILES,IRENE,177?
m: Rathbone,William,1776:Mr7.
Of Tioga,Pa.
(Rathbone Gen:529)

NIXSEN,OSCAR,1825:Je26
f: Nixsen,Walter,1778:Ja25
m: Rider,Mary A.,1831:Ag19.

NIXSEN,WALTER,1778:Ja25
f: Nixsen,William,176?
m:Nixsen,Zipporah,1787:Ap12
ch: Nixsen: Oscar,1825 (9th.
of 10 ch.) Of N.Y.City.
d.1830:Ag5.
(Wright,Peter:201)

NIXSEN,WILLIAM,176?
ch: Nixsen: Walter,1778:Ja25.

NIXSEN,ZIPPORAH,1787:Ap12
m: Nixsen,Walter,1778:Ja25.
m.1804LSe30. d.1869:Nv30.
(Wright,Peter:201)

NOBLE,FIDELIA,179?
m: Comins,Asa,179?
(D.A.R.Line:17:337)

NOBLE,SARAH,1777:Jy13
m: Roberts,John,1762:Mr30.

NOBLE,SOLOMON,180?
m: Vinton,Dorcas,1802:My19.
(Vinton Mem:95)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

NOBLE,SOPHRONIA,179?
m: Fenton,Roderick,179?.

NOBLES,ALICE,1920:Se29
f: Nobles,Harry,189?
m: Ryder,Charles William,191?.

NOBLES,HARRY,189?
m: Austin,Nellie,1898:Nv16
ch: Nobles: Alice,1920 (1st. of 7 ch.)
(Austin,Robt:222)

NOORSTRANT,DANIEL,170?(?)
m: Hardenberg,Margaret,170?(?)
(Gritman: 2080)

NOOSTRANDT,GREETIE
m: Rider,John.
m.1778:Se30.

NORCROSS,ASA,173?
ch: Norcross,Phebe,1764:Je30.

NORCROSS,PHEBE,1764:Je30
f: Norcross,Asa,173?
m: Mason,Benjamin,1760:My28.
b.Dublin,N.H. m.1783:Ja27.
d.Sullivan,N.H.1841:Jy1.
Mason,Hugh:469)

NORRIS,CHARLES B.,1866:Ag22
ch: Norris: Mildred M.,1900: De30. b.Pittsfield,N.H.
d.1925:Se at LaSalle,Co.
(Rider,Rich.)

NORRIS,JOHN,171?
ch: Norris,Mary,1743:Ja15.

NORRIS,MARY,1743:Ja15
f: Norris,John,171?
m: Morse,Zebulon,1741:Ap28.
b.Wareham,Ms. m.there 1767: Ap19. (Morse Gen:90)

NORRIS,MILDRED M.,1900:De30
f: Norris,Charles B.,1866:Ag22
m: Rider,Richard Merritt Coombs,1898:Ja25. b.Hillsboro,Co. m.1926:Ap4 at Honolulu.

NORTH,BENJAMIN,177?
m: Rider,Waity,1774:Mr7
ch: (had 9 or 10 ch.)

NORTH,ELIZA,1848:Ag3
f: North,Joseph S.,182?
m: Allen,Charles,1833:Je26.
m.1866:Oc8. (Allen,Sam:53)

NORTH,JOSEPH HOWARD,1846: Ja15. m: Hurd,Mary C.,184?
ch: North: Joseph Howard, 1872:Ja4 (1st.of 3 ch.)
Physician,West Cornwall,Ct.
Mem.Gen.Assembly.Pres.Ct. State Med.Soc.
(North,John:163)

NORTH,JOSEPH HOWARD,1872: Ja4. f: North,Joseph Howard,1846:Ja15. m: Rider, Helen,187? ch: (no ch.)
Farmer and town clerk, Goshen,Ct.

NORTH,JOSEPH S.,182?
m: Ryder,Sarepta,182?
ch: North: Eliza,1848:Ag3.

NORTHRUP,DANIEL A.,1818: Ag16. f: Northrup, Nathan,1776:De28. m: 1st: Ryder,Jane,182?
ch: Northrup: Edwin Ryder, 1844:Mr3; Frances A.,1845: De9; Emily J.,1847:Nv6; Fannie J.,1849:Mr1.
m: 2d: Darling,Lydia,181?
ch: (3 ch.) b.Amenia,N.Y.
Farmer. (Northrup Gen:199; Austin,Robt:579)

NORTHRUP,DANIEL E.,1872
f: Northrup,Edwin Ryder,1844: Mr3.

NORTHRUP,EDWIN RYDER,1844: Mr3. f: Northrup,Daniel A., 1818:Ag16. m: Mulchay, Mary A.,1845:De22.
ch: Northrup: Mary J.,1870; Daniel E.,1872; William T., 1875. b.Amenia,N.Y. Engineer,Naugatuck,Ct.
(Northrup Gen:199,319)

NORTHRUP,EMILY J.,1847:Nv6

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Northrup,Daniel A.,1818:Ag 16 m: Travis, George,184? (Northrup Gen:199)

NORTHRUP,ENOS,1733:Se14
ch: Northrup: John,1758:My15.

NORTHRUP,FANNIE J.,1849:Mr1
f: Northrup,Daniel A.,1818:Ag 16 d.1872:Je2 unm.
(Northrup Gen:199)

NORTHRUP,FRANCES A.,1845: De9 f: Northrup,Daniel A., 1818:Ag16 m: Adams,John,184? (Northrup Gen:199)

NORTHRUP,JOHN,1758:My15
f: Northrup,Enos,1733:Se14
m: Gould,Mary,1762:Oc20
ch: Northrup: Lois,1792:Ja13 (6th of 13 ch.) Moved from Danbury,Ct.to Washington-ville,NY.Blacksmith.d.1835: De24 (Northrup Gen:83)

NORTHRUP,LOIS,1792:Ja13
f: Northrup,John,1758:My15
m: 1st: Sweet,------,179?
m: 2d: Ryder,Benjamin,179?
m: 2d: 1815:De5.d.1850:Mr27.

NORTHRUP,LUCY,1847:Oc4
m: Sheldon,James Mortimer, 1844:Je16.

NORTHRUP,MARY J.,1870
f: Northrup,Edwin Ryder, 1844:Mr3.

NORTHRUP,NATHAN,1776:De28
f: Northrup,Samuel,1746:Fe2
m: 1st: Haight,Ann,175? (4 ch.) m: 2d: Austin, Juda,1777:Oc9 ch: North-rup: Daniel A.,1818:Ag16 (1st of 5 ch.) Res.Lith-gow.d.there.Farmer,school teacher. (Northrup Gen:87)

NORTHRUP,SAMUEL,1746:Fe2
ch: Northrup: Nathan,1776:De28.

NORTHRUP,SAMUEL,1819:Oc4
m: Foster,Esther,Ann,1830: Mr23.

NORTHRUP,SAMUEL H.,183?
m: Foster,Esther A.,1830:Mr25.

NORTHRUP,WILLIAM T.,1875
f: Northrup,Edwin Ryder,1844: Mr3.

NORTON,DANIEL,171?
m: Ludlam,Phebe,171? Of Cape May,NJ. (Amer.Gen:20:30)

NORTON,FRANCES T.,1843:Je20
f: Norton,Samuel,181?
m: Rider,Matthew Curtis,1841: Se2 Of Herkimer Co.NY.

NORTON,JOHN C.,1825
m: Ryder,Harriet,1841 d.1916.

NORTON,SAMUEL,181?
ch: Norton: Frances,184? Farmer.Herkimer Co.NY.
(San Joaquin Biog:546)

NOSTRAND,HANNAH,1828:Je20
m: Higbee,John Martin,1824: Se26 m.Jamaica,L.I.1851:Mr24. d.1887:De20.Bur there.
(Higby,Edw:220)

NOSTRAND,MARGARET,173?(?)
f: Noorstrant,Daniel,170?(?)
(Gritman:2080)

NOSTRAND,PHEBE,177?
m: Ryder,Nathaniel,177?

NOSTRANT,MARAGRYIETA,175?
m: Ryder,Jan,175? Ch.bap. Oyster Bay,L.I.

NOURSE,WILLIAM,186?
m: Rider,Hattie F.,1866:Mr29.

NOVOTNY,SANDRA,1933:De13
m: Barnes,Robert Rider,1934: Se3 b.Pleasantville,NY.m. 1956:My26,Montgomery,Al.
(Rider,King)

NOWLAND,HARRIET MARGARET, 1837:My7 f: Nowland,William, 180? m: Pruyn,Abraham Steel,

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

1826:De16 b.New Boston,Wayne Co.Mg.m.1854:De24 (N.Y.Record:22:16)

NOWLAND,WILLIAM,180?
ch: Nowland: Harriet Margaret, 1837:My7.

NOYES,CAROLINE,182?
m: Rider,Freeman,1829:Mr4.

NOYES,CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA,182?
m: Babcock,David Sherman,1822: Ag24 Of Brooklyn,NY.m.1850:My 28.Res.N.Y.City.
(Chesebrough:214)

NUGENT,JOHN,185?
m: Allen,Jennette,1852:Oc24
ch: Nugent: John,187? (3d of 4 ch.) (Washburn:78)

NUGENT,JOHN,187?
f: Nugent,John,185?
m: Rider,Bessie,187? Res. Buffalo,NY. (Washburn:78)

NUTTER,JESSIE,189?
m: 1st: Rider,------,189?
Of Holcomb,Ws.(Mar.a 2d time)

NUTTING,HARMON D.,182?
f: Nutting,William,179?
m: Ryder,Helen,182? Teacher. District attorney and State sen.Va.Returned to Parish,NY. and d.there.

NUTTING,WILLIAM,179?
ch: Nutting: Harmon D.,182?

NYE,BARNABAS,1766:Se12
f: Nye,John,1738:Se29
m: Bennett,Sally,176?
ch: Nye: James Madison,1809: Ap6 (5th of 9 ch.) b.Rochester,Ms.Served Rev.War.Res. Rochester,d.1816:Ap12.
(Nye Gen:238)

NYE,CHARLES G.,181?
m: Savery,Hannah,1818:Mr6.
(Savery Fam:37)

NYE,EDMUND,1722:Se9
ch: Nye: Moses,1769:My16.

NYE,ELISHA,181?
m: Savery,Charity,1810:Se10
(Savery Fam:37)

NYE,HARRIET AMANDA,183?
f: Nye,Hoxie Perry,1805 Of Middletown,RI.
(Transcript:1924:Se15:1646)

NYE,HOXIE PERRY,1805
m: 1st: Ryder,Lucy,180?
ch: Nye: Harriet Amanda,1832
m: 2d: Irish,Susan,180?
d.in Middletown,RI.1848.His will was prob.made there 1848:My15.
(Transcript:1924:Ap14:1646)

NYE,ISAIAH,178?
m: Rider,Keziah,1785:Ja22.

NYE,JAMES MADISON,1809:Ap6
f: Nye,Barnabas,1766:Se12
m: Ryder,Hannah,180?
ch: Nye: Juliann,1836:Oc12; Nelson Freeman,1839:My10.

NYE,JOHN,1738:Se29
ch: Nye: Barnabas,1766:Se12.

NYE,JONATHAN,1743:Je21
ch: Nye: Sarah,1791:Ap14.

NYE,JULIANN,1836:Oc12
f: Nye,James Madison,1809: Ap6 m: Clark,John Henry, 183? m.1865:Ja1.
(Nye Gen:375)

NYE,KEZIAH,1788:Jy7
m: Ryder,Richard,1794:Nv9
d.1850:Ag25.

NYE,MOSES,1769:My16
f: Nye,Edmund,1722:Se9
m: 1st: Rider,Zerviah,177? (no ch.) m: 2d: Butler, Rhoda,177? m: 3d: Thomas, Ann,177? b.Sandwich,Ms.

NYE,NELSON FREEMAN,1839: My10 f: Nye,James Madison, 1809:Ap6 d.at sea.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Nye Gen:375)

NYE,PHEBE,177?
m: Rider,Joseph,177? m.Willington,Ct.1794:Dell.

NYE,RUANNA,1756
m: Rider,Joseph,1737 m.1793. Of Willington,Ct.

NYE,SARAH,1791:Ap14
f: Nye,Jonathan,1743:Je21
m: Fuller,Charles,1787:Ap6
b.Plympton,Ms.m.1823:Se10.
d.1887:Ap4 (Rider,Nellie; Nye Gen:120; Fuller Gen:2:27)

NYE,THANKFUL,178?
m: Ryder,Reuben,1789:Ap13
Of Chatham,Ms.m.1814:Je2.

O

Oakes,Frances,188?
m: Greaves,Frederick K.,188?
b.in England.

OATES,JOHN,169?
m: Joyce,Dority,169?
ch: Oates: Mary,1719-20:Mr6
Prob.of Yarmouth,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

OATES,MARY,1719-20:Mr6
f: Oates,John,169?
m: Rider,Peter,1715-16:Mr16
Prob.of Yarmouth,Ms.m.1739:
My3.d.1743:Je28.

OBERY,ELIZABETH,173?
m: Rider,Peter,173?
m.Boston,Ms.1752:Jy16.

O'BRIEN,MARY,192?
m: Godfrey,Robert Boker,
1920:Ja17.

O'CARROLL,ELLEN MARGARET,
1880:My22 f: O'Carroll,
Patrick T.,1850:Jy28
m: Rider,James Theodore,
1872:Fe18 b.Tontogany,Oh.
m.1908:Je20.

O'CARROLL,PATRICK T.,1850:
f: O'Carroll,Thomas,182?
m: McColley,Caroline Sophia,
1854:Je21 ch: O'Carroll:
Ellen Margaret,1880:My22
b.Ballyaggion,Ireland.Farmer
and stock raiser,Tontogany,Oh.
(Hart,Lewis:140)

O'CARROLL,THOMAS,182?
ch: O'Carroll: Patrick T.,1850:
Jy28.

O'DANIEL,GEORGIA,193?
m: Ryther,Thomas Edward,1933:
Ag13.

ODOM,MARY ELLEN,1875:Nv5
m: Ryther,Samuel Eastman,1877:
Oc31 b.Vienna,Mo.m.1903:Mr25
at Purdon,Mo.d.1953:My9 at St.
Onge,SD.

OGDEN,ANN,175?(?)
m: Rider,------,175?(?) Mentioned in the will of her father,Benjamin Ogden, of South River,Middlesex Co.NJ.dated 1790:Fe1.

OGDEN,BENJAMIN,172?(?)
ch: Ogden:Ann,175?(and other ch.) Of South River,Middlesex Co.NJ.In his will mentions his dau.Ann Rider.Dated 1790:Fe1.
(N.J.Archives:1:36:170)

OGDEN,JOSEPH,1763:Jy1
f: Ogden,Samuel,1714
m: 1st: Price,Comfort,176?
ch: Ogden: Moses,178? (1st of 6 ch.) m: 2d: Smith,Mehitable,176? d.1817:My6.
(Ogden Fam:129)

OGDEN,MOSES,179?
m: Rider,------,179?
ch:(No.of ch.unknown) Of Saratoga Co.NY.

OGDEN,SAMUEL,1714
ch: Ogden: Joseph,1763:Jy1.

O'HARRA,OLIVER,176?
m: Rider,Rebecca,176?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

O'KELLY,JEREMIAH,175?
m: Pease,Charity,175?

OLDS,CAROLYN,179?
m: Hathaway,Nathan,1790
Of Chardon,Oh.
(Transcript:1927:Mr16:5316)

OLIN,CHARLES W.,1860:My24
f: Olin,Ethan,1828:De17
(Pengry Recd:41)

OLIN,ETHAN,1828:De17
m: Rider,Harriet B.,1837:
Mr29 ch: Olin: Charles W.,
1860:My24; Robert B.,1867:
Ja2 Of Sardinia,Erie Co.NY.

OLIN,ROBERT B.,1867:Ja2
f: Olin,Ethan,1828:De17
(Pengry Fam:41)

OLIN,WILLIAM,184?
m: Durfee,Sarah,1851:Jy9.

OLIVER,FRANK,185?
m: Adee,Amanda Louisa,1857:
Ap3 (Pearsall Fam:1273)

OLIVER,MEHITABEL,174?
m: Rider,Amos,174? Of Ply-
mouth,Ms.m.1776:Fe8.

OLMSTEAD,DANIEL,182?
ch: Olmstead: Lyman B.,184?

OLMSTEAD,DANIEL RYDER,
1861:De2 f: Olmstead,Lyman
B.,184? m: Smith,Lena
Marion,1877:Ag26 ch: Olm-
stead: Gladys A.,1902; Earl
R.,1905 m.1901:Je12
(Dutchess:358)

OLMSTEAD,DAVID,181?
m: Aiken,Amanda,181?

OLMSTEAD,DORA ELIZABETH,
1865:Fe20 f: Olmstead,
Lyman B.,184? m: Banks,
Philip Anson,186?
(Dutchess:358)

OLMSTEAD,EARL R.,1905
f: Olmstead,Daniel Ryder,
1861:De2.

OLMSTEAD,ELIZA,178?
m: Ryder,Stephen J.,1788:Nv1
Of Danbury,Ct.m.1813:Jy28.

OLMSTEAD,GLADYS A.,1902
f: Olmstead,Daniel Ryder,
1861:De2.

OLMSTEAD,LYMAN B.,184?
f: Olmstead,Daniel,182?
m: Ryder,Maria,1842:Ap21
ch: Olmstead: Daniel Ryder,
1861:De2; Dora Elizabeth,
1865:Fe20 Of Danbury,Ct.
Farmer.

OLMSTEAD,LYMAN H.,1840
m: Ryder,Maria L.,1842
d.1916.Bur.Danbury,Ct.

OLNEY,ROBERT W.,1930
f: Olney,William H.,1894:
Ag18.

OLNEY,WILLIAM H.,1894:Ag18
m: Fraser,Marion,1892:Nv6
ch: Olney: Robert W.,1930
(Belcher Fam:318)

ONDERDONCK,ANDREW,174?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,174?
m.1767:Nv12.

ONDERDONK,ANDRIES,1686:Je
13 ch: Onderdonk: Andries,
1711:Jy14.

ONDERDONK,ANDRIES,1711:Jy14
f: Onderdonk,Andries,1686:Je
13 m: Remsen,Sarah,1713:Fe
ch: Onderdonk: Andries,1733:
De23 b.Jamaica,NY.Settled
Tappan,NY.Town clerk there.
(Onderdonk Fam:29)

ONDERDONK,ANDRIES,1733:De23
f: Onderdonk,Andries,1711:Jy
14 m: Rider,Elizabeth,173?
ch: Onderdonk: Sarah,1768:De
11 b.Jamaica,NY.
(Onderdonk Fam:61)

ONDERDONK,SARAH,1768:De11

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Onderdonk,Andries,1733:De23
m: Bogart,Cornelius G.,1764:
Se4 m.1788:Ja29
(Onderdonk Fam:61)

O'NEIL,SARAH M.,192?
m: Ryder,John A.,192?
m.1941:Ag2.

O'REILLY,KATHERINE,1854(?)
m: Ryder,Patrick,1847(?)
d.1898:My23,age 44.Bur.
Waterbury,Ct.

ORGAN,ANNA,188?
m: Ryder,Stephen J.,188?

ORNE,ANNIS,176?
m: Jaynes,Joseph,176?
(Rider,Helen; Rider,Nellie)

ORR,HENRY,191?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,1913:My22.

ORR,JAMES W.,185?
m: Glick,Jennie,185?

ORSER,------,180?
m: Urny,Joachim,180?
(N.Y.Record:83:227)

ORSER,PURDY,186?
m: Lyon,Elizabeth,186?
(Lyon Mem:3:424)

ORTH,FRANKLIN,185?
m: Ryder,Lizzie S.,185?

ORTON,HORACE ELWOOD,1847
f: orton,Wayne,1816:Ap12.
(Orton,Thom:203)

ORTON,JOHN J.,1858
f: Orton,Wayne,1816:Ap12.
(Orton,Thom:203)

ORTON,JOHN JAMISON,1787:Mr14
f: Orton,Lemuel,1761.
m: Caldwell,Beulah,178?
ch: Orton: Wayne,1816:Ap12 (1st.
of 6 ch.) Carpenter. Left Ct.
1827 for the Western Reserve,
Painesville,Oh.driving his own
team. d.there 1870.
(Orton,Thom:201)

ORTON,LEMUEL,1761
ch: Orton: John Jamison,1787:
Mr4.

ORTON,MIRIAM,1850. f: Orton,
Wayne,1816:Ap12. (Orton,Thom:203)

ORTON,WAYNE,1816:Ap12
f: Orton,John Jamison,1787:Mr14
m; 1st: Wright,Alvira,181?
ch: (one son) m: 2d: Ryder,
Nancy M.,1820:Jy28. ch: Orton:
Horace Elwood,1847; Miriam,
1850; John J.,1858. b.Ct. Of
Perry Oh. (Rider,Nellie;
Orton,Thom:203)

OSBORN,ANN,172? m: Rider,
Eleazer,172? Hopkinton says
m.1744:Mr8. Transcript says m.
1797:Mr20.

OSBORN,JANE,173? m: Rider,
John,173? m.record,Trinity
Church,N.Y.City,1758:My22.

OSBORNE,CHESTER,185?
m: Rider,Katie Brown,185?

OSBORNE,ROBERT E.,188?
m: Rider,Henrietta,188?
m.Albany,NY.

OSGOOD,CHARLOTTE,1822:Ag25
m: Pierce,Allen Burr,1821:Ap1
m.1846:Nv29. (Pierce Gen:389)

OSGOOD,DOROTHY,176?
m: Joslin,Joseph,176?
(Waitsfield:435)

OSGOOD,SABRINA,180?
m: Rider,Asa,180? m.1823:Je2.

OTIS,ARAUNAH,176?
ch: Otis: Fanny,1739:Ag6.

OTIS,FANNY,1793:Ag6
f: Otis,Araunah,176?
m: Winslow,Edward,1788:Mr15
b.Marlborough,Vt. m.Rutland,
Jefferson Co.,NY.1812:Nv3. d.
1878:Je5. (Winslow:556)

OULD,SAMUEL L.,181?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Rider,Ruth G.,181?

OWEN,------,189?
m: Rider,Ruth,189?

OWEN,JOHN T.,187? m: Ryder, Edith A.,187? m.Belfast,Me.

OWENS,------,180?
m: Rider,Ann,1805
ch: Owens: King R.,183?

OWENS,ALFRED LOUIS,1928
f: Owens,Lewis,190?

OWENS,DOROTHY,1926
f: Owens,Lewis,190?

OWENS,HELEN,1923
f: Owens,Lewis,190?

OWENS,JOHN,189? m: Rider, Hazel,1896. ch: Owens: Mary Evelyn,192?; June,192?; Marguerite,192?

OWENS,JUNE,192?
f: Owens,John,189?

OWENS,KING R.,183? f: Owens, ------,180? (Rider,Ernest)

OWENS,LEWIS,190? m: Curtiss, Ilah,1904:Mr29. ch: Owens: Helen,1923; Dorothy,1926; Alfred, Louis,1928. (Curtiss:387)

OWENS,MARGUERITE,192?
f: Owens,John,189?

OWENS,MARY EVELYN,192?
f: Owens,John,189?

P

PACKARD,ELIJAH,173?
m: ------,Mary,173? Of Plymouth,Ms. Clergyman.
(Mayflower:18:141,146)

PACKER,------,173?
m: Rider,Mary,1733
Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Plymouth Landmarks:214)

PACKER,ANTELINE,1830:Je13
m: Ryder,Cyrus,1822. b.Hiram, Portage Co.,Oh. d.1898.

PADDOCK,ABIGAIL,174?
m: Crosby,Joseph,174?
(Transcript:1916:Se5:5180)

PADDOCK,BELDEN,182?
m: Rider,Betsey Emeline,1825: Mr29. Of Amboy,NY. d.1878.

PADDOCK,DAVID,169?
ch: Paddock: Mary,1727.

PADDOCK,ELIZABETH,168?
m: Howes,Joseph,168? m.1710: Nv2. d.1778. (Transcript: 1924:De29:2227; Howes Gen:12)

PADDOCK,MARY,1727
f: Paddock,David,169? m: Gray, Edward,172? b.Cape Cod. Moved to Southeast,Putnam Co.,NY.
(Gray,Edw:5; Gray,John:257)

PADDOCK,MARY L.,181?
m: Smith,Roderick H.,181?
(Herkimer Co.,NY:2:94)

PAGAN,ARTHUR H.,186?
m: Ryder,Sarah Etta,1869:Oc16
ch: Pagan: Ivan,189?; Elmer, 189?; Herbert,189?; Vida,189?
Had a printing plant in N.Y. City.

PAGAN,ELMER,189? f: Pagan, Arthur H.,186? (Genung Gen:524)

PAGAN,HERBERT,189?
f: Pagan,Arthur H.,186?
(Genung Gen:524)

PAGAN,IVAN,189? f: Pagan, Arthur H.,186? (Genung Gen:524)

PAGAN,VIDA,189? f: Pagan, Arthur H.,186? d.inf.1904.
(Genung Gen:524)

PAGE,ALFRED RIDER,187?
f: Page,Charles,184? m: Roe, Lillie,187? ch: Page: Elizabeth M.,189?; Marjorie,189?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of N.Y.City. (Rider,Nellie)

PAGE,CHARLES,184? f: Page, William,181? m: Rider,Angeline,1840:Ap21. ch: Page: Alfred Rider,187?

PAGE,CYNTHIA ELIZABETH,1843
f: Page,Henry,1817:Je23
m: McMillan,John,184? d.1894.

PAGE,ELIZABETH M.,189?
f: Page,Alfred Rider,187?

PAGE,ELLEN,183?
m: Hall,Winslow,1826:Ag22.

PAGE,HENRY,1817:Je23
f: Page,William,178? m: Rider, Mary Adaline,1821:Ja10. ch: Page: Cynthia Elizabeth,1843; William Rider,1845; Henry W., 1856. b.Rutland,Vt. d.Chicago,Il.1885. (Rider,Nellie)

PAGE,HENRY W.,1856. f: Page, Henry,1817:Je23. d.1880.

PAGE,MARJORIE,189?
f: Page,Alfred Rider,187?

PAGE,MARY,181? m: Rider, Francis,181? m.1835:De12,NY.

PAGE,SALLY,181?
m: Rider,Walter,181?

PAGE,WILLIAM,178?
m: Hickock,Cynthia A.,178?
ch: Page: Henry,1817:Je23
Of Rutland,Vt. (Rider,Nellie)

PAGE,WILLIAM,181? m: ------, Cynthia H.,181? ch: Page: Charles,184? Of Rutland,Vt. (Rider,Nellie)

PAGE,WILLIAM RIDER,1845
f: Page,Henry,1817:Je23
m: Haywood,Ida,184?
Res.Washington,DC. d.1911.

PAINE,BLANCHE A.,188?
f: Paine,Eben F.,185?
m: Cordis,Charles F.E.,188?
(Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,DANIEL,187?
f: Paine,Daniel Edward,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,DANIEL EDWARD,185?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth Dyer,1850: Oc21. ch: Paine: John Carder, 187?; Daniel,187? Res.Somerville,Ms.

PAINE,EBEN,176? m: Buell, Lydia,1769. ch: Paine: Louisa,1803(?) (6th.of 6 ch.) b.Simsbury,Ct. Moved to Austenburg,Oh. (Buell Fam:337)

PAINE,EBEN F.,185? m: Ryder, Julia Stevens,1858:Oc27. ch: Paine: Edith Noble,188?; Blanche A.,188? Res.Truro,Ms.

PAINE,EBENEZER,1692:Ap28
f: Paine,Joseph,166? m: Mayo, Rebecca,169? ch: Paine: Mary, 1719:Oc3; Hannah,1721:Ap5; Ebenezer,1722:Nv26 (4th.and 5th. of 7 ch.) b.Harwich,Ms. m. 1714:Ag12. Moved to Chatham,Ms. d.1762:Ag1. (Register:22: 189,295; Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,EBENEZER,1722:Nv26
f: Paine,Ebenezer,1692:Ap28
m: 1st: Allen,Mary,1731:Se2
m: 2d: White,Thankful,173?
Settled in Harwich,Ms. d.of cancer,1795:Ap28.
(Register:22:190)

PAINE,EDITH NOBLE,188?
f: Paine,Eben F.,185?
m: Silver,A.F.,188?
(Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,ELIZABETH R.H.,184?
m: Clagg,James,184?
(Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,HANNAH,172?
m: Allen,John,1729:Nv24
(Register:22:190)

PAINE,HANNAH,1721:Ap5

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Paine,Ebenezer,1692:Ap28
m: Rider,Reuben,1717(?) b.
Harwich,Ms. d.of smallpox
1766:Ja1.

PAINE,ISAAC,181? m: Rider,
Catharine,181? Of Wellfleet,Ms.

PAINE,ISAIAH,180? ch: Paine:
Jane K.,1828. (Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,JANE K.,1828 f: Paine,
Isaiah,180? m: Ryder,John Avery,
1840. d.1892.

PAINE,JOANNA,1745:Nv21
f: Paine,Thomas,171? m: Rich,
Isaiah,1744:Ag5. Of Truro,Ms.
m.1767:Mr12. (Register:83:403)

PAINE,JOHN CARDER,187?
f: Paine,Daniel Edward,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

PAINE,JOSEPH,166? ch: Paine:
Ebenezer,1692:Ap28.

PAINE,LEWIS,180?
m: Ryder,Deborah,180?

PAINE,LOUISA,1803(?)
f: Paine,Eben,176? m: Ryder,
Samuel,180? Res.Austenburg,Oh.
(Buell Fam:337)

PAINE,MARY,1719:Oc3
f: Paine,Ebenezer,1692:Ap28
m: Rider,John,1714-15. b.Har-
wich,Ms. m.in Chatham,Ms.

PAINE,THOMAS,171? ch: Paine:
Joanna,1745:Nv21.

PALMER,ABIGAIL,166?
f: Palmer,John,164?
m: Farrington,Thomas,166?
(Dutchess:349)

PALMER,ALFRED,179?
f: Palmer,Sylvanus,176?

PALMER,ANNA,179?
f: Palmer,Sylvanus,176?

PALMER,BENJAMIN,179?
f: Palmer,Sylvanus,176?

PALMER,EMMA,185?
f: Palmer,Gilbert F.,182?

PALMER,EMMA E.,187?
m: Ryder,Herman B.G.,187?
m.Greenwich,Ct.1900:Ja17.

PALMER,ERASTUS,180?
ch: Palmer: Helen E.,1829.
Belchertown,Ms. (Ct.State Recds.

PALMER,GILBERT F.,182?
m: Raymond,Mary,182?
ch: Palmer: Emma,185?
(Dutchess:354)

PALMER,GRANDVILLE,181?
m: ------,Harriet,181?
ch: Palmer: Orlando M.,1842(?)
Of Westfield,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

PALMER,HELEN E.,1829
f: Palmer,Erastus,180? m:
Rider,------,182? d.at
Belchertown,Ms.1855:Se5.

PALMER,JANE,1823:Oc21
f: Palmer,Peter,1800:Jy24
m: Lundy,Ira,1817:Fe28. m.
1843:Nv14. d.1909:My18.
(Palmer,John:193)

PALMER,JOHN,164?
ch: Palmer: Abigail,166?

PALMER,MARY A.,187?
m: Crandall,George,1834:Ag12.

PALMER,ORLANDO M.,1842(?)
f: Palmer,Grandville,181?
m: Ryder,Louisa Josephine,1848:
Fe25. b.Westfield,Ms.

PALMER,PETER,1800:Jy24
ch: Palmer: Jane,1823:Oc21.

PALMER,SALLY,179?
f: Palmer,Sylvanus,176?

PALMER,SARAH,1801:Se9
m: Doty,Simeon,1788:Oc4.

PALMER,SARAH J.M.,186?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder,James,186? Of Highland Co.,Va. m.1889.

PALMER,SYLVANUS,176?
m: Ryder,Bridget,176? ch: Palmer: Benjamin,179?; Sally, 179?; Alfred,179?; Anna,179? Moved to Rush,Monroe Co.,NY. and then to Mg.

PALMER,TAMAR,1802:Mr17
f: Palmer,Joshua,177?
m: Kellogg,Elijah,1797:Se29. b.Clifton Park,NY. m.1819:Mr 12. (Kelloggs:712)

PALMER,WELTHY PHILENE,1831:Mr 31 m: Gallup,Asa Oran,1819: Ja31.

PANN,ISABEL FRANCES,188?
f: Pann,John H.,185?
m: Ryder,Harland H.,188?
b.Lakeville,Ms.

PANN,JOHN H.,185?
m: Crocker,Sarah,185? ch: Pann: Isabel Frances,188? Called "Capt." (D.A.R:40:364)

PARDEE,JUSTINE,183? m: Cock, Sandford B.,1832:Ja2. Of Orange Co.,NY. (Cox Gen:135)

PARISH,ELISHA,1772:My2
ch: Parish: Irena Maria,1808: Jy30.

PARISH,ELLA,1899:Oc6
f: Parish,John Milton,186?
m: Ryder,Donald Enos,1897:Se2. b.Brooklyn,NY. m.1924:Oc18 at Ridgewood,NJ.

PARISH,ELVIRA,179?
f: Parish,Ephraim,176?
m: Cady,Allen,1794:Se3. b. Worthington,Ms. Her father was a Rev.War soldier. (Cady Des:367)

PARISH,EPHRAIM,176?
ch: Parish: Elvira,179?

PARISH,IRENA MARIA,1808:Jy30
f: Parish,Elisha,1772:My2
m: Wakefield,Reuben,180? m. 1832:Ja5. (Thwing Fam:118)

PARISH,JOHN MILTON,186?
ch: Parish: Ella,1899:Oc6. b.Chicago.

PARISH,SARAH ELLEN,182?
m: Rider,Peachy Gatewood,1820: Se15. m.1845:De. d.1917:De19.

PARK,------,181?
m: Rider,Lucinda,181?

PARK,JOSEPH LEROY,1882:Jy26
m: Woods,Lulu Francis,1884:Se2 ch: Park: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) b.Payson,Ut. Res. Dinuba,Ca. (Lake Fam:619-20)

PARK,THIRZA,179?
m: Silvester,Abner,179? Of Coventry,Vt. (Register:86:290)

PARKER,------,184?
m: Rider,Irene Malissa,1841:Se1 Of Toledo,Oh.

PARKER,ABIAH,175? m: Rider, Robert,1752:My16. m.1784.

PARKER,ADELLE M.,184?
f: Parker,Wilbur H.,181?
m: Rider,Seymour,1849:Oc21. Res.Sardinia,NY. m.1873:De31.

PARKER,AMASA,176? m: Rider, Rachael,176? ch: Parker: Sally,1800. Of Mansfield,Ct.

PARKER,BUEL,185?
ch: Parker: Nettie,1881:Ag12.

PARKER,CECIL HERBERT,1860:Oc 2 f: Parker,Gilman Charles, 1824:Mr19. b.Winthrop,Ms. d. 1876:Oc19. (Rider,Nellie)

PARKER,CHARLES GILMAN,1851:Oc 16 f: Parker,Gilman Charles, 1824:Mr19. b.Winthrop,Ms. d. 1877:Ja11. (Rider,Nellie)

PARKER,DELL,184? m: Rider, Seymour,1848:Oc22. m.1874:De31.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PARKER, DWIGHT, 1834:Ap8
f: Parker, Seth, 1801:Jy2. b. Brookfield, Ms. (Bartlett, Jos:175)

PARKER, ELISHA, 1775:Se10
f: Parker, Joseph, 1733:Nv28
m: 1st: Wentworth, Jerusha, 1782: Oc22 ch: Parker: (9 ch.)
m: 2d: Ryder, Susan, 178? ch: (no ch.) b. Lincoln, Ms. Res. in Me. then Stoughton, Ms. Blacksmith. d. 1846:Oc5.
(Parker, John:494)

PARKER, ELIZABETH JANE, 1911:Mr 31 f: Parker, Orne William, 1884:Mr14 m: Ryder, William McLeon, 1911:Ja28. b. Crawfordsville, In. m. there 1935:Oc26.

PARKER, ELLA SOPHIA, 1848:Nv15
f: Parker, Gilman Charles, 1824: Mr19. b. Winthrop, Ms.
(Rider, Nellie)

PARKER, ELSIE GERTRUDE, 188?
f: Parker, Samuel B., 1854
m: Johnson, J.L., 188? b. Oxford, In. (D.A.R:81:265)

PARKER, EMILY WOOD, 187?
f: Parker, Simmons B., 184?
m: Ryder, R.V., 187?

PARKER, EMMA A., 1857:Ag15
m: Rider, Charles W., 1852:Jy8. m. 1875.

PARKER, GEORGIE, 183?
m: Lowell, John W., 1839:Ap2.
(Lowell Gen:676)

PARKER, GILMAN CHARLES, 1824:, Mr19 m: Ryder, Sophia, 1824:Ag 1 ch: Parker: Ella Sophia, 1848:Nv15; Charles Gilman, 1851: Oc16; Cecil Herbert, 1860:Oc2. Called "Capt." Lived Winthrop, Ms. d. 1891:Jy9.

PARKER, HANNAH MORIAH, 1832:Oc 2 f: Parker, Seth, 1801:Jy2. b. Brookfield, Ms.
(Bartlett, Jos:175)

PARKER, JANETTE, 1818:Oc14
f: (Immig. ancestor)
m: Gow, Peter, 1808:Jy15. b. Glasgow, Scotland. d. 1892:Jy10.

PARKER, JESSE, 175? m: 1st: Hewes, Polly, 175? ch: Parker: (4 ch.) m: 2d: Rice, Eunice, 1759:De25 ch: Parker: Seth, 1801:Jy2 (2d. of 2 ch.) Of Brookfield, Ms. Served in Rev. War 3 years. d. 1821:Ja7.
(Bartlett, Jos:88; Brookfield ViR:170)

PARKER, JOSEPH, 1733:Nv28
ch: Parker: Elisha, 1775:Se10.

PARKER, JULIA ANN, 1822:Mr10
f: Parker, Thomas, 179? m: Brainerd, Nehemiah, 1818:Oc16. m. 1840:Ja30. (Brainerd Gen:2:119)

PARKER, MARY, 171? m: Forbes, Daniel, 1710:Oc23. Of Stow, Ms. m. 1748:Ja20. (Forbes Gen:28)

PARKER, MARY ADAMS, 1822:Jy28
f: Parker, Nathaniel, 179?
m: Tenney, Daniel, 1816:De10. b. Derry, NH. m. 1844:Se23. d. 1866:Ag28. (Hempstead, NH. Ch:416; Tenney Fam:258)

PARKER, MARY ANN, 181?
m: Tenney, Daniel, 1816:De10.
(Chester, NH:362)

PARKER, NATHANIEL, 179?
ch: Parker: Mary Adams, 1822:Jy 28.

PARKER, NETTIE, 1881:Ag12
f: Parker, Buel, 185? m: Fish, Russell, 1878:Ap10. b. Tinmouth, Vt. m. 1905:Fe1.
(Fish Fam:193)

PARKER, ORNE WILLIAM, 1884:Mr 14 ch: Parker: Elizabeth Jane, 1911:Mr31. b. Waynetown, In.

PARKER, PETER, 1738:Oc3
ch: Parker: Sally, 1775:Mr25.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PARKER, POLLY, 176?
m: Tuttle, John, 1763:Ap8.
(Tuttle, Will:24)

PARKER, SALLY, 1775:Mr25
f: Parker, Peter, 1738:Oc 3
m: Eames, William, 177?
b. Framingham, Ms. lived and d. Holliston, Ms. d. 1875:Ap4, a centenarian, as was also her husband. (Parker, John:168)

PARKER, SALLY, 1800
f: Parker, Amasa, 176?.
(Parker, in Amer:467)

PARKER, SAMUEL B., 1854
m: Albaugh, Sarah Ellen, 1860
ch: Parker: Elsie Gertrude, 188?. (D.A.R:81:265)

PARKER, SARAH ANN, 1831:Mr11
f: Parker, Seth, 1801:Jy2.
b. Brookfield, Ms.
(Bartlett, Jos:175)

PARKER, SARAH J., 183?
m: Alley, Joseph H., 183?
(Rider, Nellie)

PARKER, SETH, 1801:Jy2
f: Parker, Jesse, 177?
m: Rider, Sally, 180?
ch: Parker: Sarah Ann, 1831: Mr11; Hannah Moriah, 1832: Oc2; Dwight, 1834:Ap8.
b. Brookfield, Ms. d. 1836:De24.

PARKER, SIMMONS B., 184?
m: McKinnie, Julia, 184?
ch: Parker: Emily Wood, 187?; (5th. of 6 ch.)
(Whitfield Fam:1:242)

PARKER, THOMAS, 179?
ch: Parker: Julia Ann, 1822:Mr 10.

PARKER, WILBUR H., 181?
m: Stewart, Eliza, 181?
ch: Parker: Adelle M., 184?
(Erie Co., NY:2:249)

PARKHURST, MARTHA, 175?
m: 1st: Rider, John, 1759:Je30.
m: 2d: Whitmore, Josiah, 1748-9
m. 1st. 1780:De31 at Weston, Ms.
(another record says 1781:Jy24)
Josiah's sister-in-law was frozen to death while on a sleighride. (Snow-Estes:1:10; Weston ViR:150; Natick ViR:178; Register:108)

PARKS, MARY, 1819:Fe25
m: Rider, Joseph, 1816:De8.
b. near Lake George, NY. m. 1840: Ja5.

PARKS, MATILDA, 177?
m: Briggs, Caleb, 177?
Of Dutchess Co., NY.
(Greene Branch:134)

PARLIN, ARDELLE MILDRED, 1889: Fe16. f: Parlin, Wilbur Horace 1851:Se2. m: Phinney, Walter E., 188?. b. Milo, Me. m. 1906: Oc18. (Parlin Gen:199)

PARLIN, ARTIMAS, 1784:Fe3
ch: Parlin: Horace S., 1820.

PARLIN, FRED WILBUR, 1895:Se11
f: Parlin, Wilbur Horace, 1851: Se2. b. Milo, Me.
(Parlin Gen:199)

PARLIN, HORACE S., 1820
f: Parlin, Artimas, 1784:Fe3
m: Stubbs, Mary E., 1822:Ap9
ch: Parlin: Wilbur Horace, 1851:Se2. (2d. of 3 ch.)
b. Sebec, Me. d. 1890:Ap16 at Milo Me. (Parlin Gen:87)

PARLIN, JUNE SNOW, 1893:Je1
f: Parlin, Wilbur Horace, 1851: Se2. b. Milo, Me. (Parlin Gen: 199)

PARLIN, WILBUR HORACE, 1851:Se2
f: Parlin, Horace, S., 1820:
m: 1st: Ryder, Mary Page, 1856: Fe3. ch: Parlin: Winnifred May, 1887:Fe3; Ardelle Mildred, 1889:Fe16; June Snow, 1893:Je1; Fred Wilbur, 1895. m: 2d: London, Maude W., 1877:De9.
ch: (3 ch.) b. Milo, Me.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PARLIN, WINNIFRED MAY, 1887:Fe3
f: Parlin, Wilbur Horace, 1851: Se2. m: Stearns, Luther A., 1882:My19. b. Milo, Me. m. 1905: De23. (Parlin Gen:199)

PARMENTER, ELIAS, 174?
ch: Parmenter, Syble, 1778
(Bernardston, Ms:474)

PARMENTER, JOSIAH, 176?
ch: Parmenter: Philena, 179?.
(Bernardston, Ms:474)

PARMENTER, PHILENA, 179?
f: Parmenter, Josiah, 176?
m: Ryther, Erastus, 1796:Jy8.
m. 1815.

PARMENTER, SYBLE, 1778:Ja6.
f: Parmenter, Elias, 174?
m: Snow, Thomas, 1771:Nv9.
m. 1801:Ja28. d. 1865:De4.
(Bernardston, Ms:474)

PARMENTER, NATHAN, 176?
ch: Parmenter: Philena, 1798: Ap29.

PARMENTER, PHILENA, 1798:Ap29
f: Parmenter, Nathan, 176?
m: Rider, Erastus, 1796:Jy8.
b. Gill, Ms. m. 1815:Nv. d. Bernardston, Ms. 1881:Fe24.

PARMLEY, EVELINA M., 1827
m: Perry, Jesse M., 1824.
(Bogue Fam:404)

PARSONS, EDWIN CLARK, 1820: Ja29. ch: Parsons: Mary Amelia, 1855:Fe6.

PARSONS, FREDERICK, 189?
m: Ryder, Laura Henrietta, 1893
ch: Parsons: Kenneth, 192?; Phyllis, 192?. Of Vancouver, B.C.

PARSONS, JAMES, 178?
ch: Parsons: Sarah, 181?.

PARSONS, JOHN MURRAY, 185?
m: Flanders, Celia A., 1853:Se24.

PARSONS, KENNETH, 192?
f: Parsons, Frederick, 189?
Of Vancouver, B.C.(?)

PARSONS, MARY AMELIA, 1855:Fe6
f: Parsons, Edwin Clark, 1820: Ja29. m: Jerome, James Schuyler, 185?. m. 1876:Se27. d. Geddes, NY. 1908:Nv6.
(Parsons Fam:2:481)

PARSONS, OLIVE, 176?
m: Whitcomb, Scotter, 1766:Fe10
d. 1845: My15. (Whitcomb Fam:81)

PARSONS, PHYLLIS, 192?
f: Parsons, Frederick, 189?
Of Vancouver, B.C.(?)

PARSONS, R.R.S., 187?
m: Rider, Ruth Ball, 1875:Oc9.

PARSONS, SARAH, 181?
f: Parsons, James, 178?
m: Griffin, Thomas, 181?.
(Mass, Biog:906)

PATRICK, JOHN, 181?
m: ------, Jessie, 181?
ch: Patrick: Lydia R., 184?.
(Jefferson Co., NY:306)

PATRICK, LYDIA R., 184?
f: Patrick, John, 181?
m: Ryder, Bruce W., 184?.

PATRIQUIN, HOWARD FRASER, 188?
m: Ryder, Edith Helen, 1887
ch: (one dau.)

PATTEN, HANNAH, 1724:Mr9
f: Patten, Kendall
m: Rider, Josiah, 172?.
She d. before 1771.

PATTEN, KENDALL, 1689:Ap20
f: Patten, Thomas, 1636:Oc.
m: 1st: ------, Abigail, 169?
m: 2d: Kittredge, Abigail, 1700:Nv15. ch: Patten: Hannah, 1724:Mr9; (6th. of 12ch)
m: 3d: ------, Susanna, 169?
b. Billerica, Ms. Res. Tewksbury, Ms. Served in French Ind. Wars. (Patten Gen:31)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PATTERSON, ANNIE E., 187?
m: Ryder, Herbert R., 187?
m. at Belfast, Me. 1895:De28.

PATTERSON, BERTHA, 185?
m: Adee, William Lockwood, 1852:Nv27.

PATTERSON, DORIS RUTH, 1913: Se4. f: Patterson, Robert, 1846:Je17. b. Green Island, NY. (Abell Fam:244)

PATTERSON, JANE B., 1803(?)
f: Patterson, William, 178?
m: 1st: Eldridge, ------, 180?
m: 2d: Ryder, Elijah, 1803:Ag23
Of Chatham, Ms. (Rider, Nellie)

PATTERSON, JESSIE LILLIAN, 1878:Oc25. f: Patterson, Samuel, 185?. m: Bushnell, John, James, 1875:Jy31. b. Elgin, Ia. m. Fayette, Ia. 1899:Se12. (Bushnell Fam:624)

PATTERSON, JOSEPH, 182?
ch: Patterson: Rachel, 185?.

PATTERSON, JOSIAH, 1791:De19
ch: Patterson: Robert, 1846:Je17

PATTERSON, MARY, 174?
m: Bascom, Timothy, 1748:Nv10
d. 1785:Fell. His 2d. wife.
(Bascom Gen:65)

PATTERSON, MILDRED ELIZABETH, 1905:Nv9. f: Patterson, Robert E., 1870:Oc27. b. Green Island, NY. (Abell Fam:244)

PATTERSON, MULFORD, 180?
m: Ryder, Hannah Collins, 1807: Mr5. Of Chatham, Ms.

PATTERSON, NAOMI, 179?
m: Pierce, Samuel, 179?.
(Grant Fam:121)

PATTERSON, OLIVE A., 183?
m: Ryder, Philip S., 1837:Ap7
Of Hartford, Ct. m. 1855:Ag11.

PATTERSON, RACHEL, 185?
f: Patterson, Joseph, 182?
m: Hawes, Reuben Collins, 1849: My29. m. 1885:Nv4. Of Inverness, Quebec. (Hawes, Edm:195)

PATTERSON, REBECCA N., 1818:Oc5
m: Ryder, Benjamin P., 1814:Nv15
b. Chatham. m. Belfast, Me. 1838: Nv17. One record has "Rebecca N. Baddershall". d. 1852:Nv15 aged 33. (Belfast, Me. ViR:1:168; 2: 364,629)

PATTERSON, ROBERT, 1846:Je17
f: Patterson, Josiah, 1791:De19
m: Siskles, Anna, 1843:Se4.
ch: Patterson: Robert E., 1870: Oc27. b. Albany, NY. d. 1893:Ag4 at Green Island, NY.
(Abell Fam:209)

PATTERSON, ROBERT E., 1870:Oc27
f: Patterson, Robert, 1846:Je17
m: Ryder, Addie, 187?
ch: Patterson: Mildred Elizabeth, 1905:Nv19; Doris Ruth, 1913:Se4. Res. Green Island, NY.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL, 185?
m: Rider, Phoebe Jane, 185?
ch: Patterson: Jessie Lillian, 1878:Oc25. Of Elgin, Ia.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, 178?
ch: Patterson: Jane B., 1803(?)

PAUL, GRACE, 188?
f: Paul, William, 185?.

PAUL, HARVEY, 187?
f: Paul, William, 185?.

PAUL, ROENA, 183?
m: Ryder, Thomas Caldwell, 183?
Of Dunbarton, NH.

PAUL, SARAH, 181?
m: Freeze, Albert S., 181?

PAUL, WILLIAM, 185?
m: Rider, Mary, 1856:Ja10
ch: Paul: Harvey, 187?; Grace, 188?. Res. Holland, Erie Co., NY. (Pengry Recd:41)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PAWN,ISABELLA FRANCES,1872:
Je2. f: Pawn,John Henry,
1831:Ag13. m: Ryder,Harlan
Holmes,1874:Ja7.
Of Lakeville,Ms. m.1896:Ag19.
Res.Rock,Ms.

PAWN,JOHN,180?
ch: Pawn: John Henry,1831:Ag13.

PAWN,JOHN HENRY,1831:Ag13
f: Pawn,John,180?
m: Coombs,Sarah Crocker,1835:
Je2. ch: Pawn: Isabella
Frances,1872 (3d.of 4 ch.)
b.New Bedford,Ms.
(Coombs,Anth:152)

PAYSON,JOHN,1643:Je11
ch: Payson: Joseph,1686-7:Fe24.

PAYSON,JOSEPH,1686-7:Fe24
f: Payson,John,1643:Je11
m: Winchester,Mehitable,168?
ch: Payson: Mary,1720:De30
(4th.of 8 ch.)
Member Old South Ch.Boston,Ms.
(Woodstock Gen:8:71,77)

PAYSON,MARY,1720:De30
f: Payson,Joseph,1686-7:Fe24
m: Rider,John,1719.
m.prob.Boston,Ms.1743:Mr21.

PEABODY,CHARLES H.,1859:Se14
f: Peabody,Fred James,1832:Ap1.
b.Medford,Ms. d.inf.1860:Oc16 .
(Peabody Gen:239)

PEABODY,DAVID,1736:Je27
ch: Peabody: David,1764:Mr2.

PEABODY,DAVID,1764:Mr2
f: Peabody,David,1736:Je27
m: Cross,Eunice,1765:Jy29
ch: Peabody: Oliver,1807:Fe11
(10th.of 10 ch.)
b.Hudson,N.H. Farmer,Peterbor-
ough,N.H. Served Rev.War.
d.Otsego,N.Y.1832:Jy25.
(Peabody Gen:92)

PEABODY,ESTHER,1893
f: Peabody,Henry Smith,1861:
Ja5.

PEABODY,FRED JAMES,1832:Ap1
f: Peabody,James Brown,1790:
Jy18. m: 1st: Rider,Julia
Ann,1835:Ag1. ch: Peabody:
Fred Rider,1858:Ag11; Charles
H.,1859:Se14; Henry Smith,
1861:Ja5. m: 2d: Stickle,
Elizabeth C.,183? ch: (4
ch.) b.Woodstock,N.B.
divorced from 1st.w. mov.to
Redwood Falls,Mn. d.1907:Ap7.
(Peabody Gen:239)

PEABODY,FREDERICK RIDER,1858:
Ag11. f: Peabody Fred James,
1832:Ap1. m: Strausell,
Lydia,185? ch: (Source cited
lists 4 ch.)
b.Chelsea,Ms. res.Bertha,Mn.
(Peabody Gen:239)

PEABODY,HENRY SMITH,1861:
Ja5. f: Peabody,Fred James,
1832:Ap1. m: Ford,Mary
Alice,1857:Jy30. ch: Pea-
body: Horace Rider,1885;
Esther,1893. b.Milford,Ms.
Town treas.Pembroke,N.H.
Mem.N.H.Legislature. Res.
Suncook,N.H.
(Peabody Gen:239)

PEABODY,HORACE RIDER,1885
f: Peabody,Henry Smith,1861:
Ja5.

PEABODY,JAMES BLAKE,1834:
Ja27. f: Peabody,James
Lewis,180?. m: Cowles,
Mary Jane,1837:Nv17. ch:
(Source cited lists 8 ch.)
b.Franklin,N.H. d.1899:Oc14
at Chicago. (Cowles Fams:
933; Bostwick Fam:637)

PEABODY,JAMES BROWN,1790:
Jy18. f: Peabody,Oliver,
1763:Jy12. m: Hubble,
Elizabeth,179? ch: Pea-
body: Fred James,1832:Ap1
(5th.of 6 ch.)
b.Maugerville,N.B. d.Wood-
stock,N.B.1854:Nv4.
(Peabody Gen:119)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PEABODY,JAMES LEWIS,180?
ch: Peabody,James Blake,1834:
Ja27.

PEABODY,OLIVER,1763:Jy12
ch: Peabody: James Brown,1790:
Jy18.

PEABODY,OLIVER,1807:Fe11
f: Peabody,David,1764:Mr2
m: Rider,Nancy,180?
ch: (1 s.)
b.Peterborough,N.H. d.Utica,
N.Y.1832:Jy11.

PEABODY,PHYLLIS F.,190?
m: Rider,Thomas N.,190?.

PEACOCK,JOHN,1804:My3
f: Peacock,William,177?
m: 1st: Ryder,Mary,1809:Fe22
ch: Peacock: Mary,1840:My8
m: 2d: Ryder,Eliza Ann,1812:
Fe23. ch: Peacock: Sarah
F.,1843:Ja27; John G.,1848:
Fe8. b.Amherst. Baptist
clergyman. Licensed to
preach 1828. Pastorates in
numerous places in Vt.N.H.,
Me.and N.Y.,as an evangelist,
amd usually in destitute
places and for feeble churches.
Res.Goffstown,N.H.1858-71.
d.1876:Je13 at Amherst. His
wives were sisters.

PEACOCK,JOHN G.,1848:Fe8
f: Peacock,John,1804:My3
m: Plummer,Estella M.,1852:
Ap4. ch: Peacock: Walter
M.,1874; John M.,1877.
b.Springvale,Me.
(Goffstown:2:383)

PEACOCK,JOHN M.,1877
f: Peacock,John G.,1848:
Fe8.

PEACOCK,MARY,1840:My18
f: Peacock,John,1804:My3
m: Treadwell,Charles A.,
184?. m.1857:My22.
(Goffstown:2:383)

PEACOCK,SARAH F.,1843:Ja27
f: Peacock,John,1804:My3.
d.inf.1845:Nv6.
(Goffstown:2:383)

PEACOCK,WALTER M.,1874
f: Peacock,John G.,1848:Fe8.

PEACOCK,WILLIAM,176?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,176?.
m. Burlington Co.N.J.1784.

PEACOCK,WILLIAM,177?
m: Hood,Huldah,177?
ch: Peacock; John,1804:My3.
Of Amherst.
(Goffstown:2:383; N.H.
Ministry:23)

PEARL,LUCY,1792:Oc
m: Rider,Hiram,1790:Ap28.
m.at Hampton,Ct.1816:Ja2.
d.Willington,Ct.1817:Oc7.

PEARL,PHILIP,176?
ch: Pearl: Lucy,179?.
Of Hampton,Ct.
(Tolland Co.Ct:155)

PEARSALL,------,187?
m: Rider,Amanda,187?
ch: Pearsall: Elizabeth
May,190?; Louis,190?.
Of L.I. (Pearsall Fam:1185)

PEARSALL,AMANDA LOUISA,1807:
My26. f: Pearsall,John,1784:
Je14. m: 1st: Rider,
William,180?. m: 2d:
Rood,Eli,1810:Fe28.
m.1st:1826:Je8. m.2d:1833:Fe25.
d.1878:My26.
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

PEARSALL,ANNA,184?
f: Pearsall,Joseph,1807:De23
m: Ryder,Benjamin,184?.
Of Rockaway Neck,L.I.
m.1882:My27.

PEARSALL,BATES,176?
ch: Pearsall: Nathaniel,181?.

PEARSALL,DITMAS,1822:De21
f: Pearsall,Jesse,179?
m: Eldert,Jane,1829:De15

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ch: Pearsall: Susan,1860:Se10
(7th.of 8 ch.)
Res.Freeport,L.I. d.1903:Mr2.
(Pearsall Fam:1191)

PEARSALL,GEORGE,1739:De31
ch: Pearsall: John,1784:Je14.

PEARSALL,JESSE,179?
ch: Pearsall: Ditmas,1822:
De21.

PEARSALL,JOHN,1784:Je14
f: Pearsall,George,1739:De31
m: Adee,Sarah,1788
ch: Pearsall: Amanda Louisa,
1807:My26 (1st.of 5 ch.)
b.Pleasant Valley,Dutchess
Co.N.Y. Bur.Brooklyn,N.Y.
(Pearsall Fam:1273)

PEARSALL,JOSEPH,1807:De23
f: Pearsall,Samuel,177?
m: Abrams,Mary Elizabeth,
1818(?) ch: Pearsall:
Rachel Etta,184?; Anna,184?
(7th and 11th of 11 ch.)
Of Rockaway Neck,L.I.
d.1872:Je12.
(Pearsall Fam:1311)

PEARSALL,LAWRENCE,193?
m: Logan,Virginia Ruth,1933:
Jy14. ch: Pearsall: Robert
Hawes,1956:Jy25; Michael
Logan,1957:Oc5.
(Rider,Ernest; Rider,King)

PEARSALL,MARY ANN,184?
f: Pearsall,Nathaniel,181?.
Of L.I. (Pearsall Fam:385)

PEARSALL,MICHAEL LOGAN,1957:
Oc5. f: Pearsall,Lawrence,
193?.

PEARSALL,NATHANIEL,181?
f: Pearsall,Bates,176?
m: Carman,Hannah,181?
ch: Pearsall: Mary Ann,184?
(4th.of 8 ch.)
Res.near Rockaway,L.I.
(Pearsall Fam:385)

PEARSALL,RACHEL ETTA,184?
f: Pearsall,Joseph,1807:De23
m: Rider,Henry,184?.

PEARSALL,ROBERT HAWES,1956:
Jy25. f: Pearsall,Lawrence,
193?.

PEARSALL,SAMUEL,177?
ch: Pearsall: Joseph,1807:
De23.

PEARSALL,SUSAN,1860:Se10
f: Pearsall,Ditmas,1822:De21
m: Rider,Henry E.,186?.
m.1878:De29.

PEARSON,------,185?
m: Hartwell,Jane H.,185?.
(Stilwell:3:124)

PEART,ELIZABETH SALTER,181?
m: Pooley,Thomas,181?.
Of Franklin,La.
(Rider,Nellie)

PEASE,CHARITY,175?
m: 1st: O'Keyyy,Jeremiah,
175?. m: 2d: Chase,Isaac,
1759:My22. Of Yarmouth,
Ms. m.2d:1727:Je28.
(Register:87:132)

PEASE,ELEANOR,176?
m: Pingrey,Jonathan,1765:Ap1.
Of Weston,Vt. m.there 1794:
Ja. d.1850:Je4.
(Pengry Fam:18)

PEASE,GRACE M.,185?
m: Carew,Nelson M.,1858:Fe5.

PEASE,WILLIAM,187?
m: DeMoranville,Eva F.,1872:
Ja21.

PEASLEE,FLORENCE,187?
f: Peaslee,John N.,1852:
Ap24. (Rider,Nellie)

PEASLEE,GEORGE,184?
m: Hudson,Augusta,184?.
Lived in Aneram,N.Y.
(Rider,Nellie)

PEASLEE,HORACE W.,187?
f: Peaslee,John N.,1852:Ap24.
(Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PEASLEE,JOHN N.,1852:Ap24
f: Peaslee,Horace W.,182?
m: Rider,Sarah A.,1853:Mr24
ch: Peaslee: Mary,187?; Florence,187?; Horace W.,187?
Of Malden Bridge,NY.

PEASLEE,MARY,187?
f: Peaslee,John N.,1852:Ap24.
(Rider,Nellie)

PEATS,FRANK F.,184?
m: Tew,Betsey Rider,1841:Se23
ch: Peats: Mabel,1869:My13.
Called "Maj." Sheriff of Winnebago Co.,Il. Res.Rockford,Il.
(Child Fam:582; Gray,Edw:32)

PEATS,MABEL,1869:My13
f: Peats,Frank F.,184?

PEAVEY,GRACE MABEL,188?
m: Coolidge,John Eric,1882.

PEAVY,MINNIE,1884:Ag26
m: Ryder,Samuel,1882:Je7.
m.1906:Oc11.

PECK,AMY,185? m: Rider,
Stillman Brown,1851:Ap21.

PECK,ANNAH,1797:Ja2
f: Peck,Noah,1765:Mr31
m: Rider,Walter,179?
d.1839:Nv.

PECK,CHLOE,175?
m: White,Moses,1759(?) Of
Hadley,Ms. m.1788:Ja17.
(White,John:112; Hadley Ms.
Gen:159)

PECK,JAMES,184? m: Ashley,
Lucy J.,1848:Se7. Of Freetown (now Fall River)Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

PECK,JOHN,1742:Nv12
ch: Peck: Sarah,1769:Del.

PECK,LUCINDA,184?
m: Brown,George S.,1843:Fe13.
(San Joaquin Biog:549)

PECK,MARY,1794:Ja31
f: Peck,Samuel,176?

PECK,MARY,1794:Se16
f: Peck,Noah,1765:Mr31 m:
Rider,Walter,179? d.1835:Ap13.

PECK,MARY J.,184?
m: Rider,James Barlow,184?

PECK,NOAH,1765:Mr31 f: Peck,
David,1707:Nv m: 1st: Spencer,
Anna,176? ch: Peck: Mary,1794:
Se16; Annah,1797 (1st.and 3d.of
7 ch.) m: 2d: You,Mehitable,
176? ch: Peck: (3 ch.) Left
Barrington,RI.and settled in
Clarendon,Vt. d.1842:Ag19.
(Peck Fam:207)

PECK,POLLY,1794:Ja31
f: Peck,Samuel,176? m: Rider,
Luther,1797:My15. Of Coventry,
RI. Amer.Anc.has her move to E.
Chatham,NY. m.there 1818:Ag2.
d.1855:My25. (Arnold v.15 and
Amer.Anc.give her as "Mary".)

PECK,SAMUEL,176? ch: Peck:
Mary,1794:Ja31. Called "Major."
Of Coventry,RI. The same,or another,dau.was called "Polly".
(Rider,Nellie; Arnold's RI:15:
303; 17:587)

PECK,SARAH,1769:Del f: Peck,
John,1742:Nv12 m: 1st: Fisher,
Daniel,176? m: 2d: Yerrington,
William,176? m:3d: Cole,Peter,
176? b.Greenwich,Ct. d.Plymouth,NY.1847:Ag20. (Peck Gen:66)

PECK,SARAH,178? m: Rider,
Joseph,178? b.N.Y.City. d.
1830 of cancer. (InghamCo.Mg:547)

PECKHAM,ALANSON,1765:Se20
f: Peckham,Joseph,173? m:
Weeden,Sarah,176? ch: Peckham:
Jane,1789:Del3. b.Middletown,
RI. (Rider,Nellie; Coggeshall:73)

PECKHAM,AMOS,1823:My17
f: Peckham,Samuel S.,1792:Ag27.
(Brown Gen:1:452)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PECKHAM,DANIEL,1758:Fe20
m: Vars,Prudence,175?

PECKHAM,DEBORAH,177?
m: Rider,John,177? Of Westerly, RI. m.1800:De21.

PECKHAM,EUNICE,179?
f: Peckham,William S.,176?
m: Rider,Silas,1794:Je12. b. and d.at Middletown,RI.1830:De21.

PECKHAM,FELIX,176?
m: Stockman,Tryphena,176? ch: Peckham: Samuel S.,1792:Ag27. (Brown Gen:1:452)

PECKHAM,GIDEON,178?
m: BarbermCynthia,178? ch: Peckham: John C.,181? (Rider,Nellie)

PECKHAM,JANE,1789:De13
f: Peckham,Alanson,1765:Se20
m: 1st: Ryder,Gideon,1786:Oc13. b.Middletown,RI. m.1811.

PECKHAM,JASON S.,1827:Ag23
f: Peckham,Samuel S.,1792:Ag27. (Brown Gen:1:452)

PECKHAM,JOHN C.,181?
f: Peckham,Gideon,178?
m: Rider,Barbara,1810:Ja3. Of RI.

PECKHAM,JOSEPH,173? ch: Peckham: Alanson,1765:Se20.

PECKHAM,SABRINA,1825:Ap25
f: Peckham,Samuel S.,1792:Ag27. (Brown Gen:1:452)

PECKHAM,SAMUEL S.,1792:Ag27
f: Peckham,Felix,176? m: 1st: Dewey,Sabrina,1796:Mr25 m: 2d: Rider,Lydia,1802:Se22 ch: Peckham: Amos,1823:My17; Sabrina, 1825:Ap25; Jason S.,1827:Ag23. m: 3d: Dewey,Emelia,179? Called "Deac." d.Newport,RI,1870:Fe 21. (Brown Gen:1:452)

PECKHAM,WILLIAM S.,176?
ch: Peckham: Eunice,179? Of Middletown,RI. (Rider,Nellie; Arnold's RI:21:513)

PEET,------,180?
m: Rider,Maria,180?

PEET,FREDERICK,180?
m: Rider,Maria,1802:Ap9.

PEIRCE,ABIAL,1733:Se10
f: Peirce,Ebenezer,1704
m: 1st: Canedy,Hannah,1737 ch: Peirce: Nathan,1762:Nv11 (2d.of 11 ch.) m: 2d: Robinson,Theodora,173 ch: Peirce: (1 ch.) b.Middleborough,Ms. Was a lt.in French and Indian War and capt.in Rev.War giving long and distinguished service in both. (One record says his 2d.wife was Theodora Godfrey. She m.1783. d.1811.) Also one says his father was David Peirce. Register:21:349; Pierce Fams:9,61)

PEIRCE,ABIEL,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Foster,Lydia,179? ch: Peirce: (7 ch.)

PEIRCE,ANDREW J.,182?
f: Peirce,Elisha,1792:Jy6.

PEIRCE,ARODIE,1750:De29
f: Peirce,Thomas,172? m: Caswell,Jemima,175? ch: Peirce: Huldah,1784:Se17; Roland,1787:Nv26; Elisha,1792: Jy6; Eli,1796:Ja12 (last 4 of 5 ch.) A "minute man" in the Rev.War. All of his ch. but the 1st.m.Riders. Res.Middleboro, Ms. and Rochester,Ms. (Peirce Contrib:161,405; Rider,Nellie; Register:22:428; Peirce Fam:84)

PEIRCE,ASANATH,182?
m: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12
m: Bennett,Michael,182?

PEIRCE,AUSTIN,1799:Se2
ch: Peirce: Henry A.,1843:Oc11.

PEIRCE,AUSTIN H.,184?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12

PEIRCE,BETSEY,1793
f: Peirce,Ichabod,177? b.Hopkinton,Ms.
(Transcript:1916:Se13:5214)

PEIRCE,CELIA,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762
m: Cushman,Abiel,1796:Nv11.

PEIRCE,DAVID,170?
ch: Peirce,Abial,1733:Se10.

PEIRCE,EBENEZER,1704
ch: Peirce,Abial,1733.

PEIRCE,ELI,1796:Ja12
f: Peirce,Arodie,1750:De28
m: Rider,Fidelia,1808
ch: Peirce: Asanath,182?; Eli W.,182?; Nathaniel R.,182?; Samuel B.,182?; Thomas W., 183?; Fidelia A.,183?; Erastus, 183?; William B.,183?; Austin H.,183? Lt.and Capt.of Middleboro,Ms.militia,like his brother.

PEIRCE,ELI W.,182?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12
m: Slocum,Anna,182?

PEIRCE,ELIAS,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
d.unm.

PEIRCE,ELISHA,1792:Jy6
f: Peirce,Arodie,1750:De29
m: Rider,Mercy,1809
ch: Peirce: Mercy,1818; Sophia,1821; Rosella,182?; Andrew J.,182? A wheelwright,Middleboro,Ms.A Capt. of militia there,1819,and Capt.1824.Is recorded as "a very pleasant man."

PEIRCE,ELIZA,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Worthing,------,179?

PEIRCE,EMERY,1801
f: Peirce,Ichabod,177?
b.Hopkinton,Ms.
Transcript:1916:Se13:5214)

PEIRCE,ERASTUS,183?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12

PEIRCE,FIDELIA A.,183?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12.

PEIRCE,HENRY A.,1843:Oc11
f: Peirce,Austin,1799:Se2
m: Sessions,Sarah E.,1845:De22
ch: Peirce: Julia L.,1876
b.Hamlet,NY.Moved to Wessington,SD.Bank pres. (Sterling Gen:643; Abbe Fam:269)

PEIRCE,HULDAH,1784:Se17
f: Peirce,Arodie,1750:De29
m: Rider,Standish,178?
Of Middleborough,Ms.

PEIRCE,ICHABOD,1747(?)
ch: Peirce: Ichabod,177?

PEIRCE,ICHABOD,177?
f: Peirce,Ichabod,1747(?)
m: Rider,Abigail,1775
ch: Pierce: Betsey,1793; Thankful,1795; Nehemiah,1798; Emery,1801; Amasa,1801; Olive Stancliff,180? Of Hopkinton,Ms.(The last ch.is only a guess.)

PEIRCE,JULIA L.,1876
f: Peirce,Henry A.,1843:Oc11.

PEIRCE,MARY,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Cass,------,179?

PEIRCE,MERCY,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Bean,J.,179? (Pierce Fams:33; Pierce Contrib:207)

PEIRCE,MERCY,1818:Ap19
f: Peirce,Elisha,1792:Jy6
d.unm.

PEIRCE,NATHAN,1762:Nv11
f: Peirce,Abial,1733
m: Rider,Mercy,1763
ch: Peirce: Nathaniel,1781; Nathan,178?; Elias,178?;

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Samuel,178?; Robert,179?; Abiel, 179?; Mercy,179?; Celia,179?; Mary,179?; Eliza,179? Moved to Paris,Me.from Middleboro,Ms. d.1817 (Or Mary Rider). Many of their descendants are to be found in Montville,Me.and Belfast,Me.He was drowned while a passenger on a vessel from Machias to Belfast,Me.,being supposedly robbed and thrown overboard.
(Transcript:1914:Nv30:4389; Register:21:349; Pierce Fams: 18; Rider,Nellie)

PEIRCE,NATHAN,178?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Blake,Betsey,178? (2 sons)
Of Paris,Me.

PEIRCE,NATHANIEL,1787:Nv29
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Dyer,Esther,178? (9 ch.)
Of Middleborough,Ms.and Paris, Me.d.1847:Oc13
(Peirce Contrib:207)

PEIRCE,NATHANIEL R.,182?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12.

PEIRCE,NEHEMIAH,1798
f: Peirce,Ichabod,177?
b.Hopkinton Ms.
(Transcript:1916:Se13:5214)

PEIRCE,OLIVE STANCLIFF,180?
f: Peirce,Ichabod,177?
b.Hopkinton,Ms.This parentage is hypothetical.
Middlefield ViR; Transcript: 1916:Se13:5214)

PEIRCE,ROBERT,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11
m: Hamblin,Delia,179?

PEIRCE,ROLAND,1787:Nv26
f: Peirce,Arodie,1750:De29
m: Rider,Sophia,178? (no ch.)
Headed a petition to raise a troop in Middleboro,Ms.for Rev.War service.d.1844:Oc29.

PEIRCE,ROSELLA,182?
f: Peirce,Elisha,1792:Jy6.

PEIRCE,SAMUEL,179?
f: Peirce,Nathan,1762:Nv11.

PEIRCE,SAMUEL B.,182?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12.

PEIRCE,SOPHIA A.,1821:Ap7
f: Peirce,Elisha,1792:Jy6
m: Francis,Tisdale,182?
Of Middleborough,Ms.m.1848.
(Pierce Fams:43)

PEIRCE,THANKFUL,1795
f: Peirce,Ichabod,177?
b.Hopkinton,Ms.
(Transcript:1916:Se13:5214)

PEIRCE,THOMAS,1715
ch: Peirce: Arodie,1750:De29.

PEIRCE,THOMAS W.,183?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12
m: ------,Mary,183? His wife was a widow Thomas.
(Peirce Fam:406)

PEIRCE,WILL B.,183?
f: Peirce,Eli,1796:Ja12.

PELL,ANN,174?
m: Bartow,John,1740.

PELL,BATHSHEBA,171?
f: Pell,Thomas,167?
m: Bartow,Theophilus,1710(?)
(N.Y.Record:3:31)

PELL,THOMAS,167?
ch: Pell: Bathsheba,171?

PELLERIN,RITA A.,191?
m: Ryder,John H.,191?
m.1931:Je11.

PELLET,JANE,185?
m: Barhydt,Charles,185?
(Washburn,Rich:563)

PELTER,LENA,187?
m: King,Jesse L.,1877:Oc15
Res.Gloversville,NY.
(Washburn,Rich:569)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PELTON,SAMUEL,1647(?)
m: 1st: Smith,Mary,164?
m: 2d: Ryder,Mary,165?
b.Dorchester,Ms.
(Cleveland Fam:392)

PEMBER,------,180?
m: Durfee,Grace N.,180?
ch: Pember: Grace D.,1827
(2d of 2 ch.)
(Chesebrough:186)

PEMBER,ALFRED,1793:Se23
f: Pember,Thomas 1753:Mr2
m: Durfee,Polly(?),179?
ch: Pember: Grace D.,1827
(and other ch.) b.New London,Ct.Res.Wyoming Co. NY and Genesee Co.NY but prob.returned to Ct. Served in War of 1812.
(Pember,John:103)

PEMBER,GRACE D.,1827
f: Pember,Alfred,1793:Se23
m: Rider,Henry Laurens,1825: Je22 of Willington,Ct.m. there 1848:Je25.

PEMBER,THOMAS,1753:Mr2
ch: Pember: Alfred,1793:Se23.

PEMBLETON,SARAH JANE,1831: Jy5 m: Freer,Theodore,183?
b.Exeter,Pa. (Pendleton:741)

PENDLETON,ANDREW,1813:Je3
ch: Pendleton: Lillian R.,1851.

PENDLETON,CLARA A.,184?
m: Ryder,Joseph L.,1845:Oc24 Of Islesborough,Me.m.1869:De 25.d.1884.

PENDLETON,ELISHA k.,1813: My16 f: Pendleton,Jonathan, 1783:Ja9 m: Knowles,Catherine S.,1819:Ja7 ch: Pendleton: Clara A.,1847 (3d of 3 ch.) b.Islesboro,Me.d. 1875:Ja10.Selectman.
(Pendleton:414)

PENDLETON,EMILY,1902:Ap21
f: Pendleton,Joseph Allen, 1872:Mr28 b.Islesboro,Me.
(Pendleton:618)

PENDLETON,GERALD,1897:My27
f: Pendleton,Joseph Allen,1872: Mr28 b.Islesboro,Me.d.inf. 1897:Je29 (Pendleton:618)

PENDLETON,GIDEON,1751:Dec11
ch: Pendleton: Sylvina,1788(?)

PENDLETON,JONATHAN,1783:Ja9
ch: Pendleton:Elisha K.,1813.

PENDLETON,JOSEPH ALLEN,1872: Mr28 m: Ryder,Loella M., 1875:Oc3 ch: Pendleton: Gerald,1897; Emily,1902 b.Islesboro,Me.Contract painter there.

PENDLETON,JOSHUA,1781:Oc17
ch: Pendleton: Shubael Hewes, 1817.

PENDLETON,LILLIAN R.,1851: Ap5 f: Pendleton,Andrew,1813: Je3 m: 1st: Merrithew,Ephraim L.,1846:My5 m: 2d: Prince,Frank,185? b.Islesboro,Me. (Pendleton:421)

PENDLETON,RHODA MATILDA, 1847:Fe16 f: Pendleton,Shubael Hewes,1817:Jy5 m: Ryder,Jason Roscoe,1847:Jy18 b.Islesboro,Me.m.1870:De24 her 1st cousin.

PENDLETON,SARAH C.,1829:Oc12
m: Hayes,Cornelius,1828:Jy7.
(Pendleton:654)

PENDLETON,SHUBAEL HEWES, 1817:Jy5 f: Pendleton,Joshua, 1781:Oc17 m: 1st: Bickford, Eunice,181? ch: Pendleton: Rhoda Matilda,1847 (1 ch.) m: 2d: Grover,Dorothy,1820:Oc 17 ch: Pendleton: Rhoda Matilda,1847 (2d of 7 ch.) b.Islesboro,Me.d.there 1903: Je27 (Pendleton:527)

PENDLETON,SYLVINA,1788(?)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Pendleton,Gideon,1751:Dell
m: Philbrook,Job,1775:Nv8
b.Islesboro,Me. (Philbrook Gen:112; Pendleton:357)

PENGRY,JEMIMA,1798:De4
f: Pengry,Jonathan,1765:Ap1
m: Rider,Reuben,1792:Ap25
m.1818.Res.Sardinia,Erie Co.NY.

PENGRY,JONATHAN,1765:Ap1
f: Pengry,Stephen,1712:Ja22
m: Pease,Elenor,176?
ch: Pengry: Jemima,1798 (3d of 7 ch.) b.Rowley,Ms.Settled in Andover,Vt.Moved to Mountholly,Vt.Then to Sardinia, Erie Co.NY.Farmer.d.1840:My4. (Pengry Recds:18)

PENGRY,STEPHEN,1712:Ja22
ch: Pengry: Jonathan,1765:Ap1.

PENNY,ELIZABETH,181?
f: Penny,Gilbert,178?
b.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,FRANCES,181?
f: Penny,Gilbert,178?
b.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,GABRIEL,181?
f: Penny,Gilbert,178?
b.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,GEORGE,181?
f: Penny,Gilbert,178?
v.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,GILBERT,178?
m: Rider,Sarah,1786:Ap4
ch: Penny: Harriet,181?; Elizabeth,181?; Gabriel,181?; Gilbort,181?; George,181?; Frances,181? Res.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,GILBORT,181?
f: Penny,Gilbert,178?
b.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,HARRIET,181?
f: Penny,Gilbert,178?
b.Westerlo,NY.

PENNY,REBECCA,1802:Nv
m: Rider,Charles Payne,1796:Ag3
m.Henderson,Jefferson Co.NY.
d.1861:My8.

PERCIVAL,JOHN,171?
m: Fuller,Lydia,1716:Mr23
ch: Percival: Thomas,1759:Mr 14 (7th of 7 ch.) Of Sandwich,Ms. (N.Y.Record:34:22)

PERCIVAL,JOHN,1789:Ja8
f: Percival,Thomas,1759:Mr14
b.Sandwich,Ms. (N.Y.Recd:34:22)

PERCIVAL,JOSEPHUS,185?
m: Rider,Clara M.,1854.

PERCIVAL,THOMAS,1759:Mr14
f: Percival,John,171?
m: Ryder,Hannah,175?
ch: Percival: John,1789:Ja8 ("and prob.others")
b.Sandwich,Ms. (N.Y.Recd:34:22)

PERCIVAL,THOMAS,183?
m: Rider,Mary Fletcher,1830: Ag29.

PERCY,ELEANOR,175?
m: Rider,William,175?
m.Trinity Church,N.Y.City. 1778:De2.He of 23d Regt. Shea wid.

PERHAM,PHILINDA LUELLA,183?
m: Ryder,Henry Rasselas,183?

PERINE,BENJAMIN,1771:De29
ch: Perine: William,1807:Fe6.

PERINE,GEORGE RICHMOND, 1848:Ag10 f: Perine,William, 1807:Fe6 d.1882:Fe24. (Perrin,Dan:333)

PERINE,WILLIAM,1807:Fe6
f: Perine,Benjamin,1771:De29
m: 1st: Webster,Amanda,1818 (no ch.) m: 2d: Ayres, Elizabeth,1818:Ag27 (3 ch.) m: 3d: Ryder,Sarah E.,1830: Mr ch: Perine: George Richmond,1848:Ag10 b.Brooklyn, NY.Res.N.Y.City.d.1869:Ja24 (Perrin,Dan:333)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PERKINS,------,184?
m: Fellows: Sarah E.,184?

PERKINS,ASA,177?
ch: Perkins: Olive M.,1804: Fe16.

PERKINS,CARROLL AUGUSTUS, 1870:Nv17 f: Perkins,George Augustus,1827:Je24 (Abbott,Geo:475)

PERKINS,ELIZA HOLMES,1841: Jy28 m: Bartlett,Henry Kimball,1837:Jy31

PERKINS,GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 1827:Je24 f: Perkins, Lafayette,1786:Mr26 m: Farrington,Sarah E.,182? ch: Perkins: William Abbot, 1861:Nv26; Herbert Farrington,1864:oc18; Carroll Augustus,1870:Nv17 b.Weld, Me.d.Wendell,Ms.1895:My15. Res.Harvard,Ms.Bowdoin ('49). Bangor Theolog.Sem.Missionary Maresh,Turkey,1854-59.Prof. Robert Coll.Constantinople, 1863-65.Principal boy's school,Me.and minister.Res. Brewer,Me. (Aggott,Geo:475)

PERKINS,HERBERT FARRINGTON, 1864:Oc18. f: Perkins,George Augustus,1827:Je24. Yale ('87). (Abbott,Geo:475)

PERKINS,JOHN A.,182?
m: 1st: Rider,Louisa J.,1823(?)
ch: Perkins: William A.,1853
m: 2d: ------,Margaret,182?
ch: (2 ch.recorded here)
Tombstone record,Montgomery Co.,NY.

PERKINS,LAFAYETTE,1786:Mr26
ch: Perkins: George Augustus, 1827:Je24.

PERKINS,LIZZIE,1848
m: Rider,Joel G.,1833:Oc19
b.Me. Res.Sunrise,Mn.

PERKINS,LOUISA,181?
m: Rider,Zerah,181?

PERKINS,OLIVE M.,1804:Fe16
f: Perkins,Asa,177?
m: Marsh,Grove Sheldon,1803:Ag 17. b.Becket,Ms. m.1836:Se25. (Marsh Gen:227)

PERKINS,WILLIAM A.,1853
f: Perkins,John A.,182?
Tombstone record,Montgomery Co.,NY. d.inf.1853. (N.Y.Record:61:196)

PERKINS,WILLIAM ABBOT,1861:Nv 26. f: Perkins,George,Augustus,1827:Je24. b.Brewer,Me. Bowdoin Coll. ('83). Andover Theol.Sem. Teacher Bath,Me. (Abbott,Geo:475)

PERLEY,AMOS,1748-9:Ja28.
ch: Perley: Amos,1779:Oc8.

PERLEY,AMOS,1779:Oc8
f: Perley,Amos,1748-9:Ja28
m: Ranson,Joanna,1771:Je1
ch: Perley: Sarah S.P.,1837:My 15 (8th.of 13 ch.) b.Boxford. Farmer,Livermore,Me. d.Canton, Me.1844:Oc22. (Perley Fam:298)

PERLEY,FANNIE,1865:De1
f: Perley,John Quincey Adams, 1828:Fe11. m: Ryder,Willis Thomas,1859:Se17. b.Goffstown, NH. m.there 1886:Se21.

PERLEY,JOHN QUINCY ADAMS,1828: Fe11. m: Hadley,Sylvia,184?
ch: Perley: Fannie,1865:De1
Of Goffstown,NH.
(Goffstown:2:445)

PERLEY,SARAH S.P.1837:My15
f: Perley,Amos,1779:Oc8
m: Ryder,Isaiah Lewis,1837:Jy6
b.Guilford,Me. m.in Milo,Me. 1858:Jy6. (Perley Fam:302)

PERLEY,T.ALBERT,193?
m: Ryder,Jean Carlyle,1932:My31.

PERRINE,IDA QUINBY,189?
m: Ryder,Charles Wolcott,1892:

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Ja16. m.1916:Fe16.

PERRY,------,174?
m: Driver,Hannah,1749.

PERRY,ABIGAIL,1726-7:Mr16
m: Locke,Jonathan,1726(?)
(Locke,John:43)

PERRY,ANTHONY,182? m: Rider, Abby A.,182? Of Norwich,Ct.

PERRY,CORDELIA F.,182?
f: Perry,Phineas,1792
m: Ryder,Stillman S.,182?
Of Bourne,Ms. m.1851:Se20.

PERRY,DAVID,180?
m: Rider,Elizabeth T.,180?

PERRY,ELIZA,182? m: Rider, Andrew,182? Marr.int.1841:Fe8.

PERRY,ELIZA,185? f: Perry, Jesse M.,1824. m: 1st: Rider, Charles,185? m: 2d: Moore, ------,185? (6 ch.)

PERRY,EMILY,182?
m: Rider,George Edwin,1824:Oc11
Of Fairfield,Ct. m.1850:Nv13.

PERRY,ISAAC,179?
ch: Perry: Jesse M.,1824.

PERRY,JAMES H.,1860:My12
f: Perry,Russell,183?
m: Shuman,Evelyn Sophronia,1871:Oc23. b.Brounsville,In. Lawyer. (Register:69:34; Huckins Fam:82)

PERRY,JESSE M.,1824
f: Perry,Isaac,179? m: 1st: Parmley,Evelina M.,1827. ch: Perry: Eliza,185? m: 2d: Bartholomew,Martha,1838. b.Perry, Oh. d.there 1899. Eliza may have been by his 2d.w.,but prob. not. (Bogue Fam:404)

PERRY,PHINEAS,1792
f: Perry,Sylvanus,1766:Ap25
m: Bourne,Eliza,1803:Mr17
ch: Perry: Cordelia F.,182? (rd.of 4 ch.) Of Bourne,Ms. d.1839:Je3. Farmer and miller. Soldier in War of 1812. (Barnstable Ms.Hist:362; Kirby, John:296)

PERRY,REST,166? m: Mott, Jacob,1661. Of Portsmouth. m.1707. (Rider,Nellie; Southwick Gen:91)

PERRY,RUSSELL,183?
m: Ryder,Eliza,183?
ch: Perry: James H.,1860:My12
Of Brounsville,In.

PERRY,SAMUEL,1688-9:Fe14
m: Wood,Patience,1691:Fe27
(Transcript:1934:Se26:9170)

PERRY,SARAH,173? m: Bacon, Elijah,1736:Ap7. m.1758:Ap13. d.1800:Nv12. (Bacon,Mich:210)

PERRY,SYLVANUS,1766:Ap25
ch: Perry: Phineas,1792.

PERSON,ELENOR,175? m: Rider, William,175? m.1778:De2.

PERSONS,JESSE K.,187?
m: Ryder,Lizzie Elmer,187?
ch: Persons: Nathan,189?; Nina, Carleton,189?; (son); Nellie Florence,189?; Jessie May,189?

PERSONS,JESSIE MAY,189?
f: Persons,Jesse K.,187?
b.Truro,Ms. d.Dorchester,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

PERSONS,NATHAN,189?
f: Persons,Jesse K.,187?
b.Truro,Ms. d.inf.E.Boston.
(Rider,Nellie)

PERSONS,NELLIE FLORENCE,189?
f: Persons,Jesse K.,187?
m: Le Clair,Harnudas N.,189?
b.Truro,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

PERSONS,NINA CARLETON,189?
f: Persons,Jesse K.,187?
m: Ryan,Arthur F.,189?
b.Truro,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PETERSON,JONATHAN,168?
ch: Peterson: Jonathan,1706: Se20.

PETERSON,JONATHAN,1706:Se20
f: Peterson,Jonathan,168?
m: Dillingham,Jael,170?
ch: Peterson: Lurania,1753:My (4th.of 6 ch.) b.Duxbury,Ms. d.1765:My5. (Register:70:167)

PETERSON,LURANIA,1753:My (bp.)
f: Peterson,Jonathan,1706:Se20
m: Rider,Charles,175? In some records "Louranna". b.Duxbury, Ms. m.at Duxbury,1773:Ap20. Committed suicide there,1791: Mr"9-11".

PETERSON,REUBEN,1749:Ap10
ch: Peterson: Reuben,1791:Mr1.

PETERSON,REUBEN,1791:Mr1
f: Peterson,Reuben,1749:Ap10
m: Clark,Deborah,1795:My30
ch: Peterson: Sophia A.,1822: Se25 (3d.of 7 ch.). b.Duxbury,Ms. d.1884:Ap7. (Mass.Biog:875; Register:70:357)

PETERSON,SOPHIA A.,1822:Se25
f: Peterson,Reuben,1791:Mr1
m: Rider,Archibald C.,1818:Fe25 In some records "Sophia C". m. at Duxbury,Ms.1843:Oc29. d. 1892:Ap8.

PETTENGILL,ELIZA,1807:Oc26
f: Pettengill,Zaccheus,178?
m: Goss,Benjamin F.,1811:Ag13 b.Enfield,NH. m.1831:Mr4. d. 1899:Ap. (Greeley Fam:769)

PETTENGILL,ZACCHEUS,178?
ch: Pettengill: Eliza,1807:Oc26.

PETTIBONE,MILTON,184?
m: Rider,Elsie,184?
Clothing merchant at Flint,Mg.

PETTIBONE,MYRTIE J.,186?
m: Ryder,Merritt O.,1863:My8 m.Bristol,Ct.1884. Bur.Plainfield,Ct.

PETTINGALE,CHLOE NEEDHAM,1781
m: Rider,Elijah,1772. b.Walpole,Ms. m.there 1828:Jy27. Joined ch.1830:Je3. d.1855:Ag 28,age 75,at Providence,R.I.

PETTINGELL,EDWARD MONTAGUE, 1841:Ja18. f: Pettingell, Jonathan,Merrill,1815:De9
m: Ryder,Lizzie H.,184?
ch: Pettingell: Mabel,1870:Se; Mary Alice,1873:Ja1; Edwin M. J.,1875:Fe; George Irving,1880: Fe3. b.Boston,Ms. Served in Civil War Co.E 44th.Ms.Inf. (Pettingell Gen:492)

PETTINGELL,EDWIN M.J.,1875:Fe
f: Pettingell,Edward Montague, 1841:Ja18. d.inf.1888. (Pettingell Gen:493)

PETTINGELL,GEORGE IRVING,1880: Fe3. f: Pettingell,Edward Montague,1841:Ja18. (Pettingell Gen:493)

PETTINGELL,JOHN,1789:My3
ch: Pettingell: Sarah Frances, 1822:Dec11.

PETTINGELL,JONATHAN MERRILL, 1815:De9. f: Pettingell, Merrill,1793:Je. m: Mason, Emeline Amanda,181? ch: Pettingell: Edward Montague,1841: Ja18. b.Methuen,Ms. Res. Boston. (Pettingell Gen:492)

PETTINGELL,MABEL,1870:Se
f: Pettingell,Edward Montague, 1841:Ja18. b.Hyde Park,Ms. d. inf.1870:Oc15. (Pettingell Gen:492)

PETTINGELL,MARY ALICE,1873: Ja1. f: Pettingell,Edward Montague,1841:Ja18. d.inf. 1874. (Pettingell Gen:493)

PETTINGELL,MERRILL,1793:Je
ch: Pettingell: Jonathan Merrill, 1815:De9.

PETTINGELL,SARAH FRANCES,1822:

Dell f: Pettingell,John,1789: My3 m: Badger,Eliphalet N., 1820:My9. b.New Salem,NH. m. at Nashua,NH.1842:Oc23. d.at Chelsea,Ms.1894:Ja16. (Pettingell Gen:456)

PETTIT,ANN ELIZA,181?
f: Pettit,Peter,178? m: Ryder, Simeon S.,181? Of Hempstead, L.I. m.Dutch Reformed Church, N.Y.City 1832:Ap3.

PETTIT,PETER,178?
ch: Pettit: Ann Eliza,181? Of Hempstead,L.I.

PETTY,ANN,1819:De13
m: Rider,George G.,1812:Ap25. Of New Bedford,Ms. m.1838:Ja 13 or Fe1.

PFRIMMER,LIZZIE,185?
m: Rider,George D.,185? Of Warren Co.In. m.1872:Ap2.

PHELAN,ELLEN M.,191?
m: Ryder,Michael,191? m.1936:Je4.

PHELPS,------,178?
m: Rider,Polly,1788
ch: Phelps: Almira,1805:Ja23.

PHELPS,ALMIRA,1805:Ja23
f: Phelps,------,178?
m: Davenport,James,1802:My1. (Transcript:1934:Ag16:8918)

PHELPS,ANNA,1785?Nv7
f: Phelps,Winslow,1752:De28
m: Powers,------,178?

PHELPS,DAVID,1780 ch: Phelps: Luther Bradish,1818:Je20.

PHELPS,EDITH,186? m: Rider, Ellsworth Richard,1862:My4. m.1894:Ag22.

PHELPS,EDITH ALMA,1864:Ag5
f: Phelps,Luther Bradish,1818: Je20 m: Rider,------,186? b.Markesan,Ws.

PHELPS,EMILY,1818:Je8
f: Phelps,Henry,1782:De27.

PHELPS,EVELINE,1813:Je20
f: Phelps,Henry,1782:De27.

PHELPS,HELEN NEWELL,184?
m: Dodge,Newell H.,1845:Jy11. m.1871:De16. (Dodge Fam:574)

PHELPS,HENRY,1782:De27
f: Phelps,Winslow,1752:De28
m: Darling,Prudence,178?
ch: Phelps: Eveline,1813:Je20; Winslow S.,1815:My12; Emily, 1818:Je8. b.Lancaster,Ms. Moved to Woodstock,Vt.and later to Henderson,My. Merchant. d. 1821:Se13. (Phelps Fam:1640)

PHELPS,HERBERT,183?
f: Phelps,William,180?

PHELPS,JOHN,178?
f: Phelps,Jonah,1744:Oc11
m: Rider,Polly,178?
ch: Phelps: (had 4 ch.)

PHELPS,JONAH,1744:Oc11
m: Mack,Sarah,174? ch: Phelps: John,178? (11th of 13 ch.) b.Hebron,Ct. Moved to Green River,Columbia Co.,NY. Farmer. d.1826:Mr26. (Phelps Fam:364)

PHELPS,JONATHAN RIDER,183?
f: Phelps,William,180?

PHELPS,LOUISE,183?
f: Phelps,William,180?

PHELPS,LUTHER BRADISH,1818:Je 20 f: Phelps,David,1780 m: Heaton,Wealthy,1825:Nv24 ch: Phelps: Edith Alma,1864:Ag5 (4th of 4 ch.) b.DeKalb,NY.(?) Farmer at Markesan,Ws. (Phelps Fam:1717)

PHELPS,REBECCA,178?
f: Phelps,Winslow,1752:De28.

PHELPS,SETH,178? f: Phelps, Winslow,1752:De28.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PHELPS,WILLIAM,1730:Jy24
m: 1st: Nichols,Mary,173? ch: Phelps: Winslow,1752:De28 (1st. of 10 ch.) (Phelps Fam:1615)

PHELPS,WILLIAM,180?
m: Rider,Ruth,180? ch: Phelps: Jonathan Rider,183?; Louise,183?; Winthrop,183?; Herbert,183? (Rider,Nellie)

PHELPS,WINSLOW,1752:De28
f: Phelps,William,1730:Jy24
m: Rider,Rebecca,1753:De9
ch: Phelps: Henry,1782:De27; Anna,1785:Nv7; Rebecca,178?; Seth,178? b.Lancaster,Ms. d.there. Served in Rev.War. (Phelps Fam:1615)

PHELPS,WINSLOW S.,1815:My12
f: Phelps,Henry,1782:De27.

PHELPS,WINTHROP,183?
f: Phelps,William,180?

PHETTEPLACE,SARAH ANNA,1838: Ja29 m: Rider,Frederic Clinton,1836:Je12. b.Johnston,RI. m.1857:Je17 at Providence,RI. d.1890:Ap24 in Ca.

PHILBROOK,ANNIE,177?
m: Arey,Crosby,1773(?) (Register:87:8)

PHILBROOK,CORDELIA,1823:Se13
f: Philbrook,Job,1775:Nv8
m: Ryder,William,182? b. Islesboro,Me. m.1851:Ja1.

PHILBROOK,JOB,174?
ch: Philbrook: Job,1775. (Pendleton:357)

PHILBROOK,JOB,1775:Nv8
f: Philbrook,Job,174? m: Pendleton,Sylvina,1788(?)
ch: Philbrook: Cordelia,1823: Se13 (10th of 13 ch.) b. Castine,Me. d.1845:Oc12. Mariner,Islesboro,Me. (Pendleton:357; Philbrook Gen: 112)

PHILIPS,DANIEL,180? m: Rider,Elizabeth,1804:Mr19.

PHILIPS,THOMAS170? m: Rider,Abigail,170? Of Plymouth,Ms.

PHILLIPE,VERDI,189?
m: Butler,Willie,1893:Nv16. (Nay Fam:170,292)

PHILLIPS,CATHERINE,175?
m: Ryder,Caleb,1754:Ap25. d.1845:My20.

PHILLIPS,DAVID,184?
m: Nickerson,Aldana,184?
ch: Phillips: Olive D.,1875(?) Of Dennis,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

PHILLIPS,ELIZABETH,185?
m: Curtiss,Smith Edson,1852:Se 14. d.1891. (Curtiss:342)

PHILLIPS,ELLEN,183?
m: Sears,Henry C.,183? (Rider,Nellie)

PHILLIPS,LYDIA,174? m: 1st: Rider,John,174? m: 2d: Nickerson,Samuel,174? Of Harwich, Ms. m.1769:De17. (Mayflower: 24:102; Rider,Nellie; Mass. Biog:907)

PHILLIPS,OLIVE D.,1875(?)
f: Phillips,David,184? m: Rider,Charles Myron,1874:Se1. Of Dennis,Ms. m.1902:Ja2.

PHILLIPS,SARAH,180? m: Cleaver,Samuel G.,180? (Ken.Hist:3:345)

PHILLIPS,STEPHEN,174?
m: Rider,Desire,174? Of Harwich,Ms.

PHINNEY,BARNABAS,1774:Se16
f: Phinney,Ichabod,1746:Jy6(bp.)
m: Churchill, Mary,1777:Jy26
ch: Phinney: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) (Finney Fam:70)

PHINNEY,BYRON,186?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

f: Phinney, James, 1820 m: Ryder, Susan, 186? ch: Phinney: Elena M., 189? b. in Nova Scotia. (Finney Fam:191)

PHINNEY, EARNEST THELDON, 1910
f: Phinney, Walter E., 188?

PHINNEY, ELENA M., 189?
f: Phinney, Byron, 186? m: McIntire, Harold Everett, 1898:Nv 14. m. Danvers, Ms. 1920:Mr11. (Finney Fam:191)

PHINNEY, GERSHOM, 170?
m: Griffith, Rebecca, 1703:Je18. (Transcript:1933:Ja11:5481)

PHINNEY, GRAFTON, 178?
ch: Phinney: Mary H., 181?

PHINNEY, HELEN MAY, 1912
f: Phinney, Walter E., 188?

PHINNEY, ICHABOD, 1746:Jy6(bp.)
ch: Phinney: Barnabas, 1774:Se16.

PHINNEY, JAMES, 1820 f: Phinney, William, 1789 m: 1st: Dodge, ------, 182? m: 2d: Harris, Susan, 182? ch: Phinney: Byron, 186? (2d. of 2 ch.) b. in Nova Scotia. Record does not state which mother is Byron's. (Finney Fam:150)

PHINNEY, MARY H., 181?
f: Phinney, Grafton, 178? m: Clayton, Charles D., 181? Of Cotuit Port, Ms. (Barnstable, Ms. Hist:449)

PHINNEY, WALTER E., 188?
m: Parlin, Ardelle Mildred, 1889: Fe16 ch: Phinney: Earnest Theldon, 1910; Helen May, 1912. (Parlin Gen:199)

PHORUS(?), BETTIE, 192?
m: Rider, Arthur, 1923:Ap28.

PICKARD, PHILENA, 182?
m: Stephens, Alanson, 1820:De8.

PICKET, JOSEPH, 179?
m: Ryther, Martha, 1793:Oc6. Farmer. d. Greenfield, Ms.

PICKETT, ------, 183?
m: Dudley, Sybil Burton, 1840:Oc21.

PICKETT, GRACE, 1738 (?)
m: Gage, Elihu, 1726-7:Fe27. Of Southeast, Dutchess Co., NY. d. and bur. there. (Transcript:1926:Se1:4077)

PICKETT, JOSEPH, 179?
m: Ryther, Patty, 1793:Oc6. Of Greenfield, Ms.

PICKETT, MAUDE, 189? m: Rider, Pat, 189? Of Tx.(?)

PIERCE, ------, 182?
m: Ryder, Eunice, 182?

PIERCE, ABIGAIL, 175?
f: Pierce, Samuel, 1730.

PIERCE, ABIGAIL, 179?
f: Pierce, Thomas, 1766:Je24
m: Lovett, Alexander, 179?
(Pierce Gen:224)

PIERCE, ALLEN BURR, 1821:Ap1
f: Pierce, Nathaniel, 1783:Ja26
m: Osgood, Charlotte, 1822:Ag25
ch: Pierce: Arthur A., 1848; Helen F., 1855. Res. Orrington, Me. Sea capt. (Pierce Gen:317,389)

PIERCE, AMASA, 1809
f: Pierce, Ichabod, 177? b. Hopkinton, Ms.
(Transcript:1916:Se13:5214)

PIERCE, ANNIE LUELLA, 1876:Oc 23 f: Pierce, John H., 1827:Oc2. b. Providence, RI. d. inf. 1876:Oc 23. Another record has her b. 1872. (Pierce Gen:364; Ryder, Azub:33)

PIERCE, ARTEMAS, 1779:Jy10
ch: Pierce: Jerusha H., 1814:De20.

PIERCE, ARTHUR A., 1848
f: Pierce, Allen Burr, 1821:Ap1.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PIERCE,BESSIE IRENE,1879
f: Pierce,Emmet DeForest,
1850:My24.

PIERCE,BETSEY,1819:Ja28
m: Bumpus,Samuel,1809:Mr18.

PIERCE,BETSEY,182?
m: Ryder,Simeon,182?.

PIERCE,CHARLES F.,1865
f: Pierce,Elbert,1831:Ag21.

PIERCE,CHARLES M.,1814:Jy12
f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26
m: Atwell,Mary,181?
ch: Pierce: Kate,183?; Rose,
183?. Res.E.Hampden,Me.
Sea capt.mainly on immigrant
ships from Europe.
(Pierce Gen:318)

PIERCE,CHARLES WILDER,1828:
Jy21. f: Pierce,Wilder,179?
m: Talley,Mary,182?
b.NY.City. Surveyor, Came to
Nb.1854:My. Recorded in Nb.
Census 1855 as of Nebraska
City. 1 adult male, 1 adult
female. (Neb.Recd:14:33)

PIERCE,DAVID,1701
m: Wood,Mary,170?
(Transcript:1906:Oc17:8885)

PIERCE,DAVID,1769:Ag31
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730
ch: Pierce: Samuel,1795:Se3.

PIERCE,DAVID,1808:Se13
f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26
m: Crockett,Mary,180?
ch: (Source cited lists 11 ch)
Res.Hampden,Me. Sea capt. d.
from injuries on a burning
steamer.(Pierce Gen:317,390)

PIERCE,DAVID Y.,1823:Oc23
f: Pierce,Samuel,1795:Se3
m: 1st: Ryder,Hannah P.,182?
m: 2d: Kemp,Matilda A.,182?
Res. Wellfleet,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie; Pierce Gen:321)

PIERCE,EDGAR PATTERSON,1847
f: Pierce,Frederick Borea,
1820:Je. Res.Crookston,Mn.
Lawyer. d.1897:Se30.
(Grant Fam:256)

PIERCE,ELBERT,1831:Ag21
f: Pierce,Hiram Wheeler,1804:
Fe19. m: Dickey,Margaret A.,
1834:Jy29. ch: Pierce: Henry
W.,1861; Charles F.,1865.
Author and editor. With Charles
Scribner's Sons,New York.
(Pierce Gen:341)

PIERCE,ELIZABETH,173?
m: Ryder,Gershom,173?
Of Eastham,Ms. m.1756:Mr22.

PIERCE,ELIZABETH,175?
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,ELLEN B.,1847
f: Pierce,Harding R.,1807:Je6.

PIERCE,EMMET DEFOREST,1850:
My24. f: Pierce,George
Daniel,182?. m: Felt,Adelia
Emeline,1855:Jy5. ch: Pierce:
Eva Blanche,1875; Bessie Irene,
1879. b.Ellicott,NY. Carpen-
ter and joiner,Falconer,NY.
(Felt Fam:331)

PIERCE,EUNICE,1760:De6.
m: Rider,Salma,1758:Mr14.
Of Waitsfield,Vt.

PIERCE,EVA BLANCHE,1875
f: Pierce,Emmet DeForest,
1850:My24.

PIERCE,FRANCES C.,1828:Ap12
f: Pierce,Hiram Wheeler,1804:
Fe19. m: Sears,Thaddeus P.,
1825:Se2. (Pierce Gen:250)

PIERCE,FRANK EVERETT,1853:
Oc19. f: Pierce,John H.,
1827:Oc2. Res.Boston,Ms.
(Pierce Gen:364; Ryder,Azub:33)

PIERCE,FRANKLIN,184?
m: Hilton,Della,184?
ch: Pierce,Mabel Della,1866:My6.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PIERCE,FREDERICK BOREA,1820: Je. f: Pierce,Samuel,179? m: Ryder,Emeline,1818:Fe16. ch: Pierce,Edgar Patterson, 1847; Nettie Naomi,1849. b.Vt. d.Austinburg,Oh.1894: Ap26. (Grant Fam:121)

PIERCE,GEORGE DANIEL,182? ch: Pierce,Emmet DeForest, 1850:My24.

PIERCE,GEORGE F.,1820:Je6. f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26. m: Eldridge,Lucy A.,1826:Jy27 ch: Pierce: Georgie A.,1851; Sea capt. in West India trade. (Pierce Gen:317,390)

PIERCE,GEORGIA A.,1851 f: Pierce,George F.,1820:Je6.

PIERCE,HANNAH,1793:Se16 f: Pierce,Thomas,1766:Je24 m: Wareham,Martin,179? m.1813:My6. (Pierce Gen:224)

PIERCE,HANNAH SHERMAN,1837: Ag11. f: Pierce,Henry,180? m: Ricketson,Barton,1836:De8. b.Waterville,Me. m.1864:Je20. (Ricketson:1:80)

PIERCE,HARDING R.,1807:Je6 f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26. m: Smith,Abbie R.,1824:Jy20 ch: Pierce: Selina A.,1843; Ellen B.,1847. Res.Orrington,Me. Went to sea,but later became farmer on his father's homestead.(Pierce Gen:317,390)

PIERCE,HELEN F.,1855 f: Pierce,Allen Burr,1821:Ap1.

PIERCE,HENRIETTA L.,1862: Nv26. f: Pierce,John H.,1827: Oc2. m: Stoddard,Daniel W., 186?. Or "Henrietta S." (Ryder,Azub:33; Pierce Gen:364)

PIERCE,HENRY,1750 ch: Pierce: Jabez M.,1794.

PIERCE,HENRY,180? ch: Pierce: Hannah Sherman, 1837:Ag11.

PIERCE,HENRY W.,1861 f: Pierce,Elbert,1831:Ag21.

PIERCE,HIRAM WHEELER,1804: Fe19. f: Pierce,Isaac,1763: Se22. M; Ryder,Cornelia, 1800:Oc29. ch: Pierce: Frances C.,1828; Elbert,1831; LeGrand W.,1836:Je19. b.Rehoboth,Ms. Res.Rehoboth, Buffalo,Ny. New York,Chicago. Architect and builder in these cities. d.1883. (Pierce Gen: 157; Pierce Fams:204)

PIERCE,IRENE B.,182?

PIERCE,ISAAC,167? ch: Pierce: Joshua,1707.

PIERCE,ISAAC,1702(?) ch: Pierce: Joseph,1725.

PIERCE,ISAAC,1763:Se22 f: Pierce,Nathan,1716:Fe21 m: 1st: Fitch,Hannah,1763: Mr1. ch: Pierce: Hiram Wheeler,1804:Fe19. (one of 18 ch.). m: 2d: Bowen, Polly,1789:Ag21. m: 3d: Carpenter,Elizabeth,178?. Res.Rehoboth,Ms. Served in Rev.War. "Was excommunicated from his father's church because he went to hear,for the second time, a Universalist preacher." (Pierce Gen:157; Pierce Fams:172)

PIERCE,JABEZ M.,1794 f: Pierce,Henry,1750 m: 1st: Kelton,Mary,1799 ch: Pierce: John H.,1827. (one of 9 ch.by this marriage) b.Rehoboth,Ms. A cooper. Res. Swansey,Ms. (Pierce Gen:269)

PIERCE,JAMES MASON,1866:Mr3 f: Pierce,John H.,1827:Oc2 b.Providence,RI. Res.Riverside,RI. (Pierce Gen:364; Ryder,Azub:33)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PIERCE,JERUSHA H.,1814:De20
f: Pierce,Artemas,1779:Jy10
m: Melendy,Emery,1800:Ja2.
m.1836:My22. d.1888:Se23.
(Pierce Gen:106)

PIERCE,JOHN,1764
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,JOHN H.,1827:Oc2
f: Pierce,Jabez M.,1794
m: Ryder,Esther Jane,1834:
My19. ch: Pierce: Frank
E.,1853; Mary Jane,1856:Jy3;
Henrietta L.,1862:Nv26;
James Mason,1866:Mr3; Annie
Luella,1876:Oc23. (Rider,
Nellie; Ryder,Azub:27;
Pierce Gen:271)

PIERCE,JOSEPH,1725
f: Pierce,Isaac,1702(?)
m: Newcomb,Susannah,1725
ch: Pierce: Martha,1749.
(one of 4 ch.). Res.
Wellfleet,Ms. Was a mem.
of the crew of the brig
"Resolution",captured
by British,1770. d.1803.
(Pierce Gen:85; Pierce Fams:
157)

PIERCE,JOSHUA,1707(?)
f: Pierce,Isaac,167?
m: Newcomb,Elizabeth,170?
ch: Pierce: Samuel,1730;
Joshua,1740(?). Of Well-
fleet,Ms. (Pierce Fams:157)

PIERCE,JOSHUA,1740(?)
f: Pierce,Joshua,1707(?)
m: 1st: ------,Thankful,174?
ch: Pierce: Thomas,1766(1st.
of 5 ch.). m: 2d: ------,
Hepzibah,174?. (Pierce
Fams:170; Pierce Gen:143)

PIERCE,JOSHUA,1772
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,KATE,183?
f: Pierce,Charles M.,1814:Jy12.

PIERCE,LEGRAND W.,1836:Je19
f: Pierce,Hiram Wheeler,1804:
Fe19. m: Wallace,Sarah M.,
1844:Fe6. ch: (Source cited
lists 6 ch.). b.Buffalo,NY.
Wesleyan Coll.,Lima,NY. Albany
Law Sch. Lawyer,Chicago. Served
in Civil War. Became col. mem.
Congress. (Pierce Gen:339)

PIERCE,LOIS,1787:Jy16
m: Ryther,James,1774:My11
b.Ms. m.1802:Jy20. d.Orange,
Meigs Co.,Oh.1865:Se29.

PIERCE,LUCINDA,1811:Ap19
f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26
m: Flanders,David E.,1815:Je4
m.1841:My29. d.1884:Fe12.
(Pierce Gen:317)

PIERCE,LUCY,175?
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,MABEL DELLA,1866:My6
f: Pierce,Franklin,184?
m: Rider,Thomas Chauncey,1858:
Ap26. m.at Providence,RI.
1885:Ap10.

PIERCE,MARTHA,1749
f: Pierce,Joseph,1725
m: Rider,Nathaniel,174?
b.Wellfleet,Ms. m.1768:Oc20.

PIERCE,MARTHA,1750
m: Ryder,Matthias,1747:My31
(bp). m.1768:Oc20. d.1818:
De9. Bur.Wellfleet,Ms.

PIERCE,MARY JANE,1856:Jy3
f: Pierce,John H.,1827:Oc2
m: Hall,Charles E.,185?
Res.Riverside,RI. m.1877:De25.
(Pierce Gen:364; Ryder,Azub:33)

PIERCE,MOLLY,175?
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,NATHAN,1716:Fe21.
ch: Pierce: Isaac,1763:Se22.

PIERCE,NATHANIEL,1751:Ja29
f: Pierce,Samuel,1725(?)
m: Newcomb,Lydia,1758:Mr25.
ch: Pierce: Nathaniel,1783:Ja26
(3d. of 7 ch.).

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

b.Wellfleet,Ms. Moved from Eastham,Ms.to Orrington,Me. 1778. d.there 1841:Ag6. Served Rev.War. Pioneer settler in Me.and interesting details of life there then are cited by Pierce. The River "swarmed with salmon and shad which he caught by the cart load and fed to his hogs". Raised mammoth crops of corn and potatoes on land he cleared. (Newcomb:83; Pierce Gen:221)

PIERCE,NATHANIEL,1783:Ja26
f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1751:Je29
m: 1st: Pyder,Ruth,1784:Se
ch: Pierce: Harding R.,1807; David,1808; Lucinda,1811; Charles M.,1814; Rosilla,1817; George F.,1820; Allen B.,1821; Nathaniel H.,1822. m: 2d: a Mrs. Billington Smith
ch: (3 more ch.) b.res.and d.Orrington,Me. Farmer,also expert hunter and fisherman. d.1870:De27. (Newcomb:84; Pierce Gen:221,317)

PIERCE,NATHANIEL,1791:Se14
f: Pierce,Thomas,1766:Je24
m: Rich,Martha,1792:Ag25
ch: (Source cited lists 6 ch.) Res.Wellfleet,Ms. d.1873:Nv27. (Pierce Gen:224)

PIERCE,NATHANIEL,1806:Je3
m: Rider,Ruth,177?.

PIERCE,NATHANIEL,H.,1822:Se30
f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26
m: Bartlett,Sarah,182?.
(Pierce Gen:319)

PIERCE,NETTIE NAOMI,1849
f: Pierce,Frederick Borea, 1820:Je. m: Goldberg, Edward M.,184?. Res.Kirksville,Mo. (Grant Fam:256)

PIERCE,REUBEN,1804
f: Pierce,Thomas,1766:Je24
m: Rich,Ruth,1803
ch: (Source cited lists 7 ch.) Res.Provincetown,Ms. Was one of the crew of the "Commerce" mysteriously drowned while in harbour on a clear day 1844:Se 15,all 10 good swimmers. No reason or explanation. This curious incident fully described in source cited. Also a further extension of this collateral line of descent.
(Pierce Gen:224)

PIERCE,ROSE,183?
f: Pierce,Charles M.,1814:Jy12.

PIERCE,ROSILLA,1817:My13
f: Pierce,Nathaniel,1783:Ja26
m: Boynton,Elias,1815.
d.1881:Ja13. (Pierce Gen:319)

PIERCE,SAMUEL,1725(?)
ch: Pierce: Nathaniel,1751:Ja29.

PIERCE,SAMUEL,1730
f: Pierce,Joshua,1707
m: 1st: Cole,Vashti,1727
m: 2d: Rider,Marcy,173?
ch: Pierce: Nathaniel,1751; Zephaniah,175?; Abigail,175?; Molly,175?; Lucy,175?; Elizabeth,175?; Samuel,1763; John,1764; David,1769; Solomon, 177?; Joshua,1772. There is no indication in this record as to which wife was the mother of these children. Of Eastham,Ms. (Pierce Fam: 169; Mayflower:27:106)

PIERCE,SAMUEL,1763
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,SAMUEL,1795:Se3
f: Pierce,David,1769:Ag31
m: Young,Nancy,1794:Ag31
ch: Pierce: David,1823 (one of 7 ch.) Res.Wellfleet, Ms. d.1841:Mr3.
(Pierce Gen:320)

PIERCE,SAMUEL,179?
m: Patterson,Naomi,179?
ch: Pierce: Frederick Borea, 1820:Je. Of Vt.
(Grant Fam:121)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PIERCE,SELINA A.,1843
f: Pierce,Harding R.,1807:Je6.

PIERCE,SOLOMON,177?
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERCE,SOPHIA,178?
f: Pierce,Stephen,175?
m: 1st: Belknap,-------,178?
m: 2d: Clapp,Ezekiel,1784:Oc29.
m.2d:1831:Ja13.
(Hodges Fam:169)

PIERCE,STEPHEN,175?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,175?
ch: Pierce: Sophia,178?.

PIERCE,THOMAS,1766:Je24
f: Pierce,Joshua,1740(?)
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,176?
ch: Pierce: Nathaniel, 1791:Se14; Hannah,1793:Se16; Abigail,179?; Thomas,1802: Ag15; Reuben,1804.
b.Eastham,Ms.(?) Res.Wellfleet,Ms. (Pierce Gen: 143,224; Pierce Fams:196)

PIERCE,TH OMAS,1802:Ag15
f: Pierce,Thomas,1766:Je24
m: Young,Joanna C.,180?.
(Pierce Gen:224)

PIERCE,WILDER,179?
m: Rider,Catherine,179?
ch: Pierce: Charles Wilder, 1828:Jy21.

PIERCE,ZEPHANIAH,175?
f: Pierce,Samuel,1730.

PIERMONT,N.,186?
m: Rider,Meora E.,1865.

PIERSON,CHARLES,176?
ch: Pierson: Sophia,1794; Mary,179?. Went from L.I. to Rennselaerville,N.Y. Served in Rev.War. A tanner. (Rider,Millicent)

PIERSON,FRANK,181?
ch: Pierson: Mabel,184? Washburn,Rich:177; N.Y. Record:83:228)

PIERSON,MABEL,184?
f: Pierson,Frank,181?
m: Ryder,William,S.M.,184?.

PIERSON,MARY,179?
f: Pierson,Charles,176?
m: Rider,John,1792:Oc22.
b.Rennselaerville,N.Y. m.there 1840. d.there.

PIERSON,SOPHIA,1794
f: Pierson,Charles,176?
m: Rider,John,1792:Oc22
b.Rennselaerville ,N.Y.
m.1817. d.there 1839:My3.

PIGOTT,JOHN J.,1861:Fe2
f: Pigott,Richard,182?
m: Ryder,Martha V.,186?.

PIGOTT,RICHARD,182?
m: Locke,Hannah Salter,1830: Mr14. ch: Pigott: John J., 1861 (4th.of 7 ch.)
b.Boston. A morocco finisher. d.1872:Se30. (Locke,John:315)

PIKE,CAROLINE,1793(?)
f: Pike,Joshua,1769:Je17
m: Rider,Asahel,1792:Se4.
m.Waitsfield,Vt.1823:Je11.
d.there 1828:Mr14,aged 35.

PIKE,EDNA D.,180?
m: Josselyn,Elijah,1804:Ap2.
(Spooner,Will:432)

PIKE,JOSHUA,1769:Je17
f: Pike,Samuel,173?
m: 1st: ------,Zubina,176?
ch: Pike: Caroline,1793(?) (1st.of 9 ch.) m: 2d: ------,Hannah,177?
ch: (no ch.) b.Brookfield, Ms. One of 3 brothers who came to Barnard,Vt. d.Waitsfield 1848:My6. One source gives his first wife's name as Julianna. (Barnard,Vt: 2:335; Waitsfield:435)

PIKE,SAMUEL,173?
m: ------,Mehitable,173?
ch: Pike,Joshua,1769:Je17 (6th.of 10 ch.)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Brookfield,Ms. Came to Waitsfield about 1791 and d.there. (Barnard,Vt:2:335)

PINDEL,SALOMA,177?
m: Dexter,Enoch,1771.
m.1794:Nv10. (Dexter Gen:45)

PINE,CATHERINE POWELL BIRDSALL, 1833:Ag14. m: Rider,King,1836: Dell. m.1860:Mr21. d.West Haven,Ct.1905:Ap30. Bur.Mountainville,N.Y.

PINGREY,ADALAIDE,185?
f: Pingrey,Suel B.,1829:Se30.
(Pengry Fam:120)

PINGREY,ALICE E.,185?
f: Pingrey,Suel B.,1829:Se30.
(Pengry Fam:120)

PINGREY,AQUILA,1803:Ag21
f: Pingrey,Jonathan,1765:Ap1
m: Boyd,Cythera,180?
ch: Pingrey: Suel B.,1829:Se30.
Farmer,Holland.
(Pengry Fam:91)

PINGREY,AQUILA,185?
f: Pingrey,Suel B.,1829:Se30.
(Pengry Fam:120)

PINGREY,JEMIMA,1798:De4
f: Pingrey,Jonathan,1765:Ap1
m: Rider,Reuben,1792:Ap25.
Lived Sardinia,Erie CoN.Y.

PINGREY,JONATHAN,1765:Ap1
f: Pingrey,Stephen,1712:Ja22
m: Pease,Eleanor,176?
ch: Pingrey: Jemima,1798:De4; Aquila,1803:Ag21. b.at Rowley,Ms. First settled at Andover,Vt.,then Mountholly, Vt. In 1817 moved to Sardinia,Erie Co.N.Y. d.there 1840:My4,leaving a large property. Farmer.
(Pengry Fam:40)

PINGREY,SUEL B.,1829:Se30
f: Pingrey,Aquila,1803:Ag21
m: Rider,Elmira,182?
ch: Pingrey: Adalaide,185?; Alice E.,185?; Aquila,185?. d.Il.1858:Se23.

PINKHAM,ANNA,187?
m: Ryder,Frank Crofut,1879:De7.
Of Wollaston,Ms.

PINKHAM,MARY,1791:My20
m: Lee,Ede,1791:Oc1.
b.Danville,Vt. m.1816.
d.1849:Ap18.
(Lee,John,Sup:86)

PINNELL,WILLIAM,188?
m: Rider,Kittie Bell,1883: Oc26.

PITMAN,HENRY,181?
m: Hawes,Polley,1813:De16.
Of Bristol,R.I.
(Hawes,Edm:189)

PITMAN,LUCY COOK,177?
m: Goodrich,Ezekiel Olmsted,1773:Oc1. m.1799:De25.
(Goodrich Fam:135)

PITTMAN,SILAS,186?
m: Ryther,Flora Avis,186?.

PITTS,SARAH ANN,184?
m: Rider,Roland,184?.

PIXLEY,NOAH,1746:Oc28 (bp.)
ch: Pixley: Sarah,178?.

PIXLEY,SARAH,178?
f: Pixley,Noah,1746:Oc28(bp.)
m: Ryder,------,178?.
b.Westfield,Ms. Killed by a fall from a tree,1800:Je10.

PLACE(?),------,177?
m: Rider,Rebecca,1774:Se25.

PLACE,ELIZABETH,184?
m: Ryder,------,184?.

PLACE,MORRIS,1771(?)
m: Smith,Mary,1776:My21
ch: Place: Moses,1817 (bp.) (5th.of 8 ch.) Of Huntington,L.I. d.1815:Se17 "of consumption." (N.Y.Record: 72:14)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PLACE,MOSES,1817(bp.)
f: Place,Morris,1771(?)
ch: Place: Elizabeth,184? (one of 5 ch.)
(N.Y.Record:72:12,14)

PLACE,SARAH G.,182? m: Briggs,Horace,182? (Rider,N.)

PLANK,JOHN,180? ch: Plank: Margaret,1828:Se21.

PLANK,MARGARET,1828:Se21
f: Plank,John,180? m: Farwell,Solomon,1827:Ja11. m. 1848:Fe4 at Denmark,NY.
(Farwell Fam:1:310)

PLATT,ELY,1793:Jy3 ch: Platt: Nathan Ely,1823:My15.

PLATT,ISRAEL,178? ch: Platt: Jeanett Rogers,1816:Jy14; Phebe Amanda,1823:Je23.

PLATT,JEANETT ROGERS,1816:Jy14 f: Platt,Israel,178? m: Higbee,Abiathar,1812:Jy31. b.Jamaica,L.I. m.1834:Oc15. d. 1846:Ap11. (Higby,Edw:217)

PLATT,MINNIE JANE,1854:Se17
f: Platt,Slorson M.,182?
m: Lawton,Sylvester Howard, 1851:Ja26. b.Oswego,NY. m. 1876:Ja12. d.1937:My15. Bur. Toledo,Oh. (Lawton,Thom:113,154)

PLATT,NATHAN ELY,1823:My1
f: Platt,Ely,1793:Jy3 m: Colburn,Mary Eveline,1823:De15. b.Washington,Ct.
(Beckley Fam:119)

PLATT,PHEBE AMANDA,1823:Je23
f: Platt,Israel,178? m: Higbee,Abiathar,1812:Jy31.
(Higby,Edw:217)

PLATT,SLORSON M.,182?
ch: Platt: Minnie Jane,1854:Se17.

PLIMPTON,CHAUNCY,1796:My5
f: Plimpton,Oliver,1758:Se7
m: Bacon,Calista,179? d.1837:My21. (Plimpton Gen:158)

PLIMPTON,DANIEL,1720-1:Ja9
ch: Plimpton: Elias,1741:Mr2.

PLIMPTON,ELIAS,1741:Mr2
f: Plimpton,Daniel,1720-1:Ja9
m: 1st: Blashfield,Lydia,174?
ch: Plimpton: (2 ch.) m: 2d: Weld,Anne,1759:Fe4 ch: Plimpton: Lucy,1792:Fe1 (1st. of 3 ch.) Farmer. Served Rev. War. Town officer. d.1814:Oc30.
(Plimpton Gen:114)

PLIMPTON,EMILY,1825:De7
f: Plimpton,Chauncy,1796:My5
m: Rider,George Franklin,1821: Ag27. m.1857:Fe11.

PLIMPTON,LUCY,1792:Fe1
f: Plimpton,Elias,1741:Mr2
m: Rider,Nathaniel,179? m. at Sturbridge,Ms,1812:De22.

PLIMPTON,OLIVER,1758:Se7
ch: Plimpton: Chauncy,1796:My5.

PLUMER,WILLIAM,178? m: Ryder, Eliza,178? m.N.Y.City.

PLUMMER,ESTELLA M.,1852:Ap4
f: Plummer,Harrison,182?
m: Peacock,John G.,1848:Fe8. b.Orange. m.1872:Nv28.
(Goffstown:2:383)

PLUMMER,HARRISON,182? ch: Plummer: Estella M.,1852:Ap4.

PLUNKETT,ADA,182? (?)
m: Ryder,C.A.,182? (?)
d.1884:Ja12.
(Transcript:O:Ja14)

POLDEN,THANKFUL,173? m: Rider,Joseph,173? Of Plymouth,Ms. Marr.int.1752:Je18.

POLING,CHARLES,179? ch: Poling: Mary Ann,1821:Ag15.

POLING,MARY ANN,1821:Ag15
f: Poling,Charles,179?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Higbee, Edmund E., 1819:Ja4. b. Brooklyn, NY. Her parents took her to Mendon, Il. where she m. 1842:Jy31. d. there 1889:Mr18. (Higby, Edw:218)

POLK, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1829: Ja29 f: Polk, James, 1801 m: Rider, Sarah Jane, 1832:Oc11 ch: Polk: Prudence Ann, 1851:Ag 1; James Martin Sylvester, 1852: My25; John Lewallen, 1854:Oc1; Benjamin Franklin, 1856:Nv5; Louis Taylor, 1859:Je27; William Franklin, 1862:Ja25; Mary Elizabeth, 1864:Se12; Martha Isabelle, 1866; Thomas Trammell, 1869:Ag21; Floyd Idella, 1871:Nv1. Farmer. b. Ak. Served 4 yrs. in confederate army. Moved to Tx. in 1856. (Register:78:38,321)

POLK, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1856: Nv5 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829:Ja29. d. unm. in Tx. 1877: Ap21. (Register:78:321)

POLK, EVA JOSEPHINE, 187? f: Polk, James Martin Sylvester, 1852:My25.

POLK, FLOYD IDELLA, 1871:Nv1 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829: Ja29 m: Alexander, Arthur, 187? Res. Ardmore, Ok. (Register:78:321)

POLK, FRANKLIN, 183? f: Polk, James, 1802 m: Rider, Jane, 183?

POLK, JAMES, 1802 f: Polk, Taylor, 177? m: 1st: Trammell, ------, 180? ch: Polk: Benjamin Franklin, 1829 (3d. of 3 ch.) m: 2d: Cox, Sallie, 180? ch: Polk: (2 ch.) ch: Polk: Franklin, 183? (3d. of 6 ch.) Record does not state which wife is his mother. b. near Nashville, Tn. Went to Ak. 1808, with his parents. d. there, 1836:Fe28. (Walker, John:635; Register:78:38)

POLK, JAMES MARTIN SYLVESTER, 1852:My25 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829:Ja29 m: Morgan, Alabama, 1854:Ap21 ch: Polk: John Lee, 1875; Eva Josephine, 187?; Rose Ella, 1877. Farmer. b. Montgomery Co., Ak. d. Navarro Co., Tx. 1881:Ap21. (Register:78:321)

POLK, JOHN LEE, 1875 f: Polk, James Martin Sylvester, 1852:My25.

POLK, JOHN LEWALLEN, 1854:Oc11 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829: Ja29 m: Jones, Susan William, 1868:Ja30 ch: Polk: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) Farmer. b. Ak. d. Roby, Tx. 1906:Fe25. Lived some years at La Junta, Co., and most of his ch. were born there. (Register:78:321)

POLK, LOUIS TAYLOR, 1859:Je27 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829: Ja29 m: Lyons, Nettie, 1878:Oc3 ch: Polk: (Source cited lists 8 ch.) b. near Corsicana, Tx. d. at Cheyenne, Ok. 1921:Jy5. (Register:78:321)

POLK, MARTHA ISABELLE, 1866 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829: Ja29 m: White, William Masten, 186? m. at Richland, Tx. 1887: De20. (Register:78:321)

POLK, MARY ELIZABETH, 1864:Se12 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829: Ja29 m: 1st: Bennett, Wayne, 186? m: 2d: Locklear, James A., 186? (Register:78:321)

POLK, PRUDENCE ANN, 1851:Ag1 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin, 1829: Ja29. d. inf. 1851. (Register:78:321)

POLK, ROSE ELLA, 1877 f: Polk, James Martin Sylvester, 1852:My25.

POLK, TAYLOR, 177? ch: Polk: James, 1802.

POLK, THOMAS TRAMMELL, 1869:Ag 21 f: Polk, Benjamin Franklin,

1829:Ja29 m: 1st: Cave,Della, 187? ch: Polk: (Source cited lists 2 ch.) m: 2d: Harris, Marie,187? ch: Polk: (Source cited lists 4 ch.) Ch.by first wife b.at Royston,Tx. (Register:78:321)

POLK,WILLIAM FRANKLIN,1862: Ja25 f: Polk,Benjamin Franklin,1829:Ja29 m: Ubber, Minnie,186? b.in Tx. Of Royston,Tx. (Register:78:321)

POLLARD,FRANK,1839
m: Rider,Sarah M.,1849. d. 1909:Nv8. Bur.New Canaan,Ct. Served in Civil War,Co.H.34th Mass.Volunteers.

POLLARD,JANE,181?
m: Rider,Thomas,181?

POLLARD,JOHN,169?
ch: Pollard: Thankful,172?

POLLARD,THANKFUL,172?
f: Pollard,John,169?
m: Rider,Joseph,1729:Je15
Of Newport,RI.

POLSON,JULIA,185?
m: Ryder,Henry,1857
b.Lawrence,Ms.d.there 1942, m.1888 there.

POLTER,POLLY,1799:Mr14
m: Wells,John,1793:Nv25
m.1818:Je25
(Transcript:1930:Je23:279)

POMEROY,------,172?
m: Weston,Zachariah,1728:De21.

POMEROY,D.L.,182?
f: Pomeroy,Hiram T.,179?
m: Empie,Frances,182?
(D.A.R:124:295)

POMEROY,HIRAM T.,1792
m: Rider,Esther,1793
ch: Pomeroy: D.L.,182?

POND,AARON,1763:Jy10
ch: Pond: Clarissa Underwood, 1803:Oc9.

POND,CLARISSA UNDERWOOD,1803: Oc9 f: Pond,Aaron,1763:Jy10
m: Daniels,Lawson,1801:Ja3
b.Holliston,Ms.m.1822:Mr28.
(Pond,Dan:84)

PONTUS,HANNAH,1623
f: (Immig.ancestor)
m: Churchill,John,162?
b.Holland or England.

POOLE,HERMAN E.,186?
f: Poole,Samuel,183?
m: Rider,Louise M.,1869:Ag28
Of Gloucester,Ms.

POOLE,JANE,176?
m: Rider,Joseph,175?
m.Willington,Ct.1781:Mr18.

POOLE,LANA CAROLINE,1913:Ja 24 m: Ryder,Wayne,191?
b.Isle of Wight Co.Va.Registered nurse.Res.Norfolk,Va.

POOLE,SAMUEL,183?
m: ------,Helen A.,183?
ch: Poole: Herman E.,186?
Of Gloucester,Ms.
(Rider,Nellie)

POOLEY,EVA LING,184?
f: Pooley,Thomas,181?
m: Rider,Samuel Thomas,1844
b.Franklin,La.m.1874.d.Plymouth,Ms.1890:Mr.

POOLEY,THOMAS,181?
m: Peart,Elizabeth Salter,181?
ch: Pooley: Eva Ling,184?
Of Franklin,La. (Rider,Nellie)

POOR,ELVIRA,1812:De18
f: Poor,George,178?
m: Leach,John B.,1814:De28
d.1855:Nv14
(Leach,Lawrence:2:54-5)

POOR,GEORGE,178?
ch: Poor: Elvira,1812:De18.

POPE,ASA H.,181?
ch: Pope: John W.,184?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Oxford,Ms:674)

POPE,FREDERICK H.,1868:Ja10
f: Pope,John W.,184?

POPE,JOHN W.,184?
f: Pope,Asa H.,181?
m: Rider,Mary Emma,1844:Se23
ch: Pope: Frederick H.,1868:
Ja10 Of Oxford,Ms.

POPPLE,MATTIE,187?
m: Ryder,John Victor,1876.

PORTER,------,193?
m: Logan,Sandra Angela,1936:
Mr13 ch: Porter: Diane
Angela,1957:Nv9.(Rider,King)

PORTER,ANNIE GARDNER,1861:
Mr21 f: Porter,Thomas
Whittier,1820:Nv13 m:
Geddes,James,1860:Fe8 m.at
Chelsea,Ms.1891:Je9.
(Whittier,Thom:497)

PORTER,ARTHUR L.,1909:Nv18
m: Rider,Doris Emily,1915:Mr
24 ch: Porter:Jacqueline
Eva,1945:Se8 b.New Haven,Ct.

PORTER,DIANA,195?
f: Porter,Jerry Potter,193?
(Rider,Ernest)

PORTER,DIANE ANGELA,1957:Nv9
f: Porter,------,193?

PORTER,EMELINE E.,1823
f: Porter,George W.,179?
m: Harder,Minard,1822
m.1846.d.1895.
(D.A.R:102:126)

PORTER,ETHELYN L.,1897
f: Porter,William Leaton,
1864:Ag30.

PORTER,FRANCES MILDRED,
1895:Jy31 f: Porter,William
Leaton,1864:Ag30
m: Ryder,George W.,189?
b.Ontonagon,Mg.

PORTER,GEORGE W.,179?
ch: Porter: Emeline E.,1823.

PORTER,JACQUELINE EVA,1945:
Se8 f: Porter,Arthur L.,
1909:Nv18 b.New Haven,Ct.

PORTER,JERRY POTTER,193?
m: Logan,Sandra Angela,1936:
Mr13 ch: Porter: Diana,195?
(Rider,Ernest)

PORTER,JOSEPH,174?
m: Rider,Martha,174?
Of Taunton,Ms.

PORTER,LYMAN P.,1893
f: Porter,William Leaton,
1864:Ag30.

PORTER,MARGARET ELAINE,
1904:My23 f: Porter,Robert
Small,1879:De16 m: Rider,
Edward Oliver,1900:Ag22
b.Knoxville,Tn.m. 1927:Fe19
at National City,Ca.

PORTER,MARY C.,1834
m: Swayne,John Thomas,1819
b.Lincolnton,NC.Res.Memphis,
m.1850.d.1911. (Swayne Des:69)

PORTER,PHILO,181?
m: Sherwin,Elizabeth,1818:Mr
20 ch: (Source cited lists
6 ch.) Farmer,Coldwater,Mg.
(Gray,Edw:38)

PORTER,ROBERT SMALL,1879:
De16 ch: Porter: Margaret
Elaine,1904:My23 b.Blount
Co.Tn.

PORTER,THOMAS WHITTIER,
1820:Nv13 ch: Porter: Annie
Gardner,1861:Mr21.

PORTER,WILLIAM LEATON,1864:
Ag30 m: Pierce,Frances
Ophelia,1873:De5 ch: Porter:
Lyman P.,1893; Frances Mildred,
1895:Jy31; Ethelyn L.,1897
b.Mayfield,NY.Mechanical
engineer,Chicago. (Virkus:4:456

POSEY,ELSIE,189?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Butler,George Washington, 1898 m.1920 (Nay Fam:170)

POST,ELIZABETH,176?
m: Ryder,Enos,176? Tolland, Ct.m.1785?17.

POTTER,ABNER,177?
m: Rider,Freeborn,1772:Ag23 From Dartmouth,Ms.Lived and d.in Mg.

POTTER,ALFRED A.,1809:Nv18
f: Potter,Samuel,1788:Oc20.

POTTER,BENJAMIN P.,1823:Mr7
f: Potter,Samuel,1788:Oc20.

POTTER,CHAMPLAIN,172?
ch: Potter: Samuel,1757.

POTTER,CLARENCE,188?
m: Rider,Selma Ghirk,1887: Nv12 ch: Potter: Selma Eleanor,1917:Nv28 b. Clementsport,Nova Scotia.

POTTER,ELLA SOPHIA,185?
m: Chapin, George Dwight, 1856:Je15 Of Bombay,NY. m.1897:Oc14 (Bernardston, Ms:345; Chapin Book:1342)

POTTER,EMMA JANE,1810: De21 f: Potter,Samuel, 1788:Oc20.

POTTER,GEORGE W.,1819: Oc15 f: Potter,Samuel, 1788:Oc20.

POTTER,J.R.,182?
m: Rider,Joseph G.,1815(?) Of Orwell,NY.m.after 1852.

POTTER,JOHN S.,1825:Je9
f: Potter,Samuel,1788:Oc20.

POTTER,MARY EVA,1854(?)
f: Potter,William S.,182?
m: 1st: Roffee,------,185?
m: 2d: Ryder,Moses Nevel,1860.

POTTER,SALLY,179?
f: Potter,Stephen,176?
m: Rider,James,1795:Jy11 Of Galway,Saratoga Co.NY.m. 1815.d.1867

POTTER,SAMUEL,1757
f: Potter,Champlain,172?
m: Ricketson,Deborah,1761:Jy11
ch: Potter,Samuel,1788:Oc20 (3d of 11 ch.) Moved from Dartmouth,Ms.to N.Y.City.Then to Potter's Hollow,Albany Co.NY. d.1846:Mr6. (Ricketson:2:40)

POTTER,SAMUEL,1788:Oc20
f: Potter,Samuel,1757
m: 1st: Ryder,Lavina,178?
ch: Potter: Alfred A.,1809:Nv 18; Emma Jane,1810:De21; Stephen R.,1812:Jy9; George W.,1819: Oc15; Benjamin P.,1823:Mr7; John S.,1825:Je9 m: 2d: Richmond,Rachel,1810:(2 ch.) Res. Preston Hollow,NY. (Ricketson:2:41)

POTTER,SARAH,180?
m: Rider,James D.,180? Res. St.Lawrence Co.NY.b.Vt.

POTTER,SELMA ELEANOR,1917:Nv 28 f: Potter,Clarence,188? b.Middletown,N.S.

POTTER,STEPHEN,176?
ch: Potter,Sally,179? Of Galway,NY. (Steuben CoNY:172)

POTTER,STEPHEN R.,1812:Jy9
f: Potter,Samuel,1788:Oc20.

POTTER,WILLIAM S.,182?
m: ------,Anna,182?
ch: Potter: Mary Eva,1854(?) (Rider,Nellie; Providence,RI, ViR)

POTTS,ANN ELIZABETH,189?
f: Potts,Reginald H.,187?
m: Ryder,Oliver Allison,1887: Se3 Grad.Randolph-Macon Coll.m.Portsmouth,Va.1921:Oc8. d.1927:Ap14 at Alexandria,Va.

POTTS,CATHARINE E.,181?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Comstock,Abner,1799:Jy3.

POTTS,REGINALD H.,187?
m: Moore,Ann,187?
ch: Potts: Ann Elizabeth,189?
Clergyman Methodist Episcopal Church,Lynchburg,Va.
(Virginia:3:295)

POWELL,ALBERT G.,183?
f: Powell,Henry J.,1803
m: Rhodes,Eva,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,ALICE LIZZIE,1880:De5
f: Powell,Charles P.,1845
b.S.Orrington,Me.d.1881:Ag26
(Ryder,Azub:36)

POWELL,ANNA L.,185?
f: Powell,Jonathan Rider, 1825:Fe2.

POWELL,CHARLES P.,1845
f: Powell,Lorenzo,182?
m: Ryder,Lillie Jane,1855: Ap26 ch: Powell: Alice Lizzie,1880:De5 b.Winter-port,Me.d.1882:Nv1 of heart disease at San Francisco while capt. of ship "Zouavre".
(Ryder,Azub:30)

POWELL,ESTHER,1782
f: Powell,Nathaniel,175?
m: Rider,Thomas,1778:Ag27
d.1877.

POWELL,HENRY A.,1851
f: Powell,Jonathan Rider, 1825:Fe2.

POWELL,HENRY J.,1803
f: Powell,Jacob,1774
m: Rider,Judith,180?
ch: Powell: Maria,182?; Jonathan Rider,1825; Henry Y., 182?; Wilson M.,182?; Albert G.,183?; Louisa,183?; Yarwood H.,183? b.Hyde Park,NY.After his marr.he res.Old Chatham,NY. Farmer.He was highly prosperous and greatly respected.All his family were Quakers and attended meetings regularly at the little meeting house at Rayville,NY.

POWELL,HENRY YARWOOD,182?
f: Powell,Henry J.,1803 d.y.
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,ISAIAH,175?
m: Ryder,Jane,175? Of Oyster Bay,L.I.m.at Hempstead,L.I.

POWELL,JACOB,1774
f: Powell,John,173?
m: Yarwood,Martha,177?
ch: Powell: Henry J.,1803
Jacob (d.1824) was a descendant of the immig.Thomas Powell (b.1641) who came to L.I. from Wales before 1662. Jacob's grandfather,Moses, founded Bethpage,L.I. The family were Quakers, and suffered from both sides during the Revolution.
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,JACOB,177?
m: Sands,Elizabeth,177?
ch: Powell: Mary Ann,179?
Quaker.

POWELL,JOHN,185?
f: Powell,Jonathan Rider, 1825:Fe2 d.inf.

POWELL,JONATHAN RIDER,1825: Fe2 f: Powell,Henry J.,1803
m: 1st: Stark,Elizabeth A., 182? ch: Powell: Henry A., 1851 m: 2d: Morrell,Anna, 1832:Jy8 ch: Powell: John, 185?; Lefferts M.,185?; Jonathan Rider,185?; Anna L.,185?
m.early and settled on a farm adjoining his father's at Chatham,NY.He was a man of education, a speaker and civil engineer. (Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,JONATHAN RIDER,185?
f: Powell,Jonathan Rider, 1825:Fe2.

POWELL,JOSEPH,175?
m: Ryder,Jane,175?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

POWELL,LEFFERTS M.,185?
f: Powell,Jonathan Rider,1825:
Fe2 Physician.

POWELL,LORENZO,182?
ch: Powell: Charles P.,1845.

POWELL,LOUISA,183?
f: Powell,Henry J.,1803
d.1884:Nv27 unm.
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,MARIA,182?
f: Powell,Henry J.,1803
m: Blackburn,Edwin,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,MARY ANN,179?
f: Powell,Jacob,177?
m: Ryder,Uriah,179?

POWELL,NATHANIEL,175?
m: Sutton,Anna,175?
ch: Powell: Esther,1782
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,WILSON M.,182?
f: Powell,Henry J.,1803
m: Brown,Sarah,182?
(Rider,Nellie)

POWELL,YARWOOD HENRY,183?
f: Powell,Henry J.,1803
d.y.(drowned) (Rider,Nellie)

POWERS,------,175?
m: Rider,Desire,175?
Of. Middleboro,Ms?
(Rider,Nellie)

POWERS, ------,178?
m: Phelps,Anna,1785:Nv7.

POWERS,DAVID EZEKIEL,1868:Se
16. f: Powers,Jason,184?
m: Ryder,Minnie Darling,1864:
De4. b.Burke,Vt. Attorney
Watertwon,Ms. (Chaffee:47)

POWERS,DORA,185? m: Kelsey,
Albion Hale,1851:Ag9. m.1879:
Nv27. Res.Courtland,Il.
(Gray,Edw:30)

POWERS,JASON,184?
ch: Powers: David Ezekiel,1868:
Se16.

POWERS,LEVI M.,1808:Jell
f: Powers,Robert,177? m: Rider,
Arabella,180? b.Berlin,Ms.
Clergyman,Washington,NH. Mem.
State Legis.

POWERS,ROBERT,177?
m: ------,Polly,177?
ch: Powers: Levi M.,1808:Jell
Of Berlin,Ms. (Hillsborough:478)

PRADA,GLADYS M.,1913:Je22
f: Prada,Joseph,189?
m: Taylor,Clifford Bates,1912:
My14. (Taylor Fam:439)

PRADA,JOSEPH,189?
ch: Prada: Gladys M.,1913:Je22.

PRATT,MARIA ANN,1835:Jy17
m: Smith,Albert Oliver,1832:Ag9
b.Charlestown,Ms. d.Boston,1916:
Ap. (Register:95:344)

PRATT,MARY,172?
m: Fuller,Archippus,1721:My17
m.1748:Ag23. (Fuller Gen:2:51)

PRATT,MARY J.,1842
m: Kimball,Charles S.,1837:De12.

PRATT,SARAH,1764:Je1
m: Ryder,Benjamin,1761:De3
b.Hardwick,Ms. m.1788:Ap10,at
Brantry,Worcester Co.,Ms. d.
1860:Se23,aged 96 at Painville,
Oh.

PRAY,MARY,1806. f: Pray,
Peter,177? m: Hammond,Joseph,
1804:Ap18 (bp.).
(Hammond Fam:2:769)

PRAY,PETER,177?
ch: Pray: Mary,1806.

PREAS,TEDDY GAIL,192?
m: Rider,Henry Floyd,1926:Je25
m.1943:Nv13 at Coleman,Tx.

PRENTICE,ALFRED GORDON,1838
f: Prentice,Lory,1804:Se18.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PRENTICE,CALVIN,1809:Mr13
f: Prentice,Daniel,1780:Oc5
m: E-----,Ann,180?
ch: Prentice; Ellen Frances, 1833; John A.,1837; Martha Ann, 1841. b.Grafton,Ms. Res.Warwick and Fitzwilliam,NH.

PRENTICE,CHARLES VILLAS,1821: Fe23. f: Prentice,Daniel,1780: Oc5. d.y.

PRENTICE,DANIEL,1758:Ja26
f: Prentice,Stephen,1723-4:Fe15
m: Stanley,Abigail,175?
ch: Prentice: Daniel,1780:Oc5 (1st.of 10 ch.) Farmer,Townsend,Ms. Served in Rev.War. d. 1851:Ap14. (Prentice Fam:44)

PRENTICE,DANIEL,1780:Oc5
f: Prentice,Daniel,1758:Ja26
m: Ryder,Letitia,178?
ch: Prentice: Lory,1804:Se18; Edward,1806:De1; Calvin,1809:Mr 13; Lewis,1811:Oc17; Daniel Geary,1815:Mr10; Ira,1818:Mr19; Charles Villas,1821:Fe23
b.Grafton,Ms.

PRENTICE,DANIEL GEARY,1815:Mr 10. f: Prentice,Daniel,1780: Oc5. m: ------,Mary,181?
ch: Prentiss: William,1845; Harriet E.,1847; Charles Francis,184? b.Grafton,Ms. Shoemaker. Moved to Millbury,Ms. Changed name to Prentiss.

PRENTICE,EDWARD,1806:De1
f: Prentice,Daniel,1780:Oc5
b.Grafton,Ms. ViR.says "Edwin".

PRENTICE,ELINOR BENNETT,1849
f: Prentice,Lory,1804:Se18

PRENTICE,ELLEN FRANCES,1833
f: Prentice,Calvin,1809:Mr13

PRENTICE,IRA,1818:Mr19
f: Prentice,Daniel,1780:Oc5
m: ------,Zilpah,181?
ch: Prentiss: George Henry,1847; Augusta,1850. b.Grafton,Ms. Changed name to Prentiss.

PRENTICE,JOHN A.,1837
f: Prentice,Calvin,1809:Mr13.

PRENTICE,LEWIS,1811:Oc17
f: Prentice,Daniel,1780:Oc5
b.Grafton,Ms. Res.Mansfield,Ms.

PRENTICE,LORY,1804:Se18
f: Prentice,Daniel,1780:Oc5
m: 1st: Gordon,Emily,180?
ch: Prentice: Alfred Gordon, 1838. m: 2d: Miller,Susan, 180? ch: Prentice: Lory,1846; Elinor Bennett,1849. b.Grafton,Ms. Cordwainer. Shoe mfgr. Billerica,Ms. Moved 1848 to Saco,Me.

PRENTICE,LORY,1846
f: Prentice,Lory,1804:Se18.

PRENTICE,MARTHA ANN,1841
f: Prentice,Calvin,1809:Mr13.

PRENTICE,STEPHEN,1723-4:Fe15
ch: Prentice: Daniel,1758:Ja26.

PRENTISS,AUGUSTA,1850
f: Prentice,Ira,1818:Mr19.

PRENTISS,CHARLES FRANCIS,184?
f: Prentice,Daniel Geary,1815: Mr10.

PRENTISS,GEORGE HENRY,1847
f: Prentice,Ira,1818:Mr19.

PRENTISS,HARRIET E.,1847
f: Prentice,Daniel Geary,1815: Mr10.

PRENTISS,WILLIAM,1845
f: Prentice,Daniel Geary,1815: Mr10.

PRESTON,------,178?
f: Preston,Samuel,176?
m: Rider,Nathaniel,178?

PRESTON,ALFRED,189?
f: Preston,J.Edward,187?

PRESTON,CLIFFORD,189?
f: Preston,J.Edward,187?

PRESTON,ELIZABETH,178?
m: Rider,Nathaniel,1775:De29
d.1846.

PRESTON,ELVIRA,183?
m: Ryder,Matthew B.,183?

PRESTON,EUGENE,187?
m: Ryder,Nellie Mulford,1880:
Jy29. Of Richmond Hill,L.I.

PRESTON,HIRAM,1804:Ap2
ch: Preston: Roxy,1843:Ag22.

PRESTON,J.EDWARD,187?
m: Rider,Cora,1871:Se5
ch: Preston: Clifford,189?;
Alfred,189?; Raymond,189?
d.Cornwall,NY. (Rider,Ernest)

PRESTON,MARY E.,184?
m: Catlin,William E.,1844:Fe26.

PRESTON,RAYMOND,189?
f: Preston,J.Edward,187?

PRESTON,ROXY,1843:Ag22
f: Preston,Hiram,1804:Ap2
m: Beckwith,Julius,184?
b.Otselic,Chenango Co.,NY. m.
1865. (Preston,Rogers:210;
Essex Inst:66:130)

PRESTON,SAMUEL,176?
ch: (Had 3 sons and 2 dau.)
Physician. Emigrated from Ct.
and settled in Rennselaerville,
NY.in 1789. Founded Preston
Hollow Village. Constructed
mill dam and ran successful saw
mill for many years.
(Albany Co.Hist:919)

PRETTYMAN,BENJAMIN,182?
ch: Prettyman: Elizabeth,185?
(Rider,Nellie)

PRETTYMAN,ELIZABETH,185?
f: Prettyman,Benjamin,182?
m: Rider,George C.,1850:My29
Of Chatham,NY. m.1874. d.1915:Ja.

PRICE,ARCHER,186? m: Wheeler,
Mary Helen,1862:Fe28. ch: Price;
Henrietta Pauline,1894; Michael
Edward,1898; Emily Helen,1901.
(Wheeler Fam:535)

PRICE,COMFORT,176? f: Price,
Moses,173? m: Ogden,Joseph,
1763:Jy1. m.1783(?)
(Ogden Fam:129)

PRICE,EMILY HELEN,1901
f: Price,Archer,186?

PRICE,HENRIETTA PAULINE,1894
f: Price,Archer,186?

PRICE,MICHAEL EDWARD,1898
f: Price,Archer,186?

PRICE,MOSES,173?
ch: Price: Comfort,176?

PRIDE,CHRISTINE ELIZABETH,
1876:Nv15. f: Pride,Frederick
H.,1856:Oc28. m: Abbott,Frank
Waylord,1875:Je21.
(Rider,Fred Ch)

PRIDE,FREDERICK H.,1856:Oc28
m: Rider,Amanda Jane,1856:Je20
ch: Pride: Christine Elizabeth,
1876:Nv15; Mary A.,1878.
b.Union,NY.(?). d.1906:Ap.
(Rider,Fred Ch)

PRIDE,MARY A.,1878
f: Pride,Frederick H.,185?
d.inf.1878.

PRIGG,MARTHA JANE,182?
m: Wheeler,Michael Ignatius,
1827:Oc27.

PRINCE,CHLOE ANN,1844
f: Prince,James,181?
m: Rider,Josiah Franklin,1837
b.Truro,Ms. m.1862:Mr15.

PRINCE,FRANK,185?
m: Pendleton,Lillian R.,1851:Ap5.

PRINCE,JAMES,181?
ch: Prince: Chloe A.,1844.
(Rider,Nellie)

PRINDLE,CHARLOTTE A.,181?
m: Rider,Daniel,181?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Of Roxbury, Ct. m. 1838:Nv16.

PRINDLE, CHARLOTTE E.K., 1841:Je 20 m: Street, Hugh M., 1833:Ja7.

PRINDLE, CLARA, 176?
m: Dunning, Lewis, 1767.

PRIOR, DANIEL, 177?
ch: Prior: Lyman, 180?

PRIOR, LOUIS R., 186?
f: Prior, Philo, 1839:Nv26. b. Litchfield, NY.
(Herkimer Co.NY:2:210)

PRIOR, LYMAN, 180? f: Prior, Daniel, 177? ch: Prior: Philo, 1839. Of Oneida Co.NY.
(Herkimer Co.NY:2:210)

PRIOR, PHILO, 1839:Nv26
f: Prior, Lyman, 180? m: Rider, Caroline E., 184? ch: Prior: Xenia V., 1862; Louis R., 186?
b. Oneida Co.NY.

PRIOR, XENIA V., 186?
f: Prior, Philo, 1839:Nv26
m: Goodier, ------, 186?
b. Litchfield, NY.
(Herkimer Co.NY:2:210)

PROCTOR, FREDERICK W., 184?
f: Proctor, James, 181? m: Rider, Lizzie H., 1842. b. Windham, NH.

PROCTOR, JAMES, 181?
m: ------, Augusta, 181? ch: Proctor: Frederick W., 184?

PROTHEROE, CHARLES COFFIN, 186?
m: Ryder, Fannie Simmons, 186?
Of N.Y. City.

PROUTY, JOHN, 1748-9:Ja4
ch: Prouty: Lucy, 1772(?)

PROUTY, LUCY, 1772 (?)
f: Prouty, John, 1748-9:Ja4
m: Aldrich, ------, 177?
b. Langdon, NH. After her m. moved to Patten, Can. (Prouty Gen:40)

PROWSE, JOHN CAMERON, 193?
m: Rider, Euphemia Ida, 1932:Je29.

PRUYN, ABRAHAM STEEL, 1826:De16
f: Pruyn, Simon Ebenezer, 1802:Fe9
m: Nowland, Harriet Margaret, 1837:My7 ch: Pruyn: Charles Whitney, 1855:De16. b. Marysburgh, Prince Edward Co., Ont. Vessel capt. on Great Lakes. (N.Y.Record:22:16)

PRUYN, CHARLES WHITNEY, 1855:De 16 f: Pruyn, Abraham Steel, 1826:De16 m: Ryder, Susan, 1861:De11
ch: Pruyn: Simon Abraham, 1885:Jy 9; Harriet Elizabeth, 1888:Mr4.
Lake capt. Res. Cleveland, Oh. b. Gibralter, Wayne Co., Mg.
(N.Y.Record:22:16,21)

PRUYN, HARRIET ELIZABETH, 1888:Mr4 f: Pruyn, Charles Whitney, 1855:De16. b. Cleveland, Oh.
(N.Y.Record:22:21)

PRUYN, SIMON ABRAHAM, 1885:Jy9
f: Pruyn, Charles Whitney, 1855:De 16. b. Cleveland, Oh. d. there inf. 1888:Ap4. (N.Y.Record:22:21)

PRUYN, SIMON EBENEZER, 1802:Fe9
ch: Pruyn: Abraham Steel, 1826:De16.

PUGSLEY, FANNY, 1766:Nv13
f: Pugsley, William, 174?
m: Ryder, Joshua, 1764:Ap12. b. in Westchester Co.NY. m. 1785:Ja5. Bur. Bagnall, Dutchess Co., NY. d. 1837:Je3, aged 71.

PUGSLEY, FRANK, 183?
f: Pugsley, James, 180? d. unm.
(N.Y.Record:83:228)

PUGSLEY, JAMES, 180?
m: Ryder, Susannah, 1809:Je19
ch: Pugsley: Mary, 183?; Frank, 183?; Sarah, 183?

PUGSLEY, MARY, 183? f: Pugsley, James, 180? m: Hyatt, Secor, 183?
(N.Y.Record:83:228)

PUGSLEY, SARAH, 183?

f: Pugsley,James,180? m: Scott,Walter,183? (N.Y.Record:83:228)

PUGSLEY,WILLIAM,174? m: Stevenson,Deborah,174? ch: Pugsley: Fanny,1766. Of Westchester Co.,NY. Priv. Rev.War 2d Dutchess Co.,NY. Militia. Called "Capt". (S.A.R.Year:1918:406; Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

PUGSLEY,WILLIAM,180? m: Strang,Margaret W.,180? ch: Pugsley: (Source cited lists 3 ch.) Of Ossining,NY. (Strang Gen:85; N.Y.Record:41:149)

PUGSLEY,WILLIAM,183? f: Pugsley,William,180?

PULLING,ESTELLA,186? m: Rider,Charles,186?

PULLING,JOHN ALBERT,1843:Fe4 m: Main,Helen Ida,1844:Oc21 ch: Pulling: Susie Estella,1869 (3d.of 4 ch.) b.Brookfield,Ct. (Babcock,Nath:272)

PULLING,SUSAN ESTELLA,1869:Je17 f: Pulling,John Albert,1843:Fe4 m: Rider,Charles,186? b.Danbury,Ct. m.there 1891:Je10. d.1941:Oc6.

PULVER,RUHANNAH,1832 f: Pulver,Stephen,181? m: Vandermark,William John,1825:Oc2. (Vandermark:240)

PULVER,STEPHEN,181? ch: Pulver: Ruhannah,1832.

PURDY,JESSE H.,182? m: Loder,Charlotte,182? ch: Purdy: Mary Ella,1858:Dell. (Washburn,Rich:566)

PURDY,LUCINDA,182? m: Carpenter,Washington,182? Of Westchester Co.,NY. (Dutchess:379)

PURDY,MARY ELLA,1858:Dell f: Purdy,Jesse H.,182? m: Ryder,Edwin Forrest,1854:My18. Of Ossining,NY. m.there 1879:Apl. d.1918:Oc26.

PURINTON,BENJAMIN,181? m: Rider,Jane,181? m.at Windham,Ct.1835:Ap13.

PUTMAN,EMMA,1873 m: Hall,Jacob W.,1846.

PUTNAM,ALICE CLEORA,1856:Nv20 f: Putnam,Dexter,1814:Oc14 m: Ryder,Andrew,185? m.1882:My7.

PUTNAM,DEXTER,1814:Oc14 m: Torrey,Ruby Titus,1821:Ja31. ch: Putnam: Alice Cleora,1856 (9th of 12 ch.) d.1896:Fe28. (Torrey Fams:2:106)

PUTNAM,EBEN,178? ch: Putnam: Sally Herrick,1816:Fe11.

PUTNAM,JOHN,1715 ch: Putnam: Nathan,1749:Jy26.

PUTNAM,NATHAN,1749:Jy26 f: Putnam,John,1715 m: Whitney,Dorothy,1751:De23 ch: Putnam: Sarah M.,1783:Se15 (5th of 9 ch.) b.Sudbury. d.Lexington,Ky.of cholera and was bur.in his garden. (Putnam Fam:1:316; Stow ViR:66)

PUTNAM,SALLY HERRICK,1816:Fe11 f: Putnam,Eben,178? m: Fowler,Henry,1810:Se15. b. Danvers,Ms. m.there 1838:Ap17. d.1881:Fe12. (Fowler Mem:193; Herrick Gen:264)

PUTNAM,SARAH M.,1783:Se15 f: Putnam,Nathan,1749:Jy26 m: Rider,Daniel,178? (Or "Sally M.") m.Stow,Ms.1802:Nv21. Res.Lexington,Ky. (Putnam Fam:1:316; Stow ViR:66,192)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

PUTNAM,WILLIAM E.,187?
m: Ellison,Edith Helen,1878:My30
ch: Putnam: (2 ch.) Res.Birmingham,Al. (Brigham Fam:457)

Q

QUARLES,MARGARET ELIZABETH,
184? m: 1st: Ragland,------,
184? m: 2d: Rider,Richard
Price,1837:Ap24.

QUATTLEBAUM,JOSEPH,1821:Ja27
ch: Quattlebaum: Joseph Morgan,
1856:Nv13.

QUATTLEBAUM,JOSEPH MORGAN,1856:
Nv13 f: Quattlebaum,Joseph,
1821:Ja27 m: Merritt,Iva Bell,
1859:Ag6 ch: Quattlebaum:
Selby,1886:Oc19 (2d.of 8 ch.)
Baltimore Dental Coll.1878.
Dentist,Columbia,SC.
(S.C.Gen.Mag:48:225)

QUATTLEBAUM,SELBY,1886:Oc19
f: Quattlebaum,Joseph Morgan,
1856:Nv13 m: 1st: Ryder,
Estelle,188? m: 2d: Giles,
Bessie,188?

QUEREAU,BETSEY,1829:Se23
f: Quereau,John,1787:Je8
m: Kellogg,Julius Field,1830:Fe
4. b.Red Creek,NY.
(Kelloggs:1098)

QUEREAU,ELIAS,1756:Ag7
m: Clements,Elizabeth,175?
ch: Quereau: John,1787. b.
N.Y.City. (N.Y.Record:83:228)

QUEREAU,GEORGE W.,183?
f: Quereau,John,1787:Je8.
Clergyman. He was a fellow passenger of Mark Twain on the voyage of which he wrote "Innocents Abroad".
(Transcript:1910:Oc17:1498)

QUEREAU,GEORGE WORTH,182?
f: Quereau,John,1787:Je8.
Physician. (N.Y.Record:83:229)

QUEREAU,JOHN,1787:Je8
f: Quereau,Elias,1756:Ag7
m: Ryder,Phebe,1793:Ja29 ch:
Quereau: Betsey,1829:Se23;
George Worth,183? b.Fredericktown,NY.

QUICK,CORNELIS,1858:Fe14 (bp.)
ch: Quick: Philip,1788:Ap13.

QUICK,JOHN PETER,1814:Ja12
f: Quick,Philip,1788:Ap13
m: 1st: Krom,------,181?
m: 2d: Rider,Maria Margaret,181?
(6 ch.) Farmer,of Whitfield.

QUICK,PHILIP,1788:Ap13
f: Quick,Cornelis,1758:Fe14(bp.)
m: Enderly,Helena,1793:Fe14
ch: Quick: John Peter,1814;
(3d. of 9 ch.) Of Whitfield.
d.1856:De13. (Quick Fam:71,110)

QUIGLEY,MARGARET,192? m:
Rider,Elton S.,192? m: 1943:
De18.

QUIGLEY,ROBERT J.,190?
m: Ryder,Jane E.,190?

QUIMBY,HUBBARD,180?
m: Silvester,Lydia,180? Of Vt.
(Register:86:290)

QUINN,WILLIAM,182? m: 1st:
Ryder,Betsey,1822:Jy8 m: 2d:
Ryder,Mary Lydia,1840:Je29.
Of Provincetown,Ms. Called "Capt"

R

RADCLIFF,CATHARINE ANN,1806:
Mr2 f: Radcliff,William Peter,
1773:Ag15(bp.) m: Romeyn,John
T.,180? b.Red Hood,NY. m.before
1828. (N.Y.Record:80:213)

RADCLIFF,HIRAM,1804:Mr1
f: Radcliff,William Peter,1773:
Ag15(bp.) ch: Radcliff:
Catharine,183? b.Rhinebeck,NY.
(N.Y.Record:80:213)

RADCLIFF,PETER,1739-40:Ja26(bp.
f: Radcliffe,Benek Jochem,1697:
Nv22 m: Traphagen,Cathalyntie,

1746:Nv5 ch: Radcliff: William Peter,1773 (1st of 6 ch.) Bap.Claverack,NY. d.1809:Ag10. Bur.Rhinebeck,NY. (N.Y.Record:80:148)

RADCLIFF,WILLIAM PETER,1773: Ag15(bp). f: Radcliff,Peter, 1739-40:Ja26(bp). m: 1st: Ryder,Mary,1783:Ap9. ch: Radcliff: Hiram,1804; Catharine Ann,1806. m: 2d: Masten,Hannah,178?. Bap. Rhinebeck,NY. d.1816:De2. (N.Y.Record:80:213)

RADCLIFF,BENEK JOCHEM,1697: Nv22. ch: Radcliff: Peter, 1739-40:Ja26(bp).

RAFFERTY,CHARLES,190? m: Rider,Faith Elizabeth, 1902:Ag20.

RAFFORD,VERA JEANNETTE, 1924:Dec11. m: Brown, William Morris,1925:Ap2. b.New Haven,Ct. m.there 1947: Fe1. (Rider,Ernest)

RAGLAND,------,184? m: Quarles,Margaret Elizabeth 184?.

RAGLAND,ROBERT,187? m: Rider,Mary,1871.

RALSTON,ETHEL I.,188? f: Ralston,Robert,186? m: Rider,Wynn L.,1889:Fe12. Of Ontario,Ca. m.1911:De14. Educ.Ontario and San Pedro, Ca. (Los Ang.Harbor:445)

RALSTON,ROBERT,186? m: ------,Florence Jessie,186? ch: Ralston: Ethel I.,188?. Came from Can.to Ca. Contractor San Pedro,Ca.(Los Ang.Harbor: 445)

RALYEA,DERICK,179? ch: Raylea: Richard,1820:Jy22.

RALYEA,LINDA,1850:Ja6. f: Ralyea,Richard,1820:Jy22 m: Ryder,George Grandon,1849: Nv5. m.1872:De19. d.1905:Fe11.

RALYEA,RICHARD,1820:Jy22 f: Ralyea,Derick,179? M; Hooper,Martha Ann,1824:Fe25 ch: Ralyea: Linda,1850. b.Binghampton,NY. (Newell, Thomas:220; Hooper Gen:58)

RAMSDALL,NEHEMIAH,177? m: ------,Polly,177? ch: Ramsdall: Sarah,1801:Fe22. (5th of 13 ch.). (Harvard ViR:84)

RAMSDALL,SARAH,1801:Fe22 f: Ramsdall,Nehemiah,177? m: Rider,Isaiah,179? Marr.int.1820:Se4.

RAMSDELL,ALBERT,183? f: Ramsdell,Levi,181?.

RAMSDELL,LEVI,181? m: White,Emeline,181? ch: Ramsdell: Albert,183? Of Westfield,Ms. (Hadley,Ms. Gen:160; White,John:124)

RAMSPOTT,ELIZABETH L.,189? m: Rider,Herbert B.,189?.

RAND,LIZZIE S.,182? m: Rider,Henry,1826:Oc28.

RANDALL,------,181? m: Baker,Esther G.,1807:My19.

RANDALL,BERTHA ATHELLA,1880: Mr8. m: Rider,Walter Blair, 1878:Nv4.

RANDALL,ELIZABETH,174? m: Savery,Thomas,1739:Ag26. Of Rochester. m.1766:Mr31. (Savery Fam:32)

RANDALL,ESTHER,181? m: Ryder,Thomas,181? Of Pawtucket,RI. Marr.int. 1833:Ag18.

RANDALL,ETHEL,190?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Ryder, Robert A., 1904:Fe20.

RANDALL, JANET, 1816:Mr20
f: Randall, Rodley, 1783:My24
m: Rider, William, 1815.
b. Lenox, NY. m. at Bridgewater, NY. 1842:Ag24. d. at Litchfield, NY. 1864:Jy23.

RANDALL, JOHN QUINCY, 1824: Ja30. f: Randall, Titus C., 1774:Je27. m: Bartlett, Mary A., 1829:Nv7.
ch: (Source cited lists 5 ch) Farmer, Belchertown, Ms. b. and d. there. (Randall, Robt:133)

RANDALL, NICHOLAS, 1753:My21
ch: Randall: Rodley, 1783:My24.

RANDALL, RODLEY, 1783:My24
f: Randall, Nicholas, 1753:My21
m: Rhodes, Amy, 1788:Fe23
ch: Ranlall: Janet, 1816:Mr20. (4th. of 6 ch.). b. Voluntown, Ct. d. at Winfield, NY. 1847:Ag1. (Randall Fam:110)

RANDALL, TITUS C., 1774:Je27
ch: Ranlall: John Quincy, 1824:Ja30.

RANSOM, EBENEZER, 173?
m: Harlow, Rebecca, 1732:Ap16
Of Plymouth, Ms.
(Register:14:230)

RANSOM, JOSEPH, 175?
ch: Ransom: Mercy, 1786.

RANSOM, MERCY, 1786
f: Ransom, Joseph, 175?
m: Sherman, Micah, 1783:Fe28
m. 1804:Ap1 d. Carver, Ms. 1842:Ap24. (Sherman Des:157)

RANSON, JOANNA, 1771:Je1
f: Ranson, Thaldeus, 174?
m: Perley, Amos, 1779:Oc8.
b. Kingston Ms. m. Winthrop, Ms. 1803:De10(int.) d. 1885: Ja22 in Milo, Me.
(Perley Fam:298)

RANSON, THADDEUS, 174?
ch: Ranson: Joanna, 1771:Je1.

RAPALYE, ------, 170?(?)
m: Ryder, Ann, 170?(?)
ch: Rapalye: Elizabeth, 173?; Stephen, 173?.

RAPP, GRACE TAVES, 1890:Mr7
m: Ryder, Frank E., 1881:Nv22.

RARDIN, GEORGE, 188?
m: Rider, Olive Zenneta, 1886: Oc7.

RASSMUSSEN, CALVIN, 192?
m: Ryther, Rosemary, 192?
From Tx. In World War II.
Res. Springdale, Ak.

RATHBONE, ANTHONY, 1808:Se22
f: Rathbone, Charles Brown, 1776:Oc2. m: Kingsley, Malinda, 1812:Fe12.
ch: Rathbone: Elizabeth, 1835: Je14. (3d. of 13 ch.). b. Fort Ann, NY. d. 1893:Mr18.
(Rathbone Gen:62)

RATHBONE, CHARLES, 1815:Fe19
f: Rathbone, William, 1776:Mr7
m: Ryder, Parmelia A., 1821: Je22. ch: Rathbone: John F., 1849:My18; Phoebe A., 1851:Fe16; Wallace, 1853:Fe1; (Also 5 ch. who d. inf.). b. Milton, NY. d. 1886:Je30.

RATHBONE, CHARLES BROWN, 1776: Oc2. ch: Rathbone: Anthony, 1808:Se22.

RATHBONE, CYRUS P., 1844:Ja19
f: Rathbone, Daniel, 1812:Fe24.

RATHBONE, DANIEL, 174?
ch: Rathbone: William, 1776:Mr7.

RATHBONE, DANIEL, 1812:Fe24
f: Rathbone, William, 1776:Mr7.
m: Ryder, Ruth, 181?
ch: Rathbone: William W., 1839: Ag26; Eliza Jane, 1840:Oc9; Lyman L. 1842:Ap19; Cyrus P., 1844:Ja19; Elizabeth E., 1845: Oc8; Rebecca Jane, 1847:Ag1;

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

Gideon L., 1849:Ag19.
b.Milton, Saratoga Co.NY.

RATHBONE, ELIJAH, 1841:Ap13
f: Rathbone, Nelson Miles, 1805:Je13. d.inf.

RATHBONE, ELIZA JANE, 1840: Oc9. f: Rathbone, Daniel, 1812:Fe24.

RATHBONE, ELIZABETH, 1835: Je14. f: Rathbone, Anthony, 1808: Se22. m: 1st: Ryder, David C., 1831:My. m: 2d: Carlton, Robert, 183?.
b.Fort Ann, NY. Accidentally drowned in the cistern of her home at Whithall, NY. 1892:Oc23. (Rathbone Gen:63)

RATHBONE, ELIZABETH E., 1845: Oc8. f: Rathbone, Daniel, 1812:Fe24. m: Contrele, Major 184?.

RATHBONE, EMILY, 1832
f: Rathbone, Nelson Miles, 1805:Je13. b.Buford, Ont.
d.unm.1869:Ap18 at Brant, Ont.

RATHBONE, GIDEON L., 1849: Ag19. f: Rathbone, Daniel, 1812:Fe24.

RATHBONE, HORACE, 1834:Ap13
f: Rathbone, Nelson Miles, 1805:Je13. m: Hatterim, Eliza, 183? ch: Rathbone: Mary Ann, 1858. b.Buford, Ont. d.1869:Ap18.

RATHBONE, JOHN F., 1849:My18
f: Rathbone, Charles, 1815:Fe19.

RATHBONE, LYMAN L., 1842:Ap19
f: Rathbone, Daniel, 1812:Fe24.

RATHBONE, MARY ANN, 1858
ch: Rathbone, Horace, 1834:Ap13.

RATHBONE, NELSON MILES, 1805: Je13. f: Rathbone, William, 1776:Mr7. m: Ryder, Marcy, 1807:Mr15. ch: Rathbone: Emily, 1832; Horace, 1834; Sarah Jane, 1836; Niles Nelson, 1839; Elijah, 1841. b.Tioga Co.Pa.

RATHBONE, NILES NELSON, 1839: Fe18. f: Rathbone, Nelson Miles, 1805:Je13. m: Caulton, Maria, J., 183? b.Buford, Ont. d.1870:Jy31.

RATHBONE, PHOEBE A., 1851:Fe16
f: Rathbone, Charles, 1815:Fe19
m: Fitch, John W., 185?
m.1868:Ja1. (Rathbone Gen:540)

RATHBONE, REBECCA, 1713:Ja9
f: Rathbone, Samuel, 168?
m: Rider, John, 1710:Ag26.
m.1735:Se25. d.1789:Je15.

RATHBONE, REBECCA JANE, 1847:Ag1. f: Rathbone, Daniel 1812:Fe24. m: McCombs, Wilbor Fisk, 184? m.1870:Ja29.

RATHBONE, SAMUEL, 168?
m: Coggeshall, Patience, 168?
ch: Rathbone: Rebecca, 1713:Ja9. (Rider, Nellie)

RATHBONE, SARAH JANE, 1836:Se7
f: Rathbone, Nelson Miles, 1805: Je13. m: McCaskell, Allen, 183?
b.Buford, Ont.

RATHBONE, WALLACE, 1853:Fe1
f: Rathbone, Charles, 1815:Fe19
m: Kennedy, Sarah, 185?
(Rathbone Gen:540)

RATHBONE, WILLIAM, 1776:Mr7
f: Rathbone, Daniel, 174?
m: Niles, Irene, 177?
ch: Rathbone: Nelson Miles, 1805:Je13; Daniel ,1812:Fe24; Charles, 1815:Fe19; (4th., 7th. and 8th. of 11 ch.)
b.Richmond, Ms. Moved to Pa. then Can. Was bedridden for 20 yrs. with paralysis.
(Rathbone Gen:529)

RATHBONE, WILLIAM W., 1839: Ag26. f: Rathbone, Daniel, 1812:Fe24.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RATHBUNN,SUSAN,183?
m: Lawton,Joseph Ryder,1836:
Nv14. m.about 1865 at
Chicago. d.about 1920 in Ca.
(Lawton,Thom:113,154)

RAWLINGS,SARAH,175?
m: Swain,Jeremiah,175?.

RAWLINS,LUCY V.,1822:Fe14
f: Rawlins,Moses,1787:Oc9
m: Ryder,Nathan P.,182?.
b.New Gloucester,Me.

RAWLINS,MOSES,1787:Oc9
f: Rawlins,Stephen,1750:Mr28
m: Verrill,Olive,178?
ch: Rawlins: Lucy V.,1822:Fe14
(6th.of 10 ch.); Sumner W.,1823:
Ap15 (7th.) Res.New Glou-
cester,Me.
(Rollins Rec:244)

RAWLINS,RUTH,1781:Se23
f: Rawlins,Stephen,1750:Mr28
m: Ryder,Jonathan,178?.

RAWLINS,STEPHEN,1750:Mr28
f: Rawlins,John,1717:Je2
m: Stanley,Hannah,175?
ch: Rawlins: Ruth,1781:Se23
(5th.of 10 ch.) Went to
New Gloucester,Me. where he d.
1842. (Rollins Rec:240)

RAWLINS,SUMNER W.,1823:Ap15
f: Rawlins,Moses,1787:Oc9.
Went to Ca.in the gold rush,
and,after 3 years,was not
hears from. (Rollins Rec:252)

RAY,CHARLES LINN,192?
m: Ryder,Joan Parish,1927:Jy16.

RAY,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Rider,Watson,1824:De27.

RAYMOND,BENJAMIN,178?
m: Ryder,Sarah,1790:My12
ch: Raymond: Mary,182?.
Farmer,Southeast,N.Y.

RAYMOND,CHARLES,180?
f: Raymond,Silas,177?
m: Mason,Emeline,180?
ch: Raymond: Parthenia,1835:
Se25 (5th.of 8 ch.)
Res.Hiram,Portage Co.Oh.
d.1876:Ja15.
(Raymond Fams:180)

RAYMOND,CHARLES HARRISON,
1816:Oc18. f: Raymond,
Zenas,1789:Jy16.
(Raymond Fams:158)

RAYMOND,CLARA ANNA,185?
f: Raymond,William W.,182?
m: Rider,William Harvey,
185?.

RAYMOND,EDWARD,175?
m: 1st: Bishop,Mary,175?
ch: Raymond: Zenas,1789:Jy16
(5th.of 6 ch.) m: 2d:
Morse,Sarah,175?.
Of Middleboro,Ms.
(Raymond Fams:137)

RAYMOND,MARY,182?
f: Raymond,Benjamin,178?
m: Palmer,Gilbert F.,182?.
(Dutchess:354)

RAYMOND,PARTHENIA,1835:
Se25. f: Raymond,Charles,
180?. m: Ryder,Edwin,183?.

RAYMOND,SILAS,177?
ch: Raymond: Charles,180?.

RAYMOND,WILLIAM W.,182?
m: Dibble,Susan R.,182?
ch: Raymond: Clara A.,185?.
(Rider,Nellie)

RAYMOND,ZENAS,1789:Jy16
f: Raymond,Edward,175?
m: Rider,Clarissa,179?
ch: Raymond: Charles Harrison,
1816. (Raymond Fams:158)

READ,BETSY HUNT,1781:Oc3
f: Read,Thaddeua,175?
m: Rider,Gilead,1784.
m.1807:Jy1.

READ,ELEAZER,172?
m: Rider,Hannah,1723(?).
Of Newport,R.I.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

READ,THADDEUS,175?
m: -------,Hannah,175?
ch: Read: Betsy Hunt,1781:Oc3.
(Grafton ViR:108)

READING,CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,
187?. m: Howe,Elmon,1871:
Ja21. (Rowley,Moses:18)

READING,LUELLA MAY,1873:My6
m: Ricketson,Alfred Clifton,
1869:Ag2. b.Bridgewater,Ms.
m.1892:Se6. (Ricketson:2:
530)

REAGAN,MARY,187?
m: Rider,Walter Trafton,1876:
Ap21.

REAMES,HUBERT FLYNN,193?
m: Cecil,Mary Lura,1931:Ag20.

REASONER,HELEN LOUISE,
1848:Ap26. f: Reasoner,James
Noxen,182?. m: 1st: Rider,
David,184?. m: 2d: Dakin,
Ambrose L.,1834:De31.
b.Egremont,Ms.

REASONER,JAMES NOXEN,182?
m: Tyler,Laura Louise,182?
ch: Reasoner: Helen Louise,
1848. (Dakin,Thom:203)

REDDING,CHARLES,179?
m: Ryder,Mary Ann Hedge,
1799:Jy21.

REDDING,WILLIAM,180?
m: Ryder,Margaretta Philippa
Kuhn,1801:Jy15. ch: (had 3
ch.) d.1837:Fe8.

REDFIELD,JAMES,173?
ch: Redfield; Sarah,1765:Ag28.

REDFIELD,NELLIE,187?
f: Redfield,Sylvanus Frank-
lin,184?. m: Ryder,Bayard
Cochrane,187?. b/Clare-
mont,N.H.

REDFIELD,SARAH,1765:Ag28
f: Redfield,James,173?
m: Bulkley,William,176?.
m.1788(?) d.1842:Je15.
(Redfield Fam:55)

REDFIELD,SYLVANUS,181?
ch: Redfield: Sylvanus Frank-
lin,184?.

REDFIELD,SYLVANUS FRANKLIN,
184?. f: Redfield,Sylvanus,
181?. m: Eggleston,Mary Ann,
184?. (D.A.R.:60:316)

REDING,MOSES,175?
m: Rider,Priscilla,175?.
Of Plymouth,Ms.

REDMAN,BRUCE JOSEPH,1889:
Ja10. f: Redman,William
Edward,1866:Se24. m: Rider,
Beulah Agnes,1892:Ja6.
ch: Redman: Marian Helen,1914:
Fe6; Joseph Reed,1919:De6.
Res.Vermillion,Il.
(Zink Fams:89)

REDMAN,JOSEPH REED,1919:De6
f: Redman,Bruce Joseph,1889:
Ja10. b.Vermillion,Il.
(Zink Fams:89)

REDMAN,MARIAN HELEN,1914:
Fe6. f: Redman,Bruce Joseph,
1889:Ja10. b.Vermillion,Il.
(Zink Fams:89)

REDMAN,WILLIAM EDWARD,1866:
Se24. m: Zink,Laura Annetta,
1863:Se21. ch: Redman:
Bruce Joseph,1889:Ja10 (2d.
of 6 ch.) (Zink Fams:38)

REECE,ALWILDA,1865:Ag4
f: Reece,Nathan,1840
m: Rider,Walter,1865:My25
ch: Rider,Paul Reece,1888:Oc14.
b.West Branch,Cedar Co.Ia.
m.Independence,Mo.1887:De7.

REECE,NATHAN,1840
m: Strahl,Martha,1845
ch: Reece: Alwilda,187?
d.1903. (D.A.R.107:6;
137:111)

REED,------,188?
m: Ryder,Ratie A.,188?

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

REED,ANDREW HOBART,1833:My15
f: Reed,Oakes,1808:Se11
m: Keene,Elizabeth E.,183?
ch: Reed: Eliza W.,1865:Je19
(5th.of 5 ch.) d.1869:My15
at E.Bridgewater,Ms.
(Reed Gen:335)

REED,BETSY HUNT,1781:Oc3
f: Reed,Thaddeus,1752:Ap9
m: Rider,Gilead,178?.
b.Uxbridge,Ms. Res.Malone,N.Y.

REED,CALVIN,178?
ch: Reed: Hezekiah,1812:Jy1.

REED,CARRIE,188?
f: Reed,Cota,185?
m: Fish,Harrison William,1880:
De18. b.Rutland,Vt. m.1904:
Jy6. (Fish Fam:194)

REED,COTA,185?
ch: Reed: Carrie,188?.

REED,ELECTA,1816:Jy8
m: Beckwith,Silas S.,1816:Ap11.
b.Langdon,N.H. m.1840:Ap14.
(Beckwith Fam:198)

REED,ELIZA W.,1865:Je19
f: Reed,Andrew Hobart,1833:
My15. m: Ryder,James,186?.
b.E. Bridgewater,Ms.

REED,ELIZABETH,182?
m: Rider,Elkanah,182?.
m.1843:Ag15.

REED,ELIZABETH MARIA,1872:
Ag25. m: Stowell,Carlon
Nelson,1863:Ag21.

REED,FRED H.,186?
m: Rider,Clara,186?.

REED,GEORGE SIDNEY,185?
m: Atwood,Dotha Ellen,185?.
(Skilton Desc:281)

REED,HANNAH,171?
m: Kirby,William,1711:De15.
Of Dartmouth,Ms. m.1737:Fe3.
(Rider,Nellie; Kirby,John:240)

REED,HEZEKIAH,1812:Jy1
f: Reed,Calvin,178?
m: Josselyn,Elizabeth C.,1818:
Mr14. ch: Reed: Hubert E.,
1845. (Spooner,Will:434)

REED,HUBERT E.,1845
f: Reed,Hezekiah,1812:Jy1.

REED,LUCRETIA,1854:Ag21
f: Reed,Martin,1819:Mr9
m: Rider,George,185?.
b.Dundee,Oh. m.1874:Ag21.
Res.N,Webster,In.

REED,LYDIA,178?
m: Mann,John,1777:Nv18.

REED,LYLA WALLACE,186?
m: Ryder,James Thomas,1864:Jy21.
m.1888:Ap21 at Plymouth,Ms.

REED,MARTIN,1819:Mr9
f: Reed,Frederick,178?
m: Duley,Margaret,1825:Nv24
ch: Reed: Lucretia,1854:Ap21
(4th.of 10ch.) Tanner and
farmer,Stark Co.Oh.
(Reed Hist:160)

REED,OAKES,1808:Se11
ch: Reed: Andrew Hobart,1833:
My15.

REED,SAMUEL,1707:Je7
ch: Reed: Thaddeus,1752:Ap9.

REED,THADDEUS,1752:Ap9
f: Reed,Samuel,1707:Je7
m: Taylor,Hannah,175?
ch: Reed: Betsy Hunt,1781:Oc3
(1st.of 5 ch.) Called "Capt."
b.Uxbridge,Ms. Moved to
Grafton,Ms. Was a noted sur-
veyor. Served in Rev.War.
(Reed Fam:196)

REEDE,WILLIAM,180?
ch: Reede: William R.,183?.
Of Eastport,Me.
(Rider,Nellie)

REEDE,WILLIAM R.,183?
f: Reede,William,180?
m: Ryder,Phebe Smith,1837:Mr1.

Of Eastport, Me.

REEDER, DANIEL, 180?
m: Ryder, Rebecca, 1807(?)
Of N.Y. City.

REEDY, RUTH, 191? m: Rider, Kenneth E., 1911:Se11.

REESE, ELSIE, 190? m: Rider, Charles Rieman, 1906:Nv8.

REEVE, THOMAS, 162?
ch: Reeve: Thomas, 1646.

REEVE, THOMAS, 1646 f: Reeve, Thomas, 162? m: Rider, Agnes, 164? Southold, L.I. d. 1682.

REGAN, ------, 176?
m: Rider, Patience, 176?

REGAN, JAMES, 185? m: Crowley, Annie, 185? ch: Regan: Mary Frances, 1874:Oc29. (Rider, Nell)

REGAN, MARY FRANCES, 1874:Oc29
f: Regan, James, 185? m: Rider, Walter Trafton, 1876:Ap21. m. 1899:Nv29.

REGESTER, AARON H., 182?
m: Greenfield, Lavina, 182?
ch: Regester: Belle M., 1853:My 2. Of Washington Co., Pa. Moved to Henry Co., Ia. 1867, and to Jefferson Co., Ia. 1876. d. 1891. (Jefferson Co. Ia:2:142)

REGESTER, BELLE M., 1853:My2
f: Regester, Aaron H., 182?
m: Rider, Thomas M., 1838:Nv8.
b. Washington Co., Pa. Moved to Jefferson Co., Ia. 1876.

REGESTER, DANIEL, 1789:Nv30
f: Regester, David, 1760:My31
m: Rider, Rebeckah, 179?
ch: Regester: Rachel A., 1816: Je30; William, 1818:Ja. m. West Chester, Pa. d. Milltown, East Goshen, 1859:Ap3. (Smedley Gen:647; Pa. Gen. Soc: 4:108)

REGESTER, DAVID, 1760:My31
f: Regester, William, 173?
m: Griffith, Catharine, 1759:Nv8
ch: Regester: Daniel, 1789:Nv30.
Of Chester, Pa. He was disowned by their Quaker meeting for mustering with the militia but afterward readmitted. (Smedley Gen:647)

REGESTER, RACHEL A., 1816:Je30
f: Regester, Daniel, 1789:Nv30
m: Bail, John, 1806:Ap30. b. Philadelphia, Pa. m. Lancaster, Pa. 1841:Se23. d. 1884:Nv15. (Smedley Gen:647)

REGESTER, WILLIAM, 173?
ch: Regester: David, 1760:My31.

REGESTER, WILLIAM, 1818:Ja
f: Regester, Daniel, 1789:Nv30
m: Wagner, Ann, 181? Res. Philadelphia, Pa. (Smedley Gen:647)

REIDER, JOHANNIS, 175? Listed in the Ulster Co. Militia, 3d. Regt. (N.Y. in Rev:1:198)

REINHART, BETTY DOLORES, 1926: Mr5 f: Reinhart, Thomas, 189?
m: Rider, Larry Dewey, 1924:Nv30.
b. Camden, NJ. m. Philadelphia, 1947:Je28. (Rider, Larry)

REINHART, THOMAS, 189?
ch: Reinhart: Betty Dolores, 1926: Mr5. Of Camden, NJ.

REITER, BARBARA, 1779
f: Reiter, Frederic, 172? m: Harlacher, Benjamin, 1777:Se11.
b. Washington, York Co., Pa. d. 1858:Mr5. (Fahnestock Gen:10, 51)

REITER, CATHERINE, 1757
f: Reiter, Frederic, 172?
m: 1st: Fahnestock, Daniel, 1737(?)
m: 2d: Ewald, John, 175? b. Washington, York Co., Pa. d. 1831. Bur. Upper Allen, Pa. (Fahnestock Gen:23-4)

REITER, EPHRAIM, 176? f: Reiter, Frederic, 172? b. Wash-

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

ington,York Co.Pa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

REITER,FREDERIC,172?
m: Lehman,------,172?
ch: Reiter: Catherine,1757; Esther,1770; Ephraim,176?; John,176?; Rosina,176?; Sapphina,176?; Hannah,176?; Theresa,176?; Barbara,1779; Frederic,176? Of Washington Twp.Pa.His will,proved 1811:Fe 25,leaves bequests to many ch. and grand ch.
(Fahnestock Gen:23)

REITER,FREDERIC,176?
f: Reiter,Frederic,172?
b.Washington,York Co.Pa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

REITER,HANNAH,176?
f: Reiter,Frederic,172?
m: Brehm,Jacob,176? b.Washington,York CoPa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

REITER,JOHN,176?
f: Reiter,Frederic,172?
b.Washington,York CoPa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

REITER,ROSINA,176?
f: Reiter,Frederic,172?
m: Flory,Henry,176?
b.Washington,York CoPa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

REITER,SAPPHINA,176?
f: Reiter,Frederic,172?
m: Bower,John,176? Or "Sabrina".b.Washington,York Co.Pa. (Fahnestock Gen:51)

REITER,THERESA,176?
f: Reiter,Frederic,172?
m: Kimmel,------,176?
b.Washington,York CoPa.
(Fahnestock Gen:51)

REM,ADRIANSE,173?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,173?

REMAGE,NOTLEY,183?
m: Rider,Rebecca,1839

REMICK,CHRISTIAN,1726:Ap18
ch: Remick: Freeman,1755:Ap17.

REMICK,FREEMAN,1755:Ap17
f: Remick,Christian,1726:Ap18
m: Sears,Abigail,1757:My2
ch: Remick: Sally,1778 (1st of 8 ch.) b.Eastham,Ms.d.Harwich, Ms.1826:Nv30.Served as priv.in Rev.War. (Remick Gen:157)

REMICK,SALLY,1778
f: Remick,Freeman,1755:Ap17
m: Ryder,Ebenezer,177?
b.Harwich,Ms.m.1798:Ja7.d. Brewster,Ms.1828:Se18.

REMINGTON,------,179?
m: Russell,Electa,179?

REMINGTON,ANN RYDER,1918:Oc 12 f: Remington,Thomas Howard,1891:Se4 b.Rochester,NY.
(Foote Fam;752)

REMINGTON,ELECTA,179?
m: Ryther,Alexander,1795:Ag1
Of Montague,Ms.m.1820.

REMINGTON,EMMA,184?
m: Rider,Dean,184?
Of Parish,NY.

REMINGTON,HARVEY FOOTE,1863: Je28 f: Remington,William T., 182? m: Brodie,Agnes,186?
ch: Remington: Thomas Howard, 1891:Se4 Educ.Geneseo State Normal Sch.and Union Coll.Law Dept.Attorney,Rochester,NY.
(Foote Fam:752)

REMINGTON,JANE RYDER,1920:Oc 19 f: Remington,Thomas Howard,1891:Se4 b.Rochester,NY.
(Foote Fam:752)

REMINGTON,THOMAS HOWARD,1891: Se4 f: Remington,Harvey Foote, 1863:Je28 m: Ryder,Edith,189?
ch: Remington: Ann Ryder,1918: Oc12; Jane Ryder,1920; Thomas Ryder,1927:Nv12 Univ.Rochester(1911).Harvard Law Sch. (1915).Major in World War.Col.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

of Reserves,309th Regt.Twice cited for meritorious service. Attorney,Rochester,NY. (Foote Fam:752)

REMINGTON,THOMAS RYDER,1927: Nv12 f: Remington,Thomas Howard,1891:Se4 b.Rochester,NY. (Foote Fam:752)

REMINGTON,WILLIAM T.,182? ch: Remington: Harvey Foote, 1863:Je28.

REMSEN,SARAH,1713:Fe m: Onderdonk,Andries,1711:Jy14 m.1732:Mr.d.1791:Ap9. (Onderdonk Fam:29)

RENWICK,MARGARET,179? m: Warner,Pearley,1789:Ja5 m.about 1815 (Warner,Sam: 70; Warner,John:187)

RESSEGUIE,EMMA LAURA,187? m: Ryder,Archie O.,1873:Oc23 m.Sulphur Springs,NY.1903:Ag26.

RESSOR,ANNIE,181? f: Ressor,Peter,178? m: Gish,John L.,181? b.Lebanon Co.Pa. (Dauphin Co.Pa:681)

RESSOR,PETER,178? ch: Ressor: Annie,181?

REXRODE,SUSAN,183? m: Ryder,Jacob M.,183? Of Highland Co.Va.

REYDE,MARAGRIETA,174? m: Van Velse,------,174? Ch.bap.Oyster Bay,L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:122)

REYDER,ELISABET,174? m: Henderikse,Daniel,174? Ch.bap.Oyster Bay,L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:34)

REYDER,JOHN,175? Listed in the Second Regt. of the Line. (N.Y.in Rev:1:37)

REYDER,ZAERTJE,172? m: Hendrickson,Toonis,172? Ch.bap.Reformed Dutch Church, Oyster Bay,L.I. (N.Y.Record:73:26)

REYNOLDS,ALFARETTA,1850:Ag4 f: Reynolds,Edward,1826:De26 m: Gregory,George,1841:Se10 b.Chappaqua,NY.m.1872:Oc15 at Ossining.d.1929:Nv24 (N.Y. Record:83:226; Reynolds,John: 165; Washburn,Rich:898)

REYNOLDS,EDWARD,1826:De26 f: Reynolds,Joseph,1786:Nv18 m: Ryder,Cornelia S.,1827:Ap17 ch: Reynolds: Alfaretta,1850: Ag4 b.Chappaqua,NY.d.there 1859:Ag23.Bur there.Farmer. Quaker.

REYNOLDS,ELIZABETH ANN,192? m: Rider,Charles Warren,1923: Jy5 m.1942:Ja9.

REYNOLDS,ENOS,178? ch: Reynolds: Mary,1816:De7.

REYNOLDS,HESTER,1789:My5 m: Talcott,Samuel Warner,1787: Nv28.

REYNOLDS,JOSEPH,1786:Nv18 f: Reynolds,Sutton,1744:Ag18 m: Carpender,Lydia,1791 ch: Reynolds: Edward,1826:De 26 (2d of 2 ch.) Farmer. Chappaqua,NY.Hicksite Quaker. d.1863:Se28.One source says he m."Elizabeth Carpenter". (N.Y.Record:83:226; Reynolds, John:120; Washburn,Rich:898)

REYNOLDS,MARION L.,188? m: Kelsey,Arthur James,1881: Ja24 (Kelsey,Will:3:585)

REYNOLDS,MARY,1816:De7 f: Reynolds,Enos,178? m: Lyon,Thomas,1815:Ap10 (Lyon Mem:3:424; N.Y.Recd:83: 227)

REYNOLDS,SUTTON,1744:Ag18

ch: Reynolds: Joseph,1786:Nv18.

RHODES,AMY,1788:Fe23
m: Randall,Rodley,1783:My24
v.Coluntown,Ct.m.at Bridge-
water,NY.1806:Ja30.d.at Paris,
NY.1873:My24.
(Randall Fam:110)

RHODES,EMMA IDELLA,1855:Je4
f: Rhodes,Tyron,183?
m: Tripp,Eugene Allen,1848:Ag
14 b.and m.De Ruyter,NY.
1878:My29 (Tripp Gen:134)

RHODES,EVA,183?
m: Powell,Albert G.,183?
(Rider,Nellie)

RHODES,MARY,176?
m: Rider,Jeremiah,176?
Marr.int.Middlefield,Ms.
1784:Oc10.

RHODES,TYRON,183?
ch: Rhodes: Emma Idella,
1855:Je4.

RHOME,BYRON CRANDALL,186?
m: Rider,Minnie Lou,186?
Of Tx(?)

RICE,ANNA,1755:Mr29
f: Rice,David,1723:Se17
m: Rider,Jonas,1749(bp.)
b.Framingham,Ms.m.at Sud-
bury,Ms.1779:Je17.

RICE,ANNA,1784:De31
f: Rice,David,1757:My2
m: Morse,Samuel,1782
b.Natick,Ms.m.1806:Jy30
d.there 1853:Jy14.
(Rice Gen:157,252)

RICE,ANTIPAS,175?
m: Rider,Thankful,1752:Je7
(bp.) Of Hardwick,Ms.

RICE,BEZALEEL,169?
ch: Rice: David,1723:Se17.

RICE,CHARLES,1788:Oc22
f: Rice,Jotham,175?
m: Howe,Lucy,1793:Ja23
ch: Rice: Nancy,1814 (2d of 7
ch.) b.and lived in Barre,Ms.
d.1834:Ja31
(Howe Fam:1:120; Brigham Fam:235)

RICE,CHARLES R.,1876
ch: Rice: Gracelynn,1922:My24
b.Gowry,Ia.

RICE,DANIEL,1791:Fe28
f: Rice,David,1757:My2
m: Howard,Ellen W.,179? (no
ch.) b.Natick,Ms. (Rice Gen:
157)

RICE,DAVID,1723:Se17
f: Rice,Bezaleel,169?
m: Winch,Hannah,1731(?)
ch: Rice: Anna,1755;Mr29;
David,1757:My2 (2d and 3d of 10
ch.) b.Framingham,Ms.d.there
1802:Mr. (Rice Gen:48)

RICE,DAVID,1757:My2
f: Rice,David,1723:Se17
m: Rider,Lucy,1760(bp.)
ch: Rice: Hannah,1781:Fe19;
Anna,1784:De31; Daniel,1791:Fe28;
Lucy,1795:Mr1; Louisa,1798:Fe10.
b.Framingham,Ms.Res.and d.
Natick,Ms.1817:Ap5.Will pro-
bated 1817:My3 (Rice Gen:90,
157; Sherborn ViR:165; Framing-
ham ViR:366,168)

RICE,ELVIRA,1801(?)
m: Rider,William,180? Of
Barre,Ms.Marr.int.1829:Ja10.d.
1842:Jy21.

RICE,EUNICE,1759:De25
f: Rice,Oliver,1726:Nv7
m: Parker,Jesse,175? Of Brook-
field,Ms. (Bartlett,Jos:88)

RICE,EUNICE,1787:Je20
f: Rice,Joel,1754:Fe16
m: Cowles,Moses,1780:De25
b.Meriden,Ct.m.1805:Nv25.d.
1848.Joel, from Wallingford,Ct.
served in Rev.War.
(Cowles Fams:311)

RICE,GRACELYNN,1922:My24
f: Rice,Charles R.,1876

m: Rider,Joseph Alfred,1921:Ja 30 b.Chicago.m.there 1943:Je 19.

RICE,HANNAH,1781:Fe19
f: Rice, David,1757:My2
m: Horton,William Boden,1784
b.Natick,Ms.m.1807:My.
(Rice Gen:157,252)

RICE,JOSEL,1754:Fe16
ch: Rice: Eunice,1787:Je20.

RICE,JOTHAM,175?
ch: Rice: Charles,1788:Oc22.

RICE,LOIS,182?
m: Rider,George,182?
m.at Seekonk,RI.1846:Ja9.

RICE,LOUISA,1798:Fe10
f: Rice,David,1757:My2
m: Train,Aason,179?
b.Natick,Ms.m.1838:My3
d.Natick,1853:Jy17.
(Rice Gen:157)

RICE,LUCY,1795:Mr1
f: Rice,David,1757:My2
m: Drury,Dexter,179?
b.Natick,Ms.m.1814:Oc19.
(Rice Gen:157,253)

RICE,NANCY,1814:Ap11
f: Rice,Charles,1788:Oc22
m: Rider,Jonas,1818:Ag26
Of Barre,Ms.m.1842:Mr31.

RICH,------,175?
m: Snow,Thankful,1756
Of Eastham,Ms.
(Transcript:1928:Ap9:6849)

RICH,ABIGAIL,1824(?)
f: Rich,Joseph,180?
m: White,William,1821(?)
m.Truro,Ms.1846:De24.
(Truro ViR:386-7)

RICH,ABIGAIL A.,1811(?)
m: Rider,Reuben,1805(?)
Marr.int.Truro,Ms.1848:Ap9.

RICH,ANNA M.,1831(?)
f: Rich,Reuben,180?
m: Rider,Benjamin,1832:Oc30
b.Belfast,Me.m.1862:Oc10.

RICH,ANTHONY A.,1822:Ag25
f: Rich,Thatcher,179?
m: Shed,Jemima,1828:Ag26
ch: Rich: Sarah Atwood,1846; Mary Eva,1851 (1st and 2d of 8 ch.) Carpenter,Wellfleet,Ms. Truro,Ms.Melrose,Ms.
(Shed,Dan:332)

RICH,BARZILLAI,178?
ch: Rich: Michael,181?

RICH,CHARLES,185?
ch: Rich: Dorothy,1887:Nv15
A distinguished architect,specializing in churches and college buildings.His office was in N.Y. City,but his work is all over the U.S.

RICH,CHLOE HOLBROOK,1817:Je17
f: Rich,Seth,1793:Ag24
m: Rider,Nehemiah M.,181?
Of Boston,Ms.m.1837:De7.

RICH,DAVID B.,182?
m: Rider,Martha,182?
ch: Rich: Laura Atkins,1845:My 17 m.Truro,Ms.1841.

RICH,DOROTHY,1887:Nv15
f: Rich,Charles,185?
m: Godfrey,Stuart Chapin,1886: Ja1 Traveled much in Europe and elsewhere.Had great musical ability, and composed many songs and other compositions. During World War II she planned and directed a large "Music for the Services" project.m.1915. Since her husband's death she has developed a flourishing business in the designing and selling of folk costumes.Res. Berkeley,Ca.

RICH,ELISHA,1753:Ja27
f: Rich,Reuben,1715:Ap13
m: Snow, Hannah,175?
ch: Rich: Sylvanus,1785:Je17
b.Wellfleet,Ms.d.there 1836:Nv11
(Treat Fam:273)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RICH,ELSIE SWETT,1842:Fe8
f: Rich,Michael,1812
m: Ryder,William Wellington,
1840:Ag29 m.1865:My24.

RICH,HANNAH,1728:My10
f: Rich,Richard,1698-9:Fe28
m: Rider,Samuel,172?
b.Truro,Ms.m.there 1746:Ap17.

RICH,HANNAH,1821:Je12
f: Rich,William T.,179?
m: Ryder,Thomas,1817:Ap30
Of Truro,Ms.m.1841:Nv23 at
Wellfleet,Ms.d.1862:My30.

RICH,HANNAH M.,181?
m: Hopkins,Thomas,1814:Oc19.

RICH,HULDA,1813:De13
f: Rich,Sylvanus,1785:Je17
m: Clark,Benjamin,181?
m.1833:Nv13 (Treat Fam:337)

RICH,ISAAC,176?
ch: Rich: Seth,1793:Ag24.

RICH,ISAIAH,1744:Ag5
f: Rich,Sylvanus,171?
m: Paine,Joanna,1745:Nv21
ch: Rich: Joanna,1768:De14 (2d.
of 12 ch.). Of Truro,Ms.
(Register:83:403; Truro ViR:121)

RICH,JOANNA,1768:De14
f: Rich,Isaiah,1744:Ag5
m: Rider,Stephen,176?
Marr.int.Truro,Ms.1794:Ja8.

RICH,JOSEPH,180? m: ------,
Abigail,180? ch: Rich: Abigail,
1824 (?). (Truro ViR:386-7)

RICH,LAURA ATKINS,1845:My17
f: Rich,David B.,182?
b.Truro,Ms. (Truro ViR:354)

RICH,LIZZIE,187?
m: Ryder,John Eldridge,187?

RICH,MARTHA,1792:Ag25
m: Pierce,Nathaniel,1791:Se14
m.1814:De13. d.1879:De20.
(Pierce Gen:224)

RICH,MARTHA,1809:Oc14
f: Rich,Sylvanus,1785:Je17
m: Rich,Reuben,180?
m.1836:Del. d.1878:Oc22.
(Treat Fam:337)

RICH,MARY EVA,1851:My25
f: Rich,Anthony A.,1822:Ag25
m: Ryder,Thomas J.,1849:Se30
m.1872:Nv26.

RICH,MICHAEL,1812. f: Rich,
Barzillai,178? m: Rogers,
Sarah Wentworth,1812:Se22
ch: Rich: Elsie Swett,1842:Fe8
Of Orrington,Me. (Register:84:
40: Wentworth 2:428; Ryder,
Azub:26)

RICE,OLIVER,1726:Nv7
ch: Rice: Eunice,1759:De25

RICH,REUBEN,180? m: ------,
Rebecca,180? ch: Rich: Anna
M.,1831 (?). (Rider,Nellie).

RICH,REUBEN,1715:Ap13
ch: Rich: Elisha,1753:Ja27.

RICH,RICHARD,1698-9:Fe28
f: Rich,Richard,176? m: Doane,
Hannah,1702-3:Fe26. ch: Rich:
Hannah,1728:My10 (4th.of 8 ch.)
Of Eastham and Truro,Ms. d.
about 1742. (Register:83:268)

RICH,RUTH,1803. m: Pierce,
Reuben,1804. m.1826. d.1865.
(Pierce Gen:224)

RICH,SARAH ATWOOD,1846:Nv1
f: Rich,Anthony A.,1822:Ag25
m: Ryder,Jeremiah M.,1844:Oc10
b.Truro,Ms. m.1866:My3. d.1897:
De30.

RICH,SETH,1793:Ag24
f: Rich,Isaac,176? m: 1st:
Bacon,Eunice H.,1799 (?)
ch: Rich: Chloe Holbrook,1817
(1st.of 5 ch.) m: 2d: Varrill,
Mary Jane,179? Of Malden,Ms.
b.Wellfleet,Ms. d.Boston,Ms.
1867:Nv9. (Register:84:155)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RICH,SILAS,177?
m: Ryder,Marther,177?

RICH,SYLVANUS,1785:Je17
f: Rich,Elisha,1753:Ja27
m: Ryder,Martha,178? ch: Rich, Martha,1809:Oc14; Sylvanus, 1812:Ap21; Hulda,1813:De13. b. Wellfleet,Ms. d.there 1834:De4. (Treat Fam:337)

RICH,SYLVANUS,1812:Ap21
f: Rich,Sylvanus,1785:Je17
m: Brown,Hannah,181?
d.1834:De4. (Treat Fam:337)

RICH,WILLIAM T.,179?
m: ------,Hannah,179?
ch: Rich: Hannah,1821.
(Rider,Nellie)

RICHARDS,AMANDA,1837:Mr6
f: Richards,David,180?
m: Washburn,Bartholomew Ryder, 1821:Mr12. b.Oswego,NY. m. Pleasantville,NY.1856:Mr26. Res.Ossining,NY. (N.Y.Record: 83:226; Washburn,Rich:687)

RICHARDS,DAVID,180?
m: Washburn,Hannah,180?
ch: Richards: Sarah Amanda,1837: Mr6. Of Oswego,NY.(?) (N.Y.Record:83:226)

RICHARDS,EUNICE,1754
f: Richards,Silas,172?
m: Holmes,Jonathan,1749:Mr19
(Holmes,Geo:60)

RICHARDS,GENEVA L.,186?
m: Graves,Freddie Norman,1860: Je20. Of Cummington,Ms. m. 1885:Ag30. (Graves Gen:1:433)

RICHARDS,MARY,1630
m: Hinckley,Thomas,1618.

RICHARDS,SARAH AMANDA,1837: Mr6. f: Richards,David,180?
m: Washburn,Bartholomew Ryder, 1821:Mr12. m.1856:Mr26. d. 1918:Mr1. (Washburn,Rich:856)

RICHARDS,SILAS,172?
ch: Richards: Eunice,1754.

RICHARDS,VIENNA,181?
m: Ryder,Thomas,180? Of Lincolnville,Me. m.1852:Fe19. d. 1859:My31.

RICHARDSON,------,180?
m: Rider,Sybil Ann,1808:Nv24.

RICHARDSON,ANN PRUDENCE,1831: Mr13. f: Richardson,Robert, 1804:Ja22. b.Chelmsford,Ms. (Fletcher,Robt:104; Richardson Mem:492)

RICHARDSON,CHARLES J.,182?
m: ------,Betsey H.,182?
ch: Richardson: Mary F.,1850:Mr 17. (Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub)

RICHARDSON,DOROTHEA,176?
m: Snow,Samuel S.,1763:Se18 (bp.) Of Jaffrey,NY. m.1784: Ap1. (Dublin,NH.Hist:899; Transcript:1935:Jy31:2685)

RICHARDSON,ELEAZAR,1720 (?)
ch: Richardson: Oliver,1759:Mr17.

RICHARDSON,FREDERICK BOYD,1873: Jy13. f: Richardson,Nathan Mann,184? m: Eddy,Ella May, 1875:Ap18. ch: Richardson: Ruth,1906:Se25 (1st.of 2 ch.) (Eddy Fam:1066)

RICHARDSON,GEORGE ROBERT, 1834:My18. f: Richardson, Robert,1804:Ja22. b.Chelmsford,Ms. (Fletcher,Robt:104; Richardson Mem:492)

RICHARDSON,JOHN,176?
ch: Richardson: Rebecca,1696-7: Fe28.

RICHARDSON,JOTHAM,178?
m: ------,Susan,178? m.at Rockingham,Vt.1818:Je23 by a mutual exchange of vows before witnesses but without a minister. Susan was a widow "Rider". (Register:56:259; Rockingham, Vt.FiChR:46)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RICHARDSON,LUKE,1763:Ap2
ch: Richardson,Thomas,1766:Fe1.

RICHARDSON,MARY,1785:Oc12
f: Richardson,Stephen,1732
m: Morgan,Samuel,1785:Oc6.

RICHARDSON,MARY,1793:Ap19
f: Richardson,Thomas,1766:Fe1
m: Rider,William,1784:Je17
b.Royalston,Vt. m.1820. d.Guilford,Vt.1870:Nv. Her father was a physician.

RICHARDSON,MARY F.,1850:Mr17
f: Richardson,Charles J.,182?
m: Rooks,John A.,1846:Fe15
m.at Lincoln,Me.1872:Mr10
(Rider,Nellie; Ryder,Azub)

RICHARDSON,NATHAN MANN,184?
ch: Richardson: Frederick Boyd, 1873:Jy13.

RICHARDSON,OLIVER,1759:Mr17
f: Richardson,Eleazar,1720 (?)
m: Bancroft,Chloe,1768:Nv8
ch: Richardson: Robert,1804:Ja 22 (6th.of 7 ch.) b.Chelmsford,Ms. d.1816:My17. (Fletcher,Robt:103; Richardson Mem:86)

RICHARDSON,REBECCA,1696-7:Fe28
f: Richardson,John,176?
m: Hill,Eleazer,1688-9:Ja1
Of Medfield,Ms.and Sherborn,Ms. m.1712:Ag18. (Register:58:241)

RICHARDSON,ROBERT,1804:Ja22
f: Richardson,Oliver,1759:Mr17
m: Rider,Sybil,180?
ch: Richardson: Ann Prudence, 1831:Mr13; George Robert,1834: My18. b.and res.Chelmsford, Ms. d.1848.

RICHARDSON,RUTH,1906:Se25
f: Richardson,Frederick Boyd, 1873:Jy13. m: Ryder,Ross H., 190? b.Oakland,Ca.

RICHARDSON,STEPHEN,1732:Jy14
ch: Richardson: Mary,1785
b.Coventry,Ct. Served in Rev.War.

RICHARDSON,THOMAS,1766:Fe1
f: Richardson,Luke,1763:Ap2
m: Brown,Jane,1765:Fe20
ch: Richardson: Mary,1793:Ap19 (2d.of 9 ch.) Physician,Royalston,Ms. b.Leominster,Ms. d. 1852:Ag8. (Richardson Mem:621; Dublin,NH.Hist:881)

RICHARDSON,VIRGINIA,1850
m: Rider,Richard Price,1837:Ap 24. d.1872.

RICHMOND,ALMIRA WHEATON,1810: Ja9. f: Richmond,Josiah,1776: Ja17. m: Ryder,Jonathan,181?
b.Marion. m.1810:Ja9.

RICHMOND,ANSON,1798:Je2
m: Stoddard,Polly,1806:Ag22
ch: Richmond: George,1832:Mr9
b.Grafton,Vt. Moved to New Lebanon,NY.and then Lodi,Ws. d. there 1856:Ag25.
(Richmond Fam:252)

RICHMOND,GEORGE,1832:Mr9
f: Richmond,Anson,1798:Je2
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,183?

RICHMOND,JENNIE,183?
m: Rider,Henry Franklin,1839: Ap13.

RICHMOND,JOSEPHINE PERRY,185?
m: Ryder,Edgar F.,185?
d.Providence,RI.1886:Ap5.

RICHOMOND,JOSIAH,174?
ch: Richmond: Josiah,1776:Ja17.

RICHMOND,JOSIAH,1776:Ja17
f: Richmond,Josiah,174?
m: Delano,Beulah,177?
ch: Richmond: Almira Wheaton, 1810:Ja9 (4th.of 4 ch.) b.and d.Dighton. Ship builder. His ships, "Indian Queen", "Anawan", "Baltic" and "Minerva", were seized by the French. Fam.returned to Rochester about 1811.
(Richmond Fam:103)

RICHMOND,RACHEL,1810

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

m: Potter,Samuel,1788:Oc20.

RICKARD,ELIZA,181?
f: Rickard,James,178? m: Rider,Jacob,180? Of Sugar Creek township,Stark Co.,Oh. m.1835. d.1859:Jy24. (Stark Co.Oh:994)

RICKARD,JAMES,177? ch: Rickard: Eliza,181? Came to Stark Co.Oh.from Md. His parents were emigrants from England. (Stark Co.,Oh:994)

RICKARD,PERSIS,1786:Ag27
m: Wood,Eliab,1784:Oc20. m.1808:Oc16. d.1824:Oc5. Bur. Plymouth,Ms. (Transcript:1931:Jy22:2453)

RICKETSON,ALFRED CLIFTON, 1869:Ag2 f: Ricketson, John Howland,1838:Oc26 m: Reading,Luella May,1873:My6 ch: Ricketson: Daisy Winslow, 1894:Ap19. Carpenter,New Bedford and Fairhaven,Ms. (Ricketson:2:530)

RICKETSON,ANNA C.,1871 ch: Ricketson: Charles Wood, 1841:Ag9.

RICKETSON,ARTHUR BEAUVAIS, 1846:Se1 f: Ricketson, Barton,1802:My12 m: Williams,Rhoda Ann,1845:Nv20 ch: Ricketson: Kathryn Mae, 1892:De14. With Ill.Steel Co.,Milwaukee,Ws. d.1901:Mr4.

RICKETSON,ASENATH ANN,1826: Je19 f: Ricketson,Resolved, 1803:Se9 m: Tripp,Isaac Sanford,1817:Je. m.1843:Se 10. d.E.Fairhaven,Ms.1889:Fe 13. (Ricketson:2:309)

RICKETSON,BARTON,1802:My12
f: Ricketson,Clark,1770:Oc25 m: Ryder,Cecile Catherine, 1812:My11 ch: Ricketson: James Clark,1831:Fe26; Mary Louise,1834:Se1; Barton,1836: De8; Cecile Catherine,1839:Fe7; Charles Wood,1841:Ag9; Henriette Beauvais,1844:Ap26; Arthur Beauvais,1846:Se1; Helen Bucklin, 1849:Oc19. b.Dartmouth,Ms. Moved to N.Y.City,then to New Bedford,Ms. Was a sea capt.and trader. Made and lost a fortune in Cal.gold rush. Inventor. d. 1867:Ja15 at Pittsburgh. (Ricketson:1:67-8; Dartmouth ViR:1: 197,201)

RICKETSON,BARTON,1836:De8
f: Ricketson,Barton,1802:My12 m: Pierce,Hannah Sherman,1837: Ag11 ch: Ricketson: (Source cited lists 5 ch.) b.S.Dartmouth,Ms. Bank treas.New Bedford, Ms. U.S.Govt.inspector. d.1910: Oc1. (Ricketson:1:68)

RICKETSON,CECILE CATHERINE, 1839:Fe7 f: Ricketson,Barton, 1802:My12. Res.New Bedford,Ms.

RICKETSON,CHARLES WOOD,1841: Ag9 f: Ricketson,Barton,1802: My12 m: Smith,Susan Sears, 1843:Fe10 ch: Ricketson: Anna Collins,1871:Je10. b.New Bedford,Ms. Banker there. d.there 1908:Jy17.

RICKETSON,CLARK,1770:Oc25
f: Ricketson,John,1739-40:Jy16 m: 1st: Wood,Mary,1776:Nv2 ch: Ricketson: Barton,1802:My 12 (5th of 13 ch.) m: 2d: Wood,Elizabeth,1783:Fe14 ch: (no ch.) Of Dartmouth,Ms. Capt.in militia. Mem.State Legislature. (Ricketson:1:67)

RICKETSON,DAISY WINSLOW,1894: Ap19 f: Ricketson,Alfred Clifton,1869:Ag2 m: Ryder, Walter Chappell,1886:Mr30. m.1917:Ap17 at Fairhaven,Ms.

RICKETSON,DEBORAH,1761:Jy11
f: Ricketson,John,1720 m: Potter,Samuel,1757. m.1782: Nv21. d.1839. Of Dartmouth,Ms. (Ricketson:2:40)

RICKETSON,HELEN BUCKLIN,1849: Oc19 f: Ricketson,Barton,1802: My12. b.and res.New Bedford, Ms. unm. (Ricketson:1:68)

RICKETSON,HENRIETTE BEAUVAIS, 1844:Ap26 Ricketson,Barton, 1802:My12. d.1897:Ja10 at New Bedford,Ms. unm.

RICKETSON,JAMES CLARK,1831:Fe 26 f: Ricketson,Barton,1802:My 12 m: Howland,Hetty Wilbur, 1832:Ag13 ch: Ricketson: (Source cited lists 8 ch.) b.Hallett's Cove,L.I. d.1901:Se13 Milwaukee, Ws. Mgr.lake shipping co.

RICKETSON,JOHN,1720 ch: Ricketson: Deborah,1761:Jy11.

RICKETSON,JOHN,1739-40:Jy16 ch: Ricketson: Clark,1770:Oc25.

RICKETSON,JOHN HOWLAND,1838: Oc26 ch: Ricketson: Alfred Clifton,1869:Ag2.

RICKETSON,KATHRYN MAE,1892:De 14 ch: Ricketson: Arthur Beauvais,1846:Se1.

RICKETSON,MARY LOUISE,1834:Se 1 f: Ricketson,Barton,1802:My 12. b.New Bedford,Ms. d.1876: Je11,unm.

RICKETSON,RESOLVED,1803:Se9 ch: Ricketson: Asenath Ann, 1826:Je19.

RIDDELL,------,175?
m: Bunker,Elizabeth,175?

RIDDELL,GEORGE,173?
m: Ryder,Elizabeth,174?
m.1760:Ja16.

RIDDER,EVERT,167? At a meeting of the Common Council of Albany,NY,held 1703:My1,petitioned "to be permitted to teach schoole" in Albany. Granted. (Albany Co.Hist:254)

RIDDER,FRANCIS,1785(?) A "journeyman printer". d.1807: Oc10,Middletown,Ct. (Ct.State Recds.)

RIDDER,RICHARD,171? (?) Witness to the will of George Dykeman,yeoman,1753:Mr29. (N.Y.Hist.Coll:28:428)

RIDDER,THADDEUS,162? (?) Selectman of Lynn,Ms.1661-2. (Register:8:49)

RIDDLE,JAMES,174?
m: Rider,Elizabeth,174?
m.N.Y.City.

RIDENOUR,GLENDORA M.,1925:Mr 15 f: Ridenour,Merl,1893 (?) b.Logansport,In. m.there 1949: Ag16. (Rider,Don)

RIDENOUR,MERL,1893 (?) ch: Ridenour: Glendora M.,1925: Mr15. b.Henpeck,In.

RIDENOUY,MARY,183?
m: Cavilier,Joshua,183?
Of Jefferson Co.,Va.

RIDER,------,163?
m: Dummer,Ann,163?
(Transcript:1918:Mr18:6909)

RIDER,------,164? (?)
m: ------,Jane,162? (?)
Quietus asked and granted,1684.
Administration granted,1685.
Petition granted,1685.
(N.Y.Council:39,40,42,44)

RIDER,------,165? School teacher,Stamford,Ct.1670-71. In Ja the town meeting voted: "that Mr. Rider be admited in to the town for a time of triall to keep school as a comite apointed for that end shal agree with him." In Ap it was further voted that Mr. Rider be granted "so much timber of the ould meeting house as may build him up a room to the school house of about ten or twelve feet

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

square." He lasted only a year. (Stamford Hist:181,342)

RIDER,------,165?
m: Waterman,Elizabeth,165?
(Snow-Estes:2:147)

RIDER,------,167?
m: ------,Mary,167?
(Bangs Fam:36)

RIDER,------,171?
m: ------,Elizabeth,171?
Of Plymouth,Ms.
(Mayflower:17:135)

RIDER,------,171?
m: ------,Mary,171? Of
Harwich,Ms. (Mayflower:23:121)

RIDER,------,1720(?)
m: ------,Barbara,1720(?)
d.at Middletown,RI.aged 94.
(Colombian Centinel:1814:Ap6;
Arnold's RI:14:225)

RIDER,------,172?
m: ------,Abigail,172? Of
Guilford,Ct. ch.d.1752:Mr25.
(Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------,173?
m: ------,Elizabeth,173? Of
Plymouth,Ms. (Mayflower:26:87)

RIDER,------,173?
m: ------,Jane,173? Of Ply-
mouth,Ms. (Mayflower:26:43)

RIDER,------,173?
m: ------,Lydia,1739(?) Of
New Hartford,Ct. d.1832 aged
93. (Hartford Sec.)

RIDER,------,173?
m: ------,Mary,173? Of Ply-
mouth,Ms. (Mayflower:18:146)

RIDER,------,174? "Capt."
d.on board the "Maidstone
Frigate",a prisoner of war.
Announced 1778:Mr21.
(Arnold's RI:14:225)

RIDER,------,174? Listed
as a Capt.among officers in
service,Pa.1776-78.
(Pa.Archives:5:8:15)

RIDER,------,174?
m: ------,Lucy,174? Of Ply-
mouth,Ms. (Mayflower:26:87)

RIDER,------,174?
m: ------,Phebe,1745(?) d.
Newport,1834:Fe5.
(Colombian Cent.)

RIDER,------,174?
m: Haight,Hannah,174?
(Hoyt Fams:617)

RIDER,------,174?
f: Rider,Samuel,1716-17:Ja29
m: Chapman,------,174? Of
Middleboro,Ms. (Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,------,175?
m: ------,Elizabeth,1756(?)
Of Stratford,NH. A Rev.War pen-
sioner 1840:Jel residing Strat-
ford,NH.aged 84.
(N.H.State Papers:30:428)

RIDER,------,175? (?)
m: Ogden,Ann,175? (?) Of
Middlesex Co.,NJ.
(N.J.Archives:1:36:170)

RIDER,------,175?
m: Vars,Prudence,175? Of
RI. (Register:57:158)

RIDER,------,1766
ch: Rider: ------,180? b.
in Ms. Moved to Dutchess Co.,
NY.then to Saratoga,NY. Then,
in 1811,to Fremont,NY. d.1863.
(Steuben Co.Hakes:191)

RIDER,------,176?
m: ------,Susanna,176?
Susanna was of Chatham,Ms. She
m.2d.Lewis,Ezra,1765. (Hing-
ham Hist:3:446; Lewisiana:9:39)

RIDER,------,176?
m: Daniels,Abigail,1763(?)
Of Hubbardston,Ms. A dau.mar.
a Capt.Greenwood.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

(Hubbardston ViR:215)

RIDER,------,177?
m: ------,Catharine,1779 (?)
Of N.Y.City. She d.1843:My26,
aged 64. Son-in-law James
Thorpe. (N.Y.Post)

RIDER,------,177?
m: ------,Sally,177? She m.
2d.at Union,Ct. (Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------,177? (?)
m: Briggs,Polly,177? (?)
Her son,by 1st.husband,was bur.
at Milan,Dutchess Co.NY.
(N.Y.Record:40:131)

RIDER,------,177?
m: Cobb,Jemima,177?
(Stark,Aaron:38)

RIDER,------,178?
m: ------,Mary,178? (?)
d.N.Bridgewater,Ms.1836:
My4. (Columbian Cent.)

RIDER,------,178?
f: Rider,Samuel,176?
m: Leland,------,178?
Of Oxford,Ms.for a time.
m.Col.Leland of Grafton,Ms.
(Oxford,Ms:674)

RIDER,------,178?
m: St.John,Sarah,1783:Je20
ch: (no ch.)(St.John Gen:190)

RIDER,------,179?
m: ------,Susan,179?
The widow,Susan Rider,m.2d.
1818:Je23 Jotham Richardson
at Rockingham,Vt.
(Rockingham,Vt FiChR:46)

RIDER,------,179?
f: Rider,William,1767
m: Ogden,Moses,179?
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,179?
f: Rider,William,1767
m: Smith,Robert,179?
Of Saratoga Co.NY.
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,179?
f: Rider,William,1767
m: Tuttle,Isaiah,179?
Of Saratoga Co.NY.
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,1808:Mr21
f: Rider,Joseph,178?
b.Barre,Ms. (Barre ViR:75)

RIDER,------,180?
m: ------,Amanda,180?
ch: Rider: Lucy Amanda,1825
(bp). Of Bozrah,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds:)

RIDER,------,180?
m: ------,Irene A.,180?
Mem.of the ch.at Torring-
ford,Ct.1858 on.
(Torrington Hist:61)

RIDER,------180? (?)
m: ------,Louisa,180?
She adopts,st Newtown,
(now Elmhurst)L.I.,a
nephew,Joseph Arthur
Bovee,and a grandson,
James Clark Rickerson,1831:
My23. (N.Y.Record:55:398)

RIDER,------,180?
m: Brown,------,180?
ch: Rider: Martin,1836;
christopher,183?; Frank,
183?; Mary,183?;Ephraim,183?;
Charles,183?; Libby,183?;
(and others). Lived near
Apple Creek,Wayne Co.,Oh. He
and 3 of his sons served in
the Civil War. (Rider,Jos:)

RIDER,------,180?
m: Fuller,Hannah,180?
Of Greene Co.NY. Called "Deac."
(Fuller Gen:253)

RIDER,------,180?
f: Rider,------,1766
m: 1st: Mosher,Eliza,180?
ch: Rider: Harriet A.,1831;
Orrin L.,1833; Samuel E.,1836.
m: 2d: Conner,Elizabeth,1811
ch: Rider: Myron H.,1848.
Came to Fremont,NY.with his

father in 1811. Mechanic and farmer. Town assessor.
(Steuben Co.Hakes:191)

RIDER,------,181?
m: ------,Annie,181?
ch: Rider: Lewis,184?
Of Providence.
(Providence ViR:8)

RIDER,------,181?
m: ------,Asenath,181?
Of Somers,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds)

RIDER,------,181?
m: ------,Julia,1815(?)
Of Hartford,Ct. d.1863:Jy16 aged 48. (Hartford Sec.)

RIDER,------,181?
m: Hayward,------,181?
m.1841:Jy4.
(East Bridgewater ViR:288)

RIDER,------,181?
m: Jenks,Elizabeth,181?
ch: Rider: Elijah,184?
(Transcript:1930:Ja13:9539)

RIDER,------,181?
f: (Immig.ancestor)
ch: Rider: John,184?; Polly, 184?; ------,184?; Margaret, 184?; Jacob,184?; Samuel,184?.
b.Germany. Settled prob.near Lancaster,Pa.;later moved to Center Twsp.Butler Co.,Pa. with his family.

RIDER,------,181?
f: Rider,James,1795:Jy11
m: Hess,H.C.,181?
Of Berrien Co.,Mg.
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,181?
f: Rider,James,1795:Jy11
m: Markham,Charles,181?
Of Hornellsville,NY.
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,181?
f: Rider,James,1795:Jy11
m: Short,B.W.,181?
Of Hornellsville,NY.
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,182?
m: ------,Arabella,182?
ch: Rider: William,185?; Frederick,185?; Cora,185?; George F.,185?;Grace,185?. Greenwich,Morrow Co.Oh. Quaker "meeting", "recieved"the above from Cornwall "meeting."1877: Ocll. Later "granted certificates." (Quakers:4:1240)

RIDER,------,182?
m: ------,Armossa,182?
(Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------,182?
m: ------,Nancy,182?
She was of Monson,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------,182?
m: Curtiss,Laura,182?
(Curtiss:171)

RIDER,------,182?
m: Loomis,Elizaaeth,1829:Ap
Of Williamsfield,Oh.(?)
(Loomis Rev:346)

RIDER,------,182?
m: Palmer,Helen E.,1829
Of Belchertown,Ms.
(Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------183?
f: Rider,John,180?
m: Best,John E.,183?
Of Arlington Heights,Il.
(Gray,John:258)

RIDER,------,183?
m: Cowdery,Lydia F.,1836:Oc21
(Cowdrey Gen:170)

RIDER,------,1847
f: Rider,George,182?
Son b.Hempstead,L.I.
N.Y.Record:55:274)

RIDER,------,184?
f: Rider,------,181?
ch: Rider: Christopher,1817.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RIDER,------,184?
m: ------,Hattie,184?
Mem.of the Congregational Ch.
of Griggsville,Il.
(Il.St.Hist.Soc.Jour:5:360)

RIDER,------,184?
m: ------,Julia,184?
Mem.of the Congregational Ch.
of Griggsville,Il.
(Il.St.Hist.Soc.Jour:5:360)

RIDER,------,184?
m: ------,Mary J.,1842(?*
d.Portsmouth,NH,1894:Se23,
aged 52. (Register:84:32)

RIDER,------,184?
m: ------,Olivia,184?
One of the founders,Danbury
Home for Destitute Children.
(Danbury Hist:446,449-50)

RIDER,------,184?
f: Rider,Lorenzo N.,1817:Oc8
m: Lewid,Orville,184?
(Steuben Co.NY:172)

RIDER,------,184?
m: Spalding,Mary E.,1843:Jy4
Res.Monticello,Il.
(Spalding Mem:597)

RIDER,------,185?
m: Greenly,Elizabeth,185?
Of Strasburg,Pa.
(Greenlee Gen:573)

RIDER,------186?
m: ------,Anne,186?
Of Middletown,Ct.
(Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------,186?
m: ------,Louisa B.,186?
Communicant,1891:Fe,
Middletown,Ct.(Ct.State Recds.)

RIDER,------,186?
m: Hayes,Fanny,186?
(Seaman Fam:163)

RIDER,------,186?
m: Isham,Annie,186?
(Isham Fam:481)

RIDER,------,186?
m: Phelps,Edith Alma,1864:Ag5
Res.Chicago. (Phelps Fam:1717)

RIDER,------,187?
m: ------,Elizabeth A.
She d.1916:Se5.
(Transcript:0:1916:Se6)

RIDER,------,189?
m: Nutter,Jessie,189?
Of Holcomb,Ws.
(Bogue Gen:109)

RIDER,------,191?
m: Lawrence,Priscilla,1910:Ap24
(Who's Who Lib.)

RIDER,A.J.,189?
U.S.Navy machinist,NY Navy Yard.

RIDER,AARON,1748:Oc30
f: Rider,William,1715:Oc24
m: Golding,Hannah,174?
ch: Rider: Mary,1771:Ag30;
Moses,1773:Ag3; Martin,1776.
Listed as a minute man. Also
priv.in Josh.Fisk's Co. Enlist-
ed 1780:Jy28. Also a priv.
Capt.Bullard's Co.1775:Ap19.
Also on other payrolls and
lists. b.Sherborn,Ms. Came to
Jaffrey,NH.from Natick,Ms.with
his brother,Moses,1782. Farmed
and kept a hotel and prospered
greatly. Moved to Marlborough,
NH.where he had a tavern. 1790
Census had him with a wife,4
daughters,1 son over 16 and 3
sons under 16. (Jaffrey:651;
Rider Desc; Framingham Hist:
383; Sherborn ViR:78,165; Rev.
Muster Rolls:310; Rev.Recds.
Ms:13:306)

RIDER,AARON,1827
f: Rider,William J.,180?
m: Hickman,Margaret Bird,182?
ch: Ryder: George B.,1855.
Of Highland Co.,Va. and Mc-
Henry Co.Il. One source has him
mar.to Theresa Burlingame.
(Highalnd Co.Va:330; McHenry
Co.Il:687)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RIDER,AARON,182? m: Foster, Rachel,182? ch: Rider: Silas, 185? Of Poughkeepsie,NY. (Edson Gen:98)

RIDER,AARON,185? ch: Rider: Frances,187?; Burtus,187?; William,187?; Ira M.,1882:Fe14; Paige,188?; Jessie,188? b. and d.Churchtown,Cumberland Co. Pa. Cabinet maker at Mechanicsburg,Pa. (Rider,Morrette)

RIDER,AARON,187? f: Rider, John,184? Had 4 sons & 1 dau.

RIDER,AARON,187? (?) Clerk. Dept.mgr.J.Sparling & Co.,Detroit. Clerk,H.Blackwell Co. Salesman,same. Res.Windsor, Ont.

RIDER,ABBIE,176? f: Rider, William,1715:Mr26 m: Fowler, ------,176? Of Newport,RI.(?) (Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABBIE ANN,1855:Ap6 f: Rider,Joseph Janes,1827:Je26 m: Dane,Joseph A.,185? m.in Auburndale,Ms.1877:Fe15. d.1926: Se17. (Rider,Helen; Rider,Nell)

RIDER,ABBIE J.,1849:Fe26 f: Rider,Willard W.,1831:Ag10 m: Hall,Hiram C.,1844:De20. Of Newport,RI. m.1869:Je23. (Halls,N.E:598; Newport,NH:520)

RIDER,ABBY A.,182? m: Perry,Anthony,182? Of Bozrah,Ct. m.1848:De28. (Ct. State Records; NorwichCt ViR:936)

RIDER,ABEL,1793:Nv21 f: Rider,Daniel,1747. b.Conway, Ms. (Conway ViR:88; Rider,Desc.)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1700 m: Philips,Thomas,170? Of Plymouth,Ms. Marr.int.1722:Oc 20. d.1766:De5. (Plymouth,Ms. Ch.R:396,494; Mayflower:18,144; Plymouth Col.Recds.)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1700:Ja29 f: Rider,Samuel,1630(?) b. Plymouth,Ms. d.y.1725:Nv8. (Plymouth Landmarks:216; Mayflower:1:211; 11:185; Rider, Nellie; Waterman:1:620)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,170? m: Conklyn,John,170? m.Southold,L.I.172?:Mr1. (N.Y.Record:49:69)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1725-6:Fe6 f: Rider,Benjamin,1693:Je m: Churchill,Lemuel,1723:Jy12. Churchill Fam.has him the son of Joseph Ryder. b.Plymouth, Ms. m.1752:Nv23. (Churchill Fam:11,19; Mayflower:13:169; 16:164,170; Plymouth Landmarks: 214; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1726:Ap18 f: Rider,Joseph,1691:Jy m: Holmes,Samuel,172? b.Plymouth,Ms. Mem.ch.1742:My2. m. 1746:Ap28. (Gen.Advertiser: 13:50; Mayflower:13:116; 17:5; Plymouth Landmarks:215; Rider,N.)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1733:Ap8(bp.) (Plymouth Ms.ChR:431)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1739:Mr22 f: Rider,Zachariah,170? Of Yarmouth,Ms. d.y. (Mayflower: 6:5; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1744:Oc3 f: Rider,Seth,169? Of Stafford, Ct. d.1751:Ja29. (Ct.StateRecds.)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1746:Ap29 f: Rider,Ebenezer,1711:Je7 b.Yarmouth,Ms. bp.1746:My4 at W.Yarmouth. (Howe Fam:1:36; Register:105:88; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1747-8:Ja25 f: Rider,William,1705 m: Gifford,Gideon,174? b. Dartmouth,Ms. Marr.int.1773:Je 26. (Rider,Nellie; Dartmouth ViR:1:201; 2:390)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1749
f: Rider,John,172?
m: Briggs,Caleb,1749:Je19
Prob.b.either Tiverton,RI or Washington,Dutchess Co.NY.
(N.Y.Recd:61:124; Rider, Nellie; Greene Branch:134)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1749:De6
f: Rider,Zachariah,171?
m: 1st: Briggs,Barnabas,174?
m: 2d: Hallet,Enoch,174? Of Yarmouth,Ms.m.1st:1775.m.2d: 1780:My25 (Mayflower:6;5; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,174?(?)
Probate recds.filed Canterbury, Ct.(Plainfield 1819)
(Ct.State Rec.)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,174?(?)
f: Rider,Bernardus,171? Of Brookhaven,L.I.Mentioned in her father's will.
(N.Y.Hist.Coll:33:146)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,175?(?)
Assigned a pew in the meeting house,Middlefield,Ms.1792:Ja5.
(Mack Gen:2:1612)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1760(?)
d.Portsmouth,NH.1816:Mr17 aged 56 (Register:83:36)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1769:Je2
f: Rider,Jonathan,1730:Ap21
m: Ireland,------,176? b.in Wales and prob.stayed there but may have emigrated with her brothers. (Rider,Ernest)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1775(?)
m: Peirce,Ichabod,177? Of Hopkinton,Ms.Marr.int.1792: Se3.d.1818 (Hopkinton ViR: 353; Transcript:1916:Se13: 5214)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1779:Se15
f: Rider,Joseph,1738-9:Mr22
b.Plymouth,Ms. (Plymouth Landmarks:216; Mayflower:22: 179; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1794:Ag26
f: Rider,Thomas,174?
b.Natick,Ms. (Sullivan,NH;1371)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1797:Mr22
f: Rider,William,1759:Se2
b.Middletown,RI (Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1798:Ap10
f: Rider,Joseph,1768:Ag14
d.1798:Ag23
(Rider,Helen; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1798:Se4
f: Rider,Salma,1758:Mr14
b.Waitsfield,Vt.d.1875:Nv16 unm. (Waitsfield:434)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1823:Fe25
f: Rider,Joseph,1795:Mr10
d.1846:Jy19
(Rider,Helen; Rider,Nellie)

RIDER,ABIGAIL,1839:Ap28
f: Rider,Reuben,1792:Ap25
m: Starkweather,Cyrenius T., 1838:Ja19 m.1863:Fell
(Pengry Fam:41)

RIDER,ABIGAIL ATWOOD,1832: Mr23 f: Rider,Reuben,180? Or Mr.28.b.Truro,Ms.
(Truro ViR:267,314,345)

RIDER,ABIGAIL M.,1821:Se19
b.Dartmouth,Ms.
(Dartmouth ViR:1:201)

RIDER,ABIGAIL R.,1827:De12
f: Rider,Erastus,1796:Jy8
d.unm.1845:Oc24
(Bernardston,Ms:474)

RIDER,ABIGAIL WARREN,1779: Je2 f: Rider,Benjamin,1733: Se8 m: Joslin,Jacob,1775: Ag28 Of Plymouth,Ms.m.1795: De20.d.1833:Mr3.
(Spooner,Will:430; Plymouth, MsChR:507; Rider,Nellie; Plymouth Landmarks:215)

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

For key to abbreviated titles of the references cited see the colored section in front of Vol. 1. For key to abbreviations used in the text, and a full explanation of the arrangement of the entries in this work see the "Preface" to this colored section.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
JULY 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962